



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL



**of the
NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
1990**

**JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction**

1990

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828 - 1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837 - 1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845 - 1939

Blue Ridge - Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879 - 1939

Eastern District, North Carolina - Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The
Methodist Church, 1940 - 1967

being

The Twenty-first Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred
Sixty-fifth Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United
Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.

June 13 - 16, 1990

C. P. Minnick, Jr. Presiding Bishop

James H. Coile, Conference Secretary

Edited for the Conference by: James H. Coile

Composition and Desk Top Publishing by: Evelyn W. Lane, Editorial Assistant

Printed by: Derreth Printing Company, Raleigh, NC

PRICE: \$10.00

CELEBRATING***VITAL CONGREGATIONS <=> FAITHFUL DISCIPLES*****Growing Communities of Compassion**

The Committee for the Annual Conference Program felt that the 1990 Conference theme should be a continuation of the 1989 theme. We are continuing a program of local church vitalization. The North Carolina Annual Conference's focus on this vitalization is an extension of the Episcopal Initiative, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*. The theme *Growing Communities of Compassion* is continued.



1990 - 1991 Conference Cabinet Members

Seated, l. to r. - J. Malloy Owen III, Albert Shuler, Helen Crotwell (Dean), Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., M. Randall Baker, Caswell E. Shaw (Sec.), Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; Standing, l. to r. - Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Roger V. Elliott, George W. Johnson, Robert L. Baldrige, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. (Treas.)



1990 - 1991 Extended Program Cabinet

Seated, l. to r. - J. Malloy Owen III, Albert Shuler, Helen Crotwell, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., M. Randall Baker, Caswell E. Shaw, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; Standing, l. to r. - Samuel Wynn, Thomas A. Collins, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Roger V. Elliott, Stephen C. Compton, Kermit L. Braswell, Robert L. Baldrige, George W. Johnson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.



1990 Elders

I. to r., first row - Vernon W. Brown III, Larry D. Crane, Raegan V. May, Bishop Minnick, Robert K. Eldredge, Pamela Jo Hudson, Randall E. Innes; second row - David A. McLean, Dena Jo McFarland, William K. Mitchell, Jr., David O. Malloy, Delores A. Langley, Gregory K. Jenks; third row - Joanna C. Miller, Deborah Ann Morgan, Timothy Russell, Carolyn Reed Smith, Vickie S. Pruet; fourth row - M. Keith Thomason, Julia Webb-Bowden, Ronald J. Snider, Robert S. Shields; fifth row - Peggy O. Witt, William J Witt, Jr., W. Joseph Wilburn, James B. Ward



1990 Deacons

I. to r., first row - Michael W. Leburg, Carl D. Belcher, Bishop Minnick, Vickie B. Burkes, Patricia D. Edwards; second row - Clyde A. Denny, Roy F. Falgout, Jr., Haywood W. Gilikin, D. Ray Warren, Jr.; third row - William A. Bingham, Walter L. Graves, Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr., James T. Weaver, Jr., Robert M. Hammond; fourth row - G. Earl Smith, H. Mallie Hinnant



1990 Diaconal Ministers

I. to r., Sue Ellen Nicholson, Bishop Minnick, Susan M. Parker, Cynthia D. Powell



1990 Clergy Retirees

Seated - Herbert F. Horne, Hazel Horne, Ruby Jones, Vassar W. Jones, LaRue Hill and A. P. Hill; Standing - James C. P. Brown, Martha Brown, Richard (Dick) Blankenhorn, May Blankenhorn, Cliff Shoaf, Elizabeth Watson and Langill Watson; Not Pictured - Paul W. Evans, Joseph J. Grimes, Robert N. Knight, Emma Ruth McLean, Charles E. Sparks, James A. Tingle III, John H. White

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 13, 1990 did ordain **Elders** as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Vernon Weaver Brown III | William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr. |
| Larry Dean Crane | Deborah Ann Morgan |
| Robert Kenneth Eldredge | Vickie Sue Pruett |
| Pamela Jo Hudson | Timothy John Russell |
| Randall Eugene Innes | Robert Strong Shields |
| Gregory Keith Jenks | Carolyn Reed Smith |
| Delores Ann Langley | Ronald James Snider |
| David Ophanalia Malloy | Marshall Keith Thomason |
| Raegan V. May | James Bell Ward |
| Dena Jo McFarland | Julia Webb-Bowden |
| David Alexander McLean | William Joseph Wilburn |
| Joanna Claire Miller | Peggy Ormsby Witt |

William J Witt, Jr.

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Bishop

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 13, 1990 did ordain **Deacons** as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Carl Dean Belcher | Walter Lawrence Graves |
| William Allen Bingham | Robert Michael Hammond |
| Vickie Bissette Burks | Michael William Leburg |
| Clyde Arthur Denny | Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr. |
| Patricia Ann Dover Edwards | Granville Earl Smith |
| Roy Francis Falgout, Jr. | Donnie Ray Warren, Jr. |
| Haywood Wrenn Gillikin | James Thomas Weaver, Jr. |

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Bishop

CERTIFICATE OF CONSECRATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 13, 1990 did consecrate **Diaconal Ministers** as follows:

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Sue Ellen Nicholson | Susan Martin Parker |
| Cynthia Diane Powell | |

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Bishop

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---|-----|
| Section I: Annual Conference Officers and Structure | |
| Certificate of Ordination | 6 |
| Conference Officers/Conference Council on Ministries Staff | 11 |
| Conference Cabinet/District Superintendents | 12 |
| Conference Agencies | 13 |
| Historical Statement/Sessions of the Annual Conference | 14 |
| Rules of Order and Procedure | 15 |
| Section II: Conference Organization and Personnel | |
| 1990 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel | 23 |
| 1988 - 1992 Quadrennial Boards and Agencies | 24 |
| Administrative Boards and Agencies | 24 |
| Program Boards and Agencies | 26 |
| 1990 - 1991 Conference Council on Ministries, Membership of | 31 |
| 1990 - 1991 Church Location and Building, District Boards of | 33 |
| 1990 - 1991 Ordained Ministry, District Committees on | 34 |
| Lay Members - 1990 Annual Conference | 35 |
| Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - Members in Full Connection | 50 |
| Chronological Roll and Records - FC, AM, PM, FL, PL, SL & Diaconal | 79 |
| Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory (Alphabetical) | 95 |
| Widows of Deceased Clergy | 166 |
| Section III: Conference Proceedings | |
| 1990 Annual Conference Program | 171 |
| Journal of Proceedings-Daily Minutes | 177 |
| Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions) | 203 |
| 1990 - 1991 Appointment List | 230 |
| Section IV: In Memoriam | |
| In Memoriam | 249 |
| Memorial Service Program | 249 |
| Memoirs | 251 |
| 1988 - 1990 Deceased Ministers, Roll of | 277 |
| Section V: Conference Legislation, Reports, and Resolutions | |
| A. LEGISLATION | |
| Conference Clergy Living Committee | 281 |
| Conference Entertainment, Committee on | 284 |
| Council on Ministries, Program and Policy Recommendations | 284 |
| Staff Tenure Recommendation | 303 |
| Articles of Incorporation, Asbury Homes, Inc. | 303 |
| NC State Commission on Campus Ministry By-Laws Amendment | 307 |
| Nominations | 307 |
| Diaconal Ministry, Board of | 314 |
| Disability, Joint Committee on | 316 |
| Equitable Salaries, Commission on | 317 |
| Finance and Administration, Council on | 322 |
| Insurance, Committee on | 329 |
| Lay/Clergy Equalization, Committee to Study | 331 |
| Ministers' Moving Expense, Committee on | 333 |
| Open Itineracy, Guidelines for | 335 |
| Ordained Ministry, Board of | 338 |
| Nominations for Joint Review Committee | 338 |
| Pastoral Care, Committee on | 338 |
| Pensions, Board of | 340 |
| United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Amended Charter | 362 |
| B. REPORTS | |
| State of the Church Address by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. | 366 |
| Brother-Sisterhood, North Carolina Conference | 369 |
| Conference Lay Leader, Report of | 370 |
| Council on Ministries, Reports of | 371 |
| Archives and History, Commission on | 371 |
| Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Committee on | 372 |
| Church and Society, Board of | 372 |
| Education, Board of | 373 |
| Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on | 374 |
| Evangelism, Board of | 374 |
| Global Covenant Community, Task Force on | 375 |
| Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of | 376 |
| Golden Cross | 377 |
| The Methodist Home for Children | 378 |
| The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | 379 |
| Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of | 380 |
| Campus Ministry, State Commission on | 382 |
| Candler School of Theology | 382 |
| The Divinity School of Duke University | 383 |
| Hunger/Human Need, Task Force on | 384 |
| Lait, Board of | 385 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Missions, Board of | 386 |
| Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on | 389 |
| Publication, Methodist Board of | 389 |
| Religion and Race, Commission on | 390 |
| Status and Role of Women, Commission on | 391 |
| Stewardship, Board of | 392 |
| Systemic Poverty, Task Force on | 393 |
| Worship, Board of | 394 |
| District Superintendents, Composite Report of | 395 |
| The Duke Endowment | 397 |
| Episcopacy, Committee on | 399 |
| General Council on Ministries | 399 |
| Lay Person of the Year Presentation | 400 |
| Ordained Ministry, Board of | 401 |
| Conference Relations, Committee on | 403 |
| Continuing Education, Committee on | 404 |
| Identification and Enlistment, Committee on | 406 |
| Ministerial Education Fund | 406 |
| North Carolina Pastors' School | 407 |
| Psychological Testing and Evaluation, Committee on | 407 |
| Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on | 408 |
| The Ormond Fund | 408 |
| Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council | 409 |
| Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign, Committee on | 411 |
| Statistician, Report of | 412 |
| Trustees, Conference Board of | 414 |
| United Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 414 |
| United Methodist Men | 416 |
| United Methodist Women | 417 |
| United Methodist Youth | 419 |
| C. RESOLUTIONS | 421 |

Section VI: Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report

Section VII: Statistics

Index to the Conference Journal



1990 - 1991 Lay Persons of the Year

Allen and Beth Norris from Louisburg UMC in the Raleigh District, Lay Persons of the Year at the 1990 North Carolina Annual Conference

**Annual Conference
Officers and Structure**

SECTION I

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- C. P. Minnick, Jr. Resident Bishop
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 203, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
 NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467
- Kermit L. Braswell Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 213, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
 NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467
- James H. Coile Secretary
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 108, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
 NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467
- Assistant Secretaries: Bruce D. Taylor, James L. Bryan, Stephen N. Little, Jerry W. Cribb,
 Suzanna R. Helms, Robert Fairley, Todd Krueger, Dennis Levin
- A. Kimsey King, Jr. Statistician
 5315 Yardley Terrace
 Durham, NC 27707
 Telephone: 919/489-6497
- Herb Stout Treasurer-Business Manager
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 116, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
 NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467
- Sharon Strother. . Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager
- Robert C. Frazier, Sr. Lay Leader
 215 Grace Drive
 Wilson, NC 27893
 Telephone: 919/237-2771
- Arvel E. Heafner, Glenn R. Stevens. . Associate Conference Lay Leaders
- Jane H. Johnson President, United Methodist Women
 856 Knollwood Falls Road
 Mebane, NC 27302
 Telephone: 919/563-1603
- R. B. Goforth President, United Methodist Men
 325 Murray Hill Road
 Fayetteville, NC 28303
 Telephone: 919/483-5211
- Warren Bevacqua President, United Methodist Youth
 409 Latimer Road
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 Telephone: 919/781-3519

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- G. Robert McKenzie, Jr. Executive Director
- G. Paul Phillips III Associate Director for Camping Ministry & Worship
- D. Ray Warren Associate Director for Children & Youth Ministries
- Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. Associate Director for Communications & Stewardship
- Edith L. Gleaves Associate Director for Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns
- Samuel W. Dixon, Jr. Associate Director for Evangelism & Missions
- Carol D. Strange Associate Director for Lay Ministries
 Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 1307 Glenwood Avenue

TELEPHONE: 919/832-9560 or NC STATE TOLL FREE 1-800-621-5467

EXTENDED CONFERENCE CABINET

Resident Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

OFFICERS

Dean Helen G. Crotwell
 Secretary Caswell E. Shaw
 Treasurer Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON: George W. Johnson, 3118 Truitt Dr., Burlington, NC 27215 ... 919/584-7959
DURHAM: Albert Shuler, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, NC 27701 ... 919/682-6439
ELIZABETH CITY: M. Randall Baker, POBox 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909 ... 919/335-2415
FAYETTEVILLE: Helen G. Crotwell, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305 ... 919/485-2734
GOLDSBORO: J. Malloy Owen III, Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533 ... 919/734-5324
GREENVILLE: E.M. Thompson, Jr., 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27858 ... 919/756-3918
NEW BERN: Thomas G. Holtsclaw, 1503 Kimberly Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 ... 919/637-4600
RALEIGH: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 ... 919/834-5100
ROCKINGHAM: Robert L. Baldrige, POBox 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352 ... 919/276-6641
ROCKY MOUNT: Caswell E. Shaw, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27803 ... 919/443-5540
SANFORD: Roger V. Elliott, 1511 Columbine Rd., Sanford, NC 27330 ... 919/775-7041
WILMINGTON: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. 2201 Lynwood Dr., Wilmington 28403 ... 919/762-0400

ADMIN. ASSIST. TO BISHOP & DIRECTOR OF MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Kermit L. Braswell, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

ASSIST. TO CABINET FOR NATIVE AMERICAN CONCERNS

Samuel Wynn, 3636 Deaver Pl., Hope Mills, NC 28348 919/425-3557

ASSIST. TO CAB. FOR NEW CHURCH DEV. & CONTINUATION CAMPAIGN

Thomas A. Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609 919/787-1351

TEAM LEADER, VITALIZATION PROJECT

Stephen C. Compton, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES**

Archives and History, Commission on J. Malloy Owen III
 Bishop's Seminar on Ministry Albert Shuler, Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, Commission on George W. Johnson
 Church and Society, Board of Albert Shuler
 Conference Summer School Robert L. Baldrige, Caswell E. Shaw
 Diaconal Ministry, Board of E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 Disability, Joint Committee on M. Randall Baker
 Education, Board of J. Malloy Owen III
 Ethnic Minority Local Church, Committee on Helen G. Crotwell
 Equitable Salaries, Commission on E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 Evangelism, Board of Roger V. Elliott
 Evaluation and Morale, Committee on Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Finance and Administration, Council on George W. Johnson
 Health and Welfare, Board of F. Belton Joyner, Jr. (MHC), Robert L. Baldrige (MRH)
 Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of Roger V. Elliott
 Higher Education, NC State Commission on Roger V. Elliott
 Insurance, Committee on M. Randall Baker
 Laity, Board of Caswell E. Shaw
 Missions, Board of Helen G. Crotwell
 Ordained Ministry, Board of Caswell E. Shaw, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
 Pastoral Care, Committee on J. Malloy Owen III
 Pensions, Board of M. Randall Baker
 Publication, Board of Thomas G. Holtsclaw
 Religion and Race, Commission on F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
 Status and Role of Women, Commission on Thomas G. Holtsclaw
 Stewardship, Board of Thomas G. Holtsclaw
 United Methodist Foundation, Inc. George W. Johnson
 Worship, Board of Robert L. Baldrige

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

VITALIZATION PROJECT: Stephen C. Compton, Team Leader, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: Thomas E. Chandler, President, P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216, Telephone: 919/229-0892; Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Vice-President, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark, Executive Director, P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/833-2834

CYPRESS GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY: Alan R. Austin, Administrator, 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 830-0036

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Amos Tinnell, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES IN DURHAM: Mack Brown, Administrator, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME IN LUMBERTON: Turner T. Prickett III, Administrator, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: 919/738-9691

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: J. Allen Norris, Jr., President, Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: 919/496-2521

METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks, President, Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: 919/488-7110 or 1-800-232-7110

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: Leslie H. Garner, Jr., President, Rocky Mount, NC 27804, Telephone: 919/977-7171

NORTH CAROLINA STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY: Paul D. Lowder, Chairperson, United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina, 9135 Blair Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227, (Study) 704/545-6785, (Home) 704/545-5581

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

A & T State University: Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27401, (Study) 919/273-5691, (Home) 919/621-4241

Appalachian State University: Shelly W. Wall, 339A E. King St., Boone, NC 28607, (Study) 704/264-9606

Duke University: Oli Jenkins, Duke Chapel, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706, (Study) 919/684-5955, (Home) 688-9451

East Carolina University: Dan Earnhardt, P O Box 1327, Greenville, NC 28735, (Study) 919/278-2030 (Home) 919/355-2430

NC Central University: (without a minister at this time)

NC State University: William G. Sharpe IV, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) 919/833-1861, (Home) 919/467-0704

Pembroke State University: Contact Person: Jerry Lowry, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) 919/521-8197, (Home) 919/521-9044

UNC - Chapel Hill: Manuel Wortman, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, (Study) 919/942-2152, (Home) 919/942-3612

UNC - Charlotte: Tim Auman, 4323 E. Walker Ave., Charlotte, NC 28211, Telephone: (Study) 704/547-4068, (Home) 704/364-5257

UNC - Greensboro: Ron Moss, 1207 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403, (Study) 919/379-5119, (Home) 919/275-8397

UNC - Wilmington: Bob Haywood, P O Box 3725, Wilmington, NC 28406, (Study) 919/799-1160, (Home) 919/686-9288

Western Carolina University: George Weekley, P O Box 33, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) 704/293-9214, (Home) 704/586-6730

Winston-Salem Ministry (Wake Forest, Winston-Salem State, Salem College): David Riffe, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) 919/761-5248, (Home) 919/777-0179

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

I. COMPOSITION

- The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:
- 1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
 - 2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
 - 3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
 - 4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. ORGANIZATION

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- 1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- 2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- 3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- 4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

IV. UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VI. SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VII. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHEN CHURCH

Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968 - 1990

| HELD | WHEN | PRESIDENT | SECRETARY |
|------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 143 Fayetteville | June 1968 | Paul N. Garber | W. Carleton Wilson |
| 144 Chapel Hill | June 1969 | W. R. Cannon | W. Carleton Wilson |
| 145 Greenville | June 1970 | W. R. Cannon | W. Carleton Wilson |
| 146 Fayetteville | June 1971 | W. R. Cannon | W. Carleton Wilson |
| 147 Durham | June 1972 | W. R. Cannon | A. Kimsey King |
| 148 Fayetteville | June 1973 | W. R. Cannon | A. Kimsey King |
| 149 Fayetteville | June 1974 | R. M. Blackburn | A. Kimsey King |
| 150 Fayetteville | June 1975 | R. M. Blackburn | James H. Coile |
| 151 Fayetteville | June 1976 | R. M. Blackburn | James H. Coile |
| 152 Fayetteville | June 1977 | R. M. Blackburn | James H. Coile |
| 153 Fayetteville | June 1978 | R. M. Blackburn | James H. Coile |
| 154 Fayetteville | June 1979 | R. M. Blackburn | James H. Coile |
| 155 Fayetteville | June 1980 | R. M. Blackburn | James H. Coile |
| 156 Fayetteville | June 1981 | W. R. Cannon | L. T. Wilson |
| 157 Fayetteville | June 1982 | W. R. Cannon | L. T. Wilson |
| 158 Fayetteville | June 1983 | W. R. Cannon | L. T. Wilson |
| 159 Fayetteville | June 1984 | W. R. Cannon | L. T. Wilson |
| 160 Fayetteville | June 1985 | C. P. Minnick, Jr. | L. T. Wilson |
| 161 Durham | June 1986 | C. P. Minnick, Jr. | L. T. Wilson |
| 162 Fayetteville | June 1987 | C. P. Minnick, Jr. | L. T. Wilson |
| 163 Fayetteville | June 1988 | C. P. Minnick, Jr. | L. T. Wilson |
| 164 Fayetteville | June 1989 | C. P. Minnick, Jr. | James H. Coile |
| 165 Fayetteville | June 1990 | C. P. Minnick, Jr. | James H. Coile |

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the Journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by secret ballot. (Each person eligible to vote shall indicate his/her choice of names for the places ordered by the chair on the secret ballot without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2.
 - a. Any lay person who is a member of the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
 - b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
 - c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
 - d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference lay leader by April 1 of the year prior to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
 - e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports.
 - f. The election of lay delegates shall be by secret ballot as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
3. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the Conference.
4. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he/she may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
5. Each member will place his/her own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
6. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.
7. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the Conference.

8. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.
9. A ballot will be considered invalid in the following cases:
 - a. Any electronic ballot which is not marked clearly and darkly with a number 2 lead pencil. (Any the scanner will not read.)
 - b. More or less than the maximum number of votes permitted on that particular ballot.
 - c. Voting for a person already elected.
 - d. Voting for someone not eligible.
 - e. Voting twice for the same person.

Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Conference, except in those cases where the Discipline or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4.
 - a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
 - b. All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
 - c. The presiding Bishop shall be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.
 - d. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, and committees shall be eight years, with one exception: the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference lay leader. (The Conference lay leader may serve also the unexpired term of his/her predecessor.)
5. The membership is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan found in the 1990 *Journal*.
6. The Conference structure shall be as determined by the charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. In addition there shall be a coordinator of ministerial relations/administrative assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the residing bishop.
7. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
 - a. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as follows:
 - 1) To fulfill the duties and functions of the Conference Secretary as adopted by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.
 - 2) To edit the Conference *Journal*.
 - 3) And such other duties as are stipulated by the Annual Conference.

- a) Provides for the Local Entertainment Committee any necessary information pertinent to Conference entertainment, and to provide the names and addresses of all persons (guests, delegates, and reserves) to be invited and entertained, including early arrivals.
 - b) Provides delegate registration cards with complete information, by districts,
 - c) Serves as a member of the Annual Conference Program Committee and responsible for the printing and the distribution of the Conference Program as planned by the Bishop and the Program Committee, also the *Book of Recommendations*,
 - d) Serves as chairman of the Annual Conference Committee on Memoirs and is responsible for the compiling and the printing of the memoirs and the Memorial Service as prepared by the Bishop and the Memoirs Committee,
 - e) Arranges with the Local Entertainment Committee plans for all special luncheons or banquets,
 - f) Provides a packet for each delegate with necessary materials, including name tags,
 - g) Responsible for proper preparation of ordination credentials and other documents, and securing the class photos,
 - h) Provides necessary office equipment and supplies during Annual Conference for the following offices: Bishop, Conference Secretary, Cabinet, Cabinet Secretary, Conference Statistician, Treasurer, and United Methodist information,
 - i) Nominates secretarial staff, assigns and supervises their work,
 - j) Compiles list of lay delegates and reserves for *Journal*,
 - k) Serves as editor of Conference Journal with responsibility for printing and distribution,
 - l) Keeps accurate alphabetical and chronological rolls of ministers, including career records, widows and children of ministers,
 - m) Provides required statistical information for General Church Agencies,
 - n) Serves as Conference archivist and custodian of historical artifacts and information of antecedent conferences,
 - o) Receives and retains surrendered credentials.
- c. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
- d. Proper provision shall be made in The United Methodist Building in Raleigh for the protection and the preservation of all records, historical data, etc. of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and (and any antecedent conferences) dating prior to the Union of 1939 now being held by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician.
- e. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his/her assistants and the Conference shall elect.
- f. Conference Stenographers: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference stenographers.
8. The Conference Statistician:
- a. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

9. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
10. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
11. Committees and Boards:
 - a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
 - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference secretary, the host district superintendent, the chairperson of Local Committee on Entertainment, the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMW, the UMY, and the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
 - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the session of the Annual Conference after the meeting of the General Conference. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference. A local church or other institution may host the Annual Conference upon acceptance of the invitation of the Annual Conference.
 - 1) When no invitation has come from the local church or other institution, the Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium).
 - 2) The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district (when the Conference is held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College) which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
 - d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference secretary shall serve as its chairperson.
 - e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
 - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
 - g. There shall be a Committee of Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
 - h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

- i. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference which shall schedule all resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference, including resolutions from boards and agencies printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*. This scheduling will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval or referral of such a resolution. Any resolution not in Conference publications will be reviewed by this committee, which shall recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the committee shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
12. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present its report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the amounts budgeted by each local church for Conference apportionments; and a schedule of salaries of clergy as budgeted shall be sent to the presiding bishop.

Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten or in some other form acceptable to the Conference secretary, on or before the *date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the Conference calendar*.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference, other than those printed in conference publications, shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all members of the Annual Conference. Such resolutions shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. A resolution is considered "presented" to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in Conference publications or distributed to members on the floor of the Annual Conference after authorization by the Conference secretary and chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. All copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference session. All resolutions shall be referred to the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The committee shall report to the Annual Conference daily.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.
4. Any report, recommendation, resolution, or motion requiring funding over and beyond the Conference budget as presented by the Council on Finance and Administration shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. Such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All such reports, recommendations, resolutions, or motions shall be referred to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section VII: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference - Statistics

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
3. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

Section VIII: The Conference Journal

1. The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: the Conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$10.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the Journal shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the Journal Account.
3. That the Conference shall publish a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

Section IX: Districts

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

Section X: Displays at the Annual Conference

Display tables and similar matters shall be allocated by the Conference secretary only to those agencies directly related to or a part of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Section XI: Amendments

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, providing that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

Section XII: When the Rules Become Effective

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

Charles M. Cook, *Chairperson*
James H. Coile, *Secretary*

**Conference Organization and Personnel
Committees of the Annual Conference
SECTION II**



1990 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

Annual Conference Program, Committee on

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Area Bishop | C. P. Minnick, Jr. |
| Conference Secretary | James H. Coile |
| Conference Lay Leader | Robert C. Frazier, Sr. |
| District Superintendent, Host District | J. Malloy Owen III |
| Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment | William P. Lowdermilk |
| President, UMM | R. B. Goforth |
| President, UMW | Jane H. Johnson |
| President, UMYF | Jennifer Jones |
| Executive Director, Council on Ministries | G. Robert McKenzie, Jr. |
| <i>Ex-Officio</i> | |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Administrative Assistant to the Bishop | Kermit L. Braswell |
| Annual Conference Music Coordinator | Michael R. Barker |
| Associate Director for Communications/Stewardship | Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. |
| Chairperson, Board of Worship | Robert E. Bergland |
| Conference Treasurer | Herb Stout |
| Lay Leader, Host District | Floyd R. Evans |

Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on

J. Malloy Owen III, Chairperson, Thomas E. Loftis, Glenda Norton

District Conference Records, Committee on

Susan C. Lindblade, Chairperson, Jerry Lowry, Margaret Anne Biddle

Investigation, Committee on

Principals: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Edith L. Gleaves, A. P. Hill, Jr., Bill James Locklear, Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse, Charles M. Smith

Reserves: Jesse V. Bone, W. Edward Privette, Judi Johnson Smith

Memoirs, Committee on

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

Minutes, Committee on

W. Stanley Smith, Jr., Chairperson, Theodore V. Carter, Sr., Ellis Henry Townsend

Registration of Delegates, Committee on

Hazel Collier, Chairperson, Ray T. Gooch

Resolutions and Reference, Committee on

Gwen Henderson, Chairperson

Clerical: Paul W. Boone, S. Dufrene Cummings, Alan P. Swartz

Lay: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Jane H. Johnson

TELLERS

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Chief Clerical Teller | George D. Speake |
| Chief Lay Teller | Anna Gail Workman |

District

| District | Clerical | Lay |
|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Burlington | R. Michael Sykes | Ben Bulla |
| Durham | Gayla G. Estes | Paula Pitard |
| Elizabeth City | John M. Crowe | Bill Early |
| Fayetteville | Charlene H. Pierce | John Pat McCall |
| Goldsboro | Charles H. Hutchinson | A. S. Moseley |
| Greenville | Charles B. Owens | Edgar (Dick) Douglas |
| New Bern | J. Sidney Epperson | Oscar Brock |
| Raleigh | Roderick L. Mullen | Marian Hege |
| Rockingham | David O. Malloy | Oscar Delaney |
| Rocky Mount | William E. Holliday | Taylor Oakes |
| Sanford | Duke C. Lackey | Esther Burke |
| Wilmington | Brian D. Perry | Olivia Mattocks |

1988 - 1992 QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Appeals, Committee on

CLERGY: 1984-Nancy R. Best; 1988-Charles C. Davis, Henry B. Grant, Jr.
LAY: 1988-Herman N. Ward, Jr., Elowyn Woods

Conference Entertainment, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Margie G. Mann, 2624 Belaire Dr., Sanford 27330 776-3315
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Larry Robinson, POBox 1512, Lillington 27546 893-8144
SECRETARY: Diane Blanchard, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705 383-2567
CLERGY: 1988-William P. Lowdermilk, Diane Blanchard, Larry Robinson
LAY: 1989-J. Reese Bailey, 1988-W. Ed Hammond, Margie G. Mann

Conference Rules, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Charles M. Cook, 4555 Rosehill Rd., Fayetteville 28311 488-6651
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Simeon Cummings, POBox 725, Pembroke 28372 521-8906
SECRETARY: James H. Coile, 200 Hillsborough Rd., Carrboro 27510 942-1223
CLERGY: 1985-Simeon F. Cummings; 1988-Charles M. Cook; EX-OFFICIO: Conf.
Sec., James H. Coile

LAY: 1984-Sam B. Underwood, Jr.; 1988-T. W. King, Anna Gail Workman, Marion S. Thomas

Diaconal Ministry, Board of

(1 FROM EACH DISTRICT, 1/3 CLERGY; 2/3 LAY, 1/2 OF WHOM SHALL BE
DIACONAL MINISTERS)

CHAIRPERSON: Margaret Anne Biddle, POBox 2597, Burlington 27216 227-6263
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Shirley T. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Maxton 28364 844-5751
SECRETARY: Mark Gourley, 1608 Pine St., Goldsboro 27530 734-7714
TREASURER: Marshall R. Old, 303 N. Main St., Graham 27253 226-4343
REGISTRAR: Stephen Vaughn II, 2000 E. 6th St., Greenville 27858 752-6154

BU: 1984-Margaret A. Biddle; DU: 1986-Barry L. Lane; EC: 1988-John M. Crowe; FA:
1990-JoAnn Oulton; GO: 1988-Mark Gourley; GR: 1987-Stephen W. Vaughn II; NB:
1987-Brigitte Freeman; RA: 1984-Robert L. Huckaby; RO: 1987-Shirley T. Jones; RM:
1989-Jerry W. Cribb; SA: 1990-Carolyn Smith; WI: 1988-Marion Cooper; AT LARGE:
1988-Marshall R. Old; 1985-Carol D. Strange; 1987-Terry Wethington; EX-OFFICIO: CEF
PRES., Brigitte Freeman; FUMMWOA PRES., Mark Gourley; ADM ASST. TO BISHOP,
Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP., E. M. Thompson, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:

Principals: Denise Connor, Harold Jacobs, Carol D. Strange

Reserves: Margaret Ann Biddle, Robert Huckaby, Jr.

Disability, Joint Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Wilbur I. Jackson, 2904 Walnut St., Cary 27511 851-1551
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Michael Rees, 3101 Essex Cir., Raleigh 27608 782-2631
SECRETARY: Samuel W. Loy, 102 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858 752-6154

AT LARGE: 1988-Samuel W. Loy, William Musser, Michael Rees; PENSIONS (2):
Clementine Graham, Wilbur Jackson; ORDAINED MINISTRY (2) Carrie Parrish, P. D.
Midgett III; ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: M. Randall Baker;
EX-OFFICIO: Herb Stout

Episcopacy, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28311 488-7032
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robby Lowry, 1010 Fayettev'l Rd., #7, Rock'ngm 28379. 895-9095
SECRETARY: Camille Yorkey Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 52A, Ocean Isle Bch. 28459 . 579-5753

LAYWOMEN: 1984: Flora Cobb; 1988-Flossie McNair, Ruth Cade; LAYMEN: 1988-J.
D. Gwyn, Jr., David Hammond, Ernest Wendell; CLERGYPERSONS: 1988-Lisa Brown
Cole, Albert Shuler, Camille Yorkey Edwards; APPOINTED BY BISHOP: 1984-J. Thomas
Smith; 1985-Jack L. Hunter, Kermit L. Braswell.; AT LARGE: 1988-Conf. Lay Leader,
Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Jill Thornton, Robby Lowry; JURIS.COM. ON EPISCOPACY: J. Allen
Norris, Jr., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Equitable Salaries, Commission on

(1 PERSON FROM EACH DISTRICT-6 LAY, 6 CLERGY, 1 EACH FROM A CHURCH OF LESS THAN 200 MEMBERS)

CHAIRPERSON: Alvin M. Horne, 4702 Friendship-Pat. Mill Rd., Burlington 27215 227-0381
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Louise Peterson, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28301 . . . 488-8630
 SECRETARY: Jesse Brunson, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27605 828-9989
 TREASURER: Herb Stout, PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 1-800-621-5467
 BU: 1986-Alvin M. Horne; DJ: 1987-Bess G. Hunnings; EC: 1990-Don Craft; FA: 1984-Louise Peterson; GO: 1988-Randolph Mattocks; GR: 1986-Earl G. Dulaney; NB: 1984-Stanley Harrell; RA: 1988 Jesse Brunson; RO: 1984-Murphy Woods; RM: 1990-John Paschal; SA: 1984-Ray T. Gooch; WI: 1988-David Ward; AT LARGE: 1984-Larry Roberson; 1986-Ben C. Rouse; DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert Fisher; ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell, CAB. REP.,

Finance and Administration, Council on

(5 CLERGY AND 6 LAY PERSONS)

PRESIDENT: Cashar W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949 441-5994
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Judi J. Smith, 4178 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd., Graham 27253 376-3119
 SECRETARY: Laura J. Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27858 756-5704
 TREASURER: Herb Stout, PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 1-800-621-5467

CLERGY: 1985-Jimmy F. Cummings, Judi J. Smith, Randy L. Wall; 1988-William C. Simpson, Jr., Charles M. Smith, Robert L. Wallace, Paul L. Leeland; 1989-George A. Jones
 LAY: 1983-Everett Blake; 1984-Cashar Evans; 1985-Laura Little; 1986-Jean Bullock; 1987-Bert Matthews; 1988-Karl Kendrick, Alfred Jones, Margaret Saunders, Marvin Barnes; 1989-James A. Jones; 1990-Mack Parker

EX-OFFICIO: GCFA REP., Kermit L. Braswell; CCOM REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., George W. Johnson, BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CONF. TREAS., Herb Stout

Joint Review, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Moseley, Rt. 2, Box 343B, Goldsboro 27534 778-9881
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., 2201 Lynwood Dr, Wilm., 28403 762-0400
 SECRETARY: J. Edward Morrison, Box 310, 226 N. Main, Roxboro 27573 599-1193

2 DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY THE BISHOP: Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

2 BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY MEMBERS NOMINATED BY THE CHAIRPERSON AND ELECTED ANNUALLY BY THE BOARD: Rodney G. Hamm, Charles K. Moseley

2 NON-CABINET, NON-BOARD MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: William T. Cottingham III, J. Edward Morrison

ALTERNATES: M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington

Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

(9 AT LARGE MEMBERS DIVIDED INTO 4 YEAR CLASSES FOR 5 YEAR TERMS)

CLASS OF 1991: 1986-Marjorie Overman, Barbara Short

CLASS OF 1992: 1986-Ruth Lucier; 1988-Ralph Delano

CLASS OF 1993: 1987-Wilhelmina McCallum; 1988-Charles C. Smith, J. Talton Madison, Jr.

CLASS OF 1994: 1984-Linda James; 1988-Linda Baucom

Nominations, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr., PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 .1-800-621-5467

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: George W. Johnson, Albert Shuler, M. Randall Baker, Helen G. Crotwell, J. Malloy Owen III, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Thomas G. Holtsclaw, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Robert L. Baldrige, Caswell E. Shaw, Roger V. Elliott, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.; CCOM EXEC. DIR.: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CONF. LAY LEADER: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; CUMM PRES.: R. B. Goforth; CUMW PRES.: Jane H. Johnson; CUMY PRES.: Warren Bevacqua; YAC PRES.: ; RELIGION & RACE REP.: Tryon Lowry; COSROW REP.: Bernice Johnson; 12 NAMED BY BISHOP: Ellen Bergland, Mar-

garet Biddle, Brenda Brown, Ruth Cade, Flora Cobb, Simeon Cummings,
Pam Lineberger, William Lowdermilk, Doreen Lowry, Gloria McKenzie, Earl Richardson

Ordained Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., P O Box 7116, Rocky Mount 27804 . . . 443-2926
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Michele R. Merchant, 3329 Donner Tr., Wake For. 27587 . . . 556-8889
SECRETARY: Charles K. Moseley, Rt. 2, Box 343B, Goldsboro 27534 778-5231
BU: 1984-Jack L. Hunter; 1986-Fred E. Roberts; DU: 1984-Albert F. Fisher; 1987-Mark W. Wethington, John Harwood; EC: 1990-Bill Presnell; 1988-Raymond K. Wittman; FA: 1987-Lawrence E. Johnson; 1988-Carrie W. Parrish; GO: 1984-Charles K. Moseley, 1984-Robert S. Pullman; GR: 1989-H. Sidney Huggins, 1984-M. Dewey Tyson; NB: 1988-David A. Banks, Paul W. Boone; 1989-William W. Sherman, Jr.; RA: 1990-Wallace Kirby; 1984-G. Paul Phillips III; 1985-Michele R. Merchant; 1986-Glenda W. Johnson, Charles L. Pollock; 1987-R. Carl Frazier, Jr.; 1988-W. Joseph Mann; RO: 1989-Jerry Lowry; RM: 1984-Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; SA: 1990-Lisa B. Cole, 1990-Paul B. Bunn; WI: 1984-Rodney G. Hamm; 1988-J. Mark Kasper, P. D. Midgett III; ADM.ASST. TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REPS., Caswell E. Shaw, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Mabel M. Cummings, Earle B. Merrill, James H. Thompson, Jr., Roberta Scipio

Pensions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: J. Donald Phillips, 5731 Roxboro Rd., Durham 27712 471-0032
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Terry Preiss, 204 Haverhill Dr., Fayetteville 28314 868-1030
SECRETARY: M. Laney Funderburk, Jr., 33 Glenmore Dr., Durham 27707 1-800-338-2586
TREASURER: Herb Stout, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 1-800-621-5467

CLERGY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Billy M. Carden, J. Donald Phillips; 1986-Wilbur I. Jackson

LAY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Terry Preiss; 1985-C. Lloyd Godley, Jr., Robby Lowry; 1986-Laney Funderburk, Jr.; 1988-Clementine Graham, Vevely Malloy

CLERGY CLASS OF 1996: 1986-Robert C. Redmond; 1988-Lynn T. Wall; 1989-Susan Lindblade

LAY CLASS OF 1996: 1988-Thelma Cooke, Libby Garland, Nicholas Didow, Margie G. Mann, Ferrell Blount III, Nancy Tyndall;

ADM.ASST. TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: M. Randall Baker

Trustees, Conference Board of

PRESIDENT: Jerry Lowry, P O Box 1707, Pembroke 28372 521-8197

VICE-PRESIDENT: Charles Mercer, Jr., 920 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27608 832-8396

SECRETARY: Glenn Mason, P O Box 70, Oriental 28571 249-0213

CLASS OF 1991: 1986-William F. Braswell, William H. Gattis; 1987-Percy Jones

CLASS OF 1992: 1988-Glenn E. Mason, Jack M. Hunter, Albert L. Cox

CLASS OF 1993: 1988-Brian G. Gentle, Jerry Lowry, Beth Keever

CLASS OF 1994: Mark A. Kirby, Charles Mercer, Jr., Nancy Marks

PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Lawrence E. Lugar, 3015 Mandy La., Morehead City 28557 . 247-4782

VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Ethel W. Twiford, 1202 Muriel St., Goldsboro 27530 . . 734-3226

SECRETARY: Elizabeth S. (Pat) Bailey, Rt. 1, 6146 Snow Camp Rd., Graham 27253 376-3149

BU: 1988-Elizabeth S. Bailey; DU: 1989-J. Stanley Brown; EC: 1990-E. Clifford Shoaf;

FA: 1986-Lester C. Bissette; GO: 1985-Ethel Twiford; GR: 1989-Sherwood Godwin; NB:

1988-Rose Linko; RA: 1988-Thomas Byrd; RO: 1984-C. Franklin Grill; RM 1988-

Katherine Robinson; SA 1990-Cecil Hackney; WI 1990-Denny Wise; AT LARGE: 1984-

Oxyvenia Hughley; 1985-Harry Gattson; 1988-Vivian Mitchell, Vassar W. Jones; 1989-Jean

Jerome, Lawrence Lugar; 1990-Lisa Blackwell, Bob Jenkins; STAFF REP., James H.

Coile; CAB. REP., J. Malloy; Owen III

Campus Ministry, NC State Commission on

AT LARGE: 1984-Brian G. Gentle; 1988-Ben T. Graveley, William H. Gattis, William E. King, Grant S. Shockley; 1989-M. Claire Clyburn; 1990-Harriett Wright, Robert Owens; EX-OFFICIO: Higher Ed. Chair, James E. Vann; CCOM EXEC. DIR., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAMPUS MINISTER REP., Ron Moss, CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Eric N. Lindblade Jr., POBox 637, Rockingham 28379 895-4027
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Kay Bundy, 211 Stedman St., Fayetteville 28305 484-3314
 SECRETARY: William A. Haddock, Jr., 4718 N. NC 87, Gibsonville 27249 584-0844

BU: 1988-Glenn B. Everett; DU: 1987-Lizzie G. Chandler; EC: 1988-Thomas L. Sweeley; FA: 1988-Kay Bundy; GO: 1988-Charles M. Hackett; GR: 1989-Thomas M. Hollis; NB: 1989-Joyce R. Wise; RA: 1988-William A. Bingham; RO: 1984-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; RM: 1986-Frances Jordan; SA: 1988-Scott Washington; WI: 1990-Cleo McCranie; AT LARGE: 1983-James L. Bryan; 1985-William A. Haddock, Jr.; 1986-Ryan Eidson; 1988-Bobby C. Black, Cattie Mae Hunt; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., George W. Johnson

Church and Society, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Steven A. Hickle, 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607 832-2403
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Leonard Fairley, POBox 961, Hamlet 28345 582-0944
 SECRETARY:

BU: 1990-Gene A. Cobb; 1986-Jenna Johnson; DU: 1988-Mary Ingram; 1990-Malcolm Wells; EC: 1988-Shirley Cohee; 1990-Paul Stallsworth; FA: 1988-John W. Wenberg, Jr., Beth Keever; GO: 1988-Edith Holloman, S. D. McMillan III; GR: 1988-Charles Jenkins, Martin R. Armstrong III; NB: 1988-Larry Vickers; 1990-Horace McLaurin; RA: 1988-Henry Jarrett; 1990-Joseph Padgett; RO: 1990-Rick Moser, Minnie Bennett; RM: 1988-Mabel McIntyre, 1989-W. Richman Pinner; SA: 1989-Terry A. Bryant; 1986-Charles Oldham; WI: 1985-Pat Watkins; 1990-Timothy Russell; AT LARGE: 1984-Leonard Fairley, Steve Hickle; 1985-Alice Ashton; 1988-David L. Harvin, Kay Cameron, Noah Woods; 1989-Sam Wynn; 1990-Hazel Sorrell; CCOM STAFF REP., Edith L. Gleaves; CAB. REP., Albert Shuler

Disaster Preparedness, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Dennis P. Levin, P O Box 115, Enfield 27823 445-3450
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: John J. Jansen, Rt. 20, Box 1252, Fayetteville 28306 425-5356
 SECRETARY:

BU: 1990-Robert K. Eldredge; DU: 1988-George Ronald Patton; EC: 1990-William Ruth; FA: 1988-John J. Jansen; GO: 1986-Rufus E. Butner III; GR: 1985-Daniel T. Earnhardt; NB: 1990-Don Herman; RA: 1985-Richard L. Stone; RO: 1988-Rick Connelly; RM: 1985-Dennis P. Levin; SA: 1989-Larry D. Crane; WI: 1989-Steven McElroy; AT LARGE: 1988-Foster Jacobs, Stephen Wanger, Tibbie Roberts; 1989-James Huskins; 1990-Carl D. Belcher; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Education, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: William E. Cummings, Box 693, Red Springs 28377 843-2752
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Laura Early, Rt. 1, Box 484, Aulander 27805 345-1841
 SECRETARY: Judy J. Riddle, 3125 Braddock Dr., Raleigh 27612 781-0110

BU: 1984-Jane Lee; 1987-Susan L. Allred; DU: 1983-J. Edward Morrison; 1985-Marie Moffitt; EC: 1988-Laura G. Early, Laura Parker; FA: 1988-Ellen M. Bergland, 1990-Keith Nanney; GO: 1989-Mark H. Kennedy; 1987-Darron Flowers; GR: 1987-Leslie A. Womack; 1988-A. Ray Broadwell; NB: 1990-Robert O'Keef; 1988-Nancy J. Piner; RA: 1988-Glen-da Sotherly, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; RO: 1988-William E. Cummings; 1989-Robert Reisinger; RM: 1988-Rick Clayton, Elaine Lilliston; SA: 1988-William C. Townsend, 1989-Jerry Farmer; WI: 1988-Shirley Lancaster; 1989-Francis Daniels; AT LARGE: 1986-Doris Hodges; 1988-Calvin Stokes, Denise Conner, Roberta Scipio, John M. Meares, Judy J. Riddle, CEF PRES., Brigitte Freeman; UMYF PRES., Warren Bevacqua; FUMMMWOA PRES., Mark Gourley; CCOM STAFF REP., Carol D. Strange; CAB. REP., J. Malloy Owen III

Evangelism, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: David J. Goehring, 208 Cypress Ave., Wrightsville Bea. 28480. 686-4041
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: David O. Malloy, Rt. 1, Box 137X, Laurinburg 28352 . . . 276-9415
 SECRETARY: Patricia Lykins, 412 Belmont Dr., Durham 27703 596-7660
 BU: 1986-Donald Roddy; 1990-William Spencer; DU: 1986-John W. Ruth; 1987-Patricia Lykins; EC: 1990-Jerry Jackson; 1988-Martha Capps; FA: 1988-Charles Coffman, Robert C. Flynn; GO: 1984-Hazel Sorrell; 1988-Danny G. Allen; GR: 1987-John Grier; 1988-Wilbur C. Teachey; NB: 1988-Kenneth W. Hall, 1989-Michael Register; RA: 1990-Ray Ritchie, M. Whit Warren; RO: 1986-Dorothy Wilkerson; 1990-David Malloy; RM: 1989-David S. McAdams, Jr.; 1988-Marvin F. Webb; SA: 1986-George Braddock; 1988-Robert F. Bundy; WI: 1985-David J. Goehring, 1989-J. B. Helms; AT LARGE: 1984-Linda Snyder, James L. Summey; 1988-Randy Ledbetter, Lena Brooker, 1989-Rene Bideaux, 1990-Doris T. Fox; CCOM STAFF REP., Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.; CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Anna G. Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh 27609 787-2755
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert H. Ray, P O Box 307, Magnolia 28353 289-2736
 SECRETARY: J. Milton Hadley, Jr., 1324 Pennrose Dr., Reidsville 27320 349-8461
 BU: 1989-Richard C. Vaughan; DU: 1987-Marilyn K. Shipman; EC: 1990-Emitt McCall; FA: 1986-Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; GO: 1988-William T. Cottingham; GR: 1989-Billy F. Seate; NB: 1988-Roger D. Cope; RA: 1984-Anne Collins; RO: 1989-Jean Matthews; RM: 1990-Delores Langley.; SA: 1984-Travis W. Owen; WI: 1990-William Thomas Clarke; AT LARGE: 1985-Brenda Brown; 1986-Patrick Collier, Robert Sheets, Robert H. Ray; 1988-Linda Sparks, George F. Blanchard, Henry Smith, Milton Hadley; MHC REPS., Rufus Stark, Keith Coble; MRH REP., Amos Tinnell; MRH RES. REP., Charity Holland; GOLDEN CROSS REP., George Blanchard; SEMAR REP., Simeon Cummings; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REPS., F. Belton Joyner, Jr., (MHC), Robert L. Baldrige (MRH)

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: James E. Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr., Wilmington 28403 350-2666
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: William H. Gattis, Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514 929-7191
 SECRETARY: Homer Bass, 2518 Tryon Rd., Durham 27705 489-4383
 BU: 1986-William H. Gattis, Donald Hayman; DU: 1990-S. T. Lloyd; 1987-R. Homer Bass; EC: 1987-Charles M. Litzenberger; 1988-Ann Williams; 1989-Doris J. Johnson; FA: 1984-William P. Lowdermilk, Augusta Haines; GO: 1987-Thomas Loftis; 1988-Jimmy Williams; GR: 1988-C. B. Owens, Kenneth Jenkins; NB: 1990-Susan P. Greenwood; 1988-Edward F. Hill; RA: 1988-Mildred Fry, Sidney E. Stafford; RO: 1990-William M. Wells; 1988-Adolph Dial; RM: 1990-Shelly Wall, 1984-Beth Frazier; SA: 1990-David Wade, 1988-Neal Kightlinger; WI: 1984-James E. Vann; 1986-June Knox; AT LARGE: 1983-Thomas G. Melvin; 1988-Helen Owens, Sarah Jordan, Carleton P. McKita, Loretta Hunt, Charles Litzenberger; EX-OFFICIO: COLLEGE PRESIDENTS: NC WESLEYAN-Leslie H. Garner, Jr.; METHODIST-Elton Hendricks; LOUISBURG-J. Allen Norris, Jr.; BENNETT-Gloria Scott; GREENSBORO-William Lykins; HIGH POINT-Jacob Martinson, Jr.; DUKE-Keith Brodie; DUKE DIVINITY-Russell Richey; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

Lait, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893 237-3161
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Linda E. Harris, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 . 1-800-621-5467
 SECRETARY: Floyd Evans, 523 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro 27534 735-1987
 LAY LEADER: 1988-Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; UMM PRES., R. B. Goforth; UMW PRES., Jane H. Johnson; UMY PRES., Warren Bevacqua; TWO MEN: 1988-Joe Laton, H. Frank Brooks; TWO WOMEN: 1983-Jean Haislip; 1988-Marjie Stuckey; TWO YOUTH: 1989-Randy Wall, Bryan Ward; THREE FROM UMM: R. B. Goforth, James Toney, Rudy Hillman; THREE FROM UMW: Jane H. Johnson, Robbie Barrett, ; THREE UM YOUNG ADULTS: Heide Carpenter, Henry Jarrett, Corki McAdams; THREE FROM UMY: Joel Holder, Jennifer Kesley, Ann Richards; DIST. LAY LEADERS: BU: Michael Parker; DU:

Fred Rivers; EC: Beverly Small; FA: Gwen Henderson; GO: Floyd Evans; GR: Richard Walker; NB: Si B. Seymour; RA: Thomas L. Walden; RO: Robby Lowry; RM: Thomas W. Harris; SA: Lacy (Buck) Frye; WI: Arvel Heafner; AT LARGE: 1983-Linda Harris, Jean Haislip; 1988-Louise McCutcheon, Joe Laton, H. Frank Brooks, Glenn Stevens, Margie Stuckey, 1990-Steve Thomas; AT LARGE; ASSOC. CONF. LAY LEADERS, Arvel Heafner, Glenn Stevens; CCOM STAFF REP., Carol Dell Strange; CAB. REP., Caswell E. Shaw

Missions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Elizabeth Watson, 3620 Westridge Cir. Dr., Rocky Mount 27804 .443-0057
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Jesse V. Bone, Sr., 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401 762-3316
 SECRETARY: Amy P. Henderson, 3449 Bennett Dr., Fayetteville 28301 488-6141
 BU: 1986-Virgil B. Huffman, 1987-Charles Staton; DU: 1987-Robinette Husketh; 1988-David E. Brownlee; EC: 1988-William A. Ruth, 1990-William Early; FA: 1985-Amy Henderson; 1989-Charles M. Cook; GO: 1988-James B. Oliver; 1990-William J. Wilburn; GR: 1984-William E. Braswell; 1988-Elaine King; NB: 1988-Susan Redfearn, 1990-Charles C. Smith; RA: 1984-William W. Snotherly, Jr.; 1988-Annette Bingham; RO: 1986-Brenda Connelly; 1990-Eddie Barber; RM: 1984-Elizabeth Watson; 1990-David Clift; SA: 1990-Susan Harsh-Cafferty, R. William Gross; WI: 1988-Margaret Hicks, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.; AT LARGE: 1984-Ted V. Carter, James H. Miller; 1988-Glenda Norton, David Miller, 1990-Linda James, D. Susan Moore; UMW REPS, Jane Johnson, Mae Turner; DUKE ENDOWMENT, Albert Fisher; CONF. MISSIONARY SEC., Bill Braswell; BGOM REPS., Margaret Saunders, Jimmie Shuler; CCOM STAFF REP., Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.; CAB. REP., Helen G. Crotwell

NC Council of Churches House of Delegates

1984-Ruth E. Harper; 1987-Al Wellons; 1988-Eleanor O'Keef, John H. Crum, W. Joseph Mann, William A. Haddock, Jr., Randy C. Blanchard, June Bess, S. Dufrene Cummings, 1990-Wilhelmenia McCallum; AT LARGE: CUIC CHAIR, Eric Lindblade; RESIDENT BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM EXEC. DIR., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; FOUR FROM CUIC, William Bingham, Scott Washington, Charles Hackett, Kay Bundy

Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: H. Gray Southern, 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson 27893 237-4258
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Catherine Thompson, 101 Martinsborough Rd, GR27858.335-7292
 SECRETARY: Devair Vickery, 1103 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215 229-4657
 BU: 1989-Michael Sykes; DU: 1988-James C. Reed; EC: 1990-Larry Higgins; FA: 1988-Ralph Plummer; GO: 1985-William Boykin; GR: 1984-James W. Hicks; NB: 1989-Richard Ward; RA: 1984-Beth M. Norris; RO: 1988-James H. Harris, Jr.; RM: 1984-H. Gray Southern; SA: 1988-John C. Nantz; WI: 1984-E. C. Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1984-David Edwards, Timothy Harper; 1985-Jerry J. Juren; 1988-Glenn E. Mason, Shane Totten, Devair Vickery, Tim Harper; 1989-Etha Mae Harris, Brenda Jones; 1990-Catherine Thompson; TWO FROM BRD. OF ED.: William Cummings, J. Edward Morrison; TWO FROM EACH LOCAL COMMITTEE: Ed Davis, Donna Benton, John Bergland, Ed Davis, Phil Hayes, Ben McCallum, Fred Pippin, Mike Sykes; EX-OFFICIO: John Farmer, Dennis Tawney, William Howington; BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Paul Phillips III; CAB. REP., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Religion and Race, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Tryon Lowry, 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565 693-6007
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: James E. Malloy, Jr., P O Box 2723, Lumberton 28359 . 865-3990
 SECRETARY: Jinho Kim, 1768 Inverness Dr., Fayetteville 28304 425-1982
 BU: 1990-Randy Innes; DU: 1988-Harriet Wright; EC: 1988-William E. Clements; FA: 1990-Doris Bluit; GO: 1990-John Roberts; GR: 1989-Bobby Jordan; NB: 1986-Celeste DuGay; RA: 1990-Samuel Brown; RO: 1984-James E. Malloy, Jr.; RM: 1988-Phyllis Horton; SA: 1990-Bobbie Jean McNeill; WI: 1989-Donnie Jones; AT LARGE: 1984-Doris Bluit; 1986-Betty Compton; 1987-Kay Gresham; 1988-Martel Scott, Jeffrey L. Roberts, Jerry Moore, Alicia Butler, Tryon D. Lowry, Larry Robinson, Annie Fairley, Jinho Kim, Ruth Harper; 1989-Velma Baker; CCOM STAFF REP., Edith L. Gleaves; CAB. REP., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

The Status and Role of Women, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Bernice D. Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham 27713 560-6476
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Rachael T. Moser, 3174 Hwy. 501 S., Laurinburg 28352 . 738-5204
 SECRETARY: Penny Dollar Farmer, Rt. 65, Box 80A, Arapahoe 28510 249-0697
 BU: 1990-Sue Harvin; DX: 1988-Nancy R. Best; EC: 1988-Iris Hand; FA: 1987-Bernice Johnson; GO: 1990-Muriel Odom; GR: 1988-Emily Barwick; NB: 1988-Penny Dollar Farmer; RA: 1984-Doris Davis; RO: 1986-James McEachin; RM: 1988-Deanie Bowers; SA: 1989-Jerry Seaman; WI: 1988-Ray Walton; AT LARGE: 1983-Charles Woodall; 1985-John Brooks; 1987-M. A. Clive; 1988-Rufus Butner III, Rachel T. Moser, Billie Poole, Lehman Johnson, Catharine Vick, Ryan Eidson; 1989-W. Eric Carson, 1990-Carolyn Worriax; CCOM Staff Rep., Edith L. Gleaves; Cab. Rep., Thomas G. Holtsclaw

Stewardship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Hugh H. Cameron, 306 White Oak Ct., Fayetteville 28303 . . 483-2343
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert A. Fairley, P O Box 643, Maxton 28364 844-3834
 SECRETARY: Becky Brown, 1208 Fairlane Rd., Cary 27511 781-6115
 BU: 1987-Sandy Scarlett; 1989-Paul B. Scott; DX: 1988-M. O. Bruechner; 1990-Leonard Doucette; EC: 1990-Steve Little, 1989-Dale Warsco; FA: 1984-Hugh H. Cameron; 1985-Thomas N. White; GO: 1986-Mary Sue Thompson; 1990-Alan Swartz; GR: 1988-Paul Porterfield, 1990-David Harrington; NB: 1988-Carson O. Wiggins, Arthur Loose; RA: 1985-Becky Brown, 1990-Robert Shields; RO: 1988-Louise Cottrell, 1990-David Francis; RM: 1982-Edith Barrow; 1990-Branson Sheets; SA: 1990-Duke Lackey; 1989-Mary Ross Lindsey; WI: 1984-Lena Mintz; 1989-Howard V. Harrell; AT LARGE: 1984-Suzanna R. Helms; 1987-Richard Driggers; 1988-Robert A. Fairley, Simeon F. Cummings, Dorothy Goodson, 1989-Elizabeth Bryant; UM FOUNDATION, Douglas Byrd; CCOM STAFF REP., Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.; CAB. REP., Thomas G. Holtsclaw

Worship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Robert E. Bergland, 800 Smith St., Clinton 28328 592-3497
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Carol W. Goehring, 208 Cypress Ave, Wrt'svl Bea. 28480 . 256-4471
 SECRETARY: George Speake, P O Box 376, Shallotte 28459 754-4840
 BU: 1985-Robert W. Morgan; DX: 1990-Gayle Felton; EC: 1990-Dena Jo McFarland; FA: 1990-Robert Bergland; GO: 1990-Francis Bradshaw; GR: 1990-Gayla Estes; NB: 1990-Glenn Mason; RA: 1989-Hope Morgan Ward; RO: 1987-Gerry G. Davis; RM: 1989-Joanna Miller; SA: 1990-R. Bruce Pate; WI: 1988-Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1985-George Speake; 1987-Robert Owens; 1988-Gloria McKenzie, William J. Weisser, Harold D. Jacobs, Mark Gourley, 1990-Milton Mann; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Paul Phillips III; CAB. REP., Robert L. Baldrige

Youth Ministry, Council on

CHAIRPERSON: Richard T. Clayton, Box 6073, Rocky Mount 27802 443-3468
 PRESIDENT: Warren Bevacqua, 409 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609 781-3519
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Barry McDougald, 725 Skye Dr., Laurinburg 28352 276-8011
 SECRETARY: Emily Workman, 2114 US 70, Mebane 27302 563-3993
 TREASURER: Mary Keeter Shore, 2606 Colgate Dr., Fayetteville 28304 485-4972
 LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS: Clator Butler, 2045 Westover Ter., Burlington 27215. 584-9624
 DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: BU: Raegan May; DX: Henry Price; EC: John Crowe; FA: Ann Ross; GO: William Boykin; GR: Thomas Hollis; NB: Thomas Smith, Charlene Pierce; RA: Stacey Graves; RO: James McEachin, Jr.; RM: Keith Thomason; SA: Duke Lackey; WI: ; DISTRICT YOUTH REPS.: BU: Teddy Mims; DX: Ted Forringer; GO: Carolyn Greene; GR: Beth Oestreich; EC: Kelly Jackson; FA: Jeff Baker; NB: Angela Denney; RA: Caroline Bell; RO: David Malloy, RM: Will Pierce; SA: Andrea Mace; WI: Liz Roberts; JR. HIGH REPS.: Jamie Edwards, Lauren Miller, Kara Pittman, Hannah Webber; AT LARGE: Julie Boylin, Tiffany Fields, Tricia Hendricks, Linda Locklear, Joye Henderson, Cliff Bobbitt, Randy Wall; BRD. OF ED. YOUTH MIN. COMM. MBRS: Darren Flowers, D. Calvin Stokes, Shirley Lancaster; CCOM STAFF REP.: D. Ray Warren

1989-1990 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, MEMBERSHIP OF

VOTING MEMBERS:

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1. Resident Bishop: | C. P. Minnick, Jr. |
| 2. Burlington District Superintendent: | George W. Johnson |
| 3. Durham District Superintendent: | Albert Shuler |
| 4. Elizabeth City District Superintendent: | M. Randall Baker |
| 5. Fayetteville District Superintendent: | Helen G. Crowell |
| 6. Goldsboro District Superintendent: | J. Malloy Owen III |
| 7. Greenville District Superintendent: | E. M. Thompson, Jr. |
| 8. New Bern District Superintendent: | Thomas G. Holtsclaw |
| 9. Raleigh District Superintendent: | F. Belton Joyner, Jr. |
| 10. Rockingham District Superintendent: | Robert L. Baldrige |
| 11. Rocky Mount District Superintendent: | Caswell E. Shaw |
| 12. Sanford District Superintendent: | Roger V. Elliott |
| 13. Wilmington District Superintendent: | Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. |
| 14. Conference Secretary: | James H. Coile |
| 15. Youth Representative: | Warren Bevacqua |
| 16. Youth Representative: | Barry McDougald |
| 17. President, United Methodist Women: | Jane H. Johnson |
| 18. United Methodist Women Representative: | Jimmie Shuler |
| 19. Conference Lay Leader: | Robert C. Frazier, Sr. |
| 20. President, United Methodist Men: | R. B. Gorforth |
| 21. United Methodist Men Representative: | Rudy C. Hillman |
| 22. Young Adult Representative: | Samuel W. Loy |
| 23. Young Adult Representative: | David Banks |
| 24. Campus Ministries Representative: | William G. Sharpe IV |
| 25. General Council On Ministries Representative: | Reginald W. Ponder |
| 26. General Council On Ministries Representative: | Robby Lowry |
| 27. Chairperson, Church And Society: | Steven A. Hickie |
| 28. Chairperson, Diaconal Ministry: | Carol Dell Strange |
| 29. Chairperson, Disaster Preparedness: | Dennis P. Levin |
| 30. Chairperson, Education: | William Cummings |
| 31. Chairperson, Conference Summer School: | W. E. Hammond |
| 32. Chairperson, Evangelism: | David J. Goehring |
| 33. Chairperson, Health And Welfare Ministries: | Anna G. Collins |
| 34. Chairperson, Higher Education & Campus Ministries: | James E. Vann |
| 35. Chairperson, Laity: | Robert C. Frazier, Sr. |
| 36. Chairperson, Missions: | Elizabeth Watson |
| 37. Chairperson, Ordained Ministry: | Woodrow W. Wells, Jr. |
| 38. Chairperson, Outdoor And Camping Ministries: | H. Gray Southern |
| 39. Chairperson, Pensions: | J. Donald Phillips |
| 40. Chairperson, Stewardship: | Hugh H. Cameron |
| 41. Chairperson, Worship: | Robert E. Bergland |
| 42. Chairperson, Archives And History: | Lawrence E. Lugar |
| 43. Chairperson, Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: | Eric Lindblade |
| 44. Chairperson, Equitable Salaries: | Charles K. Morrison |
| 45. Chairperson, Religion And Race: | Tryon Lowry |
| 46. Chairperson, COSROW: | Bernice Johnson |
| 47. Chairperson, Budget Committee: | F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr. |
| 48. Chairperson, Communications: | Jerry Dodson |
| 49. Chairperson, Personnel Committee: | Noah Woods |
| 50. Chairperson, Children's Ministries: | Elaine Lilliston |
| 51. Chairperson, Youth Ministries: | Richard T. Clayton |
| 52. Chairperson, Adult/family Life: | Robert K. Eldredge |
| 53. Chairperson, Young Adult Ministries: | |
| 54. Burlington Lay Representative: | Anna Gail Workman |
| 55. Durham Lay Representative: | Debbie Davis |
| 56. Elizabeth City Lay Representative: | Beverly Small |
| 57. Fayetteville Lay Representative: | Tryon Lancaster |
| 58. Goldsboro Lay Representative: | Margaret Boyd |
| 59. Greenville Lay Representative: | Clara Jane Hardee |
| 60. New Bern Lay Representative: | Grier Garrick |
| 61. Raleigh Lay Representative: | Alice Bigham |
| 62. Rockingham Lay Representative: | Henry Smith |
| 63. Rocky Mount Lay Representative: | Jane W. Jernigan |
| 64. Sanford Lay Representative: | Elizabeth Williams |
| 65. Wilmington Lay Representative: | Earle Merrill |
| 66. Chairperson, Burlington District Council on Ministries: | Edward M. Gunter |
| 67. Chairperson, Durham District Council on Ministries: | Brian Wingo |
| 68. Chairperson, Elizabeth City District Council on Ministries: | Laura Early |
| 69. Chairperson, Fayetteville District Council on Ministries: | Hugh Cameron |
| 70. Chairperson, Goldsboro District Council on Ministries: | Alan Swartz |
| 71. Chairperson, Grdistrict Council on Ministries: | Paul Leeland |
| 72. Chairperson, New Bern District Council on Ministries: | Marty Hedgepeth |

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| 73. Chairperson, Raleigh District Council on Ministries: | J. Thomas Smith |
| 74. Chairperson, Rockingham District Council on Ministries: | Dotsy Reynolds |
| 75. Chairperson, Rocky Mount District Council on Ministries: | H. Gray Southern |
| 76. Chairperson, Sanford District Council on Ministries: | David C. Wade |
| 77. Chairperson, Wilmington District Council on Ministries: | Samuel Williams, Jr. |
| 78. Chairperson, Task Force, Hunger/human Need: | Samuel Williams, Jr. |
| 79. Chairperson, EMLC Ministries: | Helen Owens |
| 80. At Large Member: | Shirley T. Jones |
| 81. At Large Member: | Georgia B. Wertman |
| 82. At Large Member: | Jane Smith |
| 83. At Large Member: | Margaret Minor |

NONVOTING MEMBERS:

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1. Exec. Dir., Conference Council on Ministries: | G. Robert McKenzie, Jr. |
| 2. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Camping and Worship: | G. Paul Phillips III |
| 3. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Lay Ministries: | E. Clifford Shoaf |
| 4. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Communications and Stewardship: | Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. |
| 5. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns: | Edith L. Gleaves |
| 6. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Evangelism, Missions and Church Growth: | Samuel W. Dixon |
| 7. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Children, Youth, Young Adult Ministries: | D. Ray Warren |
| 8. Conference Treasurer: | Herb Stout |
| 9. President, Council on Finance and Administration: | Cashar W. Evans |
| 10. Conference Missionary Secretary: | William Braswell |
| 11. Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children: | Rufus H. Stark II |
| 12. Exec. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: | L. Amos Tinnell |
| 13. Dean, Duke Divinity School: | Dennis M. Campbell |
| 14. Dir., Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment: | Albert F. Fisher |
| 15. President, Duke University: | H. Keith H. Brodie |
| 16. President, Louisburg College: | J. Allen Norris, Jr. |
| 17. President, Methodist College: | M. Elton Hendricks |
| 18. President, North Carolina Wesleyan College: | Leslie H. Garner, Jr. |
| 19. Executive Vice-president: Methodist Foundation, Inc.: | Douglas L. Byrd |
| 20. Assistant to the Cabinet: | Samuel Wynn |
| 21. Admin. asst. to Bishop and Ministerial Relations Dir.: | Kermit L. Braswell |
| 22. Editor, Christian Advocate: | C. A. Simonton, Jr. |
| 23. SEJ Administrative Council: | Reginald W. Ponder |
| 24. Member of Gen. Brd. of Church & Society: | Mary B. Carroll |
| 25. Member of GBGM: | Margaret Saunders |
| 26. Member of GBGM: | Jimmie B. Shuler |
| 27. Member of Gen. Brd. of Discipleship: | Ernest J. Wendell |
| 28. Member of Gen. Brd. of Discipleship: | Robert C. Frazier, Sr. |
| 29. Member of Gen. Brd. of Higher Ed. & Ministry: | J. Allen Norris, Jr. |
| 30. Member of Gen. Brd. of Status & Role of Women: | Ryan Eidson |
| 31. Member of Gen. Council on Ministries: | Reginald Ponder |
| 32. Member of Gen. Commission on Religion & Race: | Ruth E. Harper |
| 33. Member of Gen. Brd. of Publications: | F. Belton Joyner, Jr. |
| 34. Gen. Church Staff Person Related to CCOM: | Royal B. Fishbeck, Jr. |

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Chairperson, Conference Council on Ministries: | C. P. Minnick, Jr. |
| Vice-chairperson, Conference Council on Ministries: | Robert C. Frazier, Sr. |
| Secretary, Conference Council on Ministries: | Eric Lindblade, Jr. |
| Resident Bishop: | C. P. Minnick, Jr. |
| Exec. Dir., Conference Council on Ministries: | G. Robert McKenzie, Jr. |
| One District Superintendent Appointed by Bishop: | F. Belton Joyner, Jr. |
| Member of General Council on Ministries: | Robby Lowry |
| Conference Lay Leader: | Robert C. Frazier, Sr. |
| President, United Methodist Men: | R. B. Goforth |
| President, United Methodist Women: | Jane H. Johnson |
| President, United Methodist Youth: | Warren Bevacqua |
| Chairperson, Budget Committee: | Samuel Dixon |
| Chairperson, Personnel Committee: | Noah Woods |
| At Large Member Appointed by Bishop: | Bernice Johnson |
| At Large Member Appointed by Bishop: | Helen Owens |

1990 - 1991 CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING, DISTRICT BOARDS OF

Burlington District

CLERGY: George W. Johnson, William L. Wolfe, Richard C. Vaughan, George A. Jones
LAY: Mrs. Frances Byrd, 504 Dogwood Lane, Graham 27253
T. F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215
Marshall Cates, P. O. Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

Durham District

CLERGY: Albert Shuler, James R. Huskins, Mark E. Lykins
LAY: Felix Markham IV, 3505 Eastis Drive, Durham 27705
Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701
James A. Ward, Route 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

Elizabeth City District

CLERGY: M. Randall Baker, Ralph I. Epps, Jerry A. Jackson, Stephen N. Little
LAY: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Boulevard, Elizabeth City 27909
Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Road, Elizabeth City 27909
J. Stanley Peel, P. O. Box 1368, Elizabeth City 27909
Herschel Williams, 605 McPherson Street, Elizabeth City 27909
Mrs. Margaret Saunders, Route 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909

Fayetteville District

CLERGY: Helen G. Crotwell, John K. Bergland, Jack M. Hunter, R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.
LAY: Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Mrs. Inez Hatcher, PO Box 53644, Fayetteville 28301
Ms. Portia Bluit, 1627 Boros Drive, Fayetteville 28301
Joe Morris, 2608 Elmhurst Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Bob Warren, Route 1, Box 322-A, Linden 28356
Ms. Kitty Bundy, 1017 E. Donaldson Ave., Raeford 28376

Goldsboro District

CLERGY: J. Malloy Owen III, Alan P. Swartz, Rufus E. Butner III, Claude T. Wilson
LAY: Col. Matthew Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Walter P. (Pearl) West, P. O. Box 337, Warsaw 28398
William T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

Greenville District

CLERGY: E.M. Thompson, Jr., Jere A. Rouse, William E. Braswell, Charles B. Owens, Ralph A. Brown
LAY: Leroy Whitfield, P. O. Box 86, Hookerton 28538
Russell Fleming, 3403 Tucker Drive, Greenville 27858
Mitchell Jones, 94 Tuckahoe Drive., Greenville 27858

New Bern District

CLERGY: Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Roger D. Cope, Clyde B. Cheezem, Riley T. Hamilton
LAY: William B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557
Robert H. Stephens, 502 Pollock Street, New Bern 28560
Paul W. Crayton, Jr., P. O. Box 2546, New Bern 28560

Raleigh District

CLERGY: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., D. Douglas Jessee, Stephen C. Compton, Hope Morgan Ward
LAY: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Drive, Raleigh 27609
Mrs. Pat Wiles, 1808 Longwood Drive, Raleigh 27612
Mrs. Marsha Joyner, Route 1, Box 215-D, Wendell 27591
Mrs. Jeanne Hack, P. O. Box 752, Apex 27502
Harry Carter, Route 2, Box 84B, Warrenton 27589
Jerry Owen, 7100 Valley Lake Drive, Raleigh 27612

Rockingham District

CLERGY: Robert L. Baldrige, Robert L. Mangum, G. Lloyd Edge, Robert A. Fairley
LAY: J. Nelson Gibson, P. O. Box 66, Gibson 28343
Charles L. Jordan, Route 6, Lakewood Hills, Laurinburg 28352
Gurney L. Kindley, P. O. Box 280, Rockingham 28379
George Spaulding, Route 1, Box 359, Rowland 28383

Rocky Mount District

CLERGY: Caswell E. Shaw, H. Gray Southern, Milton H. Gilbert, David C. Benson
LAY: C. C. Davis, 911 Madison Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870
Everett Blake, Jr., 2208 Sulgrave, Wilson 27893
Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne Street, Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford District

CLERGY: Roger V. Elliott, Angus M. Cameron, R. Bruce Pate, Carolyn R. Smith
LAY: Dewey Mims, P. O. Box 476, Southern Pines 28387
L. Glenn Fogleman, P. O. Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315
John D. Dixon, Jr., 418 Arlington Circle, Sanford 27330

Wilmington District

CLERGY: S. D. McMillan, Jr., G. R. Massey, L. M. Peele, Jr., Gladys R. Williford, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.
 LAY: Frank I. Ballard, P. O. Box 3667, Wilmington 28406
 A. E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Road, Wilmington 28403
 Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Trail, Wilmington 28403
 Steve Arnaud, 501 N. 21st Street, Wilmington 28405

1990 - 1991 ORDAINED MINISTRY, DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON**Burlington District**

George W. Johnson, Jack L. Hunter, Herman N. Ward, Jr., William H. Gattis, Fred E. Roberts,
 Alvin M. Horne, Marshall R. Old, Susan L. Allred
 Lay Observers: Sam Holton, 411 Holy Lane, Chapel Hill 27514
 Peggy Jenks, P O Box 203, Graham 27253

Durham District

Albert Shuler, Kelly J. Wilson III, John W. Ruth, Mark W. Wethington, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.,
 Michael B. Hobbs, Ruth E. Harper
 Lay Observers: Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham 27707
 Robinette Husketh, Route 1, Box 200, Creedmoor 27522

Elizabeth City District

M. Randall Baker, Charles E. McKenzie, Raymond K. Wittman, William M. Presnell, John M.
 Crowe, Lawrence C. Higgins
 Lay Observers: Margaret Saunders, Route 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909

Fayetteville District

Helen G. Crotwell, William P. Lowdermilk, Ben C. Rouse, Carrie W. Parrish, Lawrence E.
 Johnson, Robert M. Poulk, Ronald E. Dietrich, John W. Wenberg
 Lay Observers: Margaret Harriss, 2112 Pinewood Terrace, Fayetteville 28304
 Lee Hauser, 2308 Gunston Court, Fayetteville 28303

Goldsboro District

J. Malloy Owen III, Alan P. Swartz, Charles K. Moseley, Jonathan E. Strother, Thomas E. Loftis,
 Mark H. Kennedy, Jr., W. Joseph Yow, Jr.
 Lay Observers: Earl Sutton, Route 4, Mt. Olive 28365
 Connie Bandy, Rt. 16, Box 263-A, Goldsboro 27530

Greenville District

E. M. Thompson, Jr., Billy F. Seate, A. Ray Broadwell, W. E. Braswell, H. S. Huggins III, Paul L.
 Leeland
 Lay Observers: Billy Carraway, 209 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828

New Bern District

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, William W. Sherman, Jr., J. Sidney Epperson, Lynn T. Wall, Paul W.
 Boone, David A. Banks, M. Eugene Tyson, Glenn E. Mason, Clyde H. Dunn
 Lay Observers: Mike Register, 796 Asbury Road, Cove City 28523
 Bobbie Jean Simpson, 210 Bell Air St., Beaufort 28516

Raleigh District

F. Belton Joyner, Thomas A. Collins, Michele R. Merchant, Jack M. Benfield, James E. Sutton,
 Suzanna Ross Helms, Wallace H. Kirby
 Lay Observers: Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Drive, Raleigh 27612
 Dorothy Goodson, Route 1, Box 153, Wendell 27591

Rockingham District

Robert L. Baldridge, Simeon F. Cummings, W. E. Cummings, Jerry Lowry, Rachel T. Moser,
 Richard A. Stanley, Jr., Ben H. Wilson III, Susan C. Lindblade, Don Lee Harris
 Lay Observers: George E. Crump III, Box 1523, Rockingham 28379-1523
 Norma J. Thompson, Box 1103, Pembroke 28372-1103

Rocky Mount District

Caswell E. Shaw, Richard T. Clayton, James L. Reavis, Jr., Robert C. Redmond, Woodrow W.
 Wells, Jr., Milton H. Gilbert, M. Keith Thomason, W. Rickman Pinner,
 Joanna C. Miller
 Lay Observers: None

Sanford District

Roger V. Elliott, Jo-Ann M. Oulton, Vernon C. Tyson, Travis W. Owen, David C. Wade, Robert
 F. Bundy, Larry Robinson, Ray T. Gooch, Paul G. Bunn
 Lay Observers: None

Wilmington District

S. D. McMillan, Jr., H. Fred Davis, P. D. Midgett III, Carol W. Goehring, M. Francis Daniel,
 F. Wood C. Lancaster, J. Mark Kasper, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.
 Lay Observers: Earle B. Merrill, P O Box 4458, Wilmington 28406
 Mary Lee Stewart, 2203 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington 28403

LAY MEMBERS - 1990 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Burlington District | |
| BELLEMONTE: | Mrs. Joyce Collins, 4262 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215 |
| BETHEL: | Mrs. Esther Fogleman, 4552 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215 |
| BURLINGTON: | Mrs. Bonnie Mauro, 535 Moore's Chapel Cem. Rd., Graham 27253 |
| DAVIS STREET: | Mrs. Frances Byrd, 922 Dogwood La., Graham 27253 |
| EMMANUEL: | Mr. Kenneth Tisdale, 2820 Amherst Ave., Burlington 27215 |
| FAITH: | Mr. W. E. Bivens, 1335 S. Main St., Burlington 27215 |
| FRONT STREET: | Mrs. W. E. Bivens, 1335 S. Main St., Burlington 27215 |
| GRACE: | Mr. Woodrow Smith, 2713 NC 100, Elon College 27244 |
| ST. PAUL'S: | Mrs. C. Swanson Fulton, 2808 Armfield Ave., Burlington 27215 |
| WEST BURLINGTON: | Mrs. Mack H. Jones, 2321 Saddle Club Rd., Burlington 27215 |
| BURLINGTON CIRCUIT: | Mr. Elmo McCorkle, 1321 N. Sellars Mill Rd., Burlington 27217 |
| CARRBORO: | Mrs. Harriet Wilson, 111 Maple Ave., #404, Burlington 27215 |
| CEDAR GROVE: | Mr. Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215 |
| CHAPEL HILL: | Mrs. Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215 |
| ALDERSGATE: | Mrs. Pansy Mansfield, 712 Kenwood Dr., Burlington 27215 |
| AMITY: | Mrs. Mary Davis, 2000 Ridgewood Rd., #205, Chapel Hill 27516 |
| ORANGE: | Mrs. Marge McDonald, 2000 Ridgewood Rd., #210, Chapel Hill 27516 |
| UNIVERSITY: | Glen Caruthers, 4223 Efland-Cedar Grove Rd., Hillsborough 27278 |
| CHESTNUT RIDGE: | Mr. Jim Coble, 3011 Pratt St., Apt.J, Durham 27705 |
| COBB CIRCUIT: | Mrs. Peggy Loddengaard, Rt. 3, Box 597, Hillsborough 27278 |
| CONCORD: | Mrs. Pat Peck, 102 Foxridge Ct., Chapel Hill 27516 |
| EFLAND: | Dr. Van Haywood, 250 Old Forest Creek Rd., Chapel Hill 27516 |
| ENO-PALMERS GROVE: | Dr. Sam Hilton, 411 Holly La., Chapel Hill 27514 |
| FAIRVIEW: | Mrs. Ruth Barnes, Penick La., Chapel Hill 27516 |
| FRIENDSHIP: | Mrs. Elevene Sykes, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302 |
| GRAHAM: | Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 109, Providence 27315 |
| CEDAR CLIFF: | Mrs. Beulah Guthrie, 8143 S. NC 87, Snow Camp 27349 |
| FIRST: | Mrs. Betty Brown, P O Box 4, Efland 27243 |
| HAW RIVER: | Mrs. Nell Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 331, Durham 27705 |
| HEBRON: | Mrs. Frank Troxler, 3667 Troxler La., Elon College 27244 |
| HIGHTOWERS: | Mr. Bruce Isley, 6324 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215 |
| HILLSBOROUGH: | Mrs. Vernon Pickard, 5318 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215 |
| LEASBURG: | Bob Hurley, 4233H Preacher Holmes Rd., Graham 27253 |
| LEBANON-CARR: | Mr. Charles Staton, 221 Jefferson Dr., Graham 27253 |
| MEBANE: | Mr. Gene Moon, 607 Johnson Ave., Graham 27253 |
| MILTON: | Mrs. Bertha Clayton, 1423 E. Elm St., Graham 27253 |
| MT. HERMON: | Mr. John Whited, Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane 27302 |
| NEW HOPE-PURLEY: | Mrs. Jackie Rowland, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314 |
| NEW SHARON: | Mr. Marshall Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278 |
| PHILLIPS CHAPEL: | Mr. Wesley Scarlett, 107 S. Hassel St., Hillsborough 27278 |
| PROSPECT: | Mrs. Jean Davis, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291 |
| ROCK CREEK: | Mr. Ira Ward, Rt. 2, Box 74, Efland 27243 |
| ST. LUKE'S: | Mr. L. H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Dr., Mebane 27302 |
| SALEM: | Mrs. Anna Gail Workman, 2114 US 70 West, Mebane 27302 |
| SAXAPAHAW: | Mr. David Solomon, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 20, Semora 27343 |
| SHILOH: | Mrs. Dorothy Hoyle, 3363 So.High-Mt.Hermon Rd., Graham 27253 |
| | Mr. Wheeler Hoyle, 3363 So.High-Mt.Hermon Rd., Graham 27253 |
| | Mrs. Jean Vernon, Rt. 1, Box 138, Milton 27305 |
| | Mr. Thomas Gates, Rt. 4, Box 1409, Hillsborough 27278 |
| | Mrs. Berta Cook, 2079 Davis Rd., Graham 27253 |
| | Mr. Michael Wood, P O Box 172, Yanceyville 27379 |
| | Peggy Graves, 7315 Mt.Hermon-Rock Creek Rd., Snow Camp 27349 |
| | Mrs. Mable Rachel, 1347 Dogwood St., Burlington 27217 |
| | Mrs. Louise Carter, 507 Oakgrove Dr., Graham 27253 |
| | Mr. Ben Bulla, P O Box 35, Saxapahaw 27340 |
| | Mr. Clarence Matkins, Rt. 1, Box 301, Gibsonville 27249 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|-------|
| SWEPSONVILLE: | Mr. Charlie Allen, Boywood Road, Graham | 27253 |
| UNION GROVE: | Mrs. Lynn Houser, Rt. 3, Box 553, Hillsborough | 27278 |
| WALNUT GROVE: | Mrs. Inez Mann, Rt. 1, Box 377, Pittsboro | 27312 |
| YANCEYVILLE: | Mr. J. D. Gwynn, Jr., P O Box 148, Yanceyville | 27379 |
| Durham District | | |
| ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY: | Faye Gentry, Rt. 3, Box 132AA, Roxboro | 27573 |
| ANDREWS CHAPEL: | Mrs. Mary Holben, 5103 Lazy La., Durham | 27704 |
| BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL: | Sue Crabtree, P O Box 75, Bahama | 27503 |
| BANKS-GROVE HILL: | Edith Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 140, Franklinton | 27525 |
| BROOKLAND-BROOKSDALE: | Lucy Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 136, Timberlake | 27583 |
| BUTNER: COMMUNITY: | Paula Pittard, Box 665, Butner | 27509 |
| CONCORD: | Samuel Garnett Carr, Rt. 1, Box 63, Roxboro | 27573 |
| CREEDMOOR: | Ms. Lucille Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 113, Creedmoor | 27522 |
| DURHAM: | | |
| ALDERSGATE: | Audrey Meadows, 2603 Bellwood Dr., Durham | 27705 |
| ASBURY: | Charles L. Auman, 5136 Kenwood Dr., Durham | 27712 |
| | Joan Lunsford, 2009 Sprunt Ave., Durham | 27705 |
| ASBURY TEMPLE: | Dorothy Phelps-Jones, 4627H Hope Vall. Rd., Durham | 27707 |
| BETHANY: | Ms. Lizzie Grey Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham | 27705 |
| | Ms. Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham | 27705 |
| BETHESDA: | Richard Evans, 1905 Leonard Dr., Durham | 27703 |
| CALVARY: | Mrs. Cecil Scott, 2030 Beford #2, Durham | 27707 |
| CARR: | Judy W. Smith, 2204 Dude Ranch Rd., Durham | 27704 |
| | Francis J. O'Connor, 1432 Kirkwood Dr., Durham | 27705 |
| DUKE MEMORIAL: | Lois Funderburk, 33 Gilmore Dr., Durham | 27707 |
| | Thomas Stark, 2816 Butner St., Durham | 27704 |
| DUKE'S CHAPEL: | Mrs. Manley Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham | 27704 |
| EPWORTH: | Dr. Wilson Riggan, Sr. 3609 Westover Rd., Durham | 27707 |
| | Jenny Blake, 1413 Van Guard Pl., Durham | 27713 |
| GLENDALE HEIGHTS: | Doris Hodges, 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham | 27701 |
| LAKWOOD: | Tommy Walters, 703 Lakewood Ave., Durham | 27707 |
| McMANNEN: | Betty Ray, 12 Kinsey Ct., Durham | 27705 |
| | Jack Moore, 12 Patriot Cir., Durham | 27704 |
| PARKWOOD: | Frank Berkes, 5314 Revere Rd., Durham | 27713 |
| | Katherine Kubel, 5 Saddlewood Ct., Durham | 27713 |
| PLEASANT GREEN: | Ruby Martin, 7205 Schley Rd., Hillsborough | 27278 |
| ST. PAUL: | Mr. Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield, Durham | 27704 |
| | Mrs. Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield, Durham | 27704 |
| RESURRECTION: | Bill Morthland, 5602 Garrett Rd., Durham | 27707 |
| TRINITY: | George Newton, 8803 Millers Bend, Bahama | 27503 |
| | Mary Ingram, 2836 Chapel Hill Rd., 28A, Durham | 27707 |
| GOOD SHEPHERD: | Pat Lykins | |
| ELLIS CHAPEL: | Mrs. Virginia Turman, Rt. 1, Bahama | 27503 |
| FLETCHER'S CHAPEL: | Jim Carpenter, 2208 Carpenter, Durham | 27704 |
| GRANVILLE CIRCUIT: | Elsie Dickerson, Rt. 3, Box 353, Oxford | 27565 |
| GRANVILLE-VANCE: | Mary H. Scott | |
| HELENA: | Lujane Tilley, Rt. 2, Box 790, Timberlake | 27583 |
| HENDERSON: | | |
| CITY ROAD: | Minnie Allen, 202 Harrison, Henderson | 27536 |
| FIRST: | Mr. Asa Kittrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson | 27536 |
| | John Rainey, 523 W. Andrews Ave., Henderson | 27536 |
| | Christine Ayscue, Rt. 1, Box 105, Kittrell | 27536 |
| WHITE MEMORIAL: | Barbara Harris, 235 Orville St., Henderson | 27536 |
| HERMON: | Virginia Wrenn, 403 Wrenn Rd., Roxboro | 27573 |
| LEA'S CHAP.-WARREN'S GR.: | Mr. Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Box 145, Clarksville, VA | 23927 |
| MARROW'S CHAPEL: | Barbara Wimberly, Rt. 3, Box 324, Durham | 27713 |
| MASSEY'S CHAPEL: | Ruth Cook, 308 Sandlewood Dr., Durham | 27712 |
| MT. SYLVAN: | Faye Watkins, 1018 Sandlewood Dr., Durham | 27712 |
| | Gattis Walker, Rt. 5, Box 9, Durham | 27704 |
| MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW: | Judy Fink, Rt. 1, Box 189B, Rougemont | 27572 |
| MT. TIRZAH: | T. W. Blackard, 615 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro | 27573 |
| MT. ZION: | Mary Alice Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 317Y, Roxboro | 27573 |
| OAK GROVE: | | |

- OXFORD: Eugene Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565
 Dorothy Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565
 Virginia Yeargin, Box 292, Oxford 27565
- OXFORD: SALEM: Willie Currin, Rt. 3, Box 81, Henderson 27536
- REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL: Margaret Hornbuckle, Rt. 8, Box 299, Durham 27712
- ROUGEMONT:
- ROXBORO:
 CA-VEL: Cotton Powell, 140 Forrestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573
 GRACE: Jim Allen, 614 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
 LONGHURST: Miss Margie Dunn, P O Box 234, Northside 27564
 LONG MEMORIAL: Mary Earle Berger, P O Box 633, Roxboro 27573
 Joann Bradsher, 1375 Old Salem Rd., Roxboro 27573
 Ralph Warren, Rt. 2, Box 118, Hurdle Mills 27541
 Pat Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 15, Stem 27581
 Mr. Linwood Hutson, P O Box 208, Stovall 27582
 Mrs. Odell Pulley, P O Box 247, Townsville 27584
- SALEM: (PERSON CO.)
- STEM-BULLOCK:
- STOVALL:
- TABERNACLE:
- Elizabeth City District**
- AHOSKIE:
 Mrs. Joe Parker, 301 S. Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910
 Mrs. Joe Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie 27910
 Mr. Ben Robertson, P O Box 81, Roper 27970
 Mr. Bill Early, Rt. 1, Box 484, Aulander 27805
 Ms. Helen Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932
 Mrs. Vivian Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 319, Creswell 27928
 Mrs. Lena Bird, P O Box 411, Grandy 27939
 Mrs. Mildred Harrison, Rt. 4, Box 399, Edenton 27932
- ALBEMARLE:
- AULANDER:
 Mr. Frank Lewis, 305 Lane Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 Mrs. Frank Lewis, 305 Lane Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
- CHOWAN:
 Mrs. Rita McCain, 1928 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
 Mrs. Pauline Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909
 Vesta Reel, 1110 Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909
- CRESWELL:
 Mrs. Lois Brown, Rt. 1, Box 53, Hobbsville 27946
- CURRITUCK:
 Mr. Marion Adams, Star Route, Colerain 27924
- EDENTON:
 Mrs. Pat Yeager, Box 357, Hatteras 27943
 Mrs. Jo Oden, Box 280, Hatteras 27943
- ELIZABETH CITY:
 CITY ROAD:
 FIRST:
 RIVERSIDE:
 GATESVILLE:
 HARRELLSVILLE:
 HATTERAS:
 Mrs. Louise Barber, Rt. 2, Box 255, Hertford 27944
 Mrs. Anna Lee McGoogan, 501 Edenton Rd., Hertford 27944
 Mrs. Jean Hooper, Box 28, Salvo 27972
 Mrs. Barbara Carper, P O Box 724, Nags Head 27959
 Mr. Hugh Twiddy, 104 Turtle Pond La., Kitty Hawk 27949
 Mrs. Don Perry, East Lake 27953
 Mr. Earl Green, P O Box 235, Manteo 27954
 Mrs. Stella Treen, P O Box 235, Manteo 27954
 Mr. Leroy Powers, P O Box 143, Moyock 27958
 Mrs. Edna Hammel, 333 Jay Tr., Murfreesboro 27855
 Mr. Tom Fleck, Rt. 4, Box 736, Hertford 27944
 Kay Smith, 1808 Fearing Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
- HERTFORD:
 KINNAKEET:
 KITTY HAWK:
 MANN'S HARBOR:
 MANTEO: MT. OLIVET:
 MOYOCK:
 MURFREESBORO:
 NEW HOPE-WOODLAND:
 NEWLAND-GRACE:
 NORTH GATES:
 OCRACOKE:
 OUTER BANKS PARISH:
 PASQUOTANK: Mrs. Lawrence Ballance, Box 124, Ocracoke 27960
 Mrs. Paige Christiansen, 248B Ocean Blvd., Kitty Hawk 27949
 Mrs. Eva Lou Harrison, 18 Hawthorne Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 Mrs. Debbie Simons, 102 Village Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 Mrs. Jean Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 985, Hertford 27944
 Mrs. Sylvia Daniel, Star Route, Box 117, Currituck 27929
 Mr. Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962
 Mr. Tom Collie, Poplar Branch 27965
 Mrs. Iris Hand, Rt. 1, Box 490, Camden 27921
 Mr. Ambrose Staples, Box 106, South Mills 27976
 Mrs. Royce Reynolds, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
 Mrs. Beverly Small, Rt. 1, Box 85, Elizabeth City 27909
 Mrs. Maxine Daniels, Box 275, Wanchese 27981
 Mrs. Elaine Jennings, Rt. 2, Box 164, Windsor 27983
- PLYMOUTH:
 SHARON:
 SOUTH CAMDEN:
 SOUTH MILLS:
 TYRRELL:
 UNION-NEWBEGUN:
 WANCHESE: BETHANY:
 WINDSOR:

Fayetteville District

- ANGIER: Sue Ogburn, P O Box 305, Angier 27501
- CLINTON:
FIRST: Mrs. Erma Parsons, 422 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328
Loyd Godley, 102 Sir Leslie Ct., Clinton 28328
Margaret Sutton, 101 Doris Ave., Clinton 28328
Anna Sumner, Rt. 4, Box 164, Clinton 28328
Dottie Tyndall, Box 818, Coats 27521
Bill Cox, Box 114, Hope Mills 28348
- GRACE: Lois Patterson, 112 Sharon St., Fayetteville 28306
- CLINTON CIRCUIT: Margaret Roach, 210 S. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334
- COATS: Effie Wright, 900 Westhaven Ave., Dunn 28334
- COTTON: Gordan Ennis, 501 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339
- CUMBERLAND:
- DUNN: DIVINE STREET:
- ERWIN:
- FAYETTEVILLE:
CAMP GROUND: Mrs. Sally Smith, 2455 Vandermere Ave., Fayetteville 28304
Ernie Hawthorne, 206 Wintergreen Dr., Fayetteville 28314
George Fincher, 701 Emeline Ave., Fayetteville 28303
- CHRIST: Mrs. Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301
- CULBRETH: Mrs. Gladys Preston
- GARDNERS: Mrs. Eleanor Hardwick, 1567 Mintz Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Debra Huff, Rt. 12, Box 703H, Fayetteville 28306
- GRACE: Gail London, 4752D Dunrobin Dr., Fayetteville 28306
- HARRY HOSIER: Marlin Stewart, P O Box 53404, Fayetteville 28305
- HAYMOUNT: Mr. Ed Tindell, 2224 Bayview Dr., Fayetteville 28305
- HAY STREET: Dr. William H. Pearce, 2105 Fordham Dr., Fayetteville 28304
John Raper, 1610 Twin Oak Dr., Fayetteville 28305
- JOHN WESLEY: Helen Owens, 1902 Eichelberger Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Dorothy Lane, 737 Chadwick Rd., Fayetteville 28301
- JOHNSON MEMORIAL: Cathy Johnston, 1926 Martindale Dr., Fayetteville 28304
- KOREAN: Mr. KongSuk Namkung, 6602 Bonnie Bell La., Fayetteville 28304
- PERSON STREET: Patsy Lusk, 403 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville 28301
- ST. ANDREWS: Emma Reaves, Rt. 1, Box 96B, Linden 28356
- ST. MATTHEWS: Mrs. Lynda Snyder, 5001 Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Peggy Williams, 1633 Inverness Dr., Fayetteville 28304
- SALEM: Elma McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Dorothy Lawrence, 1785 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301
- TRINITY: Mr. Jerry Ittenbach, 6555 People St., Fayetteville 28304
- VICTORY: Dr. Tryon Lancaster, 3212 Kentyre Dr., Fayetteville 28303
- WESLEY HEIGHTS: Earl Peterson, Jr., 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28311
- GOSHEN-KEENER: Margaret Anderson, 400 Vann Blvd., Clinton 28328
- HARNETT: COKESBURY: Katharine Kinton, Rt. 1, Box 261, Fuquay-Varina 27526
- HOPE MILLS: Darrell Hill, 104 Beechwood St., Hope Mills 28348
Roland Schmidt, P O Box 505, Hope Mills 28348
- HOPEWELL: Louise Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 224, Newton Grove 28366
- KIPLING: Tyre Kendall, P O Box 6, Kipling 27543
- LESLIE: L. L. Milam, Rt. 3, Box 13, Dunn 28334
- LILLINGTON: Lavera Aiken, Box 322, Lillington 27546
- LINDEN: PARKERS GROVE: Mrs. Mozelle Bethune, P O Box 66, Linden 28356
- MAMERS: Harry Holder, P O Box 445, Mamers 27552
- MARVIN: Dorothy Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 277, Hope Mills 28328
- NEWTON GROVE: Joyce Herring, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
- RAEFORD: Ernestine Currie, 207 Roberts St., Raeford 28376
Jessie Lee, Rt. 5, Box 316, Raeford 28376
- RAEFORD: HOKE: George Balch, Rt. 2, Box 256, Raeford 28376
- ROSEBORO: Margaret Crumpler, P O Box 68, Roseboro 28382
- SAMPSON: Ruby Faircloth, Rt. 2, Box 195, Roseboro 28382
- SOUTH RIVER: Mary Royal, Rt. 1, Box 173, Stedman 28391
- SPRING HILL: Mary Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 282, Broadway 27505
Mrs. Margaret Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 244, Broadway 27505
Mrs. Betty Wall, 219 7th St., Spring Lake 28390
- SPRING LAKE: Mr. Pat McCall, P O Box 148, Stedman 28391
- STEDMAN: COKESBURY: Mr. Wilson Fisher, Rt. 5, box 296A, Fayetteville 28301
- TABOR:

- UNION:
WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL:
Goldsboro District
BENSON:
BESTON-WALKER MEM.:
BETHEL-ZION:
BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK:
BROWNING-SMITH:
EUREKA-YELVERTON:
FAISON CIRCUIT:
FOUR OAKS:
FREMONT:
GARRIS CHAPEL:
GOLDSBORO:
DANIELS MEMORIAL:
JEFFERSON:
NEW HOPE:
PINE FOREST:
PROVIDENCE:
ST. JOHN:
ST. LUKE:
ST. PAUL:
SALEM:
INSTITUTE-HICKORY GR.:
JERUSALEM-BETHEL:
JOHNSTON CIRCUIT:
KENANSVILLE PARISH:
KENLY-BUCKHORN:
LAGRANGE:
MAGNOLIA:
MICRO-FELLOWSHIP:
MT. OLIVE: FIRST:
PIKEVILLE-MT. CARMEL:
PINE LEVEL-SANDERS:
PRINCETON:
RONES CHAPEL:
ROSE HILL:
SAULSTON:
SELMA: EDGERTON:
SEVEN SPRINGS:
SMITHFIELD:
ASBURY:
CENTENARY:
WHITLEY ELIZABETH:
TRINITY:
WALLACE:
WARSAW:
WESTWOOD-EBENEZER:
Greenville District
AURORA:
AYDEN:
BATH:
BELHAVEN: TRINITY:
BELL ARTHUR:
BETHEL:
- Leila Puryear, Rt. 1, Box 525, Spring Lake 27546
Kathleen Warren, Rt. 4, Box 370, Dunn 28334
Mr. Ralph Delano, P O Box 9, Bnson 27504
Doris Smith, Rt. 5, LaGrange 28551
Polly Turner, Rt. 2, Box 414, Mt. Olive 28365
Patsy Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 313, Dudley 28333
Mr. Ricky Bell, Rt. 4, 10 Ramblewood, Mt. Olive 28365
Laverne Yelverton, P O Box 3187, Eureka 27830
Joyce Igoe, P O Box 326, Faison 28341
Sarah Barber, Rt. 3, Box 252, Four Oaks 27524
Trip Purcell, Rt. 3, Box 143, Pikeville 27863
Mrs. Bailey Suggs, Rt. 5, Box 227, LaGrange 28551
Lillie Best, Rt. 16, Box 138, Goldsboro 27534
Jayne Snipes, 1503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro 27530
Betty Evans, 523 Forest Hills Dr., Goldsboro 27534
Pat Toth, 517 Shelley Dr., Goldsboro 27534
Glenn Smith, 5726 St. Rd. 1373, Goldsboro 27530
Carl Edwards, Rt. 6, Box 159, Goldsboro 27530
Mary B. Jenkins, 1709 Ball St., Goldsboro 27530
A. S. Moseley, 1802 Stephens St., Goldsboro 27530
Jimmy Rollins, 1711 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 27530
Jean Haislip, 2410 Peachtree St., Goldsboro 27534
Matthew Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
Admiral Howell, Rt. 8, Box 187, Goldsboro 27530
Frances Eakin, Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551
Jimmy Parks, Rt. 2, Box 279, Snow Hill 28586
Jay Sanders, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Ernest Grady, Rt. 1, Box 103, Kenansville 28349
Joyce Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 125, Lucama 27851
Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange 28551
Elasko Blanchard, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
Bill Godwin, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
Margaret Boyd, P O Box 455, Mt. Olive 28365
Barton Baldwin, P O Box 248, Mt. Olive 28365
J. L. Crawford, P O Box 39, Pikeville 27863
Mary Daughtry, 205 Kingston, Pine Level 27568
Clifton Worley, Rt. 1, Box 141, Princeton 27569
Gayle Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 504, Mt. Olive 28365
Dennis Ramsey, P O Box 179, Rose Hill 28458
Sheila Rogers, 106 Heather La., Goldsboro 27534
Joan Frye, 304 Pelham St., Selma 27576
Lee Grady, Rt. 2, Box 597, Seven Springs 28578
Roy Jones, 113 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
M. W. Stancil, 825 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
Sarah Ann Sasser, P O Box 736, Smithfield 27577
A. B. Boykin, Rt. 3, Box 36, Smithfield 27577
Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston 28501
Barbara Blanchard, 2002 McMillan Ave., Wallace 28466
Bill Costin, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 72, Warsaw 28398
Eula Peacock, Rt. 2, Box 157A, Pikeville 27863
Elizabeth Warren, Edwards 27821
F. Leroy Merritt, 711 W. 5th St., Ayden 28513
Roy Turnage, 710 E. 2nd St., Ayden 28513
Warren Page, Rt. 1, Box 446A, Bath 27808
Marjorie Benson, Rt. 1, Box 77A, Belhaven 27810
Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834
Miss Almyra Watson, P O Box 214, Bethel 27812
Mrs. Addie Leigh Gale, P O Box 775, Bethel 27812

- FARMVILLE: Royce Richardson, 107 N. Pitt St., Farmville 27828
- GREENVILLE: Sylvia Wright, 1109 Summit Ave., Greenville 27889
- HOLY TRINITY: Dr. Edgar Douglas, 204 Hampton Cir., Greenville 27858
- JARVIS: Dr. Richard Evans, 200 Crown Point Rd., Greenville 27858
- ST. JAMES: Herschel Williams, 2501 Madison Cir., Greenville 27834
- Laura Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27858
- GRIFTON: Glendal Tucker, P O Box 248, Grifton 28530
- GRIMESLAND: Velma Hickman, 102 Harbour Way, Washington 27889
- HOBGOOD: J. W. Bryant, P o Box 64, Hobgood 27843
- HOLLY SPRINGS: Phyllis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 42, Williamston 27892
- HOOKERTON: Mrs. Sara Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 160D, Hookerton 28538
- JAMESVILLE: Earl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Box 649, Jamesville 27846
- KINSTON: Mrs. Lane Temple, 701 Rhodes Ave., Kinston 28501
- QUEEN STREET: Mrs. Ann Hobbs, 2000 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
- WESTMINSTER: Becky Seymour, 200 West Rd., Kinston 28501
- Leonard Seymour, 2000 West Rd., Kinston 28501
- Mrs. Nannie H. Fields, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
- KINSTON CIRCUIT: W. R. Newell, Rt. 1, Box 139, Dover 28626
- LANE'S CHAPEL-BETHANY: Mrs. Hilda Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
- LEBANON-TABERNACLE: John Shaffer, P O Box 324, Engelhard 27824
- MATTAMUSKEET: James Stroud, Rt. 1, Box 163, Farmville 27828
- MAURY-MT. HERMAN: Mrs. Vera Prince, P O Box 133, Deep Run 28525
- NOBLE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Ethro Hill, P O Box 55, Pink Hill 28572
- PINK HILL: Harold Manning, P O Box 314, Snow Hill 28580
- RAINBOW: Mr. Charles Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 252, Robersonville 27871
- ROBERSONVILLE: Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville 27834
- SALEM: Lib Jones, 903 Long Shore Dr., Snow Hill 28580
- SNOW HILL: CALVARY MEM.: Mrs. Joanne Lucas, P O Box 143, Stantonsburg 27883
- SNOW HILL: CALVARY MEM.: Gladys Matthews, 204 Puris St., Robersonville 27871
- STANTONSBURG: Ray M. Spencer, 132E, Swan Quarter 27885
- STOKES: Russell Ipock, P o Box 275, Vanceboro 28586
- SWAN QUARTER: Mildred Venters, Rt. 1, Box 334, Grimesland 27837
- VANCEBORO: Mrs. Ellen Smith, Rt. 4, Box 102, Washington 27889
- VANCEBORO CIRCUIT: Mr. Leon Roebuck, P O Box 428, Washington 27889
- WASHINGTON: Mr. Cecil Cayton, Rt. 5, Box 133, Washington 27889
- ASBURY: Donna Parker, Rt. 1, Box 834, Washington 27889
- FIRST: Frances Starling, Rt. 2, Farmville 27828
- WASHINGTON CIRCUIT: Mr. Joe Vopelak, 705 School Dr., Williamston 27892
- WESLEY MEMORIAL: Mrs. Joe Vopelak, 705 School Dr., Williamston 27892
- WILLIAMSTON: Mrs. Cauley Bryan, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
- WOODINGTON-WEBB: Mrs. Ruby Smith, Rt. 65, Box 270, Arapahoe 28510
- New Bern District**
- ALLIANCE-ARAPAHOE: Mr. Ashby Tippet, 536 Asbury Rd., Cove City 28523
- ASBURY: Ms. Shirley Ward, P O Box 99, Atlantic 28511
- ATLANTIC: Mrs. Frances Krauthem, 817 Front St., Beaufort 28516
- BEAUFORT: ANN STREET: Mrs. Virginia Moore, 114 Pollock St., Beaufort 28516
- BEECH GROVE-RHEMS: Mrs. Ed Parker, 815 Ipock La., New Bern 28560
- BELGRADE-TABERNACLE: Mr. Johnnie T. Morton, 99 Deppe Rd., Maysville 28555
- BEULAVILLE: Mr. Linwood Pickett, Rt. 1, Box 173, Beulaville 28518
- BRIDGETON: Mrs. Juanita Register, 1707 Hwy. 17N, New Bern 28560
- BROAD CREEK: Mrs. Sadie Cribb, Rt. 1, Box 525, Newport 28570
- CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL: Mr. Clyde McGirk, Sea Level 28577
- CORE CREEK: Laura M. Foreman, Rt. 1, Box 626, Beaufort 28516
- DOVER-CLARKS: Mr. Terry Wethington, 105 Clarks Rd., New Bern 28560
- HARKERS ISLAND: Harry I. Buch, STRB 262, Harkers Island 28531
- HARLOWE-OAK GROVE: Ms. June Rodd, 112 Sherwood Dr., Havelock 28532
- HAVELOCK: Mr. Hazzie Williams, 202 Bryan St., Havelock 28532
- CHERRY POINT: Mr. Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
- FIRST:

- Mr. Gordon Robertson, 112 Ketner Blvd., Havelock 28532
 Mrs. Debra Morton, 551 Island Creek Rd., New Bern 28562
- HAW BRANCH:
 HUBERT: Ms. Grace Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 262, Hubert 28539
 OAK GROVE: Mr. Alvin Pittman, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 446, Hubert 28539
 QUEENS CREEK:
 JACKSONVILLE: Mr. Fowler Williams, 901 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
 NORTHWOODS: Mrs. Fowler Williams, 901 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
 PINE VALLEY: Mrs. Jean Ericksen, 199 Boyington Dr., Midway Park 28544
 TRINITY: Mr. Joseph Bynum, 1 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville 28540
 Mrs. Ellen Bynum, 1 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville 28540
- MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA: Mrs. Anita Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 488, Smyrna 28579
 MAYSVILLE: Ms. Lillie Mae Meadows, Star Rt. Box 46, Maysville 28555
 MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM: Mr. Leon Weeks, Rt. 5, Box 610, Newport 28570
 MOREHEAD CITY:
 FIRST: Mrs. Sarah Hamilton, 2002 Shepard St., Morehead City 28557
 Marty Hedgepeth, P O Box 3373, Morehead City 28557
 FRANKLIN MEMORIAL Mrs. Kitty Willis, 110 N. Yaupon Terr., Morehead City 28557
 ST. PETER'S: Mr. Larry Miller, 107 Perkins Dr., Beaufort 28516
 NEW BERN:
 CENTENARY: Mr. Karl Kendrick, 1812 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560
 Mrs. Bertha Grubb, 5209 Springwood, New Bern 28560
 FAITH: Mr. Nat Dixon, P O Box 2407, New Bern 28560
 GARBER: Ms. Marion Ball, 112 Anchor Way, New Bern 28562
 Mr. Al Wellons, 230 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562
 RIVERSIDE: Mr. Walter Jones, 512 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560
 Ms. Dorothy Taylor, 2100 Chestnut Ave., New Bern 28560
 TRINITY: Mr. John Tracy, 105 Randomwood La., New Bern 28562
 Mrs. Dot Tracy, 105 Randomwood La., New Bern 28562
- NEWPORT: ST. JAMES: Ms. Edna Parker, P O Box 179, Newport 28570
 Mrs. Betty Slaughter, 2523 E. Forest Dr., Newport 28570
 ORIENTAL: Mr. Ned Delamar, Jr., P O Box 462, Oriental 28571
 PAMLICO COOP. PARISH: Mrs. Eunice Parker, 390 Beaman Rd., New Bern 28562
 Mrs. Patricia Lane, Box 98, Stonewall 28583
- POLLOCKSV'L-LEES CHAIRS: Ms. Virginia L. Morton, P O Box 111, Pollocksville 28573
 RICHLANDS: Mike Carter, Rt. 2, Box 571AA, Richlands 28574
 RIVERDALE: Mrs. Maggie Tart, 317 Hill St., New Bern 28560
 SALTER PATH: Mr. Oscar Brock, P O Box 2537, Atlantic Beach 28512
 SHADY GROVE: Mrs. Anna Craft, Rt. 2, Box 144D, Trenton 28585
 SNEADS FERRY: CARROLL CHAP.: Janet Hill, Rt. 1, Box 16, Sneads Ferry 28460
 STRAITS-NORTH RIVER: Mrs. Carol Beacham, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516
 SWANSBORO: Ms. Carol McLean, 403 Sound View Ct., Swansboro 28584
 Ms. Marilyn Boyce, 618 Main St. Ext., Swansboro 28584
 Ms. Karen Tutt, 1650 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton 28585
 Ms. Connie Spazafumo, 221 Murrill Hill Rd., Jacksonville 28540
 Ms. Phyllis Saunders, P O Box 24, Williston 28589
- TRENTON:
 VERONA:
 WILLISTON-STACY:
Raleigh District
 APEX: Mrs. Jeanne Hack, P O Box 752, Apex 27502
 Mrs. Lucille Sanders, 424 Hillcrest Rd., Apex 27502
 BHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE: Lorraine Porter, Rt. 3, Box 635, Warrenton 27589
 BUNN-HILL KING CIRCUIT: Steve Wrenn, Rt. 1, Box 431, Louisburg 27549
 CARY:
 FIRST: Bill Marley, 202 Trackers Rd., Cary 27513
 Catharine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511
 GENESIS: Mary Collins, 113 Beaver Pine Way, Cary 27511
 MACEDONIA: Mrs. Elma Campbell, 2824 Campbell Rd., Raleigh 27606
 Mrs. Jessie Rogers, 8001 Penny Rd., Raleigh 27606
 ST. FRANCIS: Mr. John Boling, 103 Deer Park La., Cary 27511
 WHITE PLAINS: Ross Wingo, 4605 Grayling Dr., Apex 27502
 Mike Brewer, 1417 Debra Dr., Cary 27511
- CLAYTON: Miss Virginia L. Satterfield, 223 E. Blache St., Clayton 27520
 Mrs. Mary Hinton, 103 W. Second St., Clayton 27520

EBENEZER: Margaret Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 291, Raleigh 27610
 Dot Bagwell, 616 Shadywood La., Raleigh 27603
 EBENEZER-WESLEY: Medicus E. Bragg, Rt. 3, Box 810, Franklinton 27525
 FLAT ROCK: Mr. Claude Wortham, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
 FRANKLINTON: J. B. Dixon, 408 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525
 FUQUAY-VARINA: Frank McDowell, P O Box 911, Fuquay-Varina 27526
 Elmer Burt, 6601 Burt Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526
 GARNER:
 FIRST: Mr. Ralph Whaley, 100 Cedar La., Garner 27529
 Mrs. Nelda Rand, 2276 Benson Rd., Garner 27529
 ST. ANDREWS: Mr. Paul Sims, 1804 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner 27529
 Gary Shaw, 500 Maple La., Raleigh 27603
 GILLBURG: Dixie Young, 1537 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536
 HOLLANDS: J. W. Ray, 805 Barbara Dr., Raleigh 27606
 HOLLY SPRINGS: Mary Lee Johnson, P O Box 277, Holly Springs 27540
 JERUSALEM-ZION: Misha Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 24A, Macon 27551
 Ann King, Rt. 1, Box 298, Norlina 27563
 KNIGHTDALE: Mrs. Glenda Snotherly, 423 Third Ave., Knightdale 27545
 LEAH'S CHAP.-SHILOH: Miss Lucy Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 838, Louisburg 27549
 LOUISBURG: Mr. Bill Lord, Rt. 2, Box 36, Louisburg 27549
 Mrs. Martha Riggan, 119 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
 MACON: Mrs. Anna Thompson, P O Box 63, Macon 27551
 MIDDLEBURG: J. T. Abbott, Rt. 2, Box 198, Henderson 27536
 MT. ZION: Betty Jean Sorrell, 10100 Ten-Ten Rd., Raleigh 27609
 NORLINA: Marian Hege, P O Box 52, Norlina 27563
 PINEY GROVE: Rosamond Sexton, 5608 Woodard La., Raleigh 27606
 PLANK CHAPEL: Mrs. Emma Ellington, Rt. 1, Box 187, Kittrell 27544
 RALEIGH:
 ASBURY: Joe Padgett, 4509 Bartlette Dr., Raleigh 27609
 Mrs. Teel Padgett, 4509 Bartlette Dr., Raleigh 27609
 AVENT FERRY: Keith Letchworth, 900 Culpepper La., Raleigh 27610
 Wendy Poister, 609 Merwin Rd., Raleigh 27606
 BENSON MEMORIAL: Martha Woodall, 2913 Debra Dr., Raleigh 27607
 Ben Aiken, 1613 Beechgrove Rd., Raleigh 27612
 COKESBURY: Angela Hodge, Rt. 3, Lot 4, Knightdale Est., Knightdale 27545
 EDENTON STREET: Mrs. Ann Faust, 1005 Cedarhurst Dr., Raleigh 27609
 Mr. Bill Rustin, 504 Marlowe Rd., Raleigh 27609
 FAIRMONT: Ms. Barbara Maddrey, 215 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604
 Jim Stevens, 432 Oakland Dr., Raleigh 27609
 HAYES BARTON: Mrs. JoAnn Bradsher, 104 Dunedin Ct., Cary 27511
 Mr. Dan M. Sharpe, Jr., 2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27608
 HIGHLAND: Mr. George A. Deaton, 1304 Prat Ct., Raleigh 27606
 Mrs. Judy J. Riddle, 3125 Braddock Dr., Raleigh 27612
 JENKINS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lizette Lewis, 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh 27605
 LAYDEN MEM.: Janette Cooper, 4008 Hilltop Needmore Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27626
 LONGVIEW: Mr. Garland Montague, 1000 Somerset Rd., Raleigh 27610
 MILLBROOK: Mr. Leon Pryor, 3915 Sue La., Raleigh 27604
 Mr. Mike Austin, 300 Dartmouth Rd., Raleigh 27609
 MORNINGSTAR: Mrs. Janet Huebsch, 3201 Barnsley La., Raleigh 27604
 NORTH RALEIGH: Rod Duncan, 6100 Riverside Dr., Wake Forest 27587
 George Krichbaum, 6900 Slade Hill Rd., Raleigh 27615
 PLEASANT GROVE: Marlene Baker, 10205 Bushveld La., Raleigh 27613
 ST. JAMES: David Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604
 Frances Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604
 ST. MARK'S: Roy Holley, 1905 Hillock, Raleigh 27612
 T. Edwin Perry, 7407 Ashbury Ct., Raleigh 27615
 SOAPSTONE: Roy Hutchins, 10804 Brass Kettle Rd., Raleigh 27614
 SOUTHEAST: Catherine Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 27610
 TRINITY: Mr. W. D. Moon, 516 Barksdale Dr., Raleigh 27604
 John F. Salas, 4208 Watebury Rd., Raleigh 27604
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Pearl Walston, 5000 N. Glen Dr., Raleigh 27609
 WESTOVER: Mr. James Ramsey, 380 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh 27606

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|
| WILSON TEMPLE: | Mr. John Mitchell, 622 Wimbleton Dr., Raleigh | 27609 |
| TRINITY: | Mr. Mose Dorsey, 7221 Beverwood Dr., Raleigh | 27604 |
| UNION CHAPEL: | Mrs. Dot Robertson, Rt. 6, Box 119, Louisburg | 27549 |
| VANCE CHARGE: | Robert Dunn, Rt. 4, Henderson | 27536 |
| WAKE FOREST: | Dot Pernell, Rt. 6, Box 164, Henderson | 27536 |
| WARREN: | Macon Becton, 559 N. College St., Wake Forest | 27587 |
| WARRENTON: WESLEY MEM: | Mrs. Nell Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 567, Warrenton | 27589 |
| WENDELL: | Nancy Blankenship, P O Box 505, Warrenton | 27589 |
| ZEBULON: | Dr. M. L. Jones, P O Box 208, Wendell | 27591 |
| | Mr. Wayne Davis, P O Box 353, Zebulon | 27597 |
| | Mr. Archie Ray, 616 Stratford Dr., Zebulon | 27597 |
| Rockingham District | | |
| BETHESDA: | Bobbie Britt, Rt. 2, Box 203, Fairmont | 28340 |
| | Kathleen Britt, Rt. 2, Box 215B, Fairmont | 28340 |
| CALEDONIA: | Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 3, Box 156, Laurinburg | 28352 |
| CORDOVA: | Mrs. Nadine Steagall, Rt. 1, Box 180, Rockingham | 28379 |
| ELLERBE: | Heath Carriker, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ellerbe | 28338 |
| FAIRMONT: TRINITY: | Meredith Floyd, 304 Pittman St., Fairmont | 28340 |
| FLETCHER'S CHAP.-ST.PETER: | Olivia Dowdy, Rt.1, Box 206, Wagram | 28398 |
| GREEN LAKE-BEAVER DAM: | C. F. Watson, Jr., POBox 125, Hoffman | 28347 |
| HAMLET: | | |
| FELLOWSHIP: | Mr. Harold Boggan, Rt. 1, Box 82, Marston | 28363 |
| FIRST: | Betty Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet | 28345 |
| | Frances Winchester, 404 Palm St., Hamlet | 28345 |
| ST. PETER: | Robert Broady, P O Box 1161, Hamlet | 28345 |
| LAUREL HILL: | Mr. Philip Liles, P O Box 312, Laurel Hill | 28351 |
| LAURINBURG: | | |
| CENTRAL: | Mrs. Helen Sellers, 2408 Evergreen La., Laurinburg | 28352 |
| FIRST: | Dr. Julian Smith, 2609 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg | 28352 |
| | Mrs. Julian Smith, 2609 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg | 28352 |
| GALILEE: | Mr. Wilbur Oates, 210 McGirts Bridge Rd., Laurinburg | 28352 |
| | Mrs. Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson | 28343 |
| ST. LUKE: | Mrs. Mary Harvin, 313 Maplewood Dr., Laurinburg | 28352 |
| | Mrs. Tip Barrow, 301 Sherbrooke Cir., Laurinburg | 28352 |
| LEDBETTER: | Martha Hughes, Rt. 4, Box 59, Rockingham | 28379 |
| LUMBERTON: | | |
| ASBURY: | Pat Hoffman, 606 E. 6th St., Lumberton | 28358 |
| BRANCH STREET: | Loretta Hunt, P O Box 845, Pembroke | 28372 |
| CHESTNUT STREET: | Mrs. Joyce Vereen, 503 W.32nd St., Lumberton | 28359 |
| | Ms. Dot Wilkerson, 2603 Barker St., Lumberton | 28359 |
| MT. OLIVE PARISH: | Sharon Robertson | |
| PINEVIEW: | Goss Ivey, 515 Whiteville Rd., Lumberton | 28350 |
| LUMBERTON CIRCUIT: | Ruth Musselwhite, Rt.7, Box 557, Lumberton | 28358 |
| MAXTON: ST. PAUL: | Katherine Carter, P O Box 27, Maxton | 28364 |
| MAXTON CIRCUIT: | Shirley Jones, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Maxton | 28364 |
| | Anne B. McNair, 1126 Hammond Dr., Laurinburg | 28352 |
| MT. ZION-WALL'S CHAP.: | Mr. Maxcell Black, Rt.1, Box 87E, Shannon | 28386 |
| NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH: | | |
| COHARIE: | Mr. Oscar Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 341, Clinton | 28328 |
| COLLINS-NEW PHIL.: | Maggie Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 373, Red Springs | 28377 |
| LIGHTHOUSE: | Mr. Charles Locklear, Jr., P O Box 2015, Raeford | 28376 |
| PEM.:FIRST-WEST: | Dr. Norma Thompson, POBox 1103, Pembroke | 28372 |
| NORMAN: | Mr. Ted Rush, Rt. 2, Box 85, Candor | 27229 |
| PARKTON: | Mary Jane Hall, P O Box 235, Parkton | 28371 |
| PEMBROKE CIRCUIT: | Roberta Scipio, P O Box 447, Lumberton | 28359 |
| PHIL.-COOL SPR.: | Frances Covington, P O Box 1931, Rockingham | 28379 |
| PROSPECT: | Mr. James A. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 205, Maxton | 28364 |
| | Dr. Adolph L. Dial, Rt. 2, Box 407, Pembroke | 28364 |
| RED SPRINGS: | | |
| RHYNE MEMORIAL: | Trula McKeithan, P O Box 443, Red Springs | 28377 |
| TRINITY: | Mrs. Gaynelle G. McMaster, 100 McRae St., Red Springs | 28377 |
| ROBERDEL: | Tom Hayden, 910 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham | 28379 |

- ROCKINGHAM:**
 EAST: Mr. J. D. Lamont, 1505 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345
 FIRST: Sam Till, 416 Lumyer Rd., Rockingham 28379
 Madeleine Till, 416 Lumyer Rd., Rockingham 28379
GLENWOOD: J.W.Hammond, 1126 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham 28379
PEE DEE: Mr. Frank Pate, Rt. 2, Box 116A, Ellerbe 28338
ST. PAUL: Sharon Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 432B, St. Pauls 28384
TRINITY-ZION: Mr. Eugene Walker, Rt. 3, Box 317, Rockingham 28379
WEST: Helen Elliott, 511 W. Washington St., Rockingham 28379
ROWLAND:
CEDAR GR.-SALEM: Velma Baker, 780 Britt Dr., Lumberton 28358
 FIRST: Helen Pate, Rt. 3, Box 14, Rowland 28383
ROWLAND PARISH: Ms. Jessie Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 182, Lumberton 28358
ST. JOHN-GIBSON: E. Harold Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 151, Gibson 28343
ST. PAULS: Ms. Mildred Pearce, 307 N. Fourth St., St. Pauls 28384
SANDY PLAINS: Etha C. Harris, P O Box 1891, Pembroke 28372
SNEAD'S GROVE: Mr. Eugene Paul, 226 Beech St., Laurinburg 28352
SOUTH CAROLINA PARISH: Etta B. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 925, Clio, SC 29525
TABERNACLE: Mr. Cecil Hodges, Rt. 2, Box 564, Hamlet 28345
Rocky Mount District
BAILEY: Mrs. Grace Finch, P O Box 624, Bailey 27807
BATTLEBORO-CLARK ST.: Gladys Capel, 417 Henry St., Rocky Mount 27803
CALVARY: Mr. Don Shelley, 73 Golf Course Rd., Littleton 27850
CONETOE: Mrs. Peggy Warren, Rt. 6, Box 242, Greenville 27834
CONWAY: Mr. Billy Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway 27820
ELM CITY: Mrs. C. R. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Box 470, Elm City 27822
ENFIELD-EDEN: Mrs. Jean E. Myers, 407 Sherrrod Heights, Enfield 27823
EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK: Sara Tomlinson, Rt.5, Box 217, Wilson 27893
GASTON: Annelore Jordan, 120 Clark St., Gaston 27832
GOLD VALLEY: Mr. John Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 737, Spring Hope 27882
HALIFAX: Mr. Ben Shepard, P O Box 236, Halifax 27839
HAWKINS-TABOR: Joyce Cobb, Rt.2, Box 435A, Roanoke Rapids 27870
HORNES-LUCAMA-SIMS: Jimmy Glover, 116 Miday Dr., Bailey 27807
LITTLETON: Mr. Howard Draper, 435 Forest Hills, Littleton 27850
MILWAUKEE: Mrs. Louise Flythe, Milwaukee 27854
 Mr. James Earl Flythe, Rt. 2, Box 420, Conway 27820
MT. PLEASANT-MIDDLESEX: Mr. Clarence Finch, Rt.1, Box 15A, Sims 27880
MT. ZION: Ms. Edith Barrow, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893
NASHVILLE: Ms. Elsie May Benson, 408 E. Church St., Nashville 27856
 Ms. Lula Shackleford, 217 S. Boddie St., Nashville 27856
NORTHAMPTON: Mrs. Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Box 381, Conway 27820
 Mrs. Edith Flythe, P O Box 366, Jackson 27845
PINETOPS-HART: Judge J. Phil Carlton, P O Box 67, Pinetops 27864
RED OAK: Mr. Sam Moore, P O Box 44, Red Oak 27868
RICH SQ.-WOODLAND: Mildred G. Bolton, Bryantown Rd., Rich Square 27869
ROANOKE: Mr. Allen Martin, 2114 Hawkins Dr., Roanoke Rapids 27870
ROANOKE RAPIDS:
ROSEMARY: Ms. Terri Antal, 919 Park Ave., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Mrs. Sue Owens, 1201 Washington St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
FIRST: Mr. L. Taylor Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Mrs. Ruth Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870
ENGLEWOOD: Pete Hoogendonk, 1012 Brassfield Ct., Rocky Mount 27803
 Ms. Marti Hoogendonk, 1012 Brassfield Ct., Rocky Mount 27803
FIRST: Mr. Floyd Sawyer, 1205 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount 27803
 Mrs. Relfe Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27803
 Mrs. Ruby Braswell, 408 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27803
ST. PAUL: Esther Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount 27803
ROCKY MT. PARISH: Mr. Bruce Baker, Rt. 3, Box 225, Nashville 27856
SANDY CROSS: Vernon Barnhill, 315 W. 12th St., Scotland Neck 27874
SCOTLAND NECK: Mrs. Virginia Wilkinson, Rt. 1, Box 292, Garysburg 27831
SEABOARD: Mrs. Judy Lister, Rt. 2, Box 273D, Roanoke Rapids 27870
SMITH: Mrs. Cirven Burnette, PO Box 443, Gaston 27832
SPRING-GARYSBURG:

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|-------|
| SPRING HOPE: | Mr. Ken Ripley, Box 185, Spring Hope | 27882 |
| TARBORO: ST. JAMES: | Mr. P. T. Fugate, 1600 Canal St., Tarboro | 27882 |
| | Mrs. P. T. Fugate, 1600 Canal St., Tarboro | 27886 |
| WELDON: | J. Kelly Turner, Jr., 9 Stuart Cir., Weldon | 27890 |
| WEST HALIFAX: | Mrs. Alma Smith, Rt. 2, Box 91, Enfield | 27823 |
| WHITAKERS: | Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, P O Box 355, Whitakers | 27891 |
| WILSON: | | |
| FIRST: | Dr. Frank Eagles, 2204 Canal Dr., Wilson | 27893 |
| | Mr. R. W. Harrison, Jr., 410 Raleigh Rd., Wilson | 27893 |
| WEST NASH: | Mrs. Jane Jernigan, 2204 Somerset Dr., Wilson | 27893 |
| | Mr. Elmer Johnson, 1721 Meadowbrook La., Wilson | 27893 |
| WINSTEAD: | Mr. Thomas Morris, 2211 Arbor Rd., Wilson | 27893 |
| | Mr. Fred Hight, 1201 Branch St., Wilson | 27893 |
| Sanford District | | |
| ABERDEEN-PAGE MEMORIAL: | Glenn Fogleman, P O Box 1036, Aberdeen | 28315 |
| | Mary M. Fogleman, P O Box 1036, Aberdeen | 28315 |
| ASBURY-BETHLEHEM: | Leonard Gunter, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 810, Sanford | 27330 |
| BISCOE-BASCOM: | Marjorie Fryc, Rt. 1, Box 199, Biscoe | 27209 |
| BONLEE: | William Rives, Rt. 3, Box 192, Siler City | 27344 |
| BROADWAY-MORRIS CHAPEL: | Johnie Thomas, Rt. 14, Box 452, Sanford | 27330 |
| BYNUM: | Ruth Lucier, P O Box 35, Bynum | 27228 |
| CANDOR: | Carl M. Myers, Box 370, Candor | 27229 |
| CARTHAGE: | Mrs. Emma Paschal, P O Box 512, Carthage | 28327 |
| CEDAR GROVE: | Mrs. Elaine Davis, Rt. 1, Box 450, Pittsboro | 27312 |
| CENTER: | Roy Spivey, 7800 Henley Rd., Sanford | 27330 |
| CHATHAM HISPANIC MINISTRIES: | | |
| CHATHAM-MT. ZION: | Vernon Thrift, Rt. 1, Box 1252, Moncure | 27559 |
| CUMNOCK: | Mrs. Ramona Lawson, 5536 Cumnock Rd., Sanford | 27330 |
| EVERGREEN: | Jill Wargin, 41 Fearington Post, Pittsboro | 27312 |
| GLENDON: | John Paschal, Rt. 3, Box 882E, Sanford | 27330 |
| | Mrs. J. L. Fields, P O Box 695, Carthage | 28327 |
| | Mrs. Esther Burke, P O Box 92, Goldston | 27252 |
| GOLDSTON: | | |
| HICKORY MOUNTAIN: | | |
| JONES CHAPEL: | Mrs. Lillian Heasley, 3094 Khalif Ct., Sanford | 27330 |
| LEMON SPRINGS: | Mrs. Wanda Perry, 515 Bracken St., Sanford | 27330 |
| LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA: | Weitzel Vuncannon, P O Box 514, Troy | 27371 |
| MERRITTS-EBENEZER: | Joe Burke, Rt. 4, Pittsboro | 27312 |
| MONCURE-BUCKHORN: | Bobby Wicker, Rt. 1, Box 391, Moncure | 27559 |
| MT. GILEAD: FIRST: | James A. Evans, P O Box 254, Mt. Gilead | 27306 |
| | Mary B. Bruton, P O Box 744, Mt. Gilead | 27306 |
| MT. PLEASANT: | Lamont Norwood, Rt. 1, Box 472, Pittsboro | 27312 |
| PEKIN: | Harold Brock, P O Box 1336, Robbins | 27325 |
| PINEBLUFF: | Ralph Foushee, P O Box 236, Pinebluff | 28373 |
| PINEY GR.-HICKORY GR.: | L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Box 292, Siler City | 27344 |
| PITTSBORO: FIRST: | Maxine Jones, 202 Pittsboro Vlg. Apts., Pittsboro | 27312 |
| PITTSBORO CIRCUIT: | Joyce M. Dawson, Rt. 2, Box 396, Pittsboro | 27312 |
| PLEASANT HILL: | Mrs. Mildred Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 673, Robbins | 27325 |
| POPLAR SPRINGS-MEMPHIS: | Bill Munden, 2917 Thomas Rd., Sanford | 27330 |
| ROBBINS: TABERNACLE: | Era Mae Rickman, Rt. 1, Box 180H, Carthage | 28327 |
| | Lib Williams, Rt. 1, Box 135, Eagle Springs | 27242 |
| | Jessee Pankey, Rt. 1, Box 542, Jackson Springs | 27281 |
| SANDHILLS: | | |
| SANFORD: | | |
| JONESBORO: | Edwin Foushee, 204 Park Ave., Sanford | 27330 |
| | Mrs. Edwin Foushee, 204 Park Ave., Sanford | 27330 |
| ST. LUKE: | Ed Davis, 320 Carbonton Rd., Sanford | 27330 |
| | Earl Ballinger, 2313 Cool Springs Rd., Sanford | 27330 |
| TRINITY: | Clyde Strother, P O Box 1012, Sanford | 27330 |
| SANFORD CIRCUIT: | Ervin Fox, P O Box 2054, Sanford | 27330 |
| SILER CITY: | | |
| FIRST: | John J. Brown, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 176, Siler City | 27344 |
| | David Wrenn, 614 W. 5th St., Siler City | 27344 |
| WEST END: | Mrs. Dixie Smith, 1002 N. Chatham Ave., Siler City | 27344 |

| | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------|
| SILK HOPE: | Calvin Braxton, 3057 Braxton La., Snow Camp | 27349 |
| | Bill Thomas, Rt. 1, Siler City | 27344 |
| SMYRNA: | Ronald Williams, Rt. 2, Box 170, Seagroves | 27341 |
| | Mrs. Ronald Williams, Rt. 2, Box 170, Seagroves | 27341 |
| SOUTHERN PINES: | John Dizier, 120 Highland Rd., Southern Pines | 28387 |
| | Bryon Fellows, 244B Fairway Dr., Whispering Pines | 28327 |
| STAR: | Mrs. Ellen Brown, P O Box 382, Star | 27356 |
| TROY: TRINITY: | Mrs. Miriam Russell, P o Box 636, Troy | 27371 |
| | Mrs. Annie Ruth Johnson, 220 N. Russell St., Troy | 27371 |
| TROY CIRCUIT: | Lucille Brandenburg, Rt. 1, Box 141, Camden | 27229 |
| VASS-CAMERON: | Mrs. Gladys Warren, Rt. 1, Box 192, Cameron | 28326 |
| WEST END: | Mr. Lynn Aaron, Box 2070, Seven Lakes, West End | 27376 |
| ZION: | | |
| Wilmington District | | |
| BETHEL-LEBANON: | Milton Ward, Rt. 1, Box 184-RR, Clarendon | 28432 |
| BLADEN: | Norma Suggs, Rt. 2, #894, Elizabethtown | 28337 |
| BOLTON-SHILOH: | Tommy Smith, Rt. 1, Bolton | 28423 |
| BRUNSWICK CIRCUIT: | Mr. Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply | 28462 |
| BURGAW: | Mr. Charles Cochran, P O Box 142, Burgaw | 28425 |
| CAROLINA BEA.: ST. PAUL: | Walt Taylor, 818 S. 4th St., Carolina Beach | 28428 |
| | Mrs. Walt Taylor, 818 S. 4th St., Carolina Beach | 28428 |
| CARVER'S CRK.-TRINITY: | Norma Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 300, Council | 28434 |
| CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN: | Clyde Elliott, 312 E. Fourth Ave., Chadbourn | 28431 |
| CLARKTON: | Willie Allen, Rt. 1, Box 105B, Elizabethtown | 28337 |
| DUBLIN: | Miss Vivian McDowell, Rt. 3, Box 272, Elizabethtown | 28337 |
| ELIZABETHTOWN:TRINITY: | Bob Holmes, Rt. 2, Box 761, Elizabethtown | 28337 |
| | Clara Holmes, Rt. 2, Box 761, Elizabethtown | 28337 |
| FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO: | A. J. Williams, P O Box 225, Fair Bluff | 28439 |
| GARLAND: | Hilburn Smith, Rt. 1, Garland | 28441 |
| HALLSBORO: | Mrs. Margaret Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville | 28472 |
| HAMPSTEAD: | Harvel A. Horrell, 137 Old Point Rd., Hampstead | 28443 |
| HARRELLS: CENTENARY: | Ray Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 6B, Harrells | 28444 |
| LAKE WACCAMAW: | Larry Williamson, 601 Robeson Ave., Lake Waccamaw | 28450 |
| OCEAN VIEW: | Marge Stuckey, 320 live Oak Dr., Youpon Beach | 28465 |
| OLD DOCK: | W. E. Soles, Rt. 4, Whiteville | 28472 |
| RIEGELWOOD: WESLEY: | Lillian Justice, Rt. 2, Box 11, Rocky Point | 28457 |
| SCOTTS HILL:WESLEYAN CH.: | Susie Hamilton,Rt.1,Box 551DD,Wilmington | 28405 |
| SEASIDE (BRUNSWICK): | Ben DeBlois, 57 Bent Tree, Shallotte | 28459 |
| SHALLOTTE: CAMP: | Ida Mintz, P O Box 264, Shallotte | 28459 |
| SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT: | Marlene Garner, Rt. 2, Box 207, Supply | 28462 |
| SHARON: HOLDEN BEACH: | Tony Hamilton, Rt. 3, Box 154, Supply | 28462 |
| SOUTHPORT: TRINITY: | Mrs. Billy Barrow, 114 Frink Dr., Southport | 28461 |
| | Phyllis Jamieson, 710 Longleaf Dr., Southport | 28461 |
| TABOR CITY: ST. PAUL: | Winston Gore, P O Box 592, Tabor City | 28463 |
| TOPSAIL ISLAND: | Bennie Tripp, Eighth Ave., Surf City | 28445 |
| WESLEY'S CHAPEL: | Bobby Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 249, Elizabethtown | 28337 |
| | Donna Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 249, Elizabethtown | 28337 |
| | George Sherman, Rt. 2, Box 2725, Burgaw | 28425 |
| WESTVIEW: | Ben Ward, P O Box 489, Whiteville | 28472 |
| WHITEVILLE: | Marty Ward, P O Box 489, Whiteville | 28472 |
| WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT: | Bobby Sessions, Rt. 2, Whiteville | 28472 |
| WILMINGTON: | | |
| EPWORTH: | Myril Garner, 6211 Wrightsville Ave., Unit 131, Wilmington | 28403 |
| FIFTH AVENUE: | Bob S. Jenkins, 12 Market St., Wilmington | 28401 |
| GRACE: | Mrs. Lucie Whedbee, 2301 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington | 28403 |
| | Christine Boone, 2402 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington | 28405 |
| OLEANDER-DEVON: | John Nesbitt, 6242 Trowbridge Dr., Wilmington | 28403 |
| PINE VALLEY: | Walt Konkle, 3516 Kirby Smith Dr., Wilmington | 28409 |
| | Lee Konkle, 3516 Kirby Smith Dr., Wilmington | 28409 |
| ST. JOHN-SMITH: | Laura Graham, Rt. 1, Box 166, Bolton | 28423 |
| SUNSET PARK: | Debi Hammonds, 238 Yulan Dr., Wilmington | 28403 |
| TRINITY: | Olin Beaty, 418 Coblestone Dr., Wilmington | 28405 |

WESLEY MEMORIAL:

Miss Julia Spencer, 114 N. 25th St., Wilmington 28405
 David Ward, 5618 Woodland Tr., Wilmington 28409
 Earle Merrill, P o Box 4458, Wilmington 28406
 Olivia Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Ct., Wilmington 28403
 Ennis Mooneyham, 123 Laurel Dr., Wilmington 28403
 Frank Efirid, 2319A Cordgrass Bay, Wrightsville Beach 28480
 Mr. Jim Smith, Rt. 2, Box 484A, Leland 28451

WRIGHTSBORO:

WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH:

ZION:

At Large Members - 1990 Annual Conference

JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Dr., Raleigh 27612
 CONF.BRD.TRUSTEES CHAIR: Mr. Myron C. Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh 27609
 GR: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Ellen M. Bergland, 800 Smith St., Clinton 28328
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Dr. Wm. L. Bingham, 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh 27607
 SA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Jim Brewer, P.O. Box 23, Star 27356
 EPISCOPACY COM. CHR.: Mrs. Ruth Cade, 5326 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28311
 GEN.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Mary B. Carroll, P.O. Box 551, Rowland 28383
 HEALTH & WELFARE CHR.: Mrs. Anna Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh 27609
 EC: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
 RO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. George Crump III, P.O. Box 1523, Rockingham 28379
 RO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Mabel Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 198A, Maxton 28364
 RM: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Janet Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 356, Elm City 27822
 GO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Ralph Delano, Rt. 1, Box 9, Benson 27504
 WI: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr. David Dorsett, Rt. 5, Box 330, Southport 28461
 GCOSROW MEMBER: Mr. Ryan K. Eidson, 1600 Anderson St., Suite D10, Raleigh 27612
 CFA PRES.: Mr. Cashar W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949
 GO: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mr. Floyd R. Evans, 523 Forest Hills Dr., Goldsboro 27534
 CONF. LAY LEADER: Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893
 SA: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr. Buck Frye, Rt. 1, Box 199, Biscoe 27209
 DU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Joseph Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705
 UMM CONF. PRES.: Mr. R. B. Goforth, 325 Murray Hill Rd., Fayetteville 28303
 RA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Carrie Goodwin, 104 Dickens Ave., Louisville 27549
 WI: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Howard Harrell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 497C, Wilmington 28405
 RM: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mrs. Thomas Harris, 722 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27803
 FA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Ms. Gwen Henderson, 607 Bessemer Cir., Fayetteville 28301
 WI: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Lois Hoagland, P.O. Box 654, Wrightsville Beach 28480
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Jean P. Jerome, 902 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
 COSROW CHAIR: Mrs. Bernice Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham 27713
 UMW CONF. PRES.: Mrs. Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd., Mebane 27302
 UMYF CONF. PRES.: Miss Jennifer Jones, 4013 Castle Ct., Raleigh 27613
 RO: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mr. Robby Lowry, 1010 Fayetteville Rd., #7, Rockingham 28379
 FA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Helen McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 382, Lillington 27546
 BU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Phil Miller, Rt. 6, Box 16, Burlington 27215
 DU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Bonnie Montague, Rt. 3, Box 71A, Roxboro 27573
 FA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. George Morris, 4309 Forest View Dr., Fayetteville 28304
 LOUISBURG COLLEGE PRES.: Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., 621 N. Main, Louisville 27549
 SP. FOR TOMM. CAMP. CHR.: Mrs. Beth Norris, 621 N. Main, Louisville 27549
 GO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Glenda Norton, 605 Raiford St., Selma 27576
 COMMUN. ASSOC. DIR.: Mr. Wilburn Norton, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 ELCC CHR.: Mrs. Helen Owens, 1902 Eichelberger Dr., Fayetteville 28303
 BU: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mr. Michael Parker, 3535 Laws Stone Rd., Hurdle Mills 27541
 NB: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Michael Register, 796 Asbury Rd., Cove City 28583
 RM: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Kenyon Ripley, P.O. Box 185, Spring Hope 27882
 EC: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Ms. Rebecca Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 359, Columbia 27925
 DU: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr. Fred Rivers, Rt. 3, Box 73F, Roxboro 27573
 RA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. George Roberson, 906 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon 27597
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Ms. Tibbie Roberts, P.O. Box 3471, Morehead City 28577
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Jeanne Rouse, 5505 Nix Rd., Fayetteville 28314
 GEN.CONF.DELEGATE: Ms. Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909
 BU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Kathryn Self, 5058 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215
 NB: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mr. Si B. Seymour, 1893 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern 28560
 GBGM MEMBER: Mrs. Jimmie B. Shuler, 428 Northbrook Dr., Raleigh 27609
 SA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Geraldine Shuskey, Rt. 2, Box 199, Pittsboro 27312

NB:UMW DISTRICT PRES:Mrs.Bobbi Jean Simpson,210 Belle Air St.,Beaufort 28516
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs.L.Jane Smith,416 Normandy,Cary 27511
 EC:UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs.Juanita Staples,POBox 106,South Mills 27976
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mr.Herb Stout,POBox 10955,Raleigh 27605
 GR:UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr.Fritz Tanner,1202 N.Bonner,Washington 27889
 METH.RET.HOMES EXEC.DIR.: Mr.L.Amos Tinnell,2616 Erwin Rd.,Durham 27705
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mr.Ross E.Townes,101 W.Alton St.,Durham 27707
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs.Ellis Henry Townsend,304 N.College,Wallace 28466
 HLED.& CAMPUS MIN.CHR.: Dr.James Vann,808 Inlet View Dr.,Wilmington 28403
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs.Catharine Vick,213 Dunhagan Pl.,Cary 27511
 RA:DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr.Thomas Walden,POBox 18832,Raleigh 27619
 GR:DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr.Richard Walker,509 E.2nd St.,Washington 27889
 MISSIONS BRD.CHR.: Mrs.Elizabeth Watson,1304 Western Ave.,Rocky Mount 27801
 GB DISCIPLESHIP,GBUMM: Mr.Ernest J.Wendell,1308 Kent St.,Durham 27707

Youth and Young Adult Members - 1990 Annual Conference

BU: YOUTH MEMBER: Ms. Kelli Coop, 1417 Arboretum Dr., Chapel Hill 27514
 BU: YOUTH MEMBER: Mr. Ben Young, 1063, Clinton 28328
 BU: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:Ms.Tisha Barbee,127 Meadowood,Burlington 27215
 DU: YOUTH MEMBER: Miss Valerie Standland, 5609 Spruce, Durham 27712
 DU: YOUTH MEMBER: Kwin Kramer, 6811 Bill Pool Rd., Rougemont 27572
 DU: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Mrs. Amy Martin, P O Box 100, Townsville 27584
 EC: YOUTH MEMBER: Donald K. Phillips, P O Box 787, Manteo 27954
 EC: YOUTH MEMBER:
 EC: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:
 FA: YOUTH MEMBER: Todd Hurley, 313 Kirkwood Rd., Fayetteville 28303
 FA: YOUTH MEMBER: Ann Richardson, 701 N. Main, Raeford 28376
 FA: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Roger Pait, Rt. 2, Box 343, Bladenboro 28320
 GO: YOUTH MEMBER: Carolyn Green, Rt. 15, Box 402, Goldsboro 27534
 GO: YOUTH MEMBER: Monica Shuffler, 2007 McMillan Ave., Wallace 28466
 GO: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:Mrs.JoAnne Swartz,102 Lewis Dr.,Goldsboro 27530
 GR: YOUTH MEMBER: Matt Brookshire, 112 Riley Pl., Washington 27889
 GR: YOUTH MEMBER: David Miller, P O Box 98, Snow Hill 28580
 GR: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Charles Plowman, P O Box 182, Stokes 27884
 NB: YOUTH MEMBER: Randy Wall, 1035 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28560
 NB: YOUTH MEMBER: Miss Christy Warren, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560
 NB: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:
 RA: YOUTH MEMBER: Carl Allen, 209 Tiffany Cir., Garner 27529
 RA: YOUTH MEMBER: Warren Bevacqua, 409 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609
 RA: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Henry Jarrett, 3405 White Oak Rd., Raleigh 27609
 RO: YOUTH MEMBER: Matthew Wright, 2805 Cypress Dr., Laurinburg 28352
 RO: YOUTH MEMBER: Tonya McNeil, 1006 Shaw St., Laurinburg 28352
 RO: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:
 RM: YOUTH MEMBER:Miss Jenny Lilliston,4000 Gloucester Dr.,Rocky Mount 27803
 RM: YOUTH MEMBER: Miss LeAnn Flowers, 1307 Lakeside Dr., Wilson 27893
 RM: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Ms.Kay Jernigan,2204 Somerset Dr.,Wilson 27893
 SA: YOUTH MEMBER: Jodi Young, 2509 John Rosser Rd., Sanford 27330
 SA: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:Heather Hambrick,540 Shelton Dr.,Aberdeen 28315
 SA: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Billy Cole, Box 58, Lemon Springs 28355
 WI: YOUTH MEMBER: Jackie Hunt, P O Box 325, Tabor City 28463
 WI: YOUTH MEMBER: Heather Daniel, P O Box 43, Hamstead 28443
 WI: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Edward Davis, Rt. 5, Whiteville 27842

College Students - 1990 Annual Conference

DUKE UNIVERSITY: Bonnie Jinnette, 516 N. Jackson St., Goldsboro 27530
 EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY:
 LOUISBURG COLLEGE: Carolina Thomas, 107 Trent Shores Dr., New Bern 28562
 METHODIST COLLEGE: Danielle Hargett,Box 12323,Meth.Coll.,Fayetteville 28311
 NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY:
 NC STATE UNIVER.: Jonathan Jeffries,POBox 22422,Metcalf,NCSU,Raleigh 27607
 NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE:
 PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY:
 UNC-CHAPEL HILL: Wendy W. Burns, 1204 Shepherd Ave., Laurinburg 28352
 UNC-WILMINGTON:

Diaconal Ministers - 1990 Annual Conference

FA: DIR.OF MUSIC: D. Anthony Argo, 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville 28303
 FA: RETIRED: Miss Bernice Ballance, P O Box 247, Lillington 27546
 BU: DIR., CHRISTIAN ED.: Miss Margaret A.Biddle, POBox 2597, Burlington 27216
 BU: DIACONAL MINISTER., EDMs.C.Denise Conner, POBox 728, Chapel Hill 27514
 RM: DIR.OF MUSIC: Mrs. Laura Davenport, P O Box 1423, Wilson 27893
 NB: MINISTER OF ED.: Ms.Brigitte A.Freeman, POBox 1617, Morehead City 28557
 RA: RETIRED: Mr. Robert H. Garrison, 4616 Woodridge Dr., Raleigh 27612
 BU: RETIRED: Mrs. Irene F. Gattis, 2467 Foxwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514
 WI: PERSON LEAVE: Mr.David M. Hines, 141 Heritage Park Dr., Wilmington 28401
 RA: PROGRAM DIRECTOR: Mr.Robert Huckaby, 6624 Lynndale Dr., Raleigh 27612
 RO: DIR., MUSIC/ED./YOUTH: Mr. Harold D. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 196, Maxton 28364
 NB: RETIRED: Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560
 DU: Ms. Sue Ellen Nicholson, 215 N. Church St., Durham 27701
 RA: DIR., CHRISTIAN ED.: Mrs.Mary Jane P.Norton, POBox 840, Nashville, TN 37202
 DU: ASSOC., CHRIST.ED.: Mrs.Tacoma O'Connor, 1432 Kirkwood Dr., Durham 27705
 GR: RETIRED: Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Box 1143, Kinston 28501
 SA: DIR.OF MUSIC: Mrs. Susan Martin Parker, P O Drawer 1268, Sanford 27330
 BU: Miss Cynthia Diane Powell, 303 N. Main, Graham 27253
 GR: DIR.OF MUSIC: Mrs. Lois H. Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville 27834
 DU: LEAVE OF AB.: Mrs.Carol D.Strange, 2014 Southwood Dr., #4, Durham 27707
 GR: ASSOC., ED./MUSIC: Mr.Stephen W.Vaughn, 2000 E.Sixth St., Greenville 27834
 RO: LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Miss W. Gail Walker, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet 28345
 RA: DIR.OF MUSIC: Mr. William J. Weisser, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh 27603
 GO: DIR., CHRISTIAN ED.: Mr.Richard J.Williams, 410 S.Fourth St., Smithfield 27577
 GR: RETIRED: Mrs. Leslie C. Womack, 205 Honolulu Rd., Vanceboro 28586

1990-1991 CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF

NOTE: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

| NAME | LP | | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|---|
| | Appointment Yrs | Present Relation | | | | | |
| AARON, CHARLES LYNN, JR. Transf. from Memphis Conf., 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988. | | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1989 | 4 |
| ADAMS, DENNIS MARION Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988. | | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 13 |
| ALLS, LOVELL ROY Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988. | | 5 | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 |
| AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY Trans. from W. Va., 1955; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chapel Hill, 1956; Retired, 1987. | | 3 | R | Charleston, WV | 1952 | 1952 | 1955 |
| ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1972 | 1980 |
| ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984. | | | R | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 |
| ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, Jr. Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ., Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973. | | | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1961 |
| ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin, 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987. | | 3 | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 |
| ALLEN, FRANK BRUCE Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (L.P.), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990. | | 3 | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 |
| ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR. Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrels, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1979; Allensville-Trinity, 1982; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1986; Garland, 1988; Rich Square-Wodland, 1990. | | 7.5 | E | Durham | 1961 | 1956 | 1958 |
| ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 |
| ANDREWS, CHESTER JAMES Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourne, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972. | | | R | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 |
| ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND, JR. Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984. | | | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | 1965 |
| ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987. | | 1 | R | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 |
| ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN III Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Jamesville, 1988; Hookerton, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 |
| AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT Stem, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988. | | 1 | R | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1952 | 1954 |
| AYCOCK, JOHNNIE DOLPHUS Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton: St. Paul, 1985; Retired, 1988. | | | R | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 |
| BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990. | | 5 | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 |
| BAKER, MILLARD RANDALL Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987. | | | E | Knoxville, TN | 1953 | 1955 | 1957 |
| BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1989. | | 3 | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1957 | 1959 |

| NAME | LP | | | Appointment | | | Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|-----|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|---|
| | Yrs | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | |
| BAME, ROBERT LEE West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford, 1964; Tarboro, 1968; St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983. | | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 40 |
| BANKS, DAVID ARNOLD Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985. | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1987 | 5 |
| BARBER, MORRIS LEE Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988. | 4 | E | Ohio | 1967 | 1967 | 1969 | 23 |
| BARBER, WILSON EDWARD Grace, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1987; Wl: Grace, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1990. | | E | Chapel Hill | 1969 | 1969 | 1974 | 21 |
| BARBOUR, BERRY OTHA Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989. | 8 | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1969 | 1977 | 16 |
| BARFIELD, WARREN CLARK Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 17 |
| BARRETT, TROY JAMES Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First United, 1964; New Bern: Centenary United, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc., 1989. | | R | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 40 |
| BASS, WALTON NEEDHAM Rougemont (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Norman 1963; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection and retired, 1985. | | R | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1953 | 18 |
| BEANE, KENNETH EUGENE Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN, 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986. | | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | | 36 |
| BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986. | | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1958 | 35 |
| BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR. Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969; Fam. Life Specialist, Fay. Fam. Life Ctr., 1989; Cotton, 1989. | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 29 |
| BELL, JAMES DOUGLAS Rocky Mt. Associate, First, 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985; Benson, 1990. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 8 |
| BENFIELD, JACK MONROE Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987. | 6 | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1966 | 1968 | 26 |
| BERGLAND, JOHN KENNETH Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985. | | E | W. OH | 1950 | 1950 | 1955 | 14 |
| BERGLAND, ROBERT ERIC Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 7 |
| BEST, NANCY RUTH Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980; Four Oaks, 1983; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1986; Chaplain, Duke Med. Ctr., 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 16 |
| BIDEAUX, RENE ORVILLE Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf., 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf., 1980; Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen. Sec., Gen. Brd. of Glob. Min., Nat. Div., 1981; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1988. | | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1956 | 1958 | 20 |
| BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984. | 2 | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1964 | 31 |
| BIZZELL, HENRY ARTHUR, JR. Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984; Swepsonville, 1988; Flat Rock, 1990. | .75 | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | 39 |
| BLACK, BOBBY CARL Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK, 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ, 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base, Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col. Springs, CO, 1983; Chapl., Pinehurst Vill. Chapel, 1987. | | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1959 | 33 |
| BLACKBURN, LINWOOD EARL Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981. | | R | Durham | 1941 | 1941 | 1941 | 40 |
| BLANCHARD, DIANE MARIE CHRISTIANSON Greenville: St. James, Assoc. (OM), 1984; Trans. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Community, 1990. | | E | Collegetown, MN | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 7 |

| NAME | LP Appointment Yrs | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Appointment | | Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | Ordained Deacon | Elder | |
| BLANCHARD, RANDY COY | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1986 | 6 |
| Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro: Salem, 1986; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BLANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN | 9 | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 16 |
| St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte-Camp, 1988; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT | 7 | R | Durham | 1961 | 1957 | 1961 | 29 |
| Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977, Mt. Sylvan, 1984; Retired, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BLUE, JOHN ROBERT | 2 | E | Maryville, Mo. | 1952 | 1955 | 1956 | 38 |
| Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain VA Center, Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971. | | | | | | | |
| BOGGS, CLYDE STEWART | | R | Winchester, Ky. | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 39 |
| Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport, 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymont, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973. | | | | | | | |
| BOGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 16 |
| Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985. | | | | | | | |
| BONE, JESSE VIRGIL, SR. | | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 27 |
| Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. OK Conf., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BOONE, DANIEL CLIFTON | 6 | R | Rocky Mt. | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 26 |
| Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Little Ct., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968. | | | | | | | |
| BOONE, PAUL WENDELL | | E | Harrisonburg, VA | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 33 |
| Transferred from VA Conf., 1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969; Trinity, 1970; Whiteville, 1974; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1979; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1982; Morehead City: First, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT | | R | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | 1945 | 36 |
| Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; WI: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977. | | | | | | | |
| BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT | | R | Goldsboro | 1945 | 1947 | 1949 | 42 |
| Marvin, 1945; Keny, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984; Retired, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| BOWDEN, REUBEN LAWRENCE, JR. | | E | AL-W.F.L. | 1982 | 1982 | 1988 | 8 |
| Transf. from AL-W.F.L. Conf., 1986; Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT | 2 | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1969 | 23 |
| Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984. | | | | | | | |
| BOYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON | 3 | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 16 |
| Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BOYKIN, WILLIAM ALTON | | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1984 | 8 |
| Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989. | | | | | | | |
| BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT | | R | Long Beach, CA | 1939 | 1941 | 1948 | 36 |
| Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof., 1970; Retired, 1981. | | | | | | | |
| BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNOR | | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1966 | 27 |
| Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BRADY, WILLIAM HERMAN | | R | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | 6 |
| Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vancesboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946; West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982. | | | | | | | |
| BRANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS | | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 14 |
| Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1964 | 29 |
| Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. to the Bishop, 1986. | | | | | | | |
| BRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1972 | 1981 | 15 |
| Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| BROADWELL, ALAN RAY | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 10 |
| Roanoke Rapid: First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989. | | | | | | | |
| BROOKS, REX EUGENE | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1984 | 7 |
| Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel, 1974; Salem, 1976; LA, 1977; Disc., 1978; Cobb Circuit (FL), 1981; Readmitted PM, 1982; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham: Bethany, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BROWN, CHESTER DARROLL | | R | Greensboro | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 36 |
| Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock: First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington, 1963; Bethesda, (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go: Pine Forest, 1980; Salem, 1984; Disability Leave, 1986; Retired, 1987. | | | | | | | |

| NAME | LP | | First | When | Ordnained | Appointm Yrs Not | |
|---|-------------|----------|----------------|------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| | Appointment | Present | | | | | Admitted | Admitted | Deacon | Elder | Including |
| | Yrs | Relation | | | | LP Yrs | |
| BROWN, JAMES COLLINS PARKER | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 40 |
| Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; FA: Lyon Memorial, 1958; WI: Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminister, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Sanford District Superintendent, 1983; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BROWN, PHILLIPSHERMAN | | E | So. New Jersey | 1973 | 1960 | 1962 | 16 |
| Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973. | | | | | | | |
| BROWN, RALPH ALAN | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 10 |
| Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984. | | | | | | | |
| BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT | 3 | E | Va. Beach, Va. | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 31 |
| Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardner, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986; Raleigh: Longview, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BROWN, VERNON WEAVER III | | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | |
| Holy Springs (SL), 1984; Bell Arthur (SL), 1986; Tabernacle (PM), 1987; Union (PM), 1988; Garland, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BROWN, WESLEY FREELAND | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 16 |
| Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dir. Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982. | | | | | | | |
| BROWNING, PAUL CASTO | 3 | R | Buckhanon, WV | 1953 | 1954 | 1956 | 35 |
| Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington: Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973; Adm. Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House, 1981; Adm., Meridian Nurs. Ctr., 1984; Adm./CEO, Ravenswood Vill. Care Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | 13 |
| St. Marks, Assoc. 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec. Sec., New Church Dev., GBGM, Natl. Div., 1987; Durham: Trinity, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BRUNSON, JESSE | 5 | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 | 7 |
| Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON | | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1965 | 28 |
| Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Keny-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON | 1 | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 28 |
| Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appt., Com. Leadership Dev. and Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1988; Ahsokie, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BRYANT, TERRY ABBOTT | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | 14 |
| Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS | | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 33 |
| Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1956 | 1959 | 35 |
| Troy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; BD. of Missions: Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Methodist Retirement Home, 1983; Southern Pines, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| BURGESS, ROY OLIVER | | R | FL | 1958 | 1958 | 1962 | 12 |
| Trans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980; Retired, 1985. | | | | | | | |
| BURNSIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR. | | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1962 | 1964 | 19 |
| New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring Garysbur, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BUTNER, RUFUS ERNEST III | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 9 |
| Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; La Grange, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| BUTSON, JOHN DAVID | | LA | MN | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 11 |
| Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| BYERS, LEONARD CECIL, JR. | | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1976 | 19 |
| Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Va. 1975; Chaplain, Cleveland Mem. Hospital, 1976. | | | | | | | |
| BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT, JR. | | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1955 | 1956 | 40 |
| Carvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987; Beaufort: Ann St., 1989. | | | | | | | |
| BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON | 3 | E | Rocky Mt. | 1960 | 1960 | 1962 | 30 |
| Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1975; Ral: Children's Home, 1981; Ex VP, UM Foundation, Inc., 1985. | | | | | | | |
| BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS | | E | Richmond, Va. | 1958 | 1960 | 1962 | 32 |
| Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; From Va. Conf. 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carboro, 1968; Ahsokie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Sp. Apptmt., Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982. | | | | | | | |
| CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY | | E | Brookland, NY | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | 39 |
| Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981. | | | | | | | |
| CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS | | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 28 |
| Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988. | | | | | | | |

| NAME | LP | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | Appointment |
|--|--------------------|-----|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| | Appointment Yrs | Yrs | | | | | | Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
| CAMPBELL, CURTIS WILLIAM | 2 | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1981 | 11 |
| Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| CAMPBELL, DENNIS MARION | | | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1968 | 1974 | 17 |
| Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir. Conf. Ed. Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983. | | | | | | | | |
| CAMPBELL, JERRY DEAN | | | E | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1973 | 6 |
| Attend Sch., 1970; Asst. Lib., Iliff Sch. of Theo., 1972; Transfer to Rocky Mtn. Conf., 1974; Transfer from N. Texas, 1986; Vice Provost for Lib. Affairs, Librarian, Duke Univ., 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER | 2 | | DL | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 31 |
| Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| CARDEN, BILLY MCCOY | | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 29 |
| Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; Durham-St. Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminister, 1977; Murfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984; Williamston, 1989; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| CARSON, WILLIAM ERIC | | | E | Belfast, Ireland | 1960 | 1960 | 1960 | 16 |
| Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| CARTER, THEODORE VON | 5 | | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1958 | 1970 | 22 |
| Sanford Circuit, 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1983; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| CHAFFIN, JAMES CLAUDE | | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 45 |
| Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimmons, 1951; Rich Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma 1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986; Retired, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS | | | E | Rocky Mt. | 1960 | 1960 | 1968 | 24 |
| Attend Sch., 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend Sch., 1967; Asst. Prof., MI, 1970; Asst. Prof. Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| CHANDLER, GEORGE PATTERSON | | | E | Pulaski, TN | 1958 | 1961 | 1961 | 32 |
| Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College 1963; Student: Emory University, 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological, 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981. | | | | | | | | |
| CHEEK, WILLIAM HOYT | | | R | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1954 | 31 |
| Union, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965; Conway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Belmont, 1971; Lemon-Springs, 1978; Rox: Longhurst, 1980; Salem, 1982; Retired, 1985. | | | | | | | | |
| CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON | 1 | | E | Rocky Mt. | 1966 | 1958 | 1961 | 23 |
| (Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Aynor, 1963;) South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry: Carrol's Chapel, 1980; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| CHERRY, CORBIN LEE | | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 29 |
| Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapl., 1968; Chapl. USA, 1971; Chapl. to NISA, 1974; Chapl. VA Med. Ctr., 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| CHRISMON, HAROLD McELROY, SR. | 7 | | E | Chapel Hill | 1969 | 1967 | 1971 | 21 |
| Union-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985; Lillington, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| CHRISTIAN, ROBERT STONE | | | E | Northern NJ | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | |
| Trans. from NNJ, 1990; Prof., Methodist College, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS | | | E | Memphis | 1959 | 1961 | 1964 | 29 |
| New Bern Circuit, 1957; Assoc., Washington, 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Wachese: Bethany, 1982; Hatteras, 1987; Old Dock, 1988; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| CLAYTON, RICHARD THOMAS | 1 | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 6 |
| Wilson: First, Assoc., 1983; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL | | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1976 | 17 |
| Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985. | | | | | | | | |
| CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER | | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 16 |
| Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminister, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL | .50 | | R | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 42 |
| Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980; Retired, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| CLIVE, MARY ALENE | | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1989 | 6 |
| Attend Sch., 1984; NC Mem. Hosp., CPE Res., 1985; Broadway, 1986; Bladen, 1987; Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| CLYBURN, MARGARET CLAIRE | | | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 4 |
| Student, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Mem., Assoc., 1987; Chaplain, Methodist College, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| COBB, JR., ARNOLD GENE | | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 9 |
| Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1987; Graham: Christ-Cedar Chh., 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| COILE, JAMES HENRY | 4 | | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 21 |
| Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980; Carrboro, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| COLE, LISA ANN BROWN | | | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1988 | 5 |
| Appointed to Attend Sch., 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989. | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | LP | | | | Appointment | | | Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|--------|-------|--------------------------|
| | Appointment Yrs | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained | Deacon | Elder | |
| COLLINS, THOMAS ASA | | E | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 47 | |
| Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Ex. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan Coll., 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. for Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988; Asst. to Cab. for New Ch. Dev. & Cont. Campaign, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| COMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1981 | 13 | |
| Attend Sch., 1977; Stud. Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983; Team Ldr., Vitalization Project, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER | 6 | R | New Bern | 1957 | 1953 | 1956 | 21 | |
| Mattamusket, 1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salemburg, 1958; Ebenezer-Westwood, 1962; Northgates, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdell, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrells, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976. | | | | | | | | |
| COOK, CHARLES MARVIN | 2 | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1983 | 8 | |
| Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| COOK, IRVING ELMER | | R | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 32 | |
| Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984; Retired, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| COPE, ROGER DALE | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1980 | 12 | |
| Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON | | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1968 | 1970 | 22 | |
| Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970. | | | | | | | | |
| COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS III | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 16 | |
| Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981. Belmont, 1985; Fremont, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| COVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 8 | |
| Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Laurinburg: Central, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| COX, RICHARD LEWIS | | E | Baltimore | 1967 | 1966 | 1974 | 16 | |
| Durham, Duke Univ., 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| CRABTREE, WADE WILLIAM | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 6 | |
| Fayetteville: Calvary, 1983; Gillburg, 1984; Williston-Stacy, 1987; Maysville, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| CRANE, LARY DEAN | | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | | |
| Center, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE | 2 | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 32 | |
| Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969. | | | | | | | | |
| CREECH, JAMES EDWARD | | LA | Fayetteville | 1970 | 1970 | 1974 | 20 | |
| Edenton St. Assoc., 1970; Ocracoke, 1973; Warsaw, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| CREW, JOHN ROGERS, JR. | | R | Lake Junaluska | 1966 | 1947 | 1951 | 5 | |
| Trans. from WNC Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981. | | | | | | | | |
| CRIBB, JERRY WAYNE | | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 | 7 | |
| Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON | | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 45 | |
| Walstonburg, 1936; Carrboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw, 1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955; Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981. | | | | | | | | |
| CROTWELL, HELEN GRAY | | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1975 | 17 | |
| Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| CROWE, JOHN MARSHALL | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 6 | |
| Clark St. (FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON | 50 | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 33 | |
| Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richland, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969. | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN | 2 | R | Greenville | 1948 | 1951 | 1953 | 37 | |
| Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND | | R | Durham | 1953 | 1955 | 1956 | 35 | |
| Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Rapids, 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985; Retired, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 30 | |
| Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972. | | | | | | | | |
| CUMMINGS, SIMEON DUFRENE | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1984 | 12 | |
| Pembroke: Ashpole-Pleasant Grove, 1977; Disc., 1979; Attend Sch., 1980; Aberdeen: Lighthouse, 1981; Ashpole-Hickory Grove, 1982; Lumberton: Branch St., 1985; Sandy Plains, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER | | R | Durham | 1953 | 1956 | 1958 | 32 | |
| Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985. | | | | | | | | |
| CUMMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD | 3 | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 10 | |
| St. John-Smith Chapel (LP), 1978; Red Springs: Rhine, 1980; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1981; Ral: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1985. | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | LP Appointment Yrs | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained | | Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|-------|---|
| | | | | | Deacon | Elder | |
| CUSHMAN, ROBERT EARL Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950; Prof. Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979. | | R | Genesee Conf. | 1939 | 1938 | 1940 | 40 |
| CYR, RONALD DALE Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981. | | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1975 | 19 |
| DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD Wynwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Admin., Juvenile Div., 1975. | | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 28 |
| DANIEL, DAVID ESON Louisburg College, 1963; Vice-President Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres. Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; Pres., NC Community College Fdn., 1989. | | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1966 | 26 |
| DANIEL, MARVIN FRANCIS Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983. | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 11 |
| DANIELS, FRANKLIN DELANO Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967. | | E | Virginia | 1960 | 1960 | 1963 | 29 |
| DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist. Supt., Burlington, 1978; Retired, 1984. | | R | W. TX | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 35 |
| DAVIS, ELDRICK RAY Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 6 |
| DAVIS, GERRY GERARD West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonsburg, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 14 |
| DAVIS, HERBERT CHARLES Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall/Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe/Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988; Pleasant Hill, 1990. | 8 | E | Durham | 1972 | 1966 | 1978 | 15 |
| DAVIS, HERMAN FRED Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960; Retired, 1989. | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | 39 |
| DAVIS, MICHAEL AYERS Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; Northgates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986. | | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | 14 |
| DAVIS, WOODY LYNN Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mt.: Northside, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1984; Student, Asbury Theo. Sem., 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 9 |
| DEHART, MURRY LEE, JR. Union Methodist Church, 1959; Northgates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops, Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1989. | | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1960 | 31 |
| DESROSIERS, NORMAN ALFRED Butner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958; Supt. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Black Mountain, 1977; Psych., SC Dept. Ment. Hea., 1979; Med. Dir., Greenville, SC, Ment. Hea. Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1989. | | R | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1951 | 38 |
| DICKENS, JAN JOHNSON Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982. | | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | 14 |
| DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT Camp Glen (Now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. Paul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983; Retired, 1985. | | R | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1956 | 32 |
| DIXON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR. Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham: Calvary, 1984; Swansboro, 1988; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990. | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1976 | 16 |
| DODSON, JERRY STEPHEN Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 16 |
| DODSON, LEWIS HARDIE Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Marners, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981; Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983. | | R | High Point | 1953 | 1955 | 1958 | 30 |
| DODSON, SAMUEL GORDON, JR. Wesley Cl., 1951; Moncure, 1953; Radford Coll., Wesley FDN (Special Appt.), 1954; Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham: Parkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Goldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Retired, 1984; Readmitted, 1987; Seaboard, 1987; Retired, 1989. | 1 | R | Burlington | 1952 | 1955 | 1959 | 31 |
| DOUCETTE, LEONARD FRANK Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Assoc., Edenton St., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1968 | 15 |
| DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR. Attend Sch., 1965; Marners, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Center, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988. | | E | Raleigh | 1965 | 1965 | 1969 | 24 |
| DULANEY, EARL GEORGE Transfer from KY, 1974; Leesburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986. | | E | KY | 1971 | 1971 | 1975 | 16 |

| NAME | LP Appointment | | Present | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | Appointment Yrs Not Including | |
|---|----------------|----------|---------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----|
| | Yrs | Relation | | | | | | LP | Yrs |
| DUNN, CLYDE HUGH | | | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | | 39 |
| Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1990. | | | | | | | | | |
| DUTTON, JOHN HENRY, JR. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | | 8 |
| Attend. Brite Div. Sch., 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; Leave of Absence, 9/1/86; Cumcock, 1989. | | | | | | | | | |
| EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS | | | R | Roanoke, Va. | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | | 24 |
| Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982. | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE | | | R | Burlington | 1952 | 1954 | 1957 | | 36 |
| Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton: Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986; Retired, 1989. | | | | | | | | | |
| EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE | | | 6 R | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1956 | 1958 | | 28 |
| Washington, 1960; Ever Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982; Whiteville, 1986; Retired, 1988. | | | | | | | | | |
| EDENS, ALLEN CLEVELAND, JR. | | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1943 | 1944 | 1944 | | 38 |
| Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981. | | | | | | | | | |
| EDGE, GERALD LLOYD | | | 3 E | Rocky Mt. | 1966 | 1966 | 1969 | | 25 |
| Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant United Meth., 1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1989. | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARDS, CAMILLE OGLE YORKEY | | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | | 6 |
| Appointed to Attend Sch., 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1985; Seaside (Brunswick), 1989. | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL | | | R | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | | 39 |
| Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carrboro, 1954; Troy: Trinity, 1958; Raleigh: Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980; Retired, 1985. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELDREDGE, ROBERT KENNETH | | | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | | |
| West Orange, 1986. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELLIOTT, EDWARD CORNWELL | | | E | Central IL | 1975 | 1975 | 1977 | | 11 |
| Trans. from Central Ill. Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv., Wake Co., 1984; Therapist, Johnston Co. Men. Hea. Ctr., 1988. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELLIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD | | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | | 9 |
| Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON | | | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1968 | 1971 | | 22 |
| Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District Superintendent, 1989. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN | | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | | 36 |
| Trans. from Northern Bap. Conv., 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland: Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961; Grifton, 1967; Williamston, 1971; DU: Bethany, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1983; DU: Asbury, 1987. | | | | | | | | | |
| EPPERSON, JAMES SIDNEY | | | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1960 | | 33 |
| Attend Sch., 1956; Calvary Charge (Student Apptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989. | | | | | | | | | |
| EPPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR. | | | E | Greenville | 1948 | 1948 | 1950 | | 42 |
| Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 19. 6; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTES, GAYLA GREENE | | | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | | 12 |
| Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987; Williamston, 1990. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTES, JAMES HARVEY | | | LA | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | | 9 |
| Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; LA, 1982; Spec. Appt. Church & Comm. 1983; Turkey-Friendship, 1984; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986, LA, 1987. | | | | | | | | | |
| EURE, JR., AYDLETT JAMES | | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1986 | | 6 |
| Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986; Newton-Grove, 1990. | | | | | | | | | |
| EVANS, TOMMY LEWIS | | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | | 6 |
| Lebanon (LP), 1981; Burlington Circuit, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1989; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1990. | | | | | | | | | |
| EVANS, WILLIE JAMES | | | R | SC | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | | 19 |
| Trans. from SC Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982. | | | | | | | | | |
| EVERETT, GLENN BATES | | | 5 E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1978 | 1986 | | 9 |
| Cedar Island (FLP), 1976; Stokes (SLP), 1978; Efland (SLP), 1980; Efland, 1981; Bu: Faith, 1985. | | | | | | | | | |
| FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN | | | E | Lake Junaluska | 1961 | 1961 | 1964 | | 29 |
| Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1978; Durham: Duke Mem., 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1989. | | | | | | | | | |
| FAIR, LEONARD OWEN | | | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1989 | | 3 |
| Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1986; Creswell, 1988; Washington: First, Assoc., 1990. | | | | | | | | | |
| FAIRLEY, LEONARD EARL | | | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1988 | | 5 |
| Sanford Circuit, 1984; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1988. | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | LP | | First | When | Ordained | Appointment | Yrs Not |
|---|-----|--------------|-----------------|------|----------|-------------|---------|
| | Yrs | Relation |  |  |  |  |  | Admitted | Admitted | Deacon | LP Yrs |
| FARMER, PENNY ELIZABETH DOLLAR New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 8 |
| FARMER, JOHN ARCHIE Attend Sch., 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-Lee, 1977. | | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1976 | 19 |
| FELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE Grimesland, 1947; Eno, 1948; Garysburg, 1952; Erwin, 1954; Person St., 1958; Fairmont, 1960; Sunset Park, 1961; Cherry Point, 1962; Pee Dee, 1965; Robbins, 1970; New Bern: Trinity, 1974; Retired, 1978. | 3 | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1953 | 28 |
| FELTON, GAYLE CARLTON Grad Student, 1983; Assoc. Prof., Meredith Coll., 1987; Asst. Prof., Duke Divinity Sch., 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1989 | 7 |
| FISCHLER, DAVID SIDNEY Battleboro (J.S.S.L), 1983; Mt. Pleasant, 1985; Faison Circuit, 1988; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1989. | 2 | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1988 | 5 |
| FISHER, ALBERT FLEET Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983. | .50 | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | 36 |
| FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR. Attend Sch., 1952; Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984; Spec. Asst. to Dean, Duke Div. Sch., 1990. | | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | 38 |
| FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR. Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1989. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | 37 |
| FLYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR. Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970, Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985. | | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1975 | 19 |
| FOGLEMAN, LELAND JAN Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc., Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; LA, 1989. | LA | Fayetteville | | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 14 |
| FORBES, JOSEPH WAYNE Granville Ct., 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1970 | 1971 | 1975 | 19 |
| FORRINGER-MAY, JULIE BETHEL Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc., 1976. | | E | E. OH | 1971 | 1971 | 1977 | 16 |
| FORTESCUE, FRANK WAHAB Chowan Charge, 1957; Oriental Charge, 1961; Currituck Charge, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmour Mem., 1972; Retired, 1974. | 6 | R | Greenville | 1963 | 1960 | 1962 | 17 |
| FOWLER, LEON DELANO Kinnakeet, 1987; Trans. from Wesleyan Church, 1990. | | E | Wesleyan Church | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | |
| FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH Conetoe, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1969; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Loc., 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1982; Durham: St. Paul, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1970 | 1970 | 1974 | 24 |
| FRANCIS, DAVID HENRY Bynum, 1980; Rowland: First, 1986. | | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1989 | 7 |
| FRANKLIN, KENNETH MIKE Moncure-Buckhorn, 1985; Chaplain, USN, 1988. | 1 | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 4 |
| FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD Trans. from Tenn-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina- Va., 1965-67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981. | | R | Nashville, TN | 1961 | 1961 | 1965 | 21 |
| FRAZIER, JR., ROBERT CARL Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark Street, 1985; Cary: St. Francis, 1989 | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 9 |
| FULCHER, JOHN RODNEY Attend Sch., 1959; Prof., St. Andrews Coll., 1962; Vol. Location, 1976; Readmitted, 1984; Chmn. Religion Dept., High Point College, 1984; LA, 1987. | LA | Wilmington | | 1959 | 1959 | 1964 | 4 |
| FUNKHOUSER, MORTON LITTELL, JR. Attend Sch., 1972; Movock, 1973; Aulander, 1975; Chaplain, USAF, 1979. | | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 18 |
| GALES, ALVESTER IVEY Goldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 9 |
| GARDNER, MATT RANSOM Kitty Hawk, 1936; Roper, 1939; Aulander, 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944; St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke St., 1952; Selma, 1956; Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974. | 1 | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1940 | 1943 | 38 |
| GARLINGTON, JASPER EZZELL Trans. from La. Conf., 1936; Midway, 1935; Spring Ch., 1937; Conway, 1944; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1950; Wilmington Supt., 1955; Clinton, 1961; Dis. Leave, 1974; Retired, 1977. | | R | Chatham, La. | 1932 | 1932 | 1936 | 45 |
| GARNER, CLARENCE Smyrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; RO: St. Pauls, 1976; Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carboro, 1982; Raleigh: St. James, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1990. | 5 | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1964 | 1969 | 23 |
| GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM Missionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986. | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 36 |

| NAME | LP | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Deacon | Ordained Elder | Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|--------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------|-------------------|---|
| | Appointment Yrs | | | | | | | |
| GASKINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR. Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1979 | 16 |
| GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St.(Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and Social concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986. | 1 | | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1968 | 1971 | 22 |
| GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1990. | | | E | N.Y. | 1966 | 1966 | 1968 | 21 |
| GIBSON, ALAN CRAIG Attend Sch., 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland- Grace, 1989. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1980 | 13 |
| GILBERT, MILTON HEATH, SR. Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990. | | | E | W. Michigan | 1968 | 1968 | 1970 | 20 |
| GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR. Attend Sch., 1955; Layden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bd. of Ed., 1960; Attend School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976, Prof., NCSU, 1984. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1956 | 1959 | 35 |
| GLEAVES, EDITH LEE Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc.Dir., OCOM, 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 6 |
| GLOVER, MURRELL KELSO Dublin Circuit, 1948; Glen River, 1951; Chaplain, US Army, 1952; LaGrange, 1954; Chaplain, NC National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonsburg, 1957; Student ECU, 1958; Prof. at Presbyterian Junior Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962; Student UNC Prof., Head of Chemical Dept., Ferrum Coll., 1964; Hatteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harker's Is., 1971; Student, ECU, Grad. Sch., 1971; Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975. | | | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 26 |
| GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH Attend Sch., 1953; Hay St., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. from NC Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Rowan-Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; LA, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc: Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984. | | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | 25 |
| GODWIN, SHERWOOD AUBURN Franklin, 1980, Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1986 | 10 |
| GOERHING, CAROL WOODS GR:Jarvis, 1978; Chowan, 1982;Elizabeth City:First,Assoc.,1983;Wrightsville Beach,1985. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1980 | 12 |
| GOERHING, DAVID JACOB Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill, 1985. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | 13 |
| GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR. South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theo., 1974; Teacher, Colegio Metodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988. | | | E | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1972 | 20 |
| GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE Norlina, 1934; Rocky Mt: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonsburg, 1939; Supernumerary Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniel Mem., 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951; Pine Forest, 1952; Prof. of Louisburg Coll., 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisburg College, 1954; Rocky Mt.:St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977. | | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 42 |
| GOOCH, RAY THOMAS Attend Sch., 1973; Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 17 |
| GOODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989. | 2 | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1983 | 11 |
| GOODWIN, DURWARD THOMAS Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currituck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964; Maury, 1967; Hawkins-David, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972. | | | R | W.Va.Conf. | 1930 | 1936 | 1937 | 15 |
| GRANGER, PAUL DAVID Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973; Methodist Coll., 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979; Clinton: Grace, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1985; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988. | 1 | | LA | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 14 |
| GRANT, HENRY BOONE, JR. Union Grove, 1978; Trinity-Piney Grove, 1981; New Hope - Purley, 1982; Fayetteville: Christ, 1986; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1983 | 12 |
| GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM Hamlet,Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg:Central, 1983; Chap.,Meth.College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | 13 |
| GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollocksville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whitney, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1984. | | | R | Raleigh | 1954 | 1957 | 1959 | 26 |
| GREENE, JOHN THOMAS Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Apptms.; Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976. | | | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 40 |
| GREENWOOD, SUSAN LYNN PATE Attend Sch., 1981; Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1983 | 8 |

| NAME | LP | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | Appointment | LP Yrs |
|---|-----|-----|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------|--------|
| | Yrs | Yrs | | | | | | Yrs Not Including | |
| GREGORY, WALTER BRYAN City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Town Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Hatteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bathe, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962; Shallotte, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980. | | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1943 | 1947 | 1949 | | 37 |
| GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986; St. Pauls, 1988. | | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1956 | | 37 |
| GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR Lanes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980; Louisburg Circuit, 1983; Creswell, 1985; Pasquotank, 1988; Retired, 1990. | | 13 | R | Rocky Mt. | 1966 | 1957 | 1958 | | 24 |
| GRISSOM, DAVID RONALD Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989. | | 3 | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1977 | | 17 |
| GUM, DONALD FRANCIS BU: Davis St., 1968; Bethel, 1970; Attend Sch., 1973; Greensboro Coll. Dir. of Stud. Affairs, 1974; Dir. Pastor. Care, Wesley Long Com. Hosp., Greensboro, 1978; Chap. Alamance Hea. Serv., 1989. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1970 | 1970 | 1976 | | 20 |
| GUNTER, EDWARD MARVIN Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; FA: Gardners, 1984 Burlington: St. Paul's, 1988. | | | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | | 18 |
| HACKETT, CHARLES MARTIN Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1988. | | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | | 16 |
| HADDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR. Duke Div. Sch., 1978; Duke Mem., Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985; Shiloh, 1989. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1981 | | 12 |
| HADLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR. Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982; Chap., Dept. Past. Care, Nash Gen. Hosp., 1986; Gold Valley, 1986; Dir. Past. Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hosp., 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | | 16 |
| HALE, MICHAEL LEWIS Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Child., 1985. | | 3 | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1970 | 1978 | | 16 |
| HALL, STEPHEN BLAIR Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1983. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | | 9 |
| HALL, WILLIAM KENNETH Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; FA: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | | 13 |
| HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985. | | | R | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1957 | | 32 |
| HAMM, RODNEY GENE Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen St. Assoc, 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Ral: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1979 | | 15 |
| HARDT, OTTO HENRY CARL Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington: Circuit, 1989. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | | 10 |
| HARPER, RUTH ELIZABETH MOOK St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1/1/90; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1980 | | 13 |
| HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garris Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977. | | | R | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1944 | | 38 |
| HARRIS, DONALD LEE Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986; Laurinburg: First, 1990. | | 12 | E | Rocky Mt. | 1966 | 1964 | 1968 | | 24 |
| HARRIS, HYMAN LEROY Pink Hill, 1929; Person St., 1934; Mayesville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; West Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963. | | | R | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | | 31 |
| HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR. Attend Sch., 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1975 | | 16 |
| HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR. Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brookdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Chaplain, VA, 1975. | | | E | Rocky Mt. | 1960 | 1960 | 1963 | | 30 |
| HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE Dare Ct., 1934; Currituck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxford, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Fremont, 1972; Retired, 1976. | | | R | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | | 42 |
| HARSH-CAFFERTY, SUSAN LYNN Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory-Grove, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1986 | | 8 |
| HARVIN, DAVID LEWIS Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | | 15 |

| NAME | LP | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordned Deacon | Elder | Appointment | |
|---|-----|-----|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|-------------|-----|
| | Yrs | Yrs | | | | | | Yrs | Yrs |
| HARWOOD, JOHN ELLIOTTE, JR. Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990. | | | E | VA | 1959 | 1959 | 1962 | | 16 |
| HEDDEN, FORREST DEARBORN South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth, 1936; Assoc. Edenton St., 1937; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Oil of Finance & Field Svc., Bd. of Global Min., 1956; Retired, 1970. | | | R | Tampa, Fla. | 1928 | 1931 | 1933 | | 39 |
| HELMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR. Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; GO: Pine Forest, 1984; Wesley's Chapel, 1989. | | | 7 | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1972 | 1979 | 13 |
| HELMS, SUZANNA ROSS RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1985 | | 11 |
| HENDRICKS, MELVIN ELTON Middleburg (AS), 1961; Transfer from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983. | | | E | SC | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | | 7 |
| HERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1988. | | | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 16 |
| HICKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990. | | | E | IA | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | | 15 |
| HICKS, PHYLLIS KAY Raleigh: Benson Mem., Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1988 | | 5 |
| HIGGINS, LAWRENCE CLAYTON Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989. | | | 4 | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1987 | 6 |
| HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR. Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources, 1979; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1984; Greenville District Supt., 1987; Retired, 1990. | | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1950 | | 40 |
| HILL, EDWARD FELIX II. Chapel Hill: Univ. Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | | 8 |
| HILL, LEON ELWOOD Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth-Antioch, 1977; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1980; Chaplain USAF, 1982. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1972 | 1981 | | 20 |
| HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR. Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985. | | | 1 | R | Durham | 1953 | 1954 | 1957 | 32 |
| HILL, RALPH MCCOY Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Assoc. Mbr., 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1969 | 1981 | | 19 |
| HILLMAN, RANDY ALLEN Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointment to Attend School, 1986; Assoc. Dir, Chap. Serv., Forsythe Mem. Hosp., 1987. | | | E | Johnson City | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | | 14 |
| HIRSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR. Student, 1947; Windsor, 1948; Burgaw, 1951; Warsaw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenland, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash, 1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Windsor, 1978; Pittsboro: First, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Bynum, 1986; Retired, 1989. | | | R | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | | 42 |
| HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR. Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976. | | | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | | 40 |
| HOBBS, JAMES LEE Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; CH: Amity, 1985; Raleigh: Trinity, 1989. | | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | | 29 |
| HOBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987. | | | 1 | R | Rocky Mt. | 1966 | 1966 | 1970 | 21 |
| HOBBS, MICHAEL BYRON Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | | 14 |
| HODGE, RUDOLPH HART RA: Millbrook, 1957; RA: Macedonia, 1963; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; DU: Aldersgate, 1967; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971, Readmitted, 1985; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987; Pollockville-Lee's Chapel, 1988. | | | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | | 19 |
| HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD Leesburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Stud. Act. Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin. & Adm. Serv., Southside Comm. Coll., 1980; Retired, 1982. | | | R | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1961 | | 25 |
| HOLLIS, THOMAS MICHAEL Belhaven: Trinity, 1984; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1989 | | 5 |
| HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mt.: Marvin, 1972; Robersonville, 1976; Halifax, 1978; Fayetteville: Victory, 1982; Dis. Leave, 1986. | | | 6 | DL | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 28 |
| HOLTSCLAW, THOMAS GIVEN Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987; New Bern District Superintendent, 1990. | | | E | WV | 1969 | 1969 | 1971 | | 17 |

| NAME | LP | | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | Appointm Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|--|
| | Appointment Yrs | Present Relation | | | | | |
| HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale, 1972; Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988. | 6 | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1961 | 1963 | 24 |
| HOOPERLAND, THOMAS DONALD Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989. | | E | N.Y. | 1963 | 1963 | 1965 | 17 |
| HORNE, ALVIN MATTHEW Rock Creek, 1978; BU: Friendship, 1982. | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1983 | 8 |
| HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Garner, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville (Wilm. Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern), Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971. | | R | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 42 |
| HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Hooper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Marners, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkston, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1978. | 2 | R | Knoxville, TN | 1942 | 1943 | 1946 | 36 |
| HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR. Moriah, 1932; West Halifax, 1935; Elm City, 1940; Bethel, 1943; Chapel Hill, 1949; Jarvis Mem., 1953; Trinity, 1960; Cary: First, 1969; Retired, 1971. | | R | Albemarle | 1930 | 1930 | 1936 | 41 |
| HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975. | | R | Elizabeth City | 1939 | 1940 | 1942 | 36 |
| HUDSON, PAMELA JO Student, Duke Div.Sch., 1988; CPE Intern, NC Mem.Hosp., 1989; Clin.Chap., Samarkand, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | |
| HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986. | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 12 |
| HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN Riegglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985. | | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 18 |
| HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY III Attend Sch., 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N.Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988. | | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1966 | 27 |
| HUNNINGS, BESS GIBBS Appointed to Attend Sch., 1984; Henderson:First,Assoc., 1984; Jacksonville:First, Assoc., 1986; Allensville-Trinity, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1987 | 6 |
| HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Ra: Highland, 1973; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mt., 1980; Burlington: Front St., 1984. | | E | Rocky Mt. | 1960 | 1961 | 1961 | 30 |
| HUNTER, JACK MANLY Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984. | 5 | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1962 | 1966 | 26 |
| HUSKINS, JAMES RICHARD, SR. Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987. | 2 | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 | 7 |
| HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971. | | R | Labanon, KY | 1961 | 1934 | 1936 | 10 |
| HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD Faymont, 1957; St. Luke's, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990. | | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1962 | 31 |
| INGRAM, GERALDINE DYSART Attend Sch., 1980; DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin., Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc.in Ord.Min., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1990. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 8 |
| INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984. | | R | Tuscumbia, Ala. | 1940 | 1943 | 1945 | 44 |
| INNES, RANDALL EUGENE Rockingham: First, Assoc, 1985; Swepsonville, 1990. | | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | |
| JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988. | 6 | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 14 |
| JACKSON, LESTER POLK Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985. | | R | Roanoke, Va. | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 38 |
| JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN Attend Sch., 1959; Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Sp.Appt., Asst.Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary: Macedonia, 1990. | | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1962 | 31 |
| JANSEN, JOHN JAY Woodland, 1982; Elm City, 1984; Faison Circuit, 1985; Cumberland, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1986 | 8 |
| JARVIS, DWIGHT CARTER Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1982; Mgr. Youth Services, Div. of Prisons, 1985; Leave of Absence, 1990. | | LA | Baraboo, WS | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 9 |
| JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer. Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990. | | E | Richmond, Va. | 1954 | 1954 | 1958 | 32 |

| NAME | LP | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | Appointment |
|--|--------------------|-----|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| | Appointment Yrs | Yrs | | | | | | Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
| JENKINS, DAVID OMAR Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Stud., 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke University, 1988. | 1 | | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 4 |
| JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St., 1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Haymount, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969. | | | R | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 37 |
| JENKS, GREGORY KEITH Saxapahaw, 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | |
| JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR Hobgood, 1954; Chap., USAF, 1956; Marshallburg, 1959; Chapelin, VA Hospital, Waco, Tex., 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973. | 2 | | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1956 | 35 |
| JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Ral: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989. | | | E | KY | 1968 | 1968 | 1972 | 22 |
| JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD Appointed as student, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980. | | | E | Rocky Mt. | 1966 | 1968 | 1968 | 24 |
| JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986; Burlington District Superintendent, 1990. | | | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 32 |
| JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1984 | 7 |
| JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Meth. Ret. Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin.-Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc., 1972; Couons., Cypress Glen Ret. Home, 1987; Admin. Presby. Homes of Birmingham, Inc., 1988. | | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1955 | 1960 | 37 |
| JOHNSON, LAWRENCE EDWARD Transferred from South Indiana Conference, 1984. Durham: Asbury Temple, 1980; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1988. | | | E | S. IN | 1969 | 1958 | 1969 | 7 |
| JONES, BARNEY LEE, JR. United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, Inst. Duke, 1948; U. S. Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof. Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel., Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983. | | | E | Brooklyn, NY | 1944 | 1944 | 1944 | 44 |
| JONES, GEORGE ALLEN Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 8 |
| JONES, NORWOOD LEE Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity-1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986. | | | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 37 |
| JONES, VASSAR WILSON Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McManen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988; Retired, 1990. | 6 | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1960 | 1957 | 1963 | 30 |
| JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill- Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988. | | | R | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | 38 |
| JOYCE, JOHNNIE LEROY White Mem.-City Road, 1933; Richland, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; United States Army, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973. | | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 40 |
| JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR. Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989. | | | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 31 |
| JUREN, JERRY JAY Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985; Fuquay-Varina, 1989. | | | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1968 | 26 |
| KASPER, JOHN MARK Branson, 1980; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 8 |
| KENNEDY, MARK HODGES, JR. Attend Sch., 1980; Harkers Island, 1981; Bunn-Hill King Cir., 1985; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1989. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 8 |
| KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahsokie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., Methodist Retirement Home, 1974; Disability Leave, 1985. | 1 | | DL | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1959 | 34 |
| KINLEY, GRADY LEE Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethseda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka- Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985. | | | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 36 |
| KIRBY, WALLACE HINES Attend Sch., 1952; CCOM Acting Dir. of Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990. | | | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 38 |

| NAME | LP | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | Appointment | Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|---|--------------------|-----|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | Appointment Yrs | Yrs | | | | | | Yrs | |
| KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Mayesville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1990. | | | R | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1953 | | 37 |
| KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll. 1972. | | | E | N. MS | 1950 | 1952 | 1953 | | 18 |
| KRAATZ, CHRISTIAN LAUBE Transfer from West N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1982; Leave of Absence, 1985; Pittsboro: First, 1985; Mountainview United Ch. of Canada (426.1), 1990. | | | E | W. NY | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | | 9 |
| LACKEY, DUKE CALDWELL Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1989 | | 5 |
| LAMNECK, FORREST DONLEY Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984. | | | R | W.P.A | 1967 | | 1948 | | 7 |
| LANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Inst. 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973. | 3 | | R | Greenville | 1948 | 1950 | 1952 | | 25 |
| LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT Trans. from Kent Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, 1977; Retired, 1982. | | | R | Atlanta, Ga. | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | | 23 |
| LANCASTER, ECWOOD COLON Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987. | 4 | | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1968 | 1978 | | 25 |
| LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR. Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988. | | | R | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1975 | | 19 |
| LANE, BARRY LEE Chatham-Mt. Zion, 1979; SA-St. Luke, Assoc., 1982; Fletcher's Chapel, 1985. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1983 | | 8 |
| LANGLEY, DELORES ANNE Stud. Intern, Wesley's Chap., London, 1986; Stud., Duke Div. Sch., 1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit, England, 1988; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | | |
| LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN Moresore: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt. 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First, Rockingham, 1983; Retired, 1987. | | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | | 37 |
| LEE, DON PAUL Wellons Village, 1970; Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981; Trinity, 1984; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1988. | | | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | | 18 |
| LEE, HENRY WESTBROOK Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988. | 5 | | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1970 | 1978 | | 15 |
| LEE, JAMES CARROLL Mt. Tirzah-Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg; St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987. | | | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | | 18 |
| LEE, PERCY OWEN Harlow, 1925; Seven Spring, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonsburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962. | | | R | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | | 37 |
| LEELAND, PAUL LEE Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982; Kinston: Westminster, 1989. | | | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | | 17 |
| LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | | 9 |
| LEVIS, SUSAN PADGETTE St. Peters, 1976; LA, 1977; Haymount Assoc., 1979; LA, 1982; Appt. under Par. 425.1, 1986, LA, 1987. | | | LA | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1980 | | 6 |
| LEWIS, HENRY BARTON Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953 Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973. | | | R | Raleigh | 1937 | 1940 | 1942 | | 37 |
| LEWIS, JERRY DEAN Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain., USAF, 1985. | 2 | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | | 10 |
| LINDBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR. Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | | 9 |
| LINDBLADE, SUSAN CLAYTON Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1983 | | 6 |
| LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH Stem, 1933; St. John-Gibson, 1936; Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940; Chadborn, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; Centenary, 1957; Spec. Appt.; Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974. | | | R | Durham | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | | 41 |
| LISTER, JOE DAVIS Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988. | 2 | | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | | 14 |
| LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986. | | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | | 36 |
| LITTLE, STEPHEN NELSON Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988. | | | E | KY | 1978 | 1978 | 1981 | | 7 |
| LITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary; 1976; Raeford; Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986; Salem, 1989. | | | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | | 18 |

| NAME | LP | | | When Admitted | Ordnained | Yrs Not Including | Appointment Yrs Not Including |
|---|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Appointment Yrs | Present Relation | First Admitted | | | | |
| LLOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR. Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989. | 5 | E | Montgomery, AL | 1959 | 1959 | 1962 | 31 |
| LOCKLEAR, BILL JAMES Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 8 |
| LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989. | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1964 | 29 |
| LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Morrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987. | | E | N. AR. | 1968 | 1968 | 1971 | 23 |
| LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHIFER Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1968; Asst. to the President, 1974; Vice Pres. of Meth. Coll., 1977; Vice Pres. for Church & Community Relations, Meth. Coll., 1985. | | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1960 | 34 |
| LOWRY, JERRY Robeson Co. Coop. Min. Assoc. (LP), 1981; Branch St. (LP), 1982; Native Amer. Larger Parish, 1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988; Pembroke: First, 1990. | 2 | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 | 7 |
| LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warren: Wesley Memorial, 1987. | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1962 | 29 |
| LOY, SAMUEL WHITE Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986. | 5 | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 4 |
| LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahsokie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; Durham: St. Paul, 1986; Retired, 1989. | 4 | R | Virginia | 1952 | 1954 | 1959 | 37 |
| LUPTON, JAMES GLENN Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982. | 6 | R | Kinston | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | 22 |
| MACLEAN, ROBERT ABNER Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island 1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983; Retired, 1986. | 2 | R | Wilson | 1958 | 1960 | 1962 | 28 |
| MADISON, JR., JOHN TALTON WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc. (FLP), 1983; WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1984; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1986 | 6 |
| MALLOY, DAVID OPHANALIA Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter, 1982; Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem, 1983. | | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 3 |
| MANESS, TRACY AUBREY Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc. Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Prac., 1985; Fam. Life Spec., MHC, 1986. | | E | Rocky Mt. | 1960 | 1960 | 1963 | 30 |
| MANGUM, ROBERT LEE Trans. from Kent Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981. | | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 32 |
| MANN, MILTON THOMAS Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Provident, 1965; Duke Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990. | | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 31 |
| MANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1976; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1974 | 19 |
| MARSICANO, LESLIE MONTFORT Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989; Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College, 1990. | | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 4 |
| MARTIN, DWIGHT EDWARD Trans. from W.OH, 1986; Fayetteville: Person Street, 1986; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1989; Selma: Edgerton, 1990. | | E | W.OH | 1983 | 1983 | 1988 | 4 |
| MASON, GLENN ELDRIDGE Saulston, 1979; Oriental, 1988. | 5 | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 6 |
| MASON, LEMUEL REYNOLDS, JR. Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope-Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983. | | R | WV | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | 9 |
| MAULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER III Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983. | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1981 | 11 |
| MAY, RAEGAN V. Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1988; Transf. from N. TX Conf., 1989. | | E | N. TX | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 3 |
| MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985. | 10 | E | Rocky Mt. | 1966 | 1958 | 1960 | 24 |
| MCADAMS, JR., DAVID SARGENT Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1983; Cumberland, 1984; SA: St. Luke, Assoc., 1985; Spring Hope, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1985 | 7 |

| NAME | LP Appointment | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordned Deacon | Elder | Appointment |
|---|----------------|-----|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|--------------|
| | Yrs | Yrs | | | | | | Incl. LP Yrs |
| MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY | | | R | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 38 |
| Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy, Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ. 1962; Wilm. Dist. Supt. 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt. 1977; Retired, 1981. | | | | | | | | |
| MCCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH | | | 10 R | Burlington | 1964 | 1958 | 1960 | 20 |
| Inst. Chg., 1954; Faison Chg., 1957; Bethany, 1965; Oxford Chg., 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Micro-Fellowship, 1971; Whitley, 1980; Retired, 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| MCDONALD, WALTER NEILL | | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 37 |
| Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisburg Coll. 1956; Retired, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| McFARLAND, DENA JO | | | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 2 |
| Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| MCKEE, ROBERT FULLERTON | | | DL | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | 38 |
| Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourn, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN | | | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1977 | 17 |
| Student 1973; Eliz. City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR. | | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | 37 |
| Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, 1957; Wynwood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| MCKITA, CARLETON PAUL | | | E | West Pa. | 1950 | 1953 | 1954 | 7 |
| Trans. from W.P.A Conf., 1983; Spec. Apptm., V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983; Mgr., Hospice, Nash Gen. Hosp., 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON | | | R | Wilmington | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 43 |
| Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahsokie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St., 1961; Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978. | | | | | | | | |
| MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE | | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1966 | 29 |
| Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988; New Bern: Trinity, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| MCLENDON, JAMES EARL | | | DL | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1974 | 1986 | 9 |
| Spring Lake, 1981; Woodland, 1984; Cumberland, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| MCMILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR. | | | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1961 | 33 |
| Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981; Wilmington District Supt., 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| MCMILLAN, SAMUAL DUNCAN III | | | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 4 |
| Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1986; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| MCQUADE, JAMES STANLEY | | | E | Irish Meth. Conf. | | | 1955 | 4 |
| Transfer from Western NC Conference, 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students, Campbell Univ., 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| MEACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN | | | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 40 |
| Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976. | | | | | | | | |
| MEACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN | | 7 | R | Raleigh | 1954 | 1956 | 1958 | 20 |
| Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Crescell, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhills Ct., 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977. | | | | | | | | |
| MEADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR | | | 10 R | Greenville | 1963 | 1956 | 1958 | 12 |
| Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975. | | | | | | | | |
| MEASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL | | | R | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 40 |
| Town Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Wilson Assoc., 1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Sick Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970. | | | | | | | | |
| MEGILL, GEORGE CASKEY | | | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 40 |
| Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970; Trinity, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| MELVIN, BENJAMIN RAY | | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1983 | 8 |
| Fayetteville, Person St., 1983; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988; Leave of Absence, 2/1/90; Pittsboro: First, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| MELVIN, THOMAS GREENE | | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1983 | 7 | |
| Coats, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1983; Lake Waccamaw, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| MERCER, CHARLES HENRY | | | R | Wilson | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 46 |
| Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| MERCHANT, MICHELE WELLONS | | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1984 | 6 |
| Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| METCALF, ELLEN HOPE | | | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1985 | 7 |
| Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1984; Evergreen, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| MEITHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER | | | 2 R | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1974 | 1978 | 12 |
| Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| MEWBORN, CHARLES HALL | | | 2 R | Durham | 1953 | 1957 | 1959 | 15 |
| Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Point, 1960; St. John- Gibson, 1962; Robbins, 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury Pineview; 1982; Retired, 1985. | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | Appointment | | | | | | Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|-------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|
| | Yrs | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | |
| MICKEY, PAUL ALBERT | | E | E. OH | 1962 | 1962 | 1966 | 14 |
| Trans. from East Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976. | | | | | | | |
| MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON III | | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1958 | 1960 | 33 |
| Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982. | | | | | | | |
| MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR. | | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 40 |
| Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| MILLER, JOANNA CLAIRE | | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 3 |
| Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1987; Battleboro-Clark St., 1989. | | | | | | | |
| MILLER, MELVIN RAY | | R | Tulsa, Okla. | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 31 |
| Transfer from Central Tex. Conf., 1945; USA Chaplain, 1945; Arran Lake, 1966; Supernumerary, 1968; St. Paul-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1971. | | | | | | | |
| MINNICK, CARLTON PRINTESS, JR. | | E | VA | 1954 | 1955 | 1957 | 6 |
| Mt. Airy, 1951; Goochland, 1954; Ferrum: St. James & Bible Prof., Ferrum College, 1958; Westhampton, 1963; Williamsburg, 1967; Arlington: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Alexandria District Superintendent, 1978; MS Conf. Bishop, 1980; NC Conf. Bishop, 1984. | | | | | | | |
| MINNIS, JESSE FRANK | | R | High Point | 1922 | 1922 | 1922 | 5 |
| M.P. Ch. Miss. to India, 1922-55; Pembroke, 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961. | | | | | | | |
| MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 41 |
| Student Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort, 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964. Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984. | | | | | | | |
| MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID | | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1966 | 1968 | 26 |
| Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984; Ayden, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| MITCHELL, WILLIAM KENNETH, JR. | | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1990 | 4 |
| Washington: Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN | | R | Utica, N.Y. | 1947 | 1947 | 1947 | 24 |
| Trans. from North N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carrboro, 1976; Shallotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980. | | | | | | | |
| MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR. | | R | Decatur, Ala. | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 34 |
| Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; DL, 1980; Retired, 1981. | | | | | | | |
| MOORE, DONNA SUSAN | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1989 | 6 |
| Attend Sch., 1984; Clinton Circuit, 1985; Sharon, 1986; New Hope-Purley, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| MOORE, JACK WARREN | | R | Chicago, IL | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 13 |
| Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960; Dean, NC Wesleyan Coll, 1960; Prof., NC Wesleyan Coll., 1972; Retired, 1984. | | | | | | | |
| MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 37 |
| Aurora, 1950; Mayesville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; FA: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981; Retired, 1987; Bethesda, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| MOORE, SAMUEL STREET | | 8 | R Rocky Mt. | 1960 | 1957 | 1959 | 25 |
| Morehead: Franklin Mem., 1954; Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982; Retired 1985. | | | | | | | |
| MOORMAN, JULIAN PIERCE | | R | Holston | 1942 | 1942 | 1942 | 11 |
| Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985. | | | | | | | |
| MORGAN, DEBORAH ANN | | LA | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1990 | 4 |
| Heron, 1986; CPE Intern, Duke Med. Ctr., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELSEY | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1964 | 29 |
| Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc., Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985; Fairview, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH | | 6.5 | E Fayetteville | 1976 | 1968 | 1978 | 18 |
| Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986 Wesley Chapel, 1988; LA, 1988; Windsor, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| MORRIS, CLARENCE POE | | R | Burlington | 1932 | 1932 | 1938 | 44 |
| Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Troy: Trinity, 1946; Exec. Sec. Meth. Board of Ed., 1950; Assoc. Dir. Christian Nurture- Training, 1970; Camp Don-Lee and Mins. of Ed. Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976. | | | | | | | |
| MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | 13 |
| Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH | | 1 | E Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 16 |
| Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD | | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 17 |
| Hart-Spight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1988. | | | | | | | |
| MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 11 |
| Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985. | | | | | | | |

| NAME | Appointment | | | | | | Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|--------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|
| | LP Appointment Yrs | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | |
| MOSELEY, CHARLES KAY Rougemont, 1977; Belhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988. | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 11 |
| MOSER, LENA RACHEL TUCKER Trans. from Western NC Conf. 1977; Rocky Mt. First. Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; L.A. 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. & Com. Ctr., 1990. | | E | WNC | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | 12 |
| MOSER, RICK ALTON Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987. | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | 14 |
| MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976. | | R | Greensboro | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | 42 |
| MULLEN, RODERIC LYNN Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987; Rougemont, 1990. | | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 4 |
| MURPHY, MILES, JR. Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp., 1967. | | E | Raleigh | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 34 |
| MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS Allensdale, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980. | 2 | R | Raleigh | 1965 | 1960 | 1963 | 18 |
| MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969. | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1943 | 1945 | 1946 | 26 |
| MYERS, CHARLES DONALD Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986. | | LA | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1974 | 14 |
| NAGEL, DONALD CHARLES Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU; 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975; Med. Dir., Alcohol Rehab. Ctr., Black Mtn., 1988. | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 29 |
| NAIDER, KONSTANTLY MARSELI Missionary to Polish people in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972. | | R | Warsaw, Poland | 1926 | 1926 | 1926 | 44 |
| NANNEY, ROY KEITH Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1980 | 12 |
| NEESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; WI: Fifth Avn.; 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; FA: Haymount, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Gold: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980. | | R | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 40 |
| NEWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER High Towers, 1966; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1968; Apex, 1969; Staff NC Coun. of Churches, 1970; No Apptmt., 1973; Staff Migrant & Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974; Yanceyville, 1982; Prospect, 1986; Ebenezer, 1989. | | E | Rocky Mt. | 1966 | 1966 | 1968 | 24 |
| NICKS, ROBERT LEE Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm.: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981. | | R | Henderson | 1946 | 1945 | 1948 | 35 |
| O'BRIENT, CLARENCE EDGAR Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986; Dublin, 1988; Manns Harbor, 1990. | 1 | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 16 |
| O'KEEF, ROBERT DAVID Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | 15 |
| OLD, MARSHALL ROY Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988. | | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 17 |
| OLDHAM, KIRK BRADLEY Transf. from FL, 1990; Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990. | | E | FL | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 | |
| OLIVER, JAMES RALPH Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Assoc. Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984; Goldsboro: Providence, 1988. | | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1967 | 26 |
| ORMOND, JOHN KERN Princeton, 1937; Carrboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ahoskie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from N.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Garner, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977. | | R | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 40 |
| ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR. Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Couns., Ctr. for Growth & Dev., 1978; Couns., Parkside Clinic, 1990. | | E | Raleigh | 1965 | 1965 | 1969 | 24 |
| OSBORN, ROBERT TAPPAN Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954. | | E | Seattle, Wash. | 1954 | 1954 | 1955 | 36 |
| CULTON, JO-ANN MERRITT Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1976; Caldeonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1983; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1986; Angier, 1990. | | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1978 | 15 |
| OSTEEN, EDWARD POWELL, JR. Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1987 | 6 |
| OWEN, JOHN MALLOY III Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; New Bern District Supt., 1980; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Goldsboro District Supt., 1988. | | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 38 |

| NAME | LP | | First | When | Ordned | Appointment | Yrs | Including |
|---|-------------|----------|-----------------|------|--------|-------------|-----|-----------|
| | Appointment | Relation |  |  |  |  |  |  | Admitted | Deacon | Elder | LP | Yrs |
| PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN | | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | | | 30 |
| Shalotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Cl., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN | 7 | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1970 | | | 16 |
| Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE | 6 | R | York, Pa. | 1955 | 1957 | | | 24 |
| Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983. | | | | | | | | |
| POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR. | | R | New Bern | 1935 | 1938 | | | 38 |
| Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1961; St Paul, 1965; Raleigh: Trinity, 1966; Retired, 1973. | | | | | | | | |
| POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER | 5 | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | | | 16 |
| Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON | | R | McKeesport, PA | 1928 | 1928 | | | 14 |
| Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Grove, 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967. | | | | | | | | |
| PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE | | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | | | 31 |
| Student Pastor, Fayetteville: Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Burlington: Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978 Raleigh District Supt., 1980; Rocky Mt: First, 1983; Ex Dir., SEJ COM, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD | 2 | R | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | | | 25 |
| Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Spec. Appt., 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981. | | | | | | | | |
| PORTER, ERNEST RAY | 2 | E | Gulfport, Miss. | 1959 | 1959 | | | 29 |
| Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selman, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., COM, 1982; Ex Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Reg Dir., Off. of Finance & Field Serv., BGM, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR. | | R | Lynchburg, VA | 1943 | 1945 | | | 28 |
| Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR. | | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | | | 27 |
| Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellmont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Hea. Programs, 1983. | | | | | | | | |
| POULK, ROBERT McDONALD | 7 | R | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1956 | | | 29 |
| Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgarton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980; Retired, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| PRESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | | | 16 |
| Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| PRITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM | | R | Bedford, Ind. | 1935 | 1936 | | | 22 |
| Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Hgts., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Swepsonville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975. | | | | | | | | |
| PRIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | | | 9 |
| Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986; Hope Mills, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| PRIVETTE, WILLIAM EDWARD | | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | | | 18 |
| Middlesex, 1968; Hebron, 1971; Fairview, 1975; Apex, 1978; Southern Pines, 1981; Kinston: Queen St., 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| PRUETT, VICKIE SUE | | E | WV | 1984 | 1984 | | | 1 |
| Troy Circuit, 1986; Trans. from WV Conf., 1989; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hosp., 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD | | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | | | 32 |
| Attend Sch., 1957; Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| PURCELL, EUGENE GEORGE, JR. | | R | Rocky Mt. | 1943 | 1944 | | | 37 |
| Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982. | | | | | | | | |
| QUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN | | R | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | | | 36 |
| Carrboro, 1939; Haymount, 1945; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof. Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974. | | | | | | | | |
| RADFORD, JACK RUSSELL | | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | | | 7 |
| Vance, 1983; Wake Forest, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK | | R | Wilson | 1958 | 1960 | | | 22 |
| Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ral: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981. | | | | | | | | |
| RAY, ROBERT HENDERSON | | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | | | 14 |
| Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Leave of Absence, 4/1/90; Magnolia, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| REAVIS, JR., JAMES LEWIS | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984. | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | LP | | Present | First | When | Appointment | | Yrs Not |
|---|-------------|-----|--------------|-------|------|-------------|----------|---------|
| | Appointment | Yrs | | | | Relation | Admitted |  | Admitted | Ordained | Including |
| | | | | | | Deacon | Elder | I.P Yrs |
| REDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES | 2 | E | KY | | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 15 |
| Pollockville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; | | | | | | | | |
| Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR. | 1 | R | Greenville | | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 31 |
| Andrews-Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof., 1976; Retired, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| RICHARDSON, ALLEN | 1.75 | R | Burlington | | 1964 | 1964 | 1966 | 22 |
| Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964; | | | | | | | | |
| Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977; Retired, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL | | R | Kinston | | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 33 |
| Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; | | | | | | | | |
| Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983. | | | | | | | | |
| RICHEY, RUSSELL EARL | | E | Burlington | | 1964 | 1964 | 1971 | 26 |
| Prof., Drew Univ., 1969; Assoc. Dean for Acad. Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| RICKARDS, JAMES PERRY | | R | Raleigh | | 1954 | 1954 | 1955 | 34 |
| Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; | | | | | | | | |
| Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR. | 6 | E | Durham | | 1961 | 1959 | 1963 | 29 |
| Shalotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: First, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| ROBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE | | E | Fayetteville | | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 14 |
| Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON | | E | Goldsboro | | 1967 | 1964 | 1969 | 23 |
| Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975. | | | | | | | | |
| ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE | | R | Rocky Mount | | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 42 |
| Mamers, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; | | | | | | | | |
| Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974. | | | | | | | | |
| ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET | | R | N. Texas | | 1953 | 1953 | 1960 | 13 |
| Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch., Duke University, 1973; Retired, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| ROBINSON, LARRY | | E | Durham | | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 4 |
| Student, 1985; W: St. John-Smith Chapel, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES | | E | Greenville | | 1963 | 1963 | 1968 | 27 |
| Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978; Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH | | E | Atlanta, Ga. | | 1956 | 1959 | 1962 | 29 |
| Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; | | | | | | | | |
| Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shalotte Ct., 1981; | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1986; | | | | | | | | |
| Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| RUDIN, JOHN JESSE, II | | R | Henderson | | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 34 |
| Assoc. Prof. Duke Univ. Div. Sch., 1946; Sabb. Leave, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Retired, 1980. | | | | | | | | |
| RUSSELL, TIMOTHY JOHN | 2 | E | | | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 2 |
| Jerusalem-Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| RUTH, JOHN WILLIAM | | E | Greenville | | 1970 | 1970 | 1975 | 20 |
| Andrew-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldergate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| RUTH, WILLIAM ALBERT | | E | Kinston | | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 27 |
| Duke Divinity, 1962; Dorothea Dix, 1964; NC State Dept. of Pub. Welfare, 1966; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1967; Lake Waccamaw, 1971; Mt. Hermon, 1976; Surrendered Minis. Office, 1983; | | | | | | | | |
| Readmitted, 1985; Outer Banks Parish, 1985. | | | | | | | | |
| SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE III | 6 | E | Greenville | | 1963 | 1963 | 1965 | 27 |
| Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| SAFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE | | E | Fayetteville | | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 17 |
| Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Stud. Affairs, Meth. College, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR. | | E | Fayetteville | | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 14 |
| Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells Centenary, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN | | E | Durham | | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 28 |
| Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Phymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988; LA, 1988; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR. | | E | Wilson | | 1958 | 1958 | 1958 | 32 |
| Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME | 2 | E | Fayetteville | | 1955 | 1955 | 1961 | 35 |
| Attend Sch., 1955; Special Appt.: Prof. Darmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Sem., 1970; Prof. Union Theo. Sem., N.Y., 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| SCHUTT, CECIL DUBOIS | | E | Fayetteville | | 1980 | 1980 | 1986 | 10 |
| Broadway (LP), 1978; Pekin, 1981; Calvary, 1983; Newland-Grace, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| SEATE, BILLY FENTON | 3 | E | Durham | | 1972 | 1970 | 1978 | 18 |
| Enos-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989. | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | Appointment Yrs | LP Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained | | Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|-------|---|
| | | | | | Deacon | Elder | |
| SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR. Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City, 1970; Ral: Millbrook, 1971; Du: Asbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981. | 2 | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1956 | 31 |
| SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Ral: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988. | | R | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | 36 |
| SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981; Dir., Past.Care & Ed., Meth.Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985. | | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1979 | 15 |
| SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Ral: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found.NCSU, 1984. | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 29 |
| SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR. Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mt. District Supt., 1989. | 3 | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1966 | 26 |
| SHEETS, ROBERT BRANSON III Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., 1987; Bailey, 1990. | | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1989 | 3 |
| SHEPPARD, DENNIS ROY Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1981 | 12 |
| SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR. Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill:Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989. | | E | W. Minister, MD | 1953 | 1953 | 1956 | 37 |
| SHIELDS, ROBERT STRONG Pleasant Green, 1984; Raleigh: Westover, 1990. | | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1990 | 5 |
| SHIVER, JAMES HENRY Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhyn Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978. | 1 | R | Fayetteville | 1958 | 0 | 1959 | 19 |
| SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed. Duke Mem., 1957; Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Retired, 1990. | | R | Charlotte | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | 38 |
| SHOCKLEY, GRANT SNEED Transferred from Little Rock Conference, 1984. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1984; Retired, 1989. | | R | S.NJ | 1943 | 1943 | 1944 | 6 |
| SHORT, JAMES MILLARD Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1987. | | E | Greenville | 1965 | 1965 | 1967 | 33 |
| SHULER, ALBERT Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc.Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990. | | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 14 |
| SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR. Rougemont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976. | 2 | E | Memphis | 1955 | 1957 | 1959 | 35 |
| SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR. Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir. Ed. 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1984; Raleigh: Edenton Street, 1989. | | E | AL-W. FL | 1966 | 1966 | 1968 | 22 |
| SKINNER, ROBERT OGLE Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove, 1986; Maxton-St. Paul, 1988; Neoga Grace/Etna Chg. Chicago, IL, (426.1), 1990. | | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 4 |
| SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex.Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984. | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1976 | 15 |
| SMITH, BOBBY EUGENE Bynum, 1969; Atlantic, 1970; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1973; Trenton, 1976; Hawkins-Tabor, 1980; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989. | | E | Chapel Hill | 1969 | 1969 | 1986 | 8 |
| SMITH, CAROLYN REED Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988. | | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1990 | 4 |
| SMITH, CHARLES COOPER Perkins, (FLP) 1974; Bethel, (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1987. | 5 | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1975 | 1985 | 10 |
| SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med.Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh, Highland, 1988. | 5 | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1967 | 25 |
| SMITH, GEORGE CALVIN Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1989 Disability Leave, 1990. | | DL | Durham | 1972 | 1969 | 1974 | 18 |
| SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1984. | | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 9 |
| SMITH, IRA HILDRETH Lumberton Circuit, 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdel, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 10 |

| NAME | LP Appointment | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Including Elder | Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|----------------|---|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Yrs | | | | | | | |
| SMITH, JOHN THOMAS (TOMMY) Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist., 1981; Dist. Supt. Raleigh, 1983; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1986. | 7 | E | | Greenville | 1963 | 1962 | 1965 | 27 |
| SMITH, JERRY THOMAS Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989. | 5 | E | | Fayetteville | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 22 |
| SMITH, JOHN THOMAS Marvin, 1949; Halifax, 1955; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; RaI: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978. | 3 | R | | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | 23 |
| SMITH, JUDI FRANCES JOHNSON Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985; Mt. Hermon, 1990. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | 15 |
| SMITH, NEIL EVANS Pasquotank, SLP, 1968, FLP, 1969; Maybrook-Massey, SLP, 1970; Henderson: City Road, FLP, 1973, AM, 1974; Erwin, AM, 1979, E, 1980; Cordova, 1987; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1988; Clin.Chap., McCain Correct.Hosp., 1989. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1970 | 1980 | 12 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR. Chapel Hill: Univ. Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988. | | E | | Chapel Hill | 1968 | 1968 | 1970 | 22 |
| SNIDER, RONALD JAMES Smithfield: Asbury, 1980; Rougemont, 1984; Lea's Chap.-Warren's Grove, 1988. | | E | | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1990 | 4 |
| SNOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR. Attend Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU:Trinity,Assoc.,1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1980 | 13 |
| SNYDER, NEVIN DAVID Trans. from Eastern PA, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984; Kenansville Parish, 1987. | 1 | E | | WV | 1949 | --- | 1953 | 12 |
| SNYPES, JAMES GRAYSON Eureka-Yelverton, (FLP), 1956; Fla. Conf., 1958; Wesley Cirt., (FLP), 1959; Hopewell-Mt.Moriah, (FLP), 1961; West Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary, 1974; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Retired, 1979. | 8 | R | | Raleigh | 1965 | 1962 | 1964 | 14 |
| SOULE, GUY VASSAR, JR. Edenton St. Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA:Gardners, 1983; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1984; Hallsboro, 1987. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1980 | 12 |
| SOUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 10 |
| SPARKS, CHARLES EDGAR Garner Ct., 1956; RaI: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; Wl: Wesley Mem., 1974; LA, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthews, 1983; FA: St. Andrews, 1987; Retired, 1990. | | R | | New Bern | 1957 | 1959 | 1960 | 32 |
| SPARROW, LEON RAY Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Cavary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986. | 6 | R | | Kinston | 1962 | 1958 | 1960 | 23 |
| SPAULDING, DAVID VIRGIL Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986; Milwaukee, 1988. | | E | | Kentucky | 1982 | 1982 | 1984 | 4 |
| SPEAKE, GEORGE DONALD Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt.Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt:St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1981 | 13 |
| SPEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON Shady Grove, 1954; Hawkins-Tabor, 1956; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958; Pine Forest, 1962; Union Chapel, 1964; Butner: Comm. Meth., 1968; Concord-Oak Grove, 1969; Fa: Culbreth Mem., 1973; Pleasant Hill, 1974; Aurora, 1975; Belhaven, 1976; Core Creek, 1977; Retired, 1978. | | R | | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | 24 |
| SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR. Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; RaI: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1988. | 7 | E | | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 23 |
| SPONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR. Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951, Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963 Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980. | | R | | Rocky Mt. | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 37 |
| STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR. Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986; Ebenezer-Wesley, 1990. | 5 | E | | Gulfport, Miss. | 1959 | 1959 | 1962 | 31 |
| STALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Atten. Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. on Rel. & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1981 | 13 |
| STANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | 15 |
| STANLEY, BRUCE ERIC Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1987. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1987 | 5 |
| STANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR. Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988. | | E | | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 10 |
| STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD II Attend Sch., 1954; Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wl: Grace, 1971; RA: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Exec. Dir., Meth. Home For Children, RaI, 1983. | | E | | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | 36 |
| STARNES, JAMES ALFRED Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Comm. C. Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988; Bethesda, 1990. | | E | | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1966 | 25 |

| NAME | LP Appointment Yrs | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Appointment | | Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|---|--------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | Ordained Deacon | Elder | |
| STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, JR. Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1990. | 3 | E | Fayetteville | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 11 |
| STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, SR. Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethesda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonburg, 1983; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1984; Retired, 1986. | | R | Raleigh | 1954 | 1956 | 1958 | 32 |
| STEINMETZ, DAVID CURTIS Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972. | | E | W. OH | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 18 |
| STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, U. S. Navy, 1942; Battle- boro, 1965; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Raf: Edenton St. Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981. | | R | Washington | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | 47 |
| STOKES, JAMES CARLISLE, JR. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Wi: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988. | | R | WNC | 1966 | 1966 | 1969 | 16 |
| STOKES, JOHN LEMACKS III Trans. from Okla., 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC-WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC-WI, 1977. | | E | SC | 1963 | 1963 | 1967 | 17 |
| STONE, AMOS HENRY Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Raf: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980; Retired, 1986. | | R | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1957 | 33 |
| STONE, WILLIAM DENVER Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973; Missionary to Malaysia. Missionary to Singapore, 1980. | | E | WV | 1956 | 1957 | 1959 | 17 |
| STONE, RICHARD LEON Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 9 |
| STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR. Nash, 1973; Goldsboro, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980. | | R | N. AL | 1973 | 1973 | 1978 | 5 |
| STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1969; Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1970; Whitakers, Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; I.A. 11/10/84; Retired, 1990. | | R | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 28 |
| STROCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chap., Meth. Home for Child., 1984; Leave of Absence, 1984; Browning-Smith, 1986; Prospect, 1989. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 8 |
| STROTHER, JONATHAN ERIC Macon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989. | 3 | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 6 |
| SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989. | | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 18 |
| SUPPLEE, THOMAS BRINTON Cedar Island-Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1981; New Hope- Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990. | 2 | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1987 | 9 |
| SUTTON, JAMES EARL Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Mihwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Raf: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984; Raleigh: St. James, 1990. | 7 | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1964 | 1966 | 27 |
| SWARTZ, ALAN PLES Salemberg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 7 |
| SWEELY, THOMAS LYNN Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988. | | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 | 6 |
| SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE Pollocksville, 1967; Franklin Mem., 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mt: Clark Street, 1976; Louisburg Ct., 1977; Union Chapel, 1981; Retired, 1982. | 8 | R | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1963 | 1971 | 15 |
| SYKES, ROY MICHAEL Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986. | | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1989 | 5 |
| TATUM, JIMMIE RAY Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986; Smyrna, 1990. | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 9 |
| TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVID Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Raf: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988. | 5 | E | Fayetteville | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 23 |
| TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON Tarboro: Hart Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Belmont, 1987. | | E | Fayetteville | 1970 | 1970 | 1974 | 20 |
| TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981; Farmville, 1987. | 4 | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 31 |
| TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem., Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973; Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Ct., 1980; Retired, 1989. | 3 | R | Raleigh | 1965 | 1965 | 1967 | 24 |
| THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway- Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1988. | | E | FL | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 16 |
| THOMASON, MARSHALL KEITH Lebanon-Carr, 1985; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1988. | | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 3 |
| THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR. Ca-Vel, 1956; Statonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilm-Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984; Greenville District Superintendent, 1990. | | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 34 |

| NAME | LP | | | Appointment | | | Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|---|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|
| | Appointment Yrs | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | |
| THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD | | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1962 | 32 |
| Attend Sch., 1958; Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperature Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Ctr., 1976; Triangle Mental Hea.Serv., 1978. | | | | | | | |
| THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD | | R | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1958 | 1960 | 29 |
| Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984. | | | | | | | |
| THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT | 2 | R | Kinston | 1961 | 1961 | 1967 | 26 |
| Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardner, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham; Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR | | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1967 | 26 |
| Attend Sch., 1964; Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Dir., Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. of Theology, 1985; Attend Sch., 1986; Retired, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE | | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | 35 |
| Rock Creek, 1955; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights, 1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1976; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978; Richlands, 1985; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1988; Burgaw, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| TOWNSEND, WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR. | 4 | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1987 | 8 |
| St. Paul-Beaver Dam (LP), 1978; Granville Circuit (LP), 1980; Granville Circuit, 1982; Union-Newbegun, 1984; West End, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| TRAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE | | R | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 40 |
| Carvers Ck., 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970. | | | | | | | |
| TROTTER, JOHN ALBERT | 2 | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 | 7 |
| Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St. Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| TUCKER, CHARLES CLYDE | | E | Virginia | 1952 | 1954 | 1954 | 37 |
| Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981; Henderson: First, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| TYSINGER, RICHARD MARTIN | | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 4 |
| Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| TYSON, AARON GRANDISON | | R | Burlington | 1952 | 1956 | 1958 | 21 |
| Goldsboro, 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973. | | | | | | | |
| TYSON, BOBBY POWELL, SR. | | E | VA | 1962 | 1962 | 1966 | 20 |
| White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knighthdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984; Approved Evangelist, 1986. | | | | | | | |
| TYSON, CARSON STANLEY | | E | Fayetteville | 1966 | 1966 | 1977 | 15 |
| Andrews-Soapstone, 1966; Longhurst, 1967; Smith, 1969; Maxton, Assoc., 1970; Location, 1972; PM, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1975; Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; LaGrange, 1982; Hebron, 1985. | | | | | | | |
| TYSON, JOHN HORTON | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 9 |
| Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| TYSON, MARVIN DEWEY | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1953 | 1954 | 37 |
| St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953; Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977; Farmville, 1984; Retired, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| TYSON, MARVIN EUGENE | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 9 |
| Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985. | | | | | | | |
| TYSON, TOMMY | 2 | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1953 | 1954 | 39 |
| Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969. | | | | | | | |
| TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS | 2 | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 34 |
| Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1974; Ch: University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984; Sanford: St. Luke, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| VAUGHAN, RICHARD COOK | | E | E.OH | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 16 |
| Trans. from E.OH, 1974; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| VICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR. | | R | Eliz. City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 41 |
| Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct., 1945; Jonesboro Hgts., 1948; Mebane, 1952; Queen St., 1956; Edenton St., 1962; Administrator, Meth. Home for Children, 1974; Retired, 1979. | | | | | | | |
| VONCANON, MARY LEIGH | | R | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | 11 |
| Chatham-Zion, 1976; Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| WADE, DAVID CARLTON | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 7 |
| Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985. | | | | | | | |
| WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN | 1 | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 32 |
| Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977. | | | | | | | |

| NAME | LP | | First | When | Ordained | Appointment | Yrs Not |
|---|-------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|---------|
| | Appointment | Present |  |  |  |  |  | Relation | Admitted | Deacon | Elder | Including |
| | Yrs | | | Admitted | | | LP Yrs |
| WALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 9 |
| Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| WALL, LYNN TESTERMAN | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1968 | 1982 | 9 |
| New Bern-Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| WALL, RANDY LEE | 2 | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | 14 |
| Turkey-Friendship, (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981; Franklinton, 1985; Rich Square-Woodland, 1986; Gaston, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS | | E | Mississippi | 1963 | 1963 | 1965 | 25 |
| Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Eland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965; Trans. Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978. | | | | | | | |
| WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD | 2 | R | Washington | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | 37 |
| Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971. | | | | | | | |
| WARD, JAMES BELL | | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1990 | 5 |
| Stem-Bullock's, 1983; Yanceyville, 1986; Bethel, 1987; Washington: Asbury, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR. | 1 | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1965 | 27 |
| Andrews-Soapston, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969. | | | | | | | |
| WARD, HOPE MORGAN | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1981 | 11 |
| Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986. | | | | | | | |
| WARREN, CLARENCE LEE | | R | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | 37 |
| Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reigelwood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| WARREN, HENRY ROBERT | 6 | R | Greenville | 1970 | 1968 | 1972 | 15 |
| Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985. | | | | | | | |
| WARREN, JAMES HERNDON | | R | No. Alabama | 1950 | 1952 | 1954 | 34 |
| Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984; Retired, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR. | | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | 1962 | 30 |
| Univ. of Edinburgh, Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; Raleigh: St. James, 1964; Prof., Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974; Dir., Intentional Growth Ctr., Lake Junaluska, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR. | | E | Chapel Hill | 1969 | 1969 | 1971 | 20 |
| Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannen, 1975; Manteo, 1977; Wl: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| WARREN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR. | 7 | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1987 | 6 |
| Mt. Moriah (LP), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helana (LP), 1981; DU: Branson (LP), 1982; DU: Branson, 1984; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL | | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 40 |
| Attend Sch., 1950; Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951; Westminster: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount: First, 1986; Retired, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| WAY, VANCE CARLTON | | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1972 | 1977 | 15 |
| Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980; Manns Harbor, 1981; Tyrell, 1984. | | | | | | | |
| WEAVER, WALTER PARKER | | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1960 | 1962 | 30 |
| Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972. | | | | | | | |
| WEBB-BOWDEN, JULIA FLORENCE | | LA | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 2 |
| Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990. | | | | | | | |
| WEBER, MICHAEL DAVID | | E | Fayette, Mo. | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | 9 |
| Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; Durham: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR. | | R | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 41 |
| Attend Sch., 1947; Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR. | | E | Fayetteville | 1970 | 1970 | 1973 | 20 |
| Attend Sch., 1970; Assoc., Eliz. City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shalette: Camp, 1980; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988. | | | | | | | |
| WENBERG, JOHN WENDELL, JR. | | E | SC | 1972 | 1972 | 1974 | 13 |
| Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Erwin, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| WENTZ, WALTER ALLEN, JR. | | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 38 |
| South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightsboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM, 1980; Raleigh Trinity, 1984; Mt. Gilead: First, 1989. | | | | | | | |
| WEST, PEARL IMOGENE GOODING | | R | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1981 | 10 |
| Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987. | | | | | | | |
| WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY | | E | Anncville, PA | 1976 | 1976 | 1984 | 7 |
| Transferred from E.P.A. Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysburg, 1983; Durham, Glendale Hts., 1988. | | | | | | | |

| NAME | LP | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs |
|--|--------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|---|
| | Appointment Yrs | | | | | | | |
| WHEELER, KERMIT ROOSEVELT | | R | | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 38 |
| Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1958; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979. | | | | | | | | |
| WHITAKER, KAREN RUTH HIRSCH | | E | | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1985 | 7 |
| FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE, CHRISTIAN | 4 | R | | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | 32 |
| Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; RM: First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH | 3 | R | | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1965 | 29 |
| Battleboro, 1962; Ann St., 1965; Queen St., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986; Retired, 1990. | | | | | | | | |
| WHITLEY, EDGAR EARL | | R | | Sanford | 1949 | 1952 | 1956 | 23 |
| Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, Coll. of Wm. & Mary, 1962; Currituck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection & retired, 1985. | | | | | | | | |
| WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN | 1 | E | | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 23 |
| Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem-Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Dur. Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann St., 1987; Havelock: First, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| WILBURN, WILLIAM JOSEPH | | E | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 2 |
| Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| WILKERSON, RICHARD PHILLIP | | E | | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1986 | 6 |
| Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: Genesis, 1987. | | | | | | | | |
| WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON | | R | | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1969 | 21 |
| Kitty Hawk, 1964; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982. Four Oaks, 1986; Retired, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS | | R | | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 35 |
| Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person (Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965. | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN | 6 | R | | Kinston | 1962 | 1958 | 1960 | 24 |
| Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIAMS, JOHN ELDRED | | E | | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 21 |
| Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc, 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIAMS, SAMUEL ASBURY, JR. | | E | | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 4 |
| Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN | 8 | E | | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1988 | 5 |
| Sandhills, 1977; Center, 1982; Rockingham: West, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIFORD, GLADYS RUTH RUNION | | E | | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 18 |
| Raleigh: Wynwood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987; Whiteville Circuit, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| WILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG | | E | | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1972 | 1979 | 15 |
| Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Popular Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc., 1977; Dir. Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981. | | | | | | | | |
| WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN III | | E | | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1965 | 28 |
| Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974; Dir. Past. Serv., Greenleaf Hea. Systems, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| WILSON, BEN HORACE III | | E | | Knoxville, TN. | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 27 |
| Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986; Hamlet: First, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS | | E | | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1964 | 1969 | 23 |
| Chowan, 1961; New Hole, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989. | | | | | | | | |
| WILSON, JAMES LOUGH | | E | | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 5 |
| Micro-Fellowship (SLP), 1969; No Appt., 1971; Stud., Wesley Theo. Sem., 1972; Tr. to Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs, 1974; Tr. to VA Conf., 1978; Mt. Bethel, 1978; Galilee, 1982; Tr. to NC Conf., 1986; Wl: Sunset Park, 1986; Wrightsboro, 1988; Wrightsboro, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR. | | R | | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | 35 |
| Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984. | | | | | | | | |
| WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON III | 3 | E | | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 16 |
| Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Home, 1979; Creedmoor, 1986. | | | | | | | | |
| WILSON, ROBERT LEROY | | E | N. IL. | | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | 18 |
| Trans. from N. Illinois, 1972; Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. Sch., 1970. | | | | | | | | |
| WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD | | R | | Eliz. City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 41 |
| Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986; Retired, 1988. | | | | | | | | |
| WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM | 6 | R | | Burlington | 1964 | 1961 | 1963 | 21 |
| Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985. | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | LP | | Present Relation | First Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Elder | Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs | |
|---|-----|-----|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|---|----|
| | Yrs | Yrs | | | | | | | |
| WISE, DENNY CLAUDE Attend Sch., 1966; Andrews-Soapstone, 1967; Marshallberg, 1969; Assoc., Centenary, 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1985; Ahoskie, 1989; Wilmington: Grace, 1990. | 1 | | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1966 | | 1969 | 24 |
| WITT, PEGGY ORMSBY Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | | 1990 | 2 |
| WITT, WILLIAM J. JR. New Hope-Purley, 1986; South River, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | | 1990 | 2 |
| WITTMAN, RAYMOND KARL New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983; Hertford, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | | 1982 | 9 |
| WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985. | | | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1966 | | 1968 | 24 |
| WOMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR. Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | | 1980 | 12 |
| WOMACK, SAMUEL JONES Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970; Retired, 1984. | | | R | Lakeland, Fla. | 1955 | 1957 | | 1962 | 24 |
| WOOD, SAMUEL LEE Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984. | 7 | | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1958 | | 1964 | 20 |
| WOODARD, JR., JOHN ROBERT Trenton, 1983; Moyock, 1990. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | | 1986 | 6 |
| WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH Grad. Student Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof. Methodist College, 1966; Prof. Nyack College, 1970. | | | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | | 1965 | 29 |
| WOODRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979. | | | R | Richmond | 1942 | 1942 | | 1943 | 14 |
| WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldsboro, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987. | | | R | FL | 1957 | 1957 | | 1962 | 18 |
| WYNN, SAMUEL Four Corners Native Amer. Min., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1981; Spec. Appt.- Program Coordinator Four Corners Native American, 1982; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Navajo Methodist Mission Sch., 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills: Native American, 1988; Fayetteville: Grace, 1989. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | | 1982 | 9 |
| YELVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Cirt., 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985; Retired, 1989. | | | R | Durham | 1953 | 1955 | | 1957 | 36 |
| YOUNG, JAMES DOYNE Trenton, 1932; Pittsboro, 1935; Ellerbe, 1939; Chaplain, 1942; Garland, 1945; Snow Hill, 1947; Beaufort, 1954; Oxford, 1958; Cary, 1964; Williamston, 1964; Hillsborough, 1966; Retired, 1969. | 1 | | R | Durham | 1932 | 1934 | | 1936 | 37 |
| YOUNG, STEPHEN EDMOND Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1975; FA: Gardners, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1983; Stud., Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, 1987; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | | 1976 | 16 |
| YOW, JR., WILLIAM JOSEPH Appointed to Attend Sch., 1981; Union, 1983; Four Oaks, 1988. | | | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | | 1985 | 7 |

ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

| FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL | | | | | | | Admitted | Year |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-------------|----------|---------|
| Name | Status | Where | First Admitted | | Ordained | | To | Retired |
| | | | When | Deacon | Elder | NC Conf. | Conf. | |
| Minnis, Jesse F. | R | Raleigh | 1922 | # | 1922 | 1922 | 1961 | |
| Lee, Percy O. | R | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 1925 | 1962 | |
| Naider, Konstanty | R | Warswaza, Poland | 1926 | 1926 | 1926 | 1959 | 1975 | |
| Hedden, Forrest D. | R | Tampa, FL | 1928 | 1931 | 1933 | 1932 | 1970 | |
| Pollock, Henry F. | R | McKeesport, PA | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | 1953 | 1967 | |
| Hough, Thomas B. | R | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 1929 | 1971 | |
| Goodwin, Durward T. | R | WV | 1930 | 1936 | 1937 | 1958 | 1972 | |
| Harris, H. LeRoy | R | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 1930 | 1962 | |
| Howard, William M., Jr. | R | Albemarle | 1930 | # | 1936 | 1939 | 1971 | |
| Measamer, Elwin H. | R | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 1930 | 1970 | |
| Miller, Melvin R. | R | Tulsa, OK | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 1945 | 1970 | |
| Traynham, David D. | R | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 1930 | 1970 | |
| Williams, A. Morris | R | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 1930 | 1965 | |
| Andrews, Chester J. | R | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 1931 | 1972 | |
| Garlington, Jasper E. | R | Chatham, LA | 1932 | # | 1936 | 1939 | 1977 | |
| Goldston, C. Wade | R | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 1932 | 1977 | |
| Jenkins, Theodore R. | R | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 1932 | 1969 | |
| Joyce, Johnie L. | R | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 1932 | 1973 | |
| Lineberger, J. Worth | R | Durham | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 1932 | 1974 | |
| Morris, Clarence P. | R | Burlington | 1932 | # | 1938 | 1939 | 1976 | |
| Robbins, Cecil W. | R | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 1932 | 1974 | |
| Young, J. D. | R | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 1933 | 1969 | |
| Boggs, Clyde S. | R | Winchester, KY | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 1937 | 1973 | |
| Harrison, Russell S. | R | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 1934 | 1976 | |
| Hutcherson, Cyrus B. | R | Lebanon, KY | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | 1961 | 1971 | |
| Moser, R. E. Lee | R | Greensboro | 1934 | # | 1938 | 1939 | 1976 | |
| Stephenson, Marion O. | R | Washington | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | 1934 | 1981 | |
| Walston, Robert E. | R | Washington | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | 1934 | 1971 | |
| McLamb, Howard M. | R | Wilmington | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 1935 | 1978 | |
| Poe, John R., Sr. | R | New Bern | 1935 | 1938 | 1940 | 1935 | 1973 | |
| Pritchard, Ralph W. | R | Bedford, IN | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | 1954 | 1975 | |
| Crossno, R. Leon | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 1936 | 1981 | |
| Crow, William A. | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 1936 | 1969 | |
| Gardner, Matt R. | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1940 | 1942 | 1936 | 1974 | |
| Greene, John T. | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 1936 | 1976 | |
| Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 1936 | 1976 | |
| Meacham, B. Frank | R | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 1936 | 1976 | |
| Lewis, Henry B. | R | Raleigh | 1937 | 1940 | 1942 | 1937 | 1973 | |
| Ormond, J. Kern | R | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 1937 | 1977 | |
| Vick, T. Marvin, Jr. | R | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 1938 | 1979 | |
| Bradley, David G. | R | Long Beach, CA | 1939 | 1941 | 1949 | 1951 | 1981 | |
| Brady, W. Herman | R | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | 1939/82 | 1982 | |
| Cushman, Robert E. | R | Genesee | 1939 | 1938 | 1940 | 1950 | 1979 | |
| Harrell, Haywood L. | R | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1944 | 1939 | 1977 | |
| Hubbard, Charles S. | R | Elizabeth City | 1939 | 1940 | 1942 | 1939 | 1975 | |
| Queen, Vergil E. | R | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1943 | 1939 | 1975 | |
| Ingram, O. Kelly | R | Tuscumbia, AL | 1940 | 1943 | 1945 | 1941 | 1984 | |
| Neese, W. Junius | R | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 1940 | 1980 | |
| Wheeler, Kermit R. | R | Wilmington | 1940 | 1941 | 1944 | 1940 | 1979 | |
| Blackburn, Linwood S. | R | Durham | 1941 | 1941 | 1941 | 1941/62 | 1981 | |
| Boone, Sidney G. | R | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | 1945 | 1941 | 1977 | |
| House, Thomas H. | R | Knoxville, TN | 1942 | 1943 | 1946 | 1943 | 1978 | |
| Mercer, Charles H. | R | Wilson | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1942 | 1988 | |
| Mooney, Robert C. Jr. | R | Decatur, AL | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1947 | 1981 | |
| Moorman, Julian P. | R | Holston | 1942 | 1942 | 1942 | 1974 | 1985 | |
| Wooldridge, Oscar B.J. | R | Richmond, VA | 1942 | 1942 | 1943 | 1964 | 1979 | |
| Bame, Robert L. | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 1943 | 1983 | |
| Boone, Daniel C. | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1943 | 1968 | |
| Chaffin, J. Claude | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1943 | 1989 | |
| Crutchfield, Gilbert W. | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 1943 | 1972 | |
| Edens, Allen C., Jr. | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1943 | 1981 | |
| Gregory, W. Bryan | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1947 | 1949 | 1943 | 1980 | |
| Mitchell, C. Maness | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1943 | 1984 | |
| Musser, Benjamin F. | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1945 | 1946 | 1943 | 1969 | |
| Patten, Brooks | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1945 | 1945 | 1943 | 1984 | |
| Petteway, Warren B. | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1943 | 1985 | |

| FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL | | | | | | Admitted | Year | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|-------------|---------|
| Name | Status | Where | First Admitted | | Ordained | | To NC Conf. | Retired |
| | | | When | Deacon | Elder | | | |
| Ports, George W., Jr. | R | Lynchburg, VA | 1943 | 1945 | 1946 | 1956 | 1984 | |
| Purcell, Eugene G., Jr. | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1943 | 1982 | |
| Shockley, Grant S. | R | S. NJ | 1943 | 1943 | 1944 | 1984 | 1989 | |
| Sponenberg, James E. | R | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1943 | 1980 | |
| Collins, Thomas A. | E | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 1944 | | |
| Jones, Barney L. | R | Brooklyn, NY | 1944 | 1944 | 1944 | 1953 | 1983 | |
| McCarver, Clyde G. | R | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 1944 | 1981 | |
| Bostick, Joseph K. | R | Goldsboro | 1945 | 1947 | 1949 | 1945 | 1987 | |
| Barrett, Troy J. | R | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 1946 | 1986 | |
| Cline, John M. | R | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 1946 | 1988 | |
| Edwards, J. Paul | R | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 1946 | 1985 | |
| Nicks, Robert L. | R | Henderson | 1946 | 1945 | 1948 | 1946 | 1981 | |
| Rudin, John J. II | R | Henderson | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1946 | 1980 | |
| Auman, James A. | R | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1952 | 1954 | 1947 | 1988 | |
| Aycock, Johnnie D. | R | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 1947 | 1988 | |
| Hirschi, Carlton F. | R | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1947 | 1989 | |
| Jackson, Lester P. | R | Roanoke, VA | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 1952 | 1985 | |
| Moe, David L. | R | Utica, NY | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 1957 | 1980 | |
| Wells, William M., Jr. | R | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 1947 | 1988 | |
| Winberry, Herman S. | R | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 1947 | 1988 | |
| Crowder, William R. | R | Greenville | 1948 | 1951 | 1953 | 1948 | 1986 | |
| Epps, Ralph I., Sr. | E | Greenville | 1948 | 1948 | 1950 | 1948 | | |
| Jarvis, Dwight C. | LA | WI | 1948 | 1950 | 1952 | 1982 | | |
| Lancaster, Alton S. | R | Greenville | 1948 | 1950 | 1952 | 1948 | 1973 | |
| Davidson, Barney L. | R | W. TX | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | 1949 | 1984 | |
| Glover, Murrell K. | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1949 | 1975 | |
| Jones, Norwood L. | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 1949 | 1986 | |
| Kinley, Grady L. | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 1949 | 1985 | |
| Miller, James H., Jr. | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 1949 | 1989 | |
| Snyder, Nevin D. | E | W. PA | 1949 | # | 1953 | 1978 | | |
| Whitley, Edgar E. | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1952 | 1956 | 1949 | 1985 | |
| Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. | R | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | 1949 | 1984 | |
| Bergland, John K. | E | W. OH | 1950 | 1950 | 1955 | 1976 | | |
| Brown, James C. P. | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 1950 | 1990 | |
| Byrd, A. D., Jr. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1953 | 1956 | 1950 | | |
| Davis, H. Fred | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | 1950 | 1989 | |
| Feltman, Walter C. | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1953 | 1950 | 1978 | |
| Garrison, J. William | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 1950 | 1986 | |
| Hill, A. P., Jr. | R | Kinston | 1950 | + | 1950 | 1950 | 1990 | |
| Knott, T. Garland | E | N. MS | 1950 | 1952 | 1953 | 1972 | | |
| Leatherman, Harold F. | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1950 | 1987 | |
| Little, Brooks B. | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 1950 | 1986 | |
| McDonald, Walter N. | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 1950 | 1987 | |
| McKitt, Carleton P. | E | W. PA | 1950 | 1953 | 1954 | 1983 | | |
| Megill, George C. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1950 | | |
| Moore, Robert F. | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 1950 | 1987 | |
| Richardson, J. Earl | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1950 | 1983 | |
| Seawell, William A., Sr. | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1956 | 1950 | 1981 | |
| Tyson, M. Dewey | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1953 | 1954 | 1950 | 1987 | |
| Warren, James H. | R | N. AL | 1950 | 1952 | 1954 | 1955 | 1989 | |
| Watson, H. Langill | R | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 1950 | 1990 | |
| Beane, Kenneth E. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1951 | 1951 | | |
| Bizzell, Henry A., Jr. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | 1951 | | |
| Brown, Chester D. | R | Greensboro | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1953 | 1987 | |
| Cameron, Angus M. | E | Brooklyn, NY | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | 1954 | | |
| Desrosiers, Norman A. | R | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1951 | 1951 | 1989 | |
| Dunn, Clyde H. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1951 | | |
| Jordan, R. Harry | R | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | 1951 | 1988 | |
| Tyson, Tommy | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1953 | 1954 | 1951 | | |
| Warren, Clarence L. | R | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | 1951 | 1988 | |
| Aitken, P. Wesley | R | Charleston, WV | 1952 | 1953 | 1955 | 1955 | 1987 | |
| Blue, John R. | E | Maryville, MO | 1952 | 1955 | 1956 | 1954/58 | | |
| Dodson, Samuel G., Jr. | R | Burlington | 1952 | 1955 | 1959 | 1952/65 | 1989 | |
| Earnhardt, Edwin L. | R | Burlington | 1952 | 1954 | 1957 | 1952 | 1989 | |
| Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | 1952 | | |
| Kirby, Wallace H. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1952 | | |
| Lugar, Lawrence E. | R | Virginia | 1952 | 1954 | 1959 | 1960 | 1989 | |
| McKee, Robert F. | DL | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | 1952 | | |

| FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL | | | | | | | Admitted | Year |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Name | Status | Where | First Admitted | | Ordned | | To | Retired |
| | | | When | Deacon | Elder | NC Conf. | | |
| Osborn, Robert T. | E | Seattle, WA | 1952 | 1954 | 1955 | 1954 | | |
| Owen, J. Malloy, III | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1952 | | |
| Sexton, Kenneth B. | R | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | 1952 | | 1988 |
| Shoaf, E. Clifford | R | Charlotte | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | 1954 | | 1990 |
| Tucker, C. Clyde | E | Virginia | 1952 | 1954 | 1954 | 1962 | | |
| Tyson, Aaron G. | R | Burlington | 1952 | 1956 | 1958 | 1952 | | 1973 |
| Wentz, W. Allen, Jr. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1952 | | |
| White, Christian | R | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | 1952 | | 1984 |
| Baker, M. Randall | E | Knoxville, TN | 1953 | 1955 | 1957 | 1957 | | |
| Bass, Walton N., Sr. | R | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | 1953 | | 1985 |
| Browning, Paul C. | R | Buckhanon, WV | 1953 | 1954 | 1956 | 1956 | | 1988 |
| Crum, John H. | R | Durham | 1953 | 1955 | 1956 | 1953 | | 1989 |
| Cummings, Simeon F. | R | Durham | 1953 | 1956 | 1958 | 1953 | | 1985 |
| Fleming, Ralph L., Jr. | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | 1953 | | |
| Glover, R. Keith | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | 1953/68 | | |
| Grill, C. Franklin | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1956 | 1953 | | |
| Dillman, Lewis A. | R | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1956 | 1953 | | 1985 |
| Dodson, Lewis H. | R | High Point | 1953 | 1955 | 1958 | 1960 | | 1983 |
| Hamilton, James W. | R | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1957 | 1953 | | 1986 |
| Hill, Noah B., Jr. | R | Durham | 1953 | 1954 | 1957 | 1953 | | 1985 |
| Johnson, Harvey B. | E | Durham | 1953 | 1955 | 1960 | 1953 | | |
| Knight, R. Norman | R | Durham | 1953 | + | 1953 | 1953 | | 1990 |
| McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr. | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | 1953 | | |
| Mewborn, Charles H. | R | Durham | 1953 | 1957 | 1959 | 1953 | | 1985 |
| Owens, Charles E. | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1953 | 1953 | | |
| Pate, R. Bruce | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | 1953 | | |
| Robinson, Charles K. | R | N. TX | 1953 | 1953 | 1960 | 1973 | | 1986 |
| Sherman, William W., Jr. | E | Westminster, MD | 1953 | 1953 | 1956 | 1956 | | |
| Stone, Amos H. | R | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1957 | 1953 | | 1986 |
| Yelverton, P. C. | R | Durham | 1953 | 1955 | 1957 | 1953 | | 1989 |
| Cheek, W. Hoyt | R | Raleigh | 1954 | + | 1954 | 1954 | | 1985 |
| Ellis, Wallace M. | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | 1954 | | |
| Fisher, Albert F. | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | 1954 | | |
| Green, Lawrence A. | R | Raleigh | 1954 | 1957 | 1959 | 1954 | | 1983 |
| Jeffries, William M. | E | Richmond, VA | 1954 | 1954 | 1958 | 1956 | | |
| Mason, Lemuel R., Jr. | R | WV | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | 1974 | | 1983 |
| Meacham, William F. | R | Raleigh | 1954 | 1956 | 1958 | 1954 | | 1977 |
| Pearce, H. Worth | E | Ashville | 1954 | 1957 | 1959 | 1954 | | |
| Rickards, James P. | R | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1955 | 1954 | | 1989 |
| Speight, James B., Jr. | R | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | 1954 | | 1978 |
| Stark, Rufus H., II | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | 1954 | | |
| Staton, Jesse C., Sr. | R | Raleigh | 1954 | 1956 | 1958 | 1954 | | 1986 |
| Wilson, Robert L. | E | N. IL | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | 1972 | | |
| Bedsworth, Ellis J. | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1958 | 1955 | | |
| Bideaux, Rene O. | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1956 | 1958 | 1955 | | |
| Bunn, Paul G. | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1956 | 1959 | 1955 | | |
| Glass, J. Conrad | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 19_6 | 1959 | 1955 | | |
| Jernigan, Julius O. | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1956 | 1955 | | |
| Plyler, Lorenzo P. | R | York, PA | 1955 | 1957 | 1959 | 1969 | | 1983 |
| Pearsall, John S. | R | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | 1955 | | 1984 |
| Scroggs, Robin J. | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1961 | 1955 | | |
| Simonton, C. Alison | E | Memphis, TN | 1955 | 1957 | 1959 | 1955 | | |
| Smith, John T. | R | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | 1955 | | 1978 |
| Thompson, Neil H. | R | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1958 | 1960 | 1955 | | 1984 |
| Tisdale, W. Eugene | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | 1955 | | |
| Womack, Samuel J., Jr. | R | Lakeland, FL | 1955 | 1957 | 1962 | 1955 | | 1984 |
| Baldridge, Robert L. | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1957 | 1959 | 1956 | | |
| Boone, Paul W. | E | Harrisonburg, VA | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 1956 | | |
| Epperson, J. Sidney | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1960 | 1956 | | |
| King, A. Kimsey, Jr. | DL | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1959 | 1956 | | |
| Lowdermilk, William P. | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1960 | 1956 | | |
| Murphy, Miles, Jr. | E | Raleigh | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 1956 | | |
| Pope, T. Arnold | R | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 1956 | | 1981 |
| Reed, John E., Sr. | R | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 1956 | | 1987 |
| Rudd, Robert J. | E | Atlanta, GA | 1956 | 1959 | 1962 | 1961 | | |
| Stone, W. Denver | E | WV | 1956 | 1957 | 1959 | 1973 | | |
| Thompson, Emerson M. | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 1956 | | |
| Tyson, Vernon C. | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 1956 | | |

| FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL | | | | | | | Admitted | Year |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------|----------|------|
| Name | Status | Where | First Admitted When | Ordnained Deacon | Elder | To NC Conf. | Retired | |
| Alexander, Gayle T. | R | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 1957 | 1984 | |
| Alexander, Joseph C. Jr. | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1961 | 1957 | | |
| Black, Bobby C. | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1959 | 1957 | | |
| Bundy, Robert F. | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 1957 | | |
| Connor, William O. | R | New Bern | 1957 | 1953 | 1956 | 1957 | 1976 | |
| Cook, Irving E. | R | New Bern | 1957 | + | 1957 | 1957 | 1989 | |
| Evans, Willie J. | R | SC | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 1963 | 1982 | |
| Hodge, Rudolph H. | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 1957 | | |
| Hodgin, Hubert H. | R | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1961 | 1957 | 1982 | |
| McMillan, Samuel D., Jr. | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1961 | 1957 | | |
| Midgett, P. D. III | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1958 | 1960 | 1957 | | |
| Pullman, Robert S. | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1958 | 1961 | 1957 | | |
| Shiver, James H. | R | Central Juris. | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1959 | 1978 | |
| Sparks, Charles E. | R | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 1957 | 1990 | |
| Worley, William E. | R | FL | 1957 | 1957 | 1962 | 1970 | 1987 | |
| Armstrong, Edward P. | R | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 1958 | 1987 | |
| Bailey, James H. | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 1958 | | |
| Burgess, Roy O. | R | FL | 1958 | 1960 | 1962 | 1973 | 1985 | |
| Byrd, Nathan H. | E | Richmond, VA | 1958 | 1960 | 1962 | 1959 | | |
| Chandler, George P. | E | Pulaski, TN | 1958 | 1961 | 1962 | 1958 | | |
| Creech, C. McGee | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 1958 | | |
| Eakin, Charles F. | R | Roanoke, VA | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 1958/65 | 1982 | |
| Johnson, George W. | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 1958 | | |
| Lloyd, Frank I., Jr. | E | Montgomery, AL | 1958 | 1959 | 1962 | 1959 | | |
| MacLean, Robert A. | R | Wilson | 1958 | 1960 | 1962 | 1958 | 1986 | |
| Mangum, Robert L. | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 1958 | | |
| Moore, Jack W. | R | Chicago, IL | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 1958 | 1983 | |
| Phillips, Lee A. | R | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 1958 | 1984 | |
| Randolph, F. Roderick | R | Wilson | 1958 | 1960 | 1961 | 1958 | 1981 | |
| Scott, Paul B., Jr. | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1958 | 1958 | | |
| Stott, E. Russell | R | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 1958 | 1988 | |
| Thompson, Leo C. | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1962 | 1958 | | |
| Waggoner, James M. | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1961 | 1958 | | |
| Aills, Lovell R. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | | |
| Bissette, Lester C. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | | |
| Brown, Samuel H. | E | Virginia Beach | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | | |
| Bryant, Charles V. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | | |
| Capps, Clingman C. | DL | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | | |
| Clarke, W. Thomas | E | Memphis | 1959 | 1961 | 1964 | 1961 | | |
| DeHart, Murry L., Jr. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1960 | 1959 | | |
| Fulcher, J. Rodney | LA | Wilmington | 1959 | 1957 | 1964 | 1959 | | |
| Harwood, John E. | E | VA | 1959 | 1959 | 1962 | 1973 | | |
| Hutchinson, Charles H. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1962 | 1959 | | |
| Jackson, Wilbur I. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1962 | 1959 | | |
| Joyner, F. Belton, Jr. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | | |
| Lancaster, Charles H. | R | Atlanta, GA | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | 1982 | |
| Mann, Milton T. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1959 | | |
| Parvin, James B. | R | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | 1989 | |
| Ponder, Reginald W. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | | |
| Porter, Ernest R. | E | Gulfport, MS | 1959 | 1959 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Stafford, Sidney E. | E | Gulfport, MS | 1959 | 1959 | 1962 | 1962 | | |
| Steinmetz, David C. | E | W. OH | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1972 | | |
| Teachey, Wilbur C. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | 1959 | | |
| Weaver, Walter P. | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1960 | 1962 | 1959 | | |
| Andrews, John C. | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | 1965 | 1960 | | |
| Brown, Phillip S. | E | S. NJ | 1960 | 1960 | 1962 | 1973 | | |
| Byrd, Douglas L. | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | 1962 | 1960 | | |
| Carson, W. Eric | E | Belfast, Ireland | 1960 | 1960 | 1960 | 1974 | | |
| Chandler, Daniel R. | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | 1968 | 1960 | | |
| Daniels, Franklin D. | E | VA | 1960 | 1960 | 1963 | 1963 | | |
| Eason, W. Everette | R | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1956 | 1958 | 1960 | 1988 | |
| Harris, Robert G., Jr. | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | 1963 | 1960 | | |
| Hunter, Jack L. | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1960 | | |
| Jones, Vassar W. | R | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1957 | 1963 | 1960 | 1990 | |
| Maness, Tracy A. | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | 1963 | 1960 | | |
| Moore, Samuel S. | R | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1957 | 1959 | 1960 | 1985 | |
| Pickett, Harold T. | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | 1965 | 1960 | | |
| Poult, Robert M. | R | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1956 | 1958 | 1960 | 1989 | |

| FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL | | | | | | Admitted | Year | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------|
| Name | Status | Where | First Admitted | | Ordained | | To NC Conf. | Retired |
| | | | When | Deacon | Elder | | | |
| Warren, James I., Jr. | E | Rocky Mount | 1960 | 1960 | 1962 | 1960 | | |
| Allen, Gordon E., Jr. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1956 | 1958 | 1969 | | |
| Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Blankenhorn, Richard R. | R | Durham | 1961 | 1957 | 1961 | 1961 | 1990 | |
| Braswell, Kermit L. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1964 | 1961 | | |
| Carden, Billy M. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Cherry, Corbin L. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Faggart, Tom M., Jr. | E | Lake Junaluska | 1961 | 1961 | 1964 | 1960/64 | | |
| Frazier, Kenneth E. | R | Nashville, TN | 1961 | 1961 | 1965 | 1963 | 1981 | |
| Hobbs, James L. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Loftis, Thomas E. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1964 | 1961 | | |
| Loy, James C. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1962 | 1961 | | |
| McLaurin, Horace L. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1966 | 1961 | | |
| Morgan, Robert W. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1964 | 1961 | | |
| Nagel, Donald C. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Owen, Travis W. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1958 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Payne, Argel H. | E | WV | 1961 | 1961 | 1964 | 1966 | | |
| Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1959 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Scott, Julian W. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Sharpe, William G. IV | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Thomas, Wayne E. | E | FL | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 1974 | | |
| Thompson, Roger E. | R | SC | 1961 | 1961 | 1967 | 1965 | 1987 | |
| Wilson, Ben H. III | E | Knoxville, TN | 1961 | 1961 | 1963 | 1961 | | |
| Woodcock, Eldon G. | E | Durham | 1961 | 1961 | 1965 | 1961 | | |
| Bone, Jesse V., Sr. | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 1962 | | |
| Bryan, James L. | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1965 | 1962 | | |
| Cameron, Hugh H. | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 1962 | | |
| Christian, Robert Stone | E | Northern NJ | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 1990 | | |
| Danck, Thomas A. | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 1962 | | |
| Hendricks, M. Elton | E | SC | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 1983 | | |
| Hollowell, Clifton R. | DL | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 1962 | | |
| Lupton, James G. | R | Kinston | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | 1962 | 1982 | |
| Mickey, Paul A. | E | E. OH | 1962 | 1962 | 1966 | 1976 | | |
| Peterson, F. Gerald | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1965 | 1962 | | |
| Phillips, G. Paul III | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1965 | 1962 | | |
| Ruth, William A. | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1964 | 1962 | | |
| Sparrow, L. Ray | R | Kinston | 1962 | 1958 | 1960 | 1962 | 1986 | |
| Tyson, Bobby P. | E | Virginia | 1962 | 1962 | 1966 | 1962/72 | | |
| White, John H. | R | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1965 | 1962 | 1990 | |
| Williams, James A. | R | Kinston | 1962 | 1958 | 1960 | 1962 | 1986 | |
| Wilson, A. J. III | E | Kinston | 1962 | 1962 | 1965 | 1962 | | |
| Bradshaw, Francis C. | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1966 | 1963 | | |
| Fortescue, Frank W. | R | Greenville | 1963 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1974 | |
| Hoogerland, Thomas D. | E | NNY | 1963 | 1963 | 1965 | 1973 | | |
| Huggins, H. Sidney III | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1966 | 1963 | | |
| Meadows, Dan E. | R | Greenville | 1963 | 1956 | 1958 | 1963 | 1975 | |
| Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1969 | 1963 | | |
| Rouse, Benjamin C. | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1969 | 1963 | | |
| Sabiston, Wm. D. III | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1965 | 1963 | | |
| Smith, Charles M. | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1963 | 1967 | 1963 | | |
| Smith, J. Thomas | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1962 | 1965 | 1963 | | |
| Stokes, John L. III | E | SC | 1963 | 1963 | 1967 | 1970 | | |
| Sutton, James E. | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1964 | 1966 | 1963 | | |
| Wallace, Robert L. | E | MS | 1963 | 1963 | 1965 | 1967 | | |
| Ward, Herman N., Jr. | E | Greenville | 1963 | 1965 | 1965 | 1963 | | |
| Benfield, Jack M. | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1966 | 1968 | 1964 | | |
| Daniel, David E. | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1966 | 1964 | | |
| Hood, Jean L. | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1961 | 1963 | 1964 | 1988 | |
| Hunter, Jack M. | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1962 | 1966 | 1964 | | |
| Juren, Jerry J. | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1968 | 1964 | | |
| McCullen, Billie R. | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1958 | 1960 | 1964 | 1984 | |
| Mitchell, John D. | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1968 | 1968 | 1964 | | |
| Oliver, James R. | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1967 | 1964 | | |
| Parker, Joseph C. | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1961 | 1964 | 1964 | 1988 | |
| Richardson, Allen | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1966 | 1964 | 1986 | |
| Richey, Russell E. | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1971 | 1964 | | |
| Shaw, Caswell E. | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1966 | 1964 | | |
| Starnes, James A. | E | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1966 | 1964 | | |

| FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL | | | | | | | Admitted | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|------|----------|-------|----------|----------|--|
| Name | Status | First Admitted | | Ordained | | To | Year | |
| | | Where | When | Deacon | Elder | NC Conf. | Retired | |
| Tingle, James A. | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1964 | 1967 | 1964 | 1990 | |
| Winstead, Arthur W. | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1961 | 1963 | 1964 | 1985 | |
| Wood, Samuel L. | R | Burlington | 1964 | 1958 | 1964 | 1964 | 1984 | |
| Draper, H. Dennis, Jr. | E | Raleigh | 1965 | 1965 | 1969 | 1965 | | |
| Murray, Eric O. | R | Raleigh | 1965 | 1960 | 1963 | 1965 | 1980 | |
| Ormond, John K., Jr. | E | Raleigh | 1965 | 1965 | 1969 | 1965 | | |
| Short, James M. | E | Greenville | 1965 | 1965 | 1967 | 1965 | | |
| Snydes, James G. | R | Raleigh | 1965 | 1962 | 1964 | 1965 | 1979 | |
| Tenney, H. Lester | R | Raleigh | 1965 | 1965 | 1967 | 1965 | 1989 | |
| Cheezem, Clyde B. | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1958 | 1961 | 1966/80 | | |
| Crew, John R., Jr. | R | Lake Junaluska | 1966 | 1947 | 1951 | 1966/81 | 1981 | |
| Edge, G. Lloyd | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1966 | 1969 | 1966 | | |
| Gentle, Brian G. | E | NY | 1966 | 1966 | 1968 | 1969 | | |
| Grimes, Joseph J. | R | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1957 | 1958 | 1966 | 1990 | |
| Harris, Donald L. | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1964 | 1968 | 1966 | | |
| Hobbs, John W. | R | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1966 | 1970 | 1966 | 1987 | |
| Johnson, C. Reginald | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1968 | 1958 | 1966 | | |
| Mayo, Leonard E. | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1958 | 1960 | 1966 | | |
| Newman, William W. | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1966 | 1968 | 1966 | | |
| Phillips, J. Donald | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1966 | 1969 | 1966 | | |
| Stokes, James C., Jr. | R | WNC | 1966 | 1966 | 1969 | 1972 | 1988 | |
| Simpson, William C., Jr. | E | AL-W FL | 1966 | 1966 | 1968 | 1968/72 | | |
| Wise, Denny C. | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1966 | 1969 | 1966 | | |
| Wolfe, William L. | E | Rocky Mount | 1966 | 1966 | 1968 | 1966 | | |
| Barber, Morris L. | E | OH | 1967 | 1967 | 1969 | 1967 | | |
| Bowman, Daniel D. | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1969 | 1967 | | |
| Coile, James H. | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 1967 | | |
| Cox, Richard L. | E | Baltimore | 1967 | 1966 | 1974 | 1973 | | |
| Garner, Clarence | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1964 | 1969 | 1967 | | |
| Lamneck, Forrest D. | R | W. PA | 1967 | # | 1948 | 1978 | 1984 | |
| Paschal, John S. | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 1967 | | |
| Roberts, John M. | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1964 | 1969 | 1967 | | |
| Spencer, William C., Jr. | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 1967 | | |
| Swink, Lionel C. | R | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1963 | 1971 | 1967 | 1982 | |
| Taylor, Bruce D. | E | Fayetteville | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 1967 | | |
| Wiggins, Carson O. | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 1967 | | |
| Wilkinson, Howard M. | R | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1969 | 1967 | 1988 | |
| Williams, John E. | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1967 | 1970 | 1967 | | |
| Wilson, Claude T. | E | Goldsboro | 1967 | 1964 | 1969 | 1967 | | |
| Campbell, Dennis M. | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1968 | 1974 | 1973 | | |
| Carter, Theodore V. | E | Greensboro | 1968 | 1958 | 1970 | 1968 | | |
| Cottingham, John G. | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1968 | 1970 | 1968 | | |
| Elliott, Roger V. | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1968 | 1971 | 1968 | | |
| Gattis, William H. | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1968 | 1971 | 1968 | | |
| Gilbert, Milton H. | E | W. MI | 1968 | 1968 | 1970 | 1970 | | |
| Jessee, D. Douglas | E | KY | 1968 | 1968 | 1972 | 1970 | | |
| Lovelace, Henry N. | E | N. AR | 1968 | 1968 | 1971 | 1967 | | |
| Pace, James H. | E | AL-W FL | 1968 | 1968 | 1974 | 1979 | | |
| Smith, Jerry T. | E | Fayetteville | 1968 | 1967 | 1970 | 1968 | | |
| Smith, W. Stanley, Jr. | E | S. GA | 1968 | 1968 | 1970 | 1969 | | |
| Barber, W. Edward | E | Chapel Hill | 1969 | 1969 | 1974 | 1969 | | |
| Chrismon, Harold M. | E | Chapel Hill | 1969 | 1967 | 1971 | 1969 | | |
| Holtsclaw, Thomas G. | E | WV | 1969 | 1969 | 1971 | 1973 | | |
| Johnson, Lawrence E. | E | S. IN | 1969 | 1958 | 1969 | 1984 | | |
| Warren, M. Whitfield, Jr. | E | Chapel Hill | 1969 | 1969 | 1971 | 1969 | | |
| Campbell, Jerry D. | E | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1973 | 1970/86 | | |
| Creech, James E. | LA | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1974 | 1970 | | |
| France, Everett J. | E | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1974 | 1970 | | |
| Goldfinch, A. Eugene, Jr. | E | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1972 | 1970 | | |
| Gum, Donald F. | E | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1976 | 1972 | | |
| Ruth, John W. | E | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1975 | 1970 | | |
| Taylor, William V. | E | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1974 | 1970 | | |
| Warren, H. Robert | R | Greenville | 1970 | 1968 | 1972 | 1970 | 1985 | |
| Wells, Woodrow W., Jr. | E | Greenville | 1970 | 1970 | 1973 | 1970 | | |
| Burnside, H. William, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1962 | 1964 | 1971 | | |
| Byers, Leonard C. II | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1976 | 1971 | | |
| Cyr, Ronald D. | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1975 | 1971 | | |
| Dulaney, Earl G. | E | KY | 1971 | 1971 | 1975 | 1974 | | |

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

| Name | Status | First Admitted | | Ordained | | Admitted | Year Retired |
|--------------------------|--------|----------------|------|----------|-------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Where | When | Deacon | Elder | To NC Conf. | |
| Farmer, John A. | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1976 | 1971 | |
| Flynn, Robert C., Sr. | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1975 | 1971 | |
| Forbes, Joseph W. | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1975 | 1970 | |
| Forringer-May, Julie B. | E | E. OH | 1971 | 1971 | 1977 | 1974 | |
| Lancaster, James R., Jr. | R | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1969 | 1973 | 71(AS)66 | 1988 |
| Mann, W. Joseph | E | Fayetteville | 1971 | 1971 | 1974 | 1971 | |
| Butson, John D. | LA | MN | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 1977 | |
| Davis, H. Charles | E | Fayetteville | 1972 | 1966 | 1978 | 1976 | |
| Funkhouser, M.L., Jr. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 1972 | |
| Gunter, Edward M. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 1972 | |
| Huffman, Virgil B. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 1972 | |
| Lee, Don P. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 1972 | |
| Lee, James C. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 1972 | |
| Leeland, Paul L. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 1972 | |
| Litzenberger, Charles | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 1972 | |
| Myers, Charles D. | LA | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1974 | 1972 | |
| Privette, W. Edward | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 1972 | |
| Seate, Billy F. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1970 | 1976 | 1972 | |
| Smith, George C. | DL | Durham | 1972 | 1969 | 1974 | 1972 | |
| Staton, Jesse C., Jr. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 1972 | |
| Summey, James L. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 1972 | |
| Vaughan, Richard C. | E | E. OH | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 1974 | |
| Wenberg, John W. | E | SC | 1972 | 1972 | 1974 | 1974 | |
| Williford, Gladys R. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1975 | 1972 | |
| Wilson, James L. | E | Durham | 1972 | 1972 | 1976 | 1972/86 | |
| Adams, Dennis M. | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 1973 | |
| Barfield, W. Clark | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 1973 | |
| Crotwell, Helen G. | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1975 | 1973 | |
| Gooch, Ray T. | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 1973 | |
| Grissom, David R. | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1977 | 1973 | |
| Harris, James H., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1975 | 1973 | |
| Hickle, Steven A. | E | IA | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 1975 | |
| Morrison, J. Edward | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 1973 | |
| Old, Marshall R. | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 1973 | |
| Oulton, Jo-Ann M. | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1978 | 1973 | |
| Redmond, Robert C. | E | KY | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 1975 | |
| Safley, Michael W. | E | Fayetteville | 1973 | 1973 | 1976 | 1973 | |
| Storrs, Robert B., Jr. | R | N. AL | 1973 | 1973 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Allen, Danny G. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 1974 | 1980 |
| Barbour, Berry O. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1969 | 1977 | 1974 | |
| Best, Nancy R. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 1974 | |
| Blanchard, George F. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Bogie, Edward F. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Boyette, Lynwood C. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Brooks, Rex E. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1984 | 1974 | |
| Brown, Wesley F. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 1974 | |
| Clements, William E. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1976 | 1974 | |
| Clift, David S. | E | Kentucky | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 1975 | |
| Cottingham, Wm. T. III | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 1974 | |
| Dixon, Samuel W., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1976 | 1974 | |
| Dodson, Jerry S. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Gaskins, Walter W., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1979 | 1974 | |
| Granger, Paul D. | LA | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Hackett, Charles M. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 1974 | |
| Hale, Michael L. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1970 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Herring, Charles M. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Levis, Susan P. | LA | WNC | 1974 | 1974 | 1980 | 1976 | |
| Morrison, Charles K. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| O'Briant, Clarence E. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Pollock, Charles L. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1977 | 1974 | |
| Presnell, William M. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Smith, A. Clay | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1976 | 1974 | |
| Wilson, Kelly J. III | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1978 | 1974 | |
| Young, Stephen E. | E | Fayetteville | 1974 | 1974 | 1976 | 1974 | |
| Doucette, Leonard F. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1968 | 1975 | |
| Elliott, Edward C. | E | Central IL | 1975 | 1975 | 1977 | 1979 | |
| Hale, Michael L. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1970 | 1978 | 1974 | |

| FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL | | | | | | | Admitted | Year |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|------|--------|--------------|-------------|----------|------|
| Name | Status | Where | When | Deacon | Ordned Elder | To NC Conf. | Retire | |
| Hamm, Rodney G. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1979 | 1975 | | |
| Harvin, David L. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | 1975 | | |
| Lancaster, Ecwood C. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1968 | 1978 | 1975 | | |
| Lee, Henry W. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1970 | 1978 | 1975 | | |
| McKenzie, Charles E. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1977 | 1975 | | |
| Methvin, Rayford H. | R | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1974 | 1978 | 1975 | 1986 | |
| Moser, Rachel T. | E | WNC | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | 1977 | | |
| O'Keef, Robert D. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | 1975 | | |
| Oxendine, Milford, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1980 | 1975 | | |
| Shannonhouse, Richard | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1979 | 1975 | | |
| Smith, Judi J. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | 1975 | | |
| Stanfield, E. Douglas | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1978 | 1975 | | |
| Tyson, Carson S. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1977 | 1975 | | |
| Way, Vance, C. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1975 | 1977 | 1975 | | |
| Willingham, Malcolm C. | E | Fayetteville | 1975 | 1972 | 1979 | 1975 | | |
| Branch, Johnny H. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1976 | | |
| Bryant, Terry A. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | 1976 | | |
| Davis, Gerry G. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1976 | | |
| Davis, Michael A. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | 1976 | | |
| Dickens, Jan J. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1976 | | |
| Estes, Gayla G. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | 1976 | | |
| Estes, J. Harvey | LA | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | 1976 | | |
| Fogleman, L. Jan | LA | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1976 | | |
| Hillman, Randy A. | E | Johnson City, TN | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1978 | | |
| Hobbs, Michael B. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1976 | | |
| Jackson, Jerry A. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1976 | | |
| Kraatz, Christian L. | E | W. NY | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | 1981 | | |
| Lister, Joe D. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | 1976 | | |
| Morris, Alvin J. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1968 | 1978 | 1976 | | |
| Moser, Rick A. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | 1976 | | |
| Peele, Luther M. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1973 | 1980 | 1976 | | |
| Ray, Robert H. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | 1976 | | |
| Roberts, Frederick E. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1976 | | |
| Salter, J. Neal, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1976 | | |
| Shuler, Albert | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1979 | 1976 | | |
| VonCanon, Mary L. | R | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | 1976 | 1987 | |
| Wall, Randy L. | E | Fayetteville | 1976 | 1976 | 1980 | 1976 | | |
| Weber, Michael D. | E | Fayette, MO | 1976 | 1976 | 1978 | 1981 | | |
| Wethington, Mark W. | E | Annville, PA | 1976 | 1976 | 1984 | 1983 | | |
| Alexander, Franklin L. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1972 | 1980 | 1977 | | |
| Brownlee, David E. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | 1977 | | |
| Compton, Stephen C. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1981 | 1977 | | |
| Gibson, Alan C. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1980 | 1977 | | |
| Gochring, David J. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | 1977 | | |
| Green, H. William | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | 1977 | | |
| Hall, W. Kenneth | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | 1977 | | |
| Harper, Ruth E. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1980 | 1977 | | |
| Helms, Julian B., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1972 | 1979 | 1977 | | |
| Morris, Homer E. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1979 | 1977 | | |
| Patton, G. Ronald | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1980 | 1977 | | |
| Pinner, W. Rickman | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1970 | 1981 | 1977 | | |
| Snotherly, Wm. W., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1980 | 1977 | | |
| Speake, George D. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1981 | 1977 | | |
| Stallsworth, Paul T. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1981 | 1977 | | |
| Womack, LaVerne B., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1977 | 1977 | 1980 | 1977 | | |
| Cope, Roger D. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1980 | 1978 | | |
| Dutton, John H., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | | |
| Gochring, Carol W. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1980 | 1978 | | |
| Goodwin, Dennis M. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1983 | 1978 | | |
| Grant, Henry B., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1983 | 1978 | | |
| Haddock, William A., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1981 | 1978 | | |
| Hall, Stephen B. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | | |
| Hill, Edward F. II | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | | |
| Huffines, Terry L. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | | |
| Levin, Dennis P. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | | |
| Little, Stephen N. | E | KY | 1978 | 1978 | 1981 | 1984 | | |
| Morrow, Floyd R. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | | |
| Moseley, Charles K. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | | |

| FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL | | | | | | | Admitted | Year |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------|----------|-------|----------|----------|------|
| Name | Status | Where | First Admitted | Ordained | | To | Retired | |
| | | | When | Deacon | Elder | NC Conf. | | |
| Nanney, R. Keith | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1980 | 1978 | | |
| Privette, Tommy G. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | | |
| Sheppard, Dennis R. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1981 | 1978 | | |
| Smith, Haywood A. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 | | |
| Smith, Neil E. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1970 | 1980 | 1978 | | |
| Soule, Guy V., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1980 | 1978 | | |
| West, Pearl G. | R | Fayetteville | 1978 | 1978 | 1981 | 1978 | 1987 | |
| Armstrong, R. Martin III | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1980 | 1983 | 1979 | | |
| Braswell, William E. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1972 | 1981 | 1979 | | |
| Campbell, Curtis W. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1981 | 1979 | | |
| Daniel, M. Francis | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 1979 | | |
| Helms, Suzanna Ross | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1985 | 1979 | | |
| Hill, Leon E. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1972 | 1981 | 1979 | | |
| Hill, Ralph M. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1961 | 1981 | 1979 | | |
| Horne, Alvin M. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1983 | 1979 | | |
| Lane, Barry L. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1983 | 1979 | | |
| Maultsby, Josiah A. III | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1981 | 1979 | | |
| Melvin, Benny R. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1983 | 1979 | | |
| Melvin, Thomas G. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1983 | 1979 | | |
| Parrish, Carrie W. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 1979 | | |
| Stone, Richard L. III | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 1979 | | |
| Tyson, M. Eugene | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 1979 | | |
| Wall, C. Arthur | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 1979 | | |
| Wall, Lynn T. | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1968 | 1982 | 1979 | | |
| Ward, Hope Morgan | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1981 | 1979 | | |
| Wynn, Samuel | E | Fayetteville | 1979 | 1979 | 1982 | 1979 | | |
| Bell, James D. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Bergland, Robert E. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 1980 | | |
| Broadwell, Alan R. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 1980 | | |
| Brown, Ralph Alan | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Butner, Rufus E. III | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Covington, John Q., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Cummings, S. Dufrene | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1978 | 1984 | 1980 | | |
| Cummings, William E. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Davis, Woody L. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 1980 | | |
| Elliott, Michael H. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 1980 | | |
| Farmer, Penny D. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Godwin, Sherwood A. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1986 | 1980 | | |
| Hardt, Otto H. C. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 1980 | | |
| Ingram, Geraldine D. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Jones, George A. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Kasper, J. Mark | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Kennedy, Mark H., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Levis, Jerry D. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 1980 | | |
| Lindblade, Eric N., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 1980 | | |
| Locklear, Bill James | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1983 | 1980 | | |
| Paxton, Roger D. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1986 | 1980 | | |
| Pernell, Leon J. | LA | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1985 | 1980 | | |
| Schutt, C. Dubois | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1986 | 1980 | | |
| Smith, Ira H. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 1980 | | |
| Southern, H. Gray | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 1980 | | |
| Stanley, Richard A., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 1980 | | |
| Strock, Stephen F.S. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 1980 | | |
| Swartz, Alan P. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 1980 | | |
| Wade, David C. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1984 | 1980 | | |
| Wittman, Raymond K. | E | Fayetteville | 1980 | 1980 | 1982 | 1980 | | |
| Blanchard, Diane C. | E | Collegeville, MN | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 1985 | | |
| Cobb, A. Gene, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 1981 | | |
| Cook, Charles M. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1983 | 1981 | | |
| Everett, Glenn B. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1978 | 1986 | 1981 | | |
| Frazier, R. Carl, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 1981 | | |
| Gales, Alvester I. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 1981 | | |
| Lindblade, Susan C. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1983 | 1981 | | |
| Merchant, Michele W. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1984 | 1981 | | |
| McLendon, J. Earl | DL | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1974 | 1986 | 1981 | | |
| Greenwood, Susan Pate | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1983 | 1981 | | |
| Reavis, James L., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 1981 | | |
| Smith, Charles C. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1975 | 1985 | 1981 | | |

| FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL | | | | | | | Admitted | Year |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------|----------|-------|----------|----------|------|
| Name | Status | Where | First Admitted | Ordained | | To | Retired | |
| | | | When | Deacon | Elder | NC Conf. | | |
| Supplee, Thomas B. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1987 | 1981 | | |
| Tatum, Jimmie R. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 1981 | | |
| Tyson, John H. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1986 | 1981 | | |
| Yow, W. Joseph, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1981 | 1981 | 1985 | 1981 | | |
| Bowden, R. Lawrence, Jr. | E | AL-W.FL | 1982 | 1982 | 1988 | 1982 | | |
| Boykin, William A. | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1984 | 1982 | | |
| Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1986 | 1982 | | |
| Jansen, John J. | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1986 | 1982 | | |
| Johnson, Glenda N. | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1984 | 1982 | | |
| Smith, Bobby E. | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1969 | 1986 | 1982 | | |
| Spaulding, David V. | E | Kentucky | 1982 | 1982 | 1984 | 1986 | | |
| Townsend, William C. | E | Fayetteville | 1982 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 | | |
| Aaron, Charles L., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1989 | 1983 | | |
| Allen, F. Bruce | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 | 1983 | | |
| Allred, Susan L. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 | 1983 | | |
| Brunson, Jesse | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 | 1983 | | |
| Cribb, Jerry W. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 | 1983 | | |
| Felton, Gayle C. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1989 | 1983 | | |
| Francis, David H. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1989 | 1983 | | |
| Huskins, James R., Sr. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 | 1983 | | |
| Lowry, Jerry | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 | 1983 | | |
| McAdams, David S., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1985 | 1983 | | |
| McQuade, J. Stanley | E | Irish Meth. Conf. | | # | 1955 | 1986 | | |
| Metcalf, Ellen H. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1985 | 1983 | | |
| Oldham, Kirk Bradley | E | FL | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 | 1990 | | |
| Owens, Charles B. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 | 1983 | | |
| Radford, Jack R. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 | 1983 | | |
| Sweeley, Thomas L. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1986 | 1983 | | |
| Trotter, J. Albert | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1987 | 1983 | | |
| Whitaker, Karen H. | E | Fayetteville | 1983 | 1983 | 1985 | 1983 | | |
| Blanchard, Randy C. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1986 | 1984 | | |
| Clayton, Richard T. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Clive, Mary Alene | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1989 | 1984 | | |
| Crabtree, Wade W. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Crowe, John M. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Davis, Eldrick R. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Edwards, Camille Yorkey | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Eure, A. J., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1986 | 1984 | | |
| Evans, Tommy L. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Gleaves, Edith L. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Higgins, Lawrence C. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1987 | 1984 | | |
| Hunnings, Bess G. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1987 | 1984 | | |
| Madison, J. Talton, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1986 | 1984 | | |
| Martin, Dwight E. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Mason, Glenn E. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Moore, Donna Susan | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1989 | 1984 | | |
| Osteen, E. Powell, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1987 | 1984 | | |
| Pruett, Vickie Sue | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1990 | 1984 | | |
| Strother, Jonathan E. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1988 | 1984 | | |
| Warren, W. Arthur, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1987 | 1984 | | |
| Wilkerson, Richard P. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1986 | 1984 | | |
| Woodard, John R., Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1984 | 1984 | 1986 | 1984 | | |
| Banks, David A. | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1987 | 1985 | | |
| Fairley, Leonard E. | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1988 | 1985 | | |
| Fischler, David S. | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1988 | 1985 | | |
| Hicks, Phyllis | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1988 | 1985 | | |
| Hollis, Thomas M. | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1989 | 1985 | | |
| Lackey, Duke C. | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1989 | 1985 | | |
| Pasquarello, Michael | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1987 | 1985 | | |
| Shields, Robert S. | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1990 | 1985 | | |
| Stanley, Bruce E. | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1987 | 1985 | | |
| Sykes, R. Michael | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1989 | 1985 | | |
| Ward, James B. | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1990 | 1985 | | |
| Williams, William F. | E | Fayetteville | 1985 | 1985 | 1988 | 1985 | | |
| Clyburn, M. Claire | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 1986 | | |
| Cole, Lisa Ann Brown | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 1986 | | |
| Franklin, K. Mike | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 1986 | | |
| Jenkins, David O. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 1986 | | |

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

| Name | Status | First Admitted | | Ordained | | Admitted | Year Retired |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Where | When | Deacon | Elder | To NC Conf. | |
| Langley, Delores Anne | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1990 | 1986 | |
| Loy, Samuel W. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 1986 | |
| Marsicano, Leslie M. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 1986 | |
| McMillan, Samuel D. III | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 1986 | |
| Mitchell, William K., Jr. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1990 | 1986 | |
| Morgan, Deborah Ann | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1990 | 1986 | |
| Mullen, Roderic L. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 1986 | |
| Robinson, Larry | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 1986 | |
| Skinner, Robert O. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1988 | 1986 | |
| Smith, Carolyn R. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1990 | 1986 | |
| Snider, Ronald J. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1990 | 1986 | |
| Tysinger, Richard M. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 1986 | |
| Williams, Samuel A., Jr. | E | Durham | 1986 | 1986 | 1989 | 1986 | |
| Brown, Vernon W. III | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 1987 | |
| Fair, Leonard O. | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1989 | 1987 | |
| Jenks, Gregory K. | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 1987 | |
| Malloy, David O. | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 1987 | |
| May, Raegan V. | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 1987 | |
| Miller, Joanna C. | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 1987 | |
| Sheets, R. Branson III | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1989 | 1987 | |
| Thomason, Marshall K. | E | Fayetteville | 1987 | 1987 | 1990 | 1987 | |
| Crane, Larry D. | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |
| Fowler, Leon Delanoa | E | Wesleyan Church | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |
| Hudson, Pamela Jo | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |
| Innes, Randall E. | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |
| McFarland, Dena Jo | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |
| Russell, Timothy J. | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |
| Webb-Bowden, Julia | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |
| Wilburn, William J. | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |
| Witt, Peggy Ormsby | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |
| Witt, William J, Jr. | E | Fayetteville | 1988 | 1988 | 1990 | 1988 | |

+ Orders recognized from another denomination

No Deacon's Orders

| ASSOCIATE MEMBERS Name | STATUS Admitted into Associate Membership | Lic.to Pre. | ORDERS | | APTMT. | | | YEAR RETIRED | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|-----------------|------|
| | | | Deacon | Elder | LP | YRS AM | Total | | |
| McLean, Billy W. A. | LA | 1968 | 1962 | 1968 | | 6 | 21 | 27 | |
| Olive, John Gilbert | | 1969 | 1951 | 1959 | 1961 | 1 | 21 | 22 | |
| Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr. | | 1969 | 1960 | 1962 | 1964 | 9 | 21 | 30 | |
| Evans, Paul Wesley | R | 1970 | 1959 | 1967 | | 6 | 19 | 25 | 1990 |
| Bryan, Everette Ervin | | 1971 | 1965 | 1969 | | 6 | 20 | 25 | |
| Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair | | 1971 | 1966 | 1969 | | 5 | 19 | 24 | |
| Parnell, Evander | DL | 1971 | 1966 | 1969 | | 5 | 18 | 23 | |
| Hicks, James Wesley, Jr. | DL | 1972 | 1968 | 1970 | | 4 | 17 | 21 | |
| Leonard, Orville Earl | R | 1972 | 1963 | 1970 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1976 |
| Lewis, Richard Farmer | | 1972 | 1967 | 1969 | | 5 | 17 | 22 | |
| Massey, Gerald Rudolph | | 1972 | 1968 | 1970 | | 4 | 17 | 21 | |
| Umstead, Charles I., Jr. | R | 1972 | 1965 | 1969 | | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1980 |
| Frale, Fletcher W. | R | 1973 | 1965 | 1970 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1984 |
| Fulford, William Nelson | R | 1973 | 1955 | 1958 | | 17 | 12 | 29 | 1985 |
| Wesley, Luther Vernon | R | 1973 | 1948 | 1970 | | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1985 |
| Farmer, William Herbert | R | 1974 | 1969 | 1970 | | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1989 |
| Knowles, Russell Ray | | 1974 | 1962 | 1965 | | 11 | 16 | 27 | |
| Royall, Lloyd Graham | | 1974 | 1963 | 1969 | | 11 | 16 | 27 | |
| Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr. | | 1976 | 1971 | 1972 | | 7 | 15 | 22 | |
| Hunnings, Henry Marcus | R | 1976 | 1959 | 1969 | | 11 | 10 | 21 | 1987 |
| Lamb, Waverly Douglas | | 1976 | 1970 | 1972 | | 6 | 14 | 20 | |
| McCall, Emmitt Carnelia | | 1976 | 1973 | 1974 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | |
| Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr. | | 1976 | 1973 | 1973 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | |
| Lewis, Wallace Bradford | | 1977 | 1972 | 1974 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | |
| Dillon, Frederick Fairfax | DL | 1978 | 1962 | 1969 | | 14 | 11 | 25 | |
| Cuthrell, Billy Boyd | SA | 1980 | 1970 | 1972 | | 10 | 10 | 20 | |
| Free, Virgil Loren | DL | 1981 | 1953 | 1974 | | 10 | 9 | 19 | |
| Caviness, James William, Jr. | | 1982 | 1971 | 1972 | | 11 | 8 | 19 | |
| Jordan, Bobby Lee | | 1983 | 1973 | 1983 | | 6 | 4 | 10 | |
| Lancaster, Maurice Lew | | 1983 | 1977 | 1983 | | 4 | 7 | 11 | |
| Cummings, Jimmy Floyd | | 1984 | 1970 | 1971 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | |
| Lane, John Rodney, Jr. | | 1984 | 1978 | 1984 | | 11 | 6 | 17 | |
| Bowman, John Martin | | 1986 | 1976 | 1986 | | 12 | 4 | 16 | |
| Carpenter, Robert Lee, Jr. | | 1988 | 1980 | 1988 | | 9 | 2 | 11 | |
| Guthrie, Walter Sherman | | 1988 | 1984 | 1988 | | 4 | 2 | 6 | |

| PROBATIONARY MEMBERS Name | Where Admitted | Year | Disciplinary Paragraph | Ordained Deacon | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------|
| Johnson, Paul Jones III | SA | Fayetteville | 1984 | 415 | 1984 |
| Pruett, Vickie Sue | | WV | 1984 | 415 | 1984 |
| Jarrett, Eddie Jo | | Fayetteville | 1985 | 415 | 1985 |
| Shields, Robert Strong | | Fayetteville | 1985 | 415 | 1985 |
| Ward, James Bell | | Fayetteville | 1985 | 415 | 1985 |
| Barker, Michael Reed | LA | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Benson, David Clark | | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Boggs, Michael Kevin | LA | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert | | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Lykins, Mark Elvin | | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Moore, Stanley Carl | | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Morgan, Deborah | | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Scanlan, Carla Jory | SA | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Smith, Carolyn Reed | | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Snider, Ronald James | | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Wingo, Brian Wayne | | Durham | 1986 | 415 | 1986 |
| Hall, Steven Michael | | Fayetteville | 1987 | 415 | 1987 |
| Holliday, William Ervin | | Fayetteville | 1987 | 415 | 1987 |
| Kelly, Linda Marie | SA | Fayetteville | 1987 | 415 | 1987 |
| Roberts, Jeffrey Lee | | Fayetteville | 1987 | 415 | 1987 |
| Russell, John Martin | LA | Fayetteville | 1987 | 415 | 1987 |
| Thomason, Marshall Keith | | Fayetteville | 1987 | 415 | 1987 |
| Blaisdell, Roger Allan | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Brown, James Stanley | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Browne, Frances Louise | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Collier, Jr., Milton Bailey | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Garner, Kimberly Anne | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Jenkins, Edith Dudley | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Malloy, Jr., James Edward | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |

| PROBATIONARY MEMBERS | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------|
| Name | Where Admitted | Year | Disciplinary Paragraph | Ordained Deacon | |
| Mott, Joyce Reynolds | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Perry, Brian Darren | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Price, Barbara Kathryn Hollis | SA | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Russell, Timothy John | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Thompson, Eireen G. Isley | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Wanger, Stephen Paul | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Washington, Scott Cameron | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Webb-Bowden, Julia | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Wilburn, William Joseph | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Wingo, Norma Walters | LA | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Witt, Peggy Ormsby | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Witt, Jr., William J | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Woodhouse, Andrea Reese | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Woodhouse, David William | | Fayetteville | 1988 | 415 | 1988 |
| Aydlett, W. Christopher, Jr. | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Bailey, James Edward | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Conner, Sandra Jean (Rose) | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Fox, Doris Thompson | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Graves, Stacey Zane | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Guthrie, Kendall Jay | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Hall, William Kenneth, Jr. | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Harrington, William David | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Kossan, Joseph Eugene | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Maynard, Randall Grey | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| McElroy, Steven Wayne | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Milton, Stuart McRae | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Page, Jack Ward, Jr. | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Pierce, Wanda Charlene Horton | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 427.3 | 1989 |
| Smith, George Jerome | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Smith, William Thomas | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Wall, Shelly Wilson | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Ward, Richard Lee | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 415 | 1989 |
| Winston, Joseph Aubrey III | | Fayetteville | 1989 | 427.3 | 1989 |
| Belcher, Carl Dean | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Bingham, William Allen | SA | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Denny, Clyde Arthur | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Edwards, Patricia Ann Dover | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Falgout, Roy Francis, Jr. | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Gillikin, Haywood Wrenn | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Graves, Walter Lawrence | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Hammond, Robert Michael | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Hinnant, Henry Mallie | | Southern Baptist | 1990 | | 1990 |
| Jackson, Richard Carnell | | AME Zion | 1990 | | 1990 |
| Leburg, Michael William | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Sharpe, Benjamin Sandlin, Jr. | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Smith, Granville Earl | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Warren, Donnie Ray, Jr. | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |
| Weaver, James Thomas, Jr. | | Fayetteville | 1990 | 415 | 1990 |

| FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|
| Name | License | Course Completed | Year Ordained Deacon Elder | Year First Appointed Retired | |
| Boyce, Jerry Lee | | 1986 | Second Year | 1990 | |
| Brock, Leon Moran | R | 1956 | Fifth Year | 1969 | 1975 |
| Casteel, Joseph Wayne | | 1988 | Completed | 1988 | |
| Collins, Eugene Addison | | 1988 | First Year | 1988 | |
| Craig, Robert Blair | | 1985 | Third Year | 1985 | |
| Davis, Jefferson Woodrow | R | 1956 | Completed | 1962 | 1984 |
| Early, Laura G. | | 1987 | Completed | 1987 | |
| Fairley, Robert A. | | 1970 | Completed | | |
| Fiegler, Josef E. | | 1984 | Completed | 1988 | |
| Hamilton, Riley Tex | | 1989 | License | 1988 | |
| Harbin, Harold Harvey, Jr. | | 1989 | License | 1990 | |
| Hardison, Riley Vance | R | 1971 | Completed | 1972 | 1987 |
| Hargrove, Robert Houston | | 1980 | Completed | 1980 | |
| Hause, Charles John | | 1976 | Completed | 1978 | |
| Hinson, Walter Michael | | 1986 | Third Year | 1986 | |
| Horne, Herbert Franklin | R | 1972 | Completed | 1974 | 1990 |

| FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS | | Course Completed | Year Ordained | | Year First | Retired |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------|------------|---------|
| Name | License | | Deacon | Elder | Appointed | |
| Johnson, Doris Jean | 1986 | Third Year | | | 1986 | |
| Jones, Donnie Lee | 1988 | License | | | 1988 | |
| Jones, Linwood Sutton | 1974 | Completed | 1979 | | 1977 | |
| King, William Robert | DL 1955 | Completed | 1960 | | 1957 | |
| Ledford, John Thomas | R 1949 | Completed | 1954 | 1957 | 1960 | 1980 |
| Leonhard, Richard | 1989 | Completed/Ohio | | | 1989 | |
| Ling, Steven Michael | 1989 | License | | | 1989 | |
| Mayes, Rodger Neal | 1984 | First Year | | | 1982 | |
| McLean, James Harold | 1985 | Fourth Year | | | 1985 | |
| McMillan, James Randall | 1990 | Seminary Grad | | | 1990 | |
| McNair, Ester Maxwell | R 1968 | Completed | 1978 | | 1968 | 1986 |
| Miller, George Du Rant | R 1960 | Fourth Year | 1965 | | 1964 | 1973 |
| Nelms, Benjamin Earl | 1986 | Seminary Grad | | | 1990 | |
| Owens, Harley McCoy | R 1956 | Completed | 1960 | 1962 | 1956 | 1983 |
| Parker, Richard Henry | 1987 | Seminary Grad | | | 1990 | |
| Reed, James Clifford | 1986 | Completed | | | 1986 | |
| Reed, Richard Gordon | 1986 | Completed | | | 1986 | |
| Renn, Sr., William DeVries | 1986 | Third Year | | | 1986 | |
| Rouse, Jere Alton | 1963 | Completed | 1966 | | 1963 | |
| Schroll, Roger Edward | 1986 | Completed | | | 1986 | |
| Smith, Robert Kinsey | 1989 | Seminary Grad | 1977 | 1979 | 1977/89 | |
| Stalnaker, James K. | 1990 | License | | | 1990 | |
| Tomberlin, Joe Luther | 1986 | Fourth Year | | | 1984 | |
| Treihart, Charles M. | R 1960 | Completed | 1963 | | 1960 | 1983 |
| Turnage, Roy L. | R 1970 | Completed | 1972 | | 1970 | 1982 |
| Varnum, Tracie | R 1947 | Completed | 1958 | | 1949 | 1984 |
| Williams, Roger Charles | 1987 | Second Year | | | 1987 | |

| PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS | | Course Completed | Yr. Ordained | | Retired |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------------|-------|-----------|
| Name | License | | Deacon | Elder | |
| Adams, Anthony Angelo | 1988 | Completed | | | |
| Bacote, Thomas B. | 1974 | Completed | | | |
| Cash, Warren S. | 1979 | Completed | | | |
| Covington, J. Earl | 1988 | License | | | |
| Cribb, George Franklin | 1982 | Completed | | | |
| Dawkins, Donald Martin | 1979 | Third Year | | | |
| Ferguson, Horace Taylor | 1984 | Completed | | | |
| Furr, Lenier Everitte | 1990 | License | | | |
| Goddard, Gayle | 1990 | Duke Divinity School | | | |
| Hamilton, Susan Walker | 1987 | License | | | |
| Hewett, William Oscar | 1988 | License | | | |
| Hill, Richard C., Jr. | 1984 | License | | | |
| Hocutt, Allison Brady | 1990 | License | | | |
| Hoffman, Betty Ann Hartsfield | 1989 | License | | | |
| Huston, Clarence Earl | 1972 | One & One-half Yrs | | | |
| Jones, Henry Tyler | 1990 | License | | | |
| Little, Milton Earl | 1981 | Fourth Year | | | |
| McLean, Emma Ruth | 1958 | Five Years | | | 1960 1990 |
| Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr. | 1973 | Completed | | | 1976 |
| Morton, Elva LeRoy III | 1988 | First Year | | | |
| Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr. | 1978 | Fourth Year | | | |
| Powers, Daniel Paul | 1968 | Completed | | | 1970 |
| Presnal, Gregg Allen | 1990 | License | | | |
| Prine, John Paul | 1990 | License | | | |
| Richards, Gregory Scott | 1988 | First Yr./Duke | | | |
| Shipman, Marilyn Koeppen | 1979 | Completed | | | |
| Strong, Donald Blaine | 1980 | Completed | | | |
| Tomberlin, Joe Luther | 1986 | License | | | |
| West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr. | 1957 | Completed | | | |
| Wood, Andrew Benjamin | 1989 | License | | | |
| Woodworth, Douglas Richard | 1957 | Completed | | | 1959 |
| Worriax, Carolyn Cummings | 1990 | Seminary Grad | | | |
| Worth, Leroy, Sr. | 1988 | Second Year | | | |

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

| Name | License | School |
|---|---------|----------------------|
| Allen, Ebern Earl | 1989 | NC Wesleyan College |
| Allred, Gary E. | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| Bachman, Anne Torrance | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Bravender, Paul Eugene | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| Brooks, Ernest Ray | 1987 | Southeastern Baptist |
| Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Bullard, Lyndle R. | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Campbell, John Avery | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| Curran, Douglas Brian | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Fisher, James Albert | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| Formo, Steven Neil | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Frese, Michael D. | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Gerber, John Edward | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| Guillemette, Joel Burton | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| Harris, Derrick K. | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| Hill, Danny Christopher | 1986 | Duke Divinity School |
| Hill, Richard Charles, Jr. | 1984 | Southeastern Baptist |
| Jackson, Jeffrey Lynn | 1985 | Duke Divinity School |
| Johnson, James Donald | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Johnson, James Paul | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| Jones, Garry Eugene (from Louisville Conf.) | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| Kirby, Stephen Hayden | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Krueger, Todd Stephen | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| Locklear, Kenneth Wayne | 1982 | Duke Divinity School |
| Lowry, Herbert, Jr. | 1989 | Pembroke State |
| Lowry, Tryon Delton | 1985 | Duke Divinity School |
| Martin, Samuel Francis III | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Maynard, Phillip Ray | 1986 | Duke Divinity School |
| McDowell, Thomas Darrell | 1982 | Duke Divinity School |
| McLawnhorn, Robert T. | 1964 | Duke Divinity School |
| McLeod, Walter Emmett | 1984 | Duke Divinity School |
| Miller, Douglas William | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Morris, Kevin Michael | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| Noble, James Crispin II | 1990 | Southeastern Baptist |
| Odom, Joyce Darnell | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Park, Eric Stephen | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| Patrick, Larry Glynn (Licensed and served in the MS Conf.) | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Phillips, Bruce D. | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Plowman, Charles H. | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Plowman, Sally S. | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Preston, Hunter Hadley | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Prince, Gilbert Hamilton, Jr. | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| Reed, Richard Gordon, Sr. | 1986 | Duke Divinity School |
| Smith, Adolph Conrad | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Spence, Clinton William | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Todd, Troy Kevin | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| Toney, John Franklin | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |

DIACONAL MINISTERS

| Name | Status | Consecration Conference/Year | Admitted to NC Conference | Retired |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Argo, David Anthony | | 1981 | 1981 | |
| Ballance, Bernice | R | 1977 | 1977 | 1982 |
| Biddle, Margaret Anne | | 1970 | 1970 | |
| Conner, Carol Denise | | 1977 | 1985 | |
| Davenport, Laura | | 1977 | 1977 | |
| Freeman, Brigitte Ann | | 1985 | 1985 | |
| Garrison, Jr., Robert H. | R | 1973 | 1973 | 1987 |
| Gattis, Irene | R | 1975 | 1975 | 1985 |
| Hines, David E. | PL | 1979 | 1979 | |
| Huckaby, Jr. Robert Lewis | | 1986 | 1986 | |
| Jacobs, Harold Dean | | 1981 | 1981 | |
| Johnson, Marilyn | R | 1977 | 1977 | 1987 |
| Nicholson, Sue Ellen | | 1990 | 1990 | |
| Norton, Mary Jane Pierce | | 1980 | 1980 | |
| O'Connor, Tacoma | | 1977 | 1977 | |
| Offutt, Alma Whitfield | R | | 1970 | |

DIACONAL MINISTERS

| Name | Status | Consecration Conference/Year | Admitted to NC Conference | Retired |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Parker, Susan Martin | | 1990 | 1990 | |
| Powell, Cynthia Diane | | 1990 | 1990 | |
| Stocks, Lois Hardee | | 1980 | 1980 | |
| Strange, Carol Dell | SA | 1975 | 1985 | |
| Vaughan III, Stephen Walton | | 1976 | 1976 | |
| Walker, Wanda Gail | R | 1977 | 1977 | 1990 |
| Weisser, William James | | 1978 | 1978 | |
| Williams, Richard Jerome | | 1973 | 1973 | |
| Womack, Leslie Castle | R | 1981 | 1981 | 1988 |

1990 - 1991 ALPHABETICAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information in the Conference computer and the response to the letter from the Conference Secretary dated May 8, 1990. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses. By popular request, both home and office address are included. THE MINISTER'S PREFERRED MAILING ADDRESS IS DENOTED BY AN ASTERISK (*).

If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary's Office.

HOME _____ STUDY _____

Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. [C. P.] (Mary Ann)
 Bishop, Raleigh Area
 3116 Eton Road * P. O. Box 10955
 Raleigh, NC 27608 Raleigh, NC 27605
 782-0520 832-9560

(Honorary Member)
 Bishop Joseph B. Bethea [Joe] (Shirley)
 Bishop, Columbia Area * 4908 Colonial Dr., Suite 108
 4111 Ivey Hall Dr. Columbia, SC 29203
 Columbia, SC 29206 803/786-9486
 803/738-0806

Aaron, Jr., Charles L. [Chuck] (Sandra)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 1507B Spring Tree Ct. * 3401 Brook Rd.
 Richmond, VA 23228 Richmond, VA 23227
 804/262-1925

Adams, Anthony [Tony] (Ellen)
 (WI) Associate - Wesleyan Chapel UMC
 * 518 Camway Drive
 Wilmington, NC 28403 686-4041
 392-6924

Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee)
 (FA) Associate - Camp Ground UMC * Camp Ground Dr.
 5232 Flat Rock Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28314
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28314
 822-9245 867-9436

Aills, Lovell R. [Lovell] (Barbara)
 (RA) Clayton UMC
 * POBox 475, 334 S. Page St
 Clayton, NC 27520 553-6464
 553-6446

Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2909 Harriman Rd.
 Durham, NC 27705
 489-5491

Alexander, Frank L. [Frank] (Millie)
 (DU) Ellis Chapel UMC * 5316 Lakeview Dr.
 5316 Lakeview Drive Durham, NC 27712
 Durham, NC 27712 Durham, NC 27712
 383-8880

Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 1018 Edith Street
 Burlington, NC 27215 228-0581
 226-6390

Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.] (Sue)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof. & Assoc.Dean, Western Car.Univ
 * Rt. 3, Box 199 Western Carolina Univ.
 201 Stillwell
 Sylva, NC 28779 Cullowhee, NC 28723
 704/586-5220 704/227-7646

Allen, Danny G. [Danny] (Dona)
 (GO) Warsaw UMC * P O Box 422
 202 S. Brighton Ave. Warsaw, NC 28398
 Warsaw, NC 28398 Warsaw, NC 28398
 293-4365 293-4944

Allen, Ebern Earl [Ebern] (Kay)
 (GR) Hobgood UMC
 * P O Box 820
 Bethel, NC 27812 825-6741
 825-6741

Home

Study

- Allen, Frank Bruce [Bruce] (Susan)
(RM) Littleton UMC
* P O Box 26
Littleton, NC 27850 586-3985 586-5385
- Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice P.)
(RM) Rich Square-Woodland UMC
1819 Bryantown Rd. * Box 228
Rich Square, NC 27869 Rich Square, NC 27869
539-4283 539-4283
- Allred, Gary E. [Gary] (Lou Ann)
(DU) Andrews Chapel UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 389A 6702 Leesville Rd.
Durham, NC 27703 Durham, NC 27703
596-4525 596-8249
- Allred, Susan Lutz [Susan] (Herb)
(BU) Aldersgate UMC
1306 LeClair St. * 632 Laurel Hill Rd.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-5177 968-6231
- Andrews, Chester J. [Chester]
(BU) Retired Minister
* 117 W. Union Street
Hillsborough, NC 27278
732-7712
- Andrews, Jr., John C. [John] (Nancy)
(RM) Northampton UMC
* P. O. Box 767
Jackson, NC 27845 534-8711
- Argo, D. Anthony [Tony]
(FA) Diaconal Minister
610 Greenland Drive * 1700 Fort Bragg Rd
Fayetteville, NC 28305 Fayetteville, NC 28303
485-7419 484-0181
- Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara)
(NB) Retired Minister
* 2424 Tram Rd.
New Bern, NC 28560
633-3465
- Armstrong III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor)
(GR) Hookerton UMC
* P. O. Box 10
Hookerton, NC 28538 747-5548 747-5548
- Auman, James A. [Jim] (Dot)
(NB) Retired Minister
* 300 Brentwood Ave.
Jacksonville, NC 28540
347-2602
- Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran)
(RO) Retired Minister
* P O Box 159
Rowland, NC 28383
422-3156
- Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher [Chris] (Angie)
(DU) Longhurst UMC
* 156 Providence Rd.
Roxboro, NC 27573
597-4306 599-6812
- Bachmann, Anne T. [Anne] (Richard)
(BU) Union Grove UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 488
Hillsborough, NC 27278
929-4597
- Bacote, Thomas Benjamin [Tom] (Emma)
(RO) Pembroke Circuit UMC
* 1808 Gola Dr. P O Box 1914
Fayetteville, NC 28301 Pembroke, NC 28372
488-6899 486-1397

| Home | Study |
|---|--|
| Bailey, James E. [James] (Caren C.) (DU) Stem-Bullock's UMC * P O Box 10 Stem, NC 27581 528-1080 | 528-1080 |
| Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen) (RM) First UMC 1206 Branch St. Wilson, NC 27893 243-2046 | * P O Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893 237-6121 |
| Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda) (EC) Elizabeth City District UMC 312 S. Griffin Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-2415 | * P O Box 1662 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-2415 |
| Baldrige, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice) (RO) Rockingham District UMC 1304 W. Church St. P. O. Box 1304 Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-6641 | * P O Box 1588 Laurinburg, NC 28353 |
| Ballance, Bernice Mae [Bernice] (FA) Retired Diaconal Minister * P O Box 247 Lillington, NC 27546 893-5534 | 893-5534 |
| Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen) (GO) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 569 Pikeville, NC 27863 242-5631 | |
| Banks, David A. [David] (Jerri M.) (NB) Saint Peters UMC * 320 Holly La. Morehead City, NC 28557 726-0491 | 726-2175 |
| Barber, Morris L. [Morris] (Leoma) (SA) Pinebluff UMC PO Box 65,235 Currant St. Pinebluff, NC 28373 281-3797 | * P O Box 65 Pinebluff, NC 28373 281-3468 |
| Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane) (RO) Saint Luke UMC * 1703 Anita Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6918 | Rt. 1, Box 613 Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6821 |
| Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie) (RA) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist * 7224 Cleveland Sch.Rd. Garner, NC 27529 779-4419 | 779-4419 |
| Barfield, W. Clark [Clark] (SA) Glendon UMC * Rt. 1 Box 500 Robbins, NC 27325 464-3217 | |
| Barker, Michael Reid [Mike] (Libby) (GO) Leave of Absence * 1645 Beaufort Rd. Richmond, VA 23235 804/330-0445 | 804/272-2042 |
| Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie) (RA) Associate - Avent Ferry UMC * 104 Twin Oaks Pl. Cary, NC 27511 467-4488 | 2700 Avent Ferry Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606 833-9394 |
| Bass, Sr., Walton N. [Walt] (Emma Deane) (DU) Retired Minister * 2021 Walnut St. Durham, NC 27705 286-3545 | |

| Home | Study |
|---|--|
| Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret) (RO) Parkton UMC * 532 Rock Canyon Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28303 867-5412 | |
| Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty) (EC) Plymouth UMC 101 Virginia Pine Dr. Plymouth, NC 27962 793-2482 | * P O Box 734 Plymouth, NC 27962 793-2549 |
| Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara) (FA) Cotton UMC * 6001 Poland Ct. Fayetteville, NC 28314 868-9263 | 104 Highland Ave. Fayetteville, NC 28305 484-0176 |
| Belcher, Carl Dean [Carl] (Terry Dale) (BU) New Sharon UMC * 1601 New Sharon Church Rd Hillsborough, NC 27278 732-4243 | 732-5144 |
| Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody) (GO) Benson UMC 305 E. Hill St. Benson, NC 27504 894-3004 | * P O Box 72 Benson, NC 27504 894-3028 |
| Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane) (RA) Zebulon UMC * Box 415, 204 W. Glenn Zebulon, NC 27597 269-7531 | 269-9408 |
| Benson, David C. [David] (Cathy C.) (RM) Evansdale UMC * Route 3, Box 512 Wilson, NC 27893 237-1914 | 237-7451 |
| Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara) (FA) Haymount UMC 1450 Pine Valley Loop Fayetteville, NC 28305 486-0838 | * 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd Fayettevl, NC 28303 484-0181 |
| Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] (Ellen) (FA) Grace UMC 301 Fairfax St. Clinton, NC 28328 592-4195 | * 800 Smith Street Clinton, NC 28328 592-3497 |
| Best, Nancy R. [Nancy] (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, * 230 Galveston Dr. Durham, NC 27712 479-3076 | Duke Medical Center Duke Univ. Medical Ctr. Durham, NC 27710 684-3586 |
| Biddle, Margaret Anne [Margaret Anne] (BU) Diaconal Minister 1302 Greenbriar St. Burlington, NC 27215 227-1689 | * P O Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216 227-6263 |
| Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca) (BU) Orange UMC * 2032 Homestead Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27516 942-4714 | 1220 Airport Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 942-2825 |
| Bingham, William Allen [Allen] (Cynthia Lee) (RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School * Drew Un. CM 229 P.O.Box 802 Madison, NJ 7940 201-408-5179 | |
| Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine) (FA) Spring Hill UMC * Route 3, Box 356 Lillington, NC 27546 893-6381 | 893-4723 |

| Home | Study |
|--|--|
| Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace) (SA) Flat Rock UMC Rt. 3, Box 743 Henderson, NC 27536 438-3360 | * Rt. 3, Box 743 Henderson, NC 27536 492-0976 |
| Black, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel) (SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, 15 Gray Fox Run Pinehurst, NC 28374 295-6875 | * Village Chapel Village Chapel, Box 1060 Pinehurst, NC 28374 295-6003 |
| Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly (Johnsie H.)) (RM) Retired Minister * 102 Brentwood Drive Wilson, NC 27893 237-5518 | 237-6121 |
| Blaisdell, Roger Alan [Roger] (Judith) (GO) Salem UMC * 2706 Salem Church Rd. Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-1318 | 735-9210 |
| Blanchard, Diane M. C. [Diane] (Randy C.) (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Meth. Retirement Community, 117E Hunt Club La. Raleigh, NC 27606 233-1360 | * 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705 383-2567 |
| Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian) (FA) Saint Matthews UMC * 893 Stoneykirk Drive Fayetteville, NC 28314 867-7403 | 202 Hope Mills Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28304 425-0401 |
| Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Diane) (RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC 117E Hunt Club La. Raleigh, NC 27606 233-1360 | * 228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27603 832-7535 |
| Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May) (DU) Retired Minister * P O Box 1012 Misenheimer, NC 28109 704/463-1302 | |
| Blue, John Robert [John] (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center 1945 N. Rock Rd., #2916 Wichita, KS 67206 316/685-6679 | * Dept. of Vet. Affairs Med. Ctr 5500 E. Kellogg Wichita, KS 67218 316/651-3606 |
| Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel) (WI) Retired Minister * 313 Wayne Drive Wilmington, NC 28403 762-0579 | |
| Boggs, Michael K. [Mike] (Pamela) (DU) Leave of Absence * 3748 Hermine St. Durham, NC 27705 471-4743 | |
| Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth) (DU) Carr UMC * 111 N. Driver Ave. Durham, NC 27703 596-6707 | 107 N. Driver Ave. Durham, NC 27703 596-7210 |
| Bone, Sr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary) (WI) Trinity UMC 1508 Princess St. Wilmington, NC 28401 762-7709 | * 1403 Market St. Wilmington, NC 28401 762-3316 |
| Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth) (RM) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 372 Halifax, NC 27839 583-1941 | |

| Home | Study |
|--|--|
| Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent) (NB) First UMC 210 Calico Dr. Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4055 | * P O Box 1617 Morehead C, NC 28557 726-7102 |
| Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine) (RM) Retired Minister * Box 411 Nashville, NC 27856 459-7758 | |
| Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia) (RA) Retired Minister * 806 Faircloth St. Raleigh, NC 27607 834-0814 | |
| Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia) (DU) Pleasant Green UMC 3005 Pleasant Grove Rd. Durham, NC 27705 383-1397 | * Rt. 2, Box 433C Durham, NC 27712 383-5764 |
| Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores) (EC) Gatesville UMC * P. O. Box 43 Gatesville, NC 27938 357-0354 | 357-1180 |
| Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette) (WI) Dublin UMC * P O Box 126 Dublin, NC 28332 862-2421 | |
| Boyce, Jerry Lee [Jerry] (Kathy) (RM) Red Oak UMC * P O Box 66 Red Oak, NC 27868 443-9549 | |
| Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise) (WI) Bethel-Lebanon UMC Rt. 1, Box 96 Clarendon, NC 28432 653-2661 | * Rt. 1, Box 96 Clarendon, NC 28432 |
| Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Karen) (GO) Associate - Saint Paul UMC 102 S. Jefferson St. Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-8928 | * 204 E. Chestnut St. Goldsboro, NC 27530 734-2965 |
| Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Lorene) (DU) Retired Minister * 2414 Perkins Rd. Durham, NC 27706 489-4277 | |
| Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue) (GO) Centenary UMC 904 Crescent St. Smithfield, NC 27577 934-8597 | * 140 E. Market St. Smithfield, NC 27577 934-2333 |
| Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth) (SA) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 305 Aberdeen, NC 28315 944-2505 | |
| Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan) (DU) Concord UMC * Rt. 1, Box 190A Roxboro, NC 27573 599-7630 | 599-6262 |
| Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice) (RA) Special Appointment - Admin.Asst. to Bishop & Min.Relations Off 4108 Brewster St. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-3894 | * P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560 |

Home

Study

Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia)
 (GR) First UMC
 Rt. 5, Box 7B * Box 715, 304 W. 2nd.
 Washington, NC 27889 Washington, NC 27889
 946-2539 946-3524

Bravender, Paul E. [Paul] (Constance O.)
 (SA) Bynum UMC
 * P O Box 6
 Bynum, NC 27228
 542-4715

Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert [Ed] (Brenda)
 (RM) Associate - Nashville UMC
 611 Western Ave. * P O Box 86
 Nashville, NC 27856 Nashville, NC 27856
 459-8606 459-7178

Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa)
 (GR) Associate - Queen Street UMC
 303 Glenwood Ave. * Box 508, 500 N. Queen
 Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501
 527-2438 527-2119

Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie)
 (WI) Retired Local Pastor
 * 5014 Lord Byron Rd.
 Wilmington, NC 28405
 791-0309 0

Brooks, E. Ray [Ray] (Sue)
 (RO) South Carolina Parish UMC
 P O Box 1724 * P O Box 1724
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-0958

Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn)
 (DU) Bethany UMC
 1712 Kirwood Dr. * 2809 Guess Rd.
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27705
 471-1084 477-6659

Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine)
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * 6000 Highland Ave.
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 735-2668

Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 380 Swoope Dr.
 Southern Pines, NC 28387
 695-0767

Brown, James Stanley [Stan] (Christa)
 (DU) Oak Grove UMC
 * Rt. 5, Box 326
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2469 599-2469

Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.Episcopal Home Ageing,Sou.Pines
 Rt. 4, Box 156 * P O Box 2001
 Carthage, NC 28327 Southern Pines, NC 28387
 949-2148 692-0300

Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie)
 (GR) Holy Trinity UMC
 2612 S. Wright Rd. * 1400 Red Banks Rd.
 Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27858
 758-3326 756-1731

Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly)
 (RA) Longview UMC
 * 137 N. Lord Ashley Rd. 2312 Milburnie Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27610 Raleigh, NC 27610
 828-4772 834-7554

Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Dir.,Development, Duke Div.Sch.
 * 25 Falling Water Dr. Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27713 Durham, NC 27706
 490-1339 684-2273

| Home | Study |
|---|---|
| Brown, III, Vernon W. [Vernon] (Mary Anne) (WI) Garland UMC P O Box 427 Garland, NC 28441 529-3051 | * P O Box 427 Garland, NC 28441 529-3051 |
| Browne, Frances L. [Frances] (FA) Union UMC Rt. 2, Box 245R Lillington, NC 27546 893-3789 | * Rt. 2, Box 245R Lillington, NC 27546 893-3847 |
| Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie) (NB) Retired Minister * 609 Fitzhugh Street Ravenswood, WV 26164 304/273-3635 | |
| Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene) (DU) Trinity UMC 1108 W. Knox St. Durham, NC 27701 682-0800 | * 215 N. Church St. Durham, NC 27701 683-1386 |
| Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris) (RA) Wilson Temple UMC * 1021 Oberlin Rd. Raleigh, NC 27605 828-1244 | 828-9989 |
| Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine) (RA) Middleburg UMC * P. O. Box 100 Middleburg, NC 27556 492-1616 | |
| Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret) (RM) Roanoke Circuit UMC * 1931 Willow Street Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-1586 | 537-0730 |
| Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda) (EC) Ahoskie UMC 102 S. Pembroke Ave. Ahoskie, NC 27910 332-3738 | * P O Box 665 Ahoskie, NC 27910 332-2203 |
| Bryant, Terry A. [Terry] (Linda) (SA) Carthage UMC * PO Box 667 Carthage, NC 28327 947-2472 | 947-2705 |
| Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy [Janet] (Bill) (SA) Sandhill Circuit UMC * Rt. 1, Box 538 Jackson Spring, NC 27281 974-4206 | |
| Bullard, Lyndle R. [Lyndle] (Mona) (BU) Saint Lukes UMC * 1114 Greenwood Dr. Burlington, NC 27217 919/584-7390 | 919/584-0648 |
| Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez) (SA) Robbins:Tabernacle UMC * P. O. Box 395 Robbins, NC 27325 948-2288 | 948-3087 |
| Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot) (SA) Southern Pines UMC 100 Clematis Rd. Southern Pines, NC 28387 692-3461 | * 175 Midland Rd. Southern Pines, NC 28387 692-3518 |
| Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys E.) (NB) Retired Minister * P O Box 137 Atlantic, NC 28511 225-5431 | |

| Home | Study |
|---|--|
| Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (RO) Norman UMC P O Box 95 Norman, NC 28367 652-3131 | (Mary Jane) * P. O. Box 95 Norman, NC 28367 |
| Butner III, Rufus Ernest [Rufus] (GO) La Grange UMC 206 Lake Pines Drive LaGrange, NC 28551 566-3862 | (Lucia) * 213 S. Caswell St. La Grange, NC 28551 566-3148 |
| Butson, John D. [John] (Shari) (RO) Leave of Absence * 907 W. Scotsdale Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-8659 | |
| Byers, II, Leonard C. [Len] (Denise) (BU) Special Appointment - Dir.Dept.Pastoral Care,Cleveland Mem.Hos * 804 Churchill Drive Shelby, NC 28150 704/484-1620 | 704/487-3848 |
| Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn) (RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.,UM Foundation,Inc. 4909 Deer Garden Ct. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-1595 | * P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560 |
| Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie) (DU) Special Appointment - Dir.of Dev.& Publ.Relat.,MRH,Inc. 224 Hepowil Trace Hillsborough, NC 27278 471-2196 | * 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705 383-2567 |
| Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose) (NB) Ann Street UMC 206 Sycamore Dr. Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3276 | * Drawer C, Ann & Craven Beaufort, NC 28516 728-4279 |
| Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay) (SA) Goldston UMC * P O Box 85 Goldston, NC 27252 898-4337 | 898-4523 |
| Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella) (FA) Hay Street UMC * 306 White Oak Ct. Fayetteville, NC 28303 485-3043 | P O Box 456 Fayetteville, NC 28302 483-2343 |
| Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah) (RA) Pleasant Grove UMC 6401 Pleasant Pines Dr. Raleigh, NC 27613 783-8524 | * 4415 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd Raleigh, NC 27613 787-7763 |
| Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa) (DU) Special Appointment - Dean, Duke Divinity School 3 Pilling Pl. Durham, NC 27707 489-5405 | * Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-4041 |
| Campbell, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (LeVeta) (BU) Special Appointment - Vice Provost for Lib. & Prof.,Duke Univ. * 6012 Turkey Farm Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-0655 | Perkins Lib., Duke Univ. Durham, NC 27706 684-2034 |
| Campbell, John A. [John] (Constance) (RO) Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC * P. O. Box 669 Red Springs, NC 28377 843-3895 | |
| Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat) (NB) Disability Leave * 2101 Richardson Dr. Reidsville, NC 27320 349-2617 | |

Home

Study

Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy)

(FA) Cokesbury UMC

* P O Box 280
Stedman, NC 28391
485-4349

483-5056

Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy)

(RM) Mount Zion UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 385
Elm City, NC 27822
291-9140

237-0755

Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa)

(DU) Duke Memorial UMC

2000 Cedar St.
Durham, NC 27707
489-2210

* 504 W.Chapel Hill St
Durham, NC 27701
683-3467

Carter, Sr., Theodore V. [Ted] (Bertha)

(RA) Cokesbury UMC

* 3004 Little John Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610
832-3371

POBox 14047,3315 Poole Rd
Raleigh, NC 27620
828-8585

Cash, Warren S. [Warren] (Rose)

(RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC

* 4713 Hollowell Lane
Raleigh, NC 27604
878-1896

Casteel, Joseph W. [Joe] (Wanda)

(FA) Johnson Memorial UMC

5316 Chesapeake Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
822-2429

* 306 McArthur Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-5406

Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie)

(RO) Ellerbe UMC

* P O Box 340
Ellerbe, NC 28338
652-2571

652-6201

Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille)

(SA) Retired Minister

* HCR 073, Box 150
Robbins, NC 27325
464-3587

Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel]

(DU) Special Appointment - Prof., Hofstra University

* Box 511, FDR Station
New York, NY 10150
212/687-0594

Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona)

(FA) Special Appointment - Prof.Columbia College, Columbia SC

* Rt. 10, Box 412
Sumter, SC 29150
803/495-3805

Box 977, Columbia College
Columbia, SC 29203
803/786-3755

Check, John Michael [John] (Sheryl)

(RM) Hornes-Sims UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 380
Wilson, NC 27893
237-4616

237-4616

Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Helen)

(FA) Retired Minister

* Rt. 3, Box 56E
Clinton, NC 28328
564-2166

Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde] (Sherry)

(NB) Franklin Memorial UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 333-C
Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4053

P O Box 235
Morehead City, NC 28557
726-6010

Cherry, Corbin L. [Corbin]

(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr.

* 245 Morningsun Ave.
Mill Valley, CA 94941
415/388-8221

415/221-4810

| Home | Study |
|---|--|
| Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. [Pete] (Jackie) (FA) Lillington UMC Box 506, 1203 S. Main Lillington, NC 27546 893-3627 | * Box 506, 1201 S. Main Lillington, NC 27546 893-4811 |
| Christian, Robert [Robert] (Kathryn) (FA) Special Appointment - Prof., Methodist College 319 Kenwood Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-8944 | * Methodist College Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-7110 |
| Cirksena, Jr., Randall Jay [Randy] (RA) Other Conference 121 Norwood St. Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 552-8380 | * 402 N. Main St. Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 552-4331 |
| Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne) (WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen UMC * P O Box 485 Chadbourn, NC 28431 654-3563 | |
| Clayton, Richard T. [Rick] (Joy) (RM) Saint Paul UMC Box 6073, 800 York St. Rocky Mount, NC 27803 977-2785 | * Bx 6073, 1217 Beth'm Rocky Mt., NC 27802 443-3468 |
| Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy) (EC) Perquimans UMC * P O Box 98 Winfall, NC 27985 426-5288 | 426-5288 |
| Clift, David S. [Dave] (Tammy) (RM) Saint James UMC 210 Brandon Ave. Tarboro, NC 27886 823-2795 | * 211 E. St. James St. Tarboro, NC 27886 823-3783 |
| Cline, John M. [John] (Alice) (RA) Retired Minister * 2713 Wycliff Road Raleigh, NC 27607 787-2030 | |
| Clive, Mary Alene [M. A.] (DU) Associate - Mount Sylvan UMC 1630 Mason Rd. Durham, NC 27712 479-5840 | * 5731 Roxboro Rd. Durham, NC 27712 471-0032 |
| Clyburn, Margaret Claire [Claire] (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Methodist College * 5452 Ramsey St., #14 Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-6597 | Methodist College Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-7110 |
| Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene] (Bettie Ann) (BU) Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC * 4683 Cedar Cliff Rd. Graham, NC 27253 376-3829 | 376-6321 |
| Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara) (BU) Carrboro UMC 102 Dove Street Carrboro, NC 27510 968-6981 | * 200 Hillsborough Rd. Carrboro, NC 27510 942-1223 |
| Cole, Lisa Ann Brown [Lisa] (Billy) (SA) Lemon Springs UMC * P O Box 129 Lemon Springs, NC 28355 776-8072 | 776-9315 |
| Collier, Jr., M. Bailey [Tony] (Bette) (GO) Ronas UMC * Route 1, Box 48 Mt. Olive, NC 28365 658-4839 | 658-4721 |

Home

Study

- Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Asst. to Cab. for Ch. Ext. & Cont. Campaign
 * 1200 Manchester Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 787-2755 787-1351
- Collins, Sr., Eugene Addison [Gene] (Anne L.)
 (WI) Topsail Island UMC
 * 171 State Rd. 1563
 Hampstead, NC 28443
 270-3443 328-0792
- Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala)
 (A) Special Appointment - Team Leader, Vitalization Project
 * 3116 Green Level Rd. W. P O Box 10955
 Apex, NC 27502 Raleigh, NC 27605
 362-5996 832-9560
- Conner, Carol Denise [Denise]
 (BU) Diaconal Minister
 P O Box 403 * P O Box 728
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 968-8577 929-7191
- Conner, Sandra J. [Rose]
 (BU) Bethel UMC
 * 6040 Snow Camp Rd. 6364 Snow Camp Rd.
 Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253
 376-6237 376-9798
- Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie B.)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 127 Westbrook Dr.
 Wilmington, NC 28405
 799-0400
- Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda)
 (FA) Gardners UMC
 * 4555 Rosehill Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-2350 488-6651
- Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * POBox 542, 29 Chatham St.
 Newport, NC 28570
 223-6025
- Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy)
 (NB) Dover-Clarks UMC
 P O Box 188 * P O Box 188
 Dover, NC 28526 Dover, NC 28526
 523-9938
- Cottingham, Chaplain John G. [John] (Anita)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Army
 * 12A Forsyth Ave. Div. Chap., 1st Inf. Div.
 Fort Riley, KS 66442 Ft. Riley, KS 66442
 913/784-6815 913/239-9847
- Cottingham III, William T. [Bill] (Jana)
 (GO) Fremont UMC
 * P. O. Box 147
 Fremont, NC 27830
 242-4062 242-4797
- Covington, J. Earl [Earl] (Mary)
 (RO) Pine View UMC
 * 410 Entwistle St.
 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-0433
- Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen)
 (RO) Central UMC
 Lytch Dr. * P O Box 806
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28353
 276-9191 276-9191
- Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich]
 (DU) Special Appointment - Dean for Residential Life, Duke Univ.
 * 2523 Sevier Street Duke University
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27706
 493-2305 684-6313

Home

Study

Crabtree, Wade W. [Wade] (Debi)

(NB) Maysville UMC

* P O Box 598

Maysville, NC 28555
743-5011

743-3691

Craig, Robert B. [Robert] (Glenda A.)

(EC) Albemarle UMC

* 214 Bush St.

Roper, NC 27970
793-3291

P O Box 86

Roper, NC 27970

Crane, Larry D. [Larry] (Katie)

(SA) Center UMC

* 2321 S. Plank Road

Sanford, NC 27330
775-5748

Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice)

(GO) Garriss Chapel UMC

* Route 2, Box 208

La Grange, NC 28551
778-2272

731-3203

Creech, James E. [Jimmy]

(DU) Leave of Absence

* 834 W. Chatham St.

Cary, NC 27511
460-7620

Crew, Jr., John Rogers [John] (Blanche)

(SA) Retired Minister

* 311 Lakewood Circle

Greer, SC 29651
803/877-1472

Crews, Jr., Rowan Dampier [Rowan] (Jane)

(RA) Zion UMC

208 Harmon St.

Norlina, NC 27563
456-4444

* P O Box 548

Norlina, NC 27563

Cribb, George F. [George] (Sadie)

(NB) Broad Creek UMC

* Route 1, Box 525

Newport, NC 28570
726-5916

726-5916

Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele M.)

(RM) Spring-Garysburg UMC

128 Woodland Road

Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
537-0616

* 128 Woodland Rd.

Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
537-9099

Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine)

(WI) Retired Minister

* 504 N. Gum St.

Warsaw, NC 28398
293-7742

Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen]

(FA) Fayetteville District UMC

* 1911 Raeford Road

Fayetteville, NC 28305
485-2734

485-2734

Crow, William A [Bill] (Loise)

(SA) Retired Minister

* 325 Midland Rd.

Southern Pines, NC 28387
692-2182

Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 1121 Eagle Road

Greensboro, NC 27407
854-8817

Crowe, John Marshall [John] (Donna)

(EC) Union-Newbegun UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 310

Elizabeth City, NC 27909
330-2743

Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 46 Golf Course Rd.
 Littleton, NC 27850
 586-3435

Crutchfield, Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Jessie)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 131 Village Green Trl
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-8844

Cullum, Douglas Russell [Doug] (Joyce)
 (BU) Associate - Orange UMC
 2619 Omah St. * 1220 Airport Rd.
 Durham, NC 27705 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 479-7009 942-2825

Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim] (Dee)
 (RO) Galilee UMC
 * P.O. Box 1866
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-9719 276-0811

Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy)
 (RO) Sandy Plains UMC
 * P O Box 348 P O Box 2255
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-0748 521-8600

Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude)
 (FA) Coharie UMC
 * P. O. Box 725
 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-8164 521-8906

Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna)
 (RO) Rhyne Memorial UMC
 * Box 693, 405 W.4th Ave.
 Red Springs, NC 28377
 867-2902 843-2752

Currin, Douglas Brian [Douglas] (Connie)
 (SA) Broadway - Morris Chapel UMC
 P O Box 218 * P O Box 87
 Broadway, NC 27505 Broadway, NC 27505
 258-6653 258-3721

Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 5111 Butternut Rd.
 Durham, NC 27707
 493-7906 684-2074

Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Admin., Plumbree Nursing Center
 602 W. 2nd St. * 7 Med.Plaza, Plumbree N.Ctr
 Ayden, NC 28513 Plymouth, NC 27962
 746-3973 793-2100

Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston
 * 902 Cameron Drive 2415 W. Vernon Ave.
 Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501
 523-8709 559-5100

Daneq, Thomas A. [Tom] (Frankie)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts
 * Rt. 6, Box 32
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 542-3686 733-2459

Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Pres., NC Community Colleges Foundation
 * 1021-107 Nicholwood Dr. 401 Oberlin Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Raleigh, NC 27605
 832-8159 856-9039

Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail)
 (WI) Hampstead UMC.
 * P O Box 43
 Hampstead, NC 28443
 270-3464 270-4648

| Home | Study |
|--|--|
| Daniels, LTC, Franklin D. [Frank] (Marjorie) (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army * Rt. 29, Box 487 Fayetteville, NC 28314 487-0966 | 396-6537 |
| Davenport, Laura S. [Laura] (RM) Diaconal Minister * 109 Whitehead Ave. Wilson, NC 27893 243-3653 | P O Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893 237-6121 |
| Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna) (RA) Retired Minister * 519 S. Harrison Avenue Cary, NC 27511 481-1022 | |
| Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara) (RO) East Rockingham UMC * 1009 Scaleybark Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4587 | 997-5790 |
| Davis, Eldrick R. [Eldrick] (Rematha L.) (FA) Harry Hosier UMC 690 Marble Ct. Fayetteville, NC 28311 822-4607 | * 6201 Milford Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28303 864-6019 |
| Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] (Dianne) (GR) Stantonsburg UMC * P O Box 6 Stantonsburg, NC 27883 238-3402 | 238-3838 |
| Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne) (SA) Pleasant Hill UMC * Rt. 1, Box 660A Robbins, NC 27325 464-3644 | 464-3501 |
| Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly) (WI) Retired Minister * P O Box 955 Elizabethtown, NC 28337 862-8460 | |
| Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean) (SA) Retired Local Pastor * P O Box 192 Lemon Springs, NC 28255 776-3047 | |
| Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen) (RA) Franklinton UMC 302 N. Hillsborough St. Franklinton, NC 27525 494-2530 | * 302 N. Hillsborough St. Franklinton, NC 27525 494-7440 |
| Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda) (RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School * 3510 Brookview Dr. Lexington, KY 40517 606/272-4625 | 606/257-5339 |
| Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat) (RO) Tabernacle UMC * Rt. 3, Box 358 Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3359 | 895-6331 |
| DeHart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie) (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC * 5820 Shawood Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609 848-9744 | 714 E. Whitaker Mill Raleigh, NC 27608 828-4408 |
| Denny, Clyde A. [Clyde] (Leigh) (EC) Ocracoke UMC * P O Box 278 Ocracoke, NC 27960 928-4211 | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Home | Study |
| Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty) | |
| (DU) Retired Minister | |
| * 100 Burning Bush La. Greenville, SC 29607 803/288-1019 | 715 Grove Rd. Greenville, SC 29605 803/241-1040 |
| Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan) | |
| (EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force | |
| * 2009 Green Juniper Ln Brandon, FL 33511 813/684-4478 | 813/830-3621 |
| Dietrich, Ronald E. [Ron] (Cathie) | |
| (FA) Associate - Haymount UMC | |
| 2400 Fairfax Pl. Fayetteville, NC 28303 485-6986 | * 1700 Fort Bragg Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28303 484-0181 |
| Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy) | |
| (EC) Retired Minister | |
| * 506 Apache Trail Edenton, NC 27932 221-8444 | |
| Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (D. Anita) | |
| (GO) Disability Leave | |
| * Rt. 2, Box 121 Goldsboro, NC 27534 778-6472 | |
| Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam] | |
| Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM | |
| 2427 St. Mary's St. Raleigh, NC 27609 787-5788 | * P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560 |
| Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda) | |
| (BU) Grace UMC | |
| * 1899 Wilkins St. Burlington, NC 27217 227-3153 | 226-0785 |
| Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth) | |
| (BU) Retired Minister | |
| * Rt. 3, Box 135 Walnut Cove, NC 27052 591-4978 | |
| Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] (Georgia R.) | |
| (BU) Retired Minister | |
| * P O Box 240275 Charlotte, NC 28224 704/554-0662 | 7115 Quail Meadow La. Charlotte, NC 28210 704/554-0662 |
| Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen) | |
| (DU) Parkwood UMC | |
| 112 Radcliff Cir. Durham, NC 27713 544-2238 | * 5123 Revere Rd. Durham, NC 27713 544-1078 |
| Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy) | |
| (RM) Hawkins-Tabor UMC | |
| * Rt. 2, Box 320 Littleton, NC 27850 586-3993 | 586-3993 |
| Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy) | |
| (GR) Bethel UMC | |
| * P. O. Box 207 Bethel, NC 27812 825-4311 | 825-8041 |
| Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty) | |
| (NB) Trinity UMC | |
| 301 Woodland Dr. Jacksonville, NC 28540 347-1547 | * Drawer 700 Jacksonville, NC 28541 455-4814 |
| Dutton, Jr., John H. [John] (Patty) | |
| (SA) Cumnock UMC | |
| * 4025 Carson Dr. Sanford, NC 27330 776-0055 | 499-4811 |

| Home | Study |
|--|--|
| Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances) (GO) Institute-Hickory Grove UMC * Rt. 1, Box 257 LaGrange, NC 28551 566-9349 | 658-6862 |
| Early, Laura G. [Laura] (William S.) (EC) Aulander UMC * Rt. 1, Box 484 Aulander, NC 27805 345-1841 | 345-6021 |
| Earnhardt, Daniel T. [Dan] (Patricia) (GR) Grimesland UMC 1917 Sherwood Dr. Greenville, NC 27858 355-2430 | * 1917 Sherwood Dr. Greenville, NC 27858 758-2030 |
| Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores) (EC) Retired Minister * Rt. 4, Box 428 Edenton, NC 27932 482-7197 | |
| Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen) (NB) Harlowe-Oak Grove UMC * 408 Rhynewood Dr. Sanford, NC 27330 775-3417 | Rt. 2, Box 137 Newport, NC 28570 447-1814 |
| Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances M.) (FA) Spring Lake UMC * 1715 Bixley Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28303 822-3730 | |
| Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor) (RO) Chestnut Street UMC 302 W. 32nd St. Lumberton, NC 28358 739-4531 | * P O Box 1032 Lumberton, NC 28359 739-3304 |
| Edwards, Camille O. Yorkey [Camille] (Bob) (WI) Seaside UMC 88 Fairmont St. Ocean Isle Bch, NC 28459 579-9136 | * Rt. 2, Box 52A Ocean Isle Bch, NC 28459 579-5753 |
| Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry) (GO) Retired Minister * 507 Cashwell Place Goldsboro, NC 27534 736-1206 | |
| Edwards, Patricia [Tricia] (Rance) (FA) Marvin UMC * 3300 Shannon Rd, 10-B Durham, NC 27707 489-9029 | Rt. 7, Box 267 Fayetteville, NC 28306 484-8706 |
| Eldredge, Robert Kenneth [Bob] (Dodie) (BU) West Orange UMC * 1811 Broadway Dr. Graham, NC 27253 227-7527 | 1634 Or.Chap.-Clvr.Gar.Rd Chapel Hill, NC 27516 968-4102 |
| Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay) (RA) Special Appointment - Therapist, Johnston Co. Mental Hea.Ctr. * 5029 Knaresborough Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612 782-6832 | P O Box 411 Smithfield, NC 27577 828-8240 |
| Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne) (WI) Sunset Park UMC 913 Lorraine Drive Wilmington, NC 28412 392-0042 | * 406 Central Blvd. Wilmington, NC 28401 762-8866 |
| Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie) (SA) Sanford District UMC * 1511 Columbine Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 775-7041 | 775-7041 |

| Home | Study |
|---|---|
| Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella) (DU) Asbury UMC * 2011 W. Club Blvd. Durham, NC 27705 286-1975 | 806 Clarendon St. Durham, NC 27705 286-0711 |
| Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances) (NB) Salter Path UMC P O Box 70 Salter Path, NC 28575 247-6316 | * P O Box 70 Salter Path, NC 28575 247-3253 |
| Epps, Sr., Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pinear Mae (Pat)) (EC) Edenton UMC * 102 Terry Ave. Edenton, NC 27932 482-2289 | P O Box 37 Edenton, NC 27932 482-2964 |
| Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (J. Harvey) (GR) First UMC * 114 E. Church St. Williamston, NC 27892 792-2802 | 114 E. Church St. Williamston, NC 27892 792-3360 |
| Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla G.) (GR) Leave of Absence * 114 E. Church St. Williamston, NC 27892 792-2802 | |
| Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara) (FA) Newton Grove UMC * Rt. 2, Box 4E Newton-Grove, NC 28366 594-0969 | |
| Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline B.) (RM) Retired Minister * 833 S. Tillery St. Rocky Mount, NC 27803 442-9544 | |
| Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth) (SA) Love Joy-Macedonia UMC * Rt. 2, Box 84 Troy, NC 27271 572-1540 | 576-4531 |
| Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran) (RO) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 1 Cades, SC 29518 803-389-3256 | |
| Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat) (BU) Faith UMC 1803 Harriet Dr. Burlington, NC 27215 227-0846 | * 1732 W. Davis St. Burlington, NC 27215 226-2991 |
| Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie) (RA) Benson Memorial UMC 4721 Deerwood Raleigh, NC 27612 787-1735 | * 4706 Creedmoor Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612 787-0789 |
| Fair, Leonard Owen [Leo] (GR) Associate - First UMC 1214 N. Respass Washington, NC 27889 946-2539 | * Box 715, 304 W. 2nd Washington, NC 27889 946-3524 |
| Fairley, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Priscilla R.) (RO) Saint Peter UMC * P O Box 961 Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6133 | 582-0944 |
| Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie) (RO) Maxton Circuit UMC P O Box 185 Maxton, NC 28364 844-5487 | * P O Box 643 Maxton, NC 28364 |

Home

Study

- Falgout, Jr., Roy Francis [Roy] (Karen)
 (RA) Vance Charge UMC
 * Route 6, Box 138-S
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-3138
- Farmer, John A. [John] (Penny)
 (NB) Special Appointment - Director, Camp Don Lee
 * Rt. 65, Bx 80A, Camp Don Lee
 Arapahoe, NC 28510
 249-0697 249-1106
- Farmer, Penny Dollar [Penny] (John)
 (NB) Alliance-Arapahoe UMC
 * Rt. 65, Box 80-A
 Arapahoe, NC 28510
 249-0697 249-0697
- Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula)
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 1, Box 501
 Mt. Olive, NC 28365
 658-3526
- Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * 1009 Albemarle Ct.
 New Bern, NC 28562
 638-2126
- Felton, Gayle Carlton [Gayle]
 (DU) Special Appointment - Asst. Prof., Duke Divinity School
 * 4018 Livingstone Pl. Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706
 489-3242 684-3466
- Ferguson, Horace T. [Horace] (Brenda)
 (RA) Holly Springs UMC
 * 1305 Brucemont Dr.
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-8455
- Fiegler, Josef E. [Joe] (Vada)
 (EC) New Hope-Woodland UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 338
 Hertford, NC 27944
 264-2430 264-2430
- Fischler, David S. [David] (Maryanne)
 (GR) Associate - Jarvis Memorial UMC
 * 201 Harmony St. 510 South Washington St.
 Greenville, NC 27834 Greenville, NC 27858
 756-6678 752-3101
- Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Dir., Rural Church Dev., Duke Endowment
 2813 Montgomery St. * P O Box 51307
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27717
 493-2324 489-3359
- Fisher, James A. [Jim] (Madge)
 (SA) Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC
 * 4328 Pumping Station Rd.
 Sanford, NC 27330
 776-3860
- Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Spec. Asst. to the Dean, Duke Div. Sch.
 * 1612 Jarvis St. Duke Divinity School
 Raleigh, NC 27608 Durham, NC 27706
 834-3814 684-2273
- Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth)
 (WI) Trinity UMC
 * P O Box 336
 Elizabethtown, NC 28337
 862-3654 862-3706
- Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine)
 (FA) Salem UMC
 * 2171 Middle Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28301
 483-2520 483-8959

Home

Study

Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan]
(DU) Leave of Absence
* 3205-D Myra Street
Durham, NC 27707
489-7653

Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat)
(FA) First UMC
* Box 189, 818 N. Main Box 662, 308 N. Main
Raeford, NC 28376 Raeford, NC 28376
875-3746 875-2111

Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Nell)
(GO) Trinity UMC
* Rt. 10, Box 85
Kinston, NC 28501
522-1686

Formo, Steven Neil [Steve] (Dawn Boyette)
(BU) Lebanon-Carr UMC
Rt. 5, Box 600 * Rt. 5 Box 600
Mebane, NC 27302 Mebane, NC 27302
563-6063

Forringer-May, Julie Bethel [Julie] (David)
(DU) Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou., Family Counseling Service
* 2310 Prince St. 1200 Broad St.
Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27705
493-9109 286-3757

Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Willie)
(GR) Retired Minister
* Rt. 1, Box 436
Chocowinity, NC 27817
975-2337

Fowler, Leon D. [Leon] (Neva R.T.)
(EC) Kinnakeet UMC
* P O Box 129
Avon, NC 27915
995-5383

Fox, Doris T. [Doris] (Steve, Jr.)
(RO) Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC
* 2404 Old Aberdeen Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379
997-6437 997-6437

Fraleigh, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Melva C.)
(FA) Retired Minister
* 910 Avery Place
Greensboro, NC 27408
292-2400

France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan)
(DU) Saint Paul UMC
113 W. Murray Ave. * P O Box 15040
Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27704
477-2883 477-5484

Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda)
(RO) Rowland UMC
* P.O. Box 66
Rowland, NC 28383
422-3247 422-3414

Franklin, K. Mike [Mike] (Deborah)
(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Navy
* 827 Christy Ct., NAS Off. of Command Chaplain
Pensacola, FL 32508 NAS Pensacola, FL 32508
904/456-3179 904/452-2341

Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth]
(RA) Retired Minister
* No forward address
0, 0 0

Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen)
(RA) Saint Francis UMC
1428 Elgin Ct. * 2971 Kildaire Farm
Cary, NC 27511 Cary, NC 27511
467-9881 362-1666

Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh)
(EC) Disability Leave
* 140 Ravenwood La.
Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-0431

Home

Study

- Freeman, Brigitte Ann [Brigitte]
(NB) Diaconal Minister
* PO Box 1253
Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-0583 726-7102
- Frese, Michael David [Mike] (Patty)
(RA) Macon UMC
* P O Box 10
Macon, NC 27551
257-4744
- Fulcher, J. Rodney [Rod] (Nancy)
(RO) Leave of Absence
* 433 Chester Woods Cir.
High Point, NC 27260
887-1671
- Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary)
(GR) Wesley UMC
* P O Box 313
Farmville, NC 27828
753-2705 0
- Funkhouser, Jr, Chaplain M. L. [Chip] (Mary Hope)
(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Air Force
* PSC #1, Box 3577 3 CSG/HC
APO San Fran., CA 96286 APO San Fran., CA 96274
- Furr, Lenier Everette [Lennie] (Deborah)
(WI) Pleasant Grove UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 37
Harrells, NC 28444
532-2308
- Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Ann)
(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
* P O Box 651
Fort Monmouth, NJ 7703
432-9505
- Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] (Bertha Lee)
(DU) Retired Minister
* MRH, 2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27705
383-2567
- Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie)
(EC) Mount Olivet UMC
P O Box 787
Manteo, NC 27954 * P O Box 787
473-2088 Manteo, NC 27954
473-2089
- Garner, Kimberly A. [Kimberly]
(RA) Associate - North Raleigh UMC
8501 Honeycutt Rd. * 8501 Honeycutt Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27615 Raleigh, NC 27615
847-1536
- Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy)
(RA) Retired Minister
* QE 30, Conj. Q, Casa 31
71.065 Guaraji, Brasilia, DF
Brazil 0
567-8602
- Garrison, Robert H. [Bob] (Martha)
(RA) Retired Diaconal Minister
* 4616 Woodridge Drive
Raleigh, NC 27612
787-2374
- Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (Libby)
(NB) Cherry Point UMC
PO Box 1439 * P O Box 387
Havelock, NC 28532 Havelock, NC 28532
447-3945 447-3039
- Gattis, Irene F. [Irene] (Bill)
(BU) Retired Diaconal Minister
* 101 Adams Way
Chapel Hill, NC 27516
942-4051

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene) (BU) University UMC 101 Adams Way Chapel Hill, NC 27516 942-4051 | * Box 728, Franklin St. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-7191 |
| Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden) (RA) Saint Mark's UMC 4012 Swarthmore Rd. Durham, NC 27707 489-2174 | * 4801 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609 787-0544 |
| Gerber, John E. [John] (Anette D.) (SA) West End UMC * 1106 N. Chatham Ave. Siler City, NC 27344 742-2757 | 742-2959 |
| Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] (Pamela) (EC) Newland-Grace UMC * Rt. 5, Box 9 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 771-2265 | 771-2265 |
| Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia) (RM) Rosemary UMC 625 Cedar St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-2092 | * 900 Jackson St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-3973 |
| Gillikin, Haywood W. [Haywood] (Jenny) (EC) Pasquotank UMC * Rt 2, Box 288 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 264-2156 | 264-2156 |
| Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle) (RA) Special Appointment - Professor, * 3208 Huntleigh Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604 876-4758 | North Carolina State Univ. Bx7801, 310 Poe Hall, NCSU Raleigh, NC 27695 737-3590 |
| Gleaves, Edith Lee [Edith] Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM 428 Northbrook Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609 783-7464 | * P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560 |
| Glover, Murrell K. [Murrell] (Erma) (GR) Retired Minister * 4 Lystra Estates, Rt. 9 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 942-5936 | |
| Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran) (RA) Associate - White Plains UMC 5317 Cypress La. Raleigh, NC 27609 876-5894 | * P O Box 158 Cary, NC 27512 467-9394 |
| Goddard, Gayle Sisk [Gayle] (Jim) (SA) Mount Zion UMC * Rt. 3, Box 577 Pittsboro, NC 27312 542-3006 | 542-3006 |
| Goddard, Jr., James Earl [Jim] (Gayle) (SA) Chatham-Cedar Grove UMC * Rt. 3, Box 577 Pittsboro, NC 27312 542-3006 | 542-3006 |
| Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Margaret (Peg)) (GR) Pink Hill UMC * P O Box 25 Pink Hill, NC 28572 568-3271 | |
| Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David) (WI) Wrightsville UMC * 208 Cypress Avenue Wrightsvl. Bch, NC 28480 256-3447 | 256-4471 |

| Home | Study |
|---|--|
| Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol W.) (WI) Wesleyan Chapel UMC * 208 Cypress Ave. Wrightsville Bch, NC 28480 256-3447 | 686-4041 |
| Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene] (Teresita) (RO) Laurel Hill UMC * P O Box 217 Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2221 | 462-2221 |
| Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth) (RM) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 4042 Rocky Mount, NC 27803 977-2440 | |
| Goldston, Linda [Linda] (SA) Trinity UMC * P O Box 148 Sanford, NC 27331 775-1153 | |
| Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray] (SA) Pittsboro Circuit UMC * P. O. Box 795 Pittsboro, NC 27312 542-3033 | 542-3033 |
| Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Peggy) (GO) First UMC 9 Ramblewood Mt. Olive, NC 28365 658-2637 | * P O Box 386 Mt. Olive, NC 28365 658-3169 |
| Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude) (EC) Retired Minister * Rt. 4, Box 62-B Snow Hill, NC 28580 747-5575 | |
| Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna) (FA) Leave of Absence * 5600 Tee Ct. Hope Mills, NC 28348 433-2663 | |
| Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia) (FA) Trinity UMC * 1412 Blairwood Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28304 424-0771 | P O Box 43360 Fayetteville, NC 28309 864-0632 |
| Graves, Stacey Zane [Stacey] (RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC 2307 Fairview Rd. Raleigh, NC 27608 783-7842 | * P O Box 6096 Raleigh, NC 27628 832-6435 |
| Graves, Walter L. [Walter] (Peggy C.) (FA) Christ UMC 2115 Clinchfield Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28304 484-8658 | * 3101 Raeford Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28304 484-3340 |
| Green, Harold William [William] (RA) Associate - First UMC 1238 Hamilton Ct., Apt. B Cary, NC 27511 460-7115 | * 117 S. Academy St. Cary, NC 27511 467-1861 |
| Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi W.) (EC) Retired Minister * Rt. 1, Box 3A Blackstone, VA 23824 804/292-1433 | 804/292-7285 |
| Greene, John Thomas [John] (Nellie) (RM) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 43 Pomona Park, Fl 32181 904/649-9414 | |

| Home | Study |
|--|--|
| Greenwood, Susan Pate [Susan Pate] (Doug) (NB) Swansboro UMC Box 847, 613 Russell St. Swansboro, NC 28584 326-4373 | * Box 847, St. Rd. 24 Swansboro, NC 28584 326-4822 |
| Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae) (RM) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 243 C Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-7768 | |
| Grill, C. Franklin [Frank] (Helge) (RO) Saint Pauls UMC * 407 N. Wilkinson Dr. St. Pauls, NC 28384 865-4226 | 407 N. Wilkinson Dr. St. Pauls, NC 28384 865-4301 |
| Grimes, Joseph J. [Joe] (Alene) (RM) Retired Minister * 1316 Pruden St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 | |
| Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue) (DU) Special Appointment - Superintendent, The Oxford Orphanage, Inc * P O Box 1091 Oxford, NC 27565 690-0542 | 600 College St. Oxford, NC 27565 693-5111 |
| Guillemette, Joel Burton [Joel] (Wendy J.) (SA) Silk Hope UMC * Rt. 3, Box 359 Siler City, NC 27344 742-5222 | 742-2005 |
| Gum, Donald F. [Don] (Brenda) (BU) Special Appointment - Dir., Pastor. Care, Alamance Hea. Services 4341 NC 54 Graham, NC 27253 578-4584 | * P O Box 202 Burlington, NC 27216 570-4076 |
| Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly) (BU) Saint Paul UMC * 609 Trail 2 Burlington, NC 27215 226-0818 | 228-1681 |
| Guthrie, Kendall Jay [Kendall] (Sandra) (GR) Robersonville UMC * P O Box 397 Robersonville, NC 27871 795-4663 | |
| Guthrie, Walter Sherman [Sherman] (Cora L.) (NB) Straits-North River UMC * Rt. 2, Box 566 Beaufort, NC 28516 728-6966 | |
| Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June) (GO) Kenly-Buckhorn UMC P O Box 155 Kenly, NC 27542 284-2192 | * P. O. Box 155 Kenly, NC 27542 284-2139 |
| Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean) (BU) Shiloh UMC * 4718 N. NC 87 Gibsonville, NC 27249 584-0844 | 584-0844 |
| Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine) (RM) Special Appointment - Dir. of Past. Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hosp. * 1324 Pennrose Dr. Reidsville, NC 27320 919/349-3372 | Annie Penn Mem. Hosp. 618 S. Main St. Reidsville, NC 27320 919/349-8461 |
| Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane) (FA) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Children 110 Lattimore St. Hope Mills, NC 28348 425-3790 | * P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 483-2420 |

Home

Study

Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Navy
 1204 Hampton Dr. * Box 2505, USS Sierra, AD-18
 Summerville, SC 29485 FPO Miami, FL 34084
 803/875-0557

Hall, Steven M. [Steve] (Cheryl N.)
 (EC) Sharon UMC
 * P O Box 12
 Aydlett, NC 27912
 453-3616 453-2806

Hall, Jr., William Kenneth [Kenneth] (Kari)
 (RO) Saint Paul's UMC
 205 S. Elm St. * P O Box 483
 Maxton, NC 28364 Maxton, NC 28364
 844-5463 844-3792

Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat)
 (NB) Northwoods UMC
 113 McRae Ct. * P. O. Box 7058
 Jacksonville, NC 28546 Jacksonville, NC 28540
 347-1338 346-9726

Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 889
 Biscoe, NC 27209
 428-2225

Hamilton, Riley T. [Riley] (Betty)
 (NB) Core Creek UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 105
 Newport, NC 28570
 919/728-1403

Hamilton, Susan Walker [Susan] (Rembert)
 (WI) Bolton-Shiloh UMC
 Rt. 1, Box 47 * Rt. 1, Box 47
 Bolton, NC 28423 Bolton, NC 28423
 655-8959

Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis)
 (WI) Wesley Memorial UMC
 2202 Acacia Dr. * 1401 S. College Rd.
 Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28403
 763-8857 791-4092

Hammond, Robert Michael [Robert] (Denise S.)
 (GR) Bath UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 170
 Belhaven, NC 27810
 964-4143 923-2841

Hancock, C. Glenn [Glenn] (Evelyn Sykes)
 (SA) Troy Circuit UMC
 934 Stoneybrook Dr. * Rt. 1, Box 51
 Sanford, NC 27330 Troy, NC 27371
 776-9191 572-1661

Harbin, Jr., Harold H. [Hal] (Libby)
 (NB) Harker's Island UMC
 * PO Box 307
 Harkers Island, NC 28531
 728-4368 728-7015

Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] (Phyllis)
 (GR) Retired Local Pastor
 * 310 E. 13th St.
 Washington, NC 27889
 946-7004

Hardt, Otto H. C. [Otto] (Betty)
 (BU) Burlington Circuit UMC
 * 1421 Bethel Meth.Ch.Rd.
 Burlington, NC 27217
 584-8646 584-8646

Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea)
 (WI) Shallotte Circuit UMC
 * P O Box 178
 Shallotte, NC 28459
 754-6439

Home

Study

- Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (G. Lea)
 (DU) Associate - Epworth UMC
 5 Steeple Chase Ct. * 3002 Hope Valley Rd.
 Durham, NC 27713 Durham, NC 27707
 489-4828 489-6557
- Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy)
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * Route 3, Box 770
 Snow Hill, NC 28580
 747-2090
- Harrington, William David [David]
 (GR) Washington Circuit UMC
 * 318 E. 12th. St.
 Washington, NC 27889
 946-4382
- Harris, Derrick K. [Derrick] (Ruth)
 (DU) Granville-Vance UMC
 * Rt. 5, Box 21-A
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-8366
- Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma)
 (RO) First UMC
 1304 Franklin Ave. * Box 1706, Main & Chur
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-1939 276-1593
- Harris, H. LeRoy [LeRoy]
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 816
 Carolina Beach, NC 28428
 458-5007
- Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda)
 (RO) Fairmont Trinity UMC
 * 309 Iona St. 307 Trinity St.
 Fairmont, NC 28340 Fairmont, NC 28340
 628-7365 628-7427
- Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Bob] (Donna)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Chief, Chapl. Serv., VA Med. Ctr., Lexington
 * 3293 Tisdale Dr.
 Lexington, KY 40503 606/281-3910
 606/224-4216
- Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2629 W. Cornwallis Road
 Durham, NC 27705
 493-2265
- Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. [Susan] (Dennis J.)
 (SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC
 Rt. 4, Box 302 * Route 4, Box 302
 Siler City, NC 27344 Siler City, NC 27344
 742-3557 742-3557
- Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue)
 (BU) Cedar Grove UMC
 * P O Box 56
 Cedar Grove, NC 27231 732-8405
 732-8405
- Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail)
 (DU) Oxford UMC
 415 Hancock St. * P O Box 757
 Oxford, NC 27565 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-3237 693-4091
- Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita)
 (WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC
 * 1519-4 Village Dr. 1401 S. College Rd.
 Wilmington, NC 28401 Wilmington, NC 28403
 799-8989 791-4092
- Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 5846 Michelle Dr.
 Wilmington, NC 28403
 791-7633

Home

Study

Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank)
 (RA) Jenkins Memorial UMC
 3405 Huntleigh Drive * 725 N.Boylan Ave.
 Raleigh, NC 27604 Raleigh, NC 27605
 876-0096 833-4306

Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn)
 (W1) Wesley's Chapel UMC
 Rt. 3, Box 251 * Rt. 3, Box 251
 Elizabethtown, NC 28337 Elizabethtown, NC 28337
 645-4934 645-4011

Hendricks, M. Elton [Elton] (Jerry)
 (FA) Special Appointment - President, Methodist College
 234 Kinlaw Rd. * Methodist College
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-0793 488-7110

Herrin, Charles L. [Charles] (Kitty)
 (RM) Halifax UMC
 * P O Box 365
 Halifax, NC 27839
 583-6271

Herring, Charles M. [Charlie] (Wanda)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
 * 106-C Scott Pl. HHB,4-5 FA BN,Off.of Chap
 Fort Riley, KS 66442 Fort Riley, KS 66442
 913/784-4933 913/239-9047

Hewett, William Oscar [Bill] (Faye)
 (RO) Ledbetter UMC
 * 118 Scales Street
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-9822 997-4919

Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy)
 (RA) Fairmont UMC
 * 117 Brooks Ave. 2501 Clark Ave.
 Raleigh, NC 27607 Raleigh, NC 27607
 832-2403 832-3316

Hicks, Phyllis Kay [Phyllis]
 (BU) Special Appointment - Past.Coun.,Past.Care & Cou.Inst.of DU-CH
 16A Tottenham La. * 3325 Ch.HillBlvd.Suite102
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Durham, NC 27707
 493-2320 489-6452

Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby)
 (GR) Disability Leave
 * Rt. 8, Box 149
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 736-2311

Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda)
 (EC) Riverside UMC
 * 1103 W. Williams Cir. P O Box 1385
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 338-6262 335-4549

High, Jr., Luther V. [Luther] (Velma)
 (EC) Chowan UMC
 * Box 187
 Tyner, NC 27980
 221-4458

Hill, D. Christopher [Chris] (Cindy)
 (DU) Helena UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 4 P O Box 36
 Timberlake, NC 27583 Timberlake, NC 27583
 364-2819

Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy)
 (GO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
 * 307 Robin Lake Dr. 4CSG/HC
 Dudley, NC 28333 S.Johnson AFB, NC 27531
 734-8703 736-5211

Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye)
 (FA) Goshen-Keener UMC
 * Route 2, Box 150-A
 Newton Grove, NC 28366
 594-0992 594-0992

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| Hill, Robert Elwood [Robert] (Wendy) (GR) Noble's Chapel UMC * P O Box 454 Trenton, NC 28585 448-1797 | 523-9300 |
| Hill II, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle) (NB) Garber UMC 4510 Tenella Rd. New Bern, NC 28562 637-5961 | * 4201 Country Club Rd New Bern, NC 28562 637-4022 |
| Hill, Jr., A. P. [A.P.] (LaRue) (GR) Retired Minister * Box 1724, 3001 Tacoma Dr. Kinston, NC 28501 522-1650 | |
| Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N.B.] (Charlotte) (FA) Wesley Heights UMC * 463 Albemarle Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-4179 | 304 Trinity Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301 483-3670 |
| Hill, Jr., Richard C. [Ricky] (Michele) (GR) Kinston Circuit UMC * Rt. 1, Box 808B Selma, NC 27576 965-6414 | |
| Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda) (EC) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. 4408 Robinhood Rd. Winston-Salem, NC 27106 922-4297 | Chap. Serv., Forsyth Mem. Hosp. * 3333 Silas Cr. Prkwy. Forsyth Memorial Hosp. Winston-Salem, NC 27103 760-5105 |
| Hines, David M. [David] (Rebecca) (RO) Diaconal Minister 407 E 14th St Lumberton, NC 28358 392-2213 | * P O Box 1032 Lumberton, NC 28358 791-4092 |
| Hinnant, H. Mallie [Mallie] (Susan) (GO) Jefferson UMC 1502 Ninth St. Goldsboro, NC 27534 735-1669 | * 1101 N. Jefferson Ave. Goldsboro, NC 27534 734-0144 |
| Hinson, Walter Michael [Michael] (Brenda M.) (NB) Riverside UMC 1510 National Ave. New Bern, NC 28560 637-6386 | * 405 Avenue A New Bern, NC 28560 637-9326 |
| Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha) (SA) Retired Minister * P O Box 584 Pittsboro, NC 27312 542-2737 | |
| Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty) (GO) Retired Minister * Rt. 3, Box 42 Fayette, MO 65248 816/248-2697 | |
| Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary) (RA) Trinity UMC * 1301 Mordecai Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604 833-7466 | 824 N. Bloodworth St. Raleigh, NC 27604 832-1390 |
| Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo) (GR) Retired Minister * P O Box 1000 Montreat, NC 28757 704/299-0427 | 704/669-8411 |
| Hobbs, Michael B. [Michael] (Gaye) (DU) McMannen UMC 4322 Berini Drive Durham, NC 27705 383-4425 | * 4102 Neal Rd. Durham, NC 27705 383-1263 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Home | Study |
| Hocutt, Allison Brady [Al] (Paula) (RM) Hart UMC * 1320 S. Franklin St. Rocky Mount, NC 27803 977-1348 | 977-9568 |
| Hodge, Rudolph H. [Rudy] (NB) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC * P. O. Box 236 Pollocksville, NC 28573 224-6801 | 224-2311 |
| Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue) (BU) Retired Minister * 110 Westover Dr. Lexington, NC 27292 704/249-3109 | 704/249-8186 |
| Hoffman, Betty A. H. [Betty] (SA) Pekin UMC * Route 1, Box 87A Candor, NC 27229 439-5065 | Rt. 1, Box 87A Candor, NC 27229 |
| Holliday, William Ervin [Bill] (Elizabeth M.) (RM) Scotland Neck UMC * 1509 Clarksville Dr. Scotland Neck, NC 27874 826-3621 | P O Box 401 Scotland Neck, NC 27874 826-3318 |
| Hollis, Thomas M. [Tom] (Ann) (G) Maury-Mount Herman UMC P O Box 56 Maury, NC 28554 747-5019 | * P O Box 56 Maury, NC 28554 747-5019 |
| Hollowell, Clifton R. [Clif] (Jo-Anne) (FA) Disability Leave * P. O. Box 64583 Fayetteville, NC 28306 424-5298 | 0 |
| Holtscaw, Thomas G. [Tom] (Jan) (NB) New Bern District UMC * 1503 Kimberly Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 637-4600 | 637-4600 |
| Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth) (GO) Retired Minister * Rt. 6, Box 310-C-5 Goldsboro, NC 27530 689-9850 | |
| Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell) (RM) Elm City UMC * P O Box 307 Elm City, NC 27822 236-4371 | 236-3425 |
| Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan) (BU) Friendship UMC * 4702 Frndship-Pat.MillRd Burlington, NC 27215 227-7733 | 4612 Frndship-Pat.MillRd Burlington, NC 27215 227-0381 |
| Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel) (NB) Retired Local Pastor * Box 728 Maysville, NC 28555 346-6409 | |
| Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary) (RO) Retired Minister * 1224 Village Cr.La., K-5 Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464 803/881-1839 | |
| House, Thomas H. [Brother Thomas] (Madelyn) (RO) Retired Minister * 100 WesleyPinesRd, Apt.108 Lumberton, NC 28358 738-3686 | |

Home

Study

- Howard, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Edith)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 801 S. LaSalle St., #8
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-9094
- Hubbard, Charles S. [Charlie] (Mercer)
 (SA) Hickory Mountain UMC
 * P. O. Box 58
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 542-2060
- Huckaby, Jr., Robert L. [Rob] (Susan Y.)
 (RA) Diaconal Minister
 * 7409 Deer Track Drive
 Raleigh, NC 27613
 847-7532 847-2818
- Hudson, Pamela Jo [Pamela]
 (RM) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Samarkand Manor Training Sch.
 * 211 Tanglewood Dr. Samarkand Manor
 Southern Pines, NC 28387 Eagle Springs, NC 27242
 692-1933 673-3756
- Huff, David Allan [Dave] (Debbie)
 (DU) Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC
 * Route 8, Box 279
 Henderson, NC 27536
 492-0279 438-6345
- Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa)
 (RO) Pee Dee UMC
 * P. O. Box 1907
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-4516 895-2148
- Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann)
 (BU) Cobb Circuit UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 565
 Pelham, NC 27311
 388-2489 388-2489
- Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby)
 (FA) Victory UMC
 2005 Camden Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28306 * P O Box 64132
 484-3390 Fayetteville, NC 28306
 484-3390
- Huggins III, H. Sidney [Sid] (Kay)
 (GR) Jarvis Memorial UMC
 107 Williamsburg Dr.
 Greenville, NC 27858 * 510 S. Washington St.
 756-4645 Greenville, NC 27858
 752-3101
- Hunnings, Bess G. [Bess] (Hank)
 (DU) Allensville-Trinity UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 71
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2820
- Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 3, Box 71
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2820
- Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma)
 (FA) Divine Street UMC
 * 908 W. Pearsall St.
 Dunn, NC 28335 P O Box 816
 892-2386 Dunn, NC 28334
 892-2339
- Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn)
 (BU) Front Street UMC
 1218 Edgewood Ave.
 Burlington, NC 27215 * P O Box 2597
 226-0738 Burlington, NC 27216
 227-6263
- Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda)
 (DU) Mount Zion UMC
 * Route 2, Box 27-B
 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
 364-2317 364-2746

Home

Study

Huston, Clarence Earl [Earl]
 (GO) Faison Circuit UMC
 * PO Box 417
 Faison, NC 28341
 778-7167

Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy]
 (EC) Retired Minister
 * 411 Robin Lane
 Marietta, GA 30067
 404/977-2081

Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris)
 (EC) Murfreesboro UMC
 * P O Box 392
 Murfreesboro, NC 27855
 398-4551 398-4556

Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Ctr.
 Rt. 5, Box 1071 * P O Box 27
 Hayesville, NC 28904 Hayesville, NC 28904
 704/389-9819 704/389-8336

Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 5, Box 1071
 Hayesville, NC 27804
 704/389-9819

Innes, Randall E. [Randy] (Emily Deans)
 (BU) Swepsonville UMC
 * P O Box 36
 Swepsonville, NC 27359
 578-3661 578-3661

Irwin, Robert Lynn [Robert]
 (WI) Rocky Point UMC
 * P O Box 6
 Rocky Point, NC 28457
 675-0211

Jackson, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Valerie Lynn)
 (DU) Hermon-White Memorial UMC
 * 1612 Lynne Ave. 529 Alexander Ave.
 Henderson, NC 27536 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-6096

Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette)
 (EC) Pilmoor Memorial UMC
 P. O. Box 65 * P O Box 65
 Currituck, NC 27929 Currituck, NC 27929
 232-3391 232-2136

Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * 308 Golfer's Lane
 Nashville, NC 27856
 459-2355

Jackson, Richard C. [Richard] (Cheryl)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
 * P O Box 644
 Fort Monmouth, NJ 7703
 201/542-0753

Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wil] (Carolyn)
 (RA) Cary: Macedonia UMC
 3508 Campbell Rd. * 2904 Walnut St.
 Raleigh, NC 27606 Cary, NC 27511
 851-4724 851-1551

Jacobs, Harold Dean [Harold] (Edna)
 (RO) Diaconal Minister
 513 Maynor St. * Rt. 3, Box 196
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Maxton, NC 28364
 521-8669 521-2111

Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia)
 (FA) Cumberland UMC
 * Rt. 20, Box 1252
 Fayetteville, NC 28306
 425-5356 425-5356

Home

Study

Jarrett, Eddie Jo V. [Eddie Jo]
 (DU) Lakewood UMC
 * 211 Elmwood Ave.
 Durham, NC 27707
 489-4335

2317 Chapel Hill Rd.
 Durham, NC 27707
 489-6273

Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann)
 (RA) Leave of Absence
 * 1309 Shelley Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 782-7938

Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne)
 (RO) Trinity UMC
 400 E. Third Ave.
 Red Springs, NC 28377
 843-4019

* P O Box 48
 Red Springs, NC 28377
 843-4011

Jenkins, David Omar [Oli]
 (DU) Special Appointment - Wesley Chapel, Duke University
 Box 9514, Duke Station
 Durham, NC 27706
 688-0644

* Duke Chapel, Duke Univer.
 Durham, NC 27706
 684-5955

Jenkins, Edith Dudley [Edith] (Carroll)
 (GR) Aurora UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 16A
 Aurora, NC 27806
 322-5400

322-5886

Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * 628 Breckenridge Rd.
 Kannapolis, NC 28081
 704/938-9891

Jenks, Gregory Keith [Greg] (Beth)
 (BU) Saxapahaw UMC
 * P O Box 268
 Saxapahaw, NC 27340
 376-3630

Jernigan, Julius O. [J. O.] (Ruth)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain,
 5736 Dobson Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-2629

VA Hospital
 2300 Ramsey St.
 Fayetteville, NC 28301
 488-2120

Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly)
 (RA) First UMC
 107 Stourbridge
 Cary, NC 27511
 467-9290

* 117 S. Academy St.
 Cary, NC 27511
 467-1861

Johnson, Clarence Reginald [Reg] (Diane)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Prof., Spiritual Formation
 * 525 Talbott Dr.
 Wilmore, KY 40390
 606/858-3081

Asbury Theological Sem.
 Wilmore, KY 40390
 606/858-3581

Johnson, Doris J. [Doris]
 (EC) Harrellsville UMC
 * P O Box 365
 Harrellsville, NC 27942
 356-2279

Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine)
 (BU) Burlington District UMC
 * 3118 Truitt Dr.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 584-7959

584-7959

Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William)
 (RA) Associate - Highland UMC
 4000 Brothwell Court
 Raleigh, NC 27606
 851-1869

* 1901 Ridge Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27607
 787-4251

Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir./Chaplain, Kirkwood by the River
 * P O Box 101083
 Birmingham, AL 35210
 205/956-0692

3605 Ratliff Rd.
 Birmingham, AL 35210
 205/956-2184

| Home | Study |
|---|--|
| Johnson, J. Donald [Don] (Joanne) (BU) Rock Creek UMC 7315 Mt. Hermin-Rock Cr.Rd. Snow Camp, NC 27349 376-3515 | * 7515 Mt. Hermin-Rock Cr.Rd. Snow Camp, NC 27349 |
| Johnson, James Paul [Jim] (Barbara) (RA) Gillburg UMC * Rt. 1, Box 30 Henderson, NC 27536 492-3671 | Hwy. 39 South Henderson, NC 27536 492-8155 |
| Johnson, Lawrence E. [Larry] (Bernice) (FA) John Wesley UMC * 3212 McChoen Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301 822-2984 | 616 Cumberland St. Fayetteville, NC 28301 483-5052 |
| Johnson, Marilyn H. [Marilyn] (Floyd) (NB) Retired Diaconal Minister * 1408 Kimberly Rd. New Bern, NC 28562 638-1372 | |
| Johnson III, Paul Jones [Skip] (RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School * 4901 Stonehill Street Raleigh, NC 27609 782-1271 | |
| Jones, Donnie L. [Donnie] (Brenda) (WI) St. John-Smith Chapel UMC * 226 Fairfield Dr. Wilmington, NC 28401 251-8720 | 801 N. Seventh St. Wilmington, NC 28401 251-8720 |
| Jones, Garry Eugene [Garry] (Beverly) (RO) Snead's Grove UMC * Rt. 1 Box 136 Laurel Hill, NC 28351 276-7378 | 276-7340 |
| Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie) (BU) Mebane UMC 205 S. Fourth St. Mebane, NC 27302 563-1661 | * 200 S. Fourth St. Mebane, NC 27302 563-4301 |
| Jones, H. Tyler [Tyler] (Kathy) (GO) Associate - Faison Circuit UMC * Route 2, Box 328 Warsaw, NC 28398 293-3528 | |
| Jones, Linwood S. [Lindy] (Phyllis) (GR) Holly Springs UMC * Rt. 1, Box 42 Williamston, NC 27892 792-6105 | 792-3617 |
| Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen) (RA) Retired Minister * 321 Barbour St. Clayton, NC 27520 553-2492 | |
| Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby H.) (DU) Retired Minister * 418 W. Gordon St. Roxboro, NC 27573 599-9203 | |
| Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie) (DU) Retired Minister * P O Box 1094 Bridgehampton, NY 11932 516/537-0301 | |
| Jordan, Bobby L. [Bobby] (Linda P.) (GR) Swan Quarter UMC * P O Box 129 Swan Quarter, NC 27885 926-4791 | Box 129 Swan Quarter, NC 27885 296-4791 |

Home

Study

Jordan, Harry [Harry] (Fran)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * 2200 Chelsea Dr.
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-8113

Joyce, Johnie L. [Johnie L.] (Lou)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 3135 Hope Valley Rd.
 Durham, NC 27707
 490-6184

Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni)
 (RA) Raleigh District UMC
 6201 Godfrey Dr. * PO Box 10955
 Raleigh, NC 27612 Raleigh, NC 27605
 787-4660 834-5100

Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann)
 (RA) Fuquay-Varina UMC
 406 E. Academy St. * 402 N. Main St.
 Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
 552-2700 552-4331

Kasper, J. Mark [Mark]
 (WI) Ocean View UMC
 415 Mercer Street * Box 520
 Yaupon Beach, NC 28461 Long Beach, NC 28465
 278-5229 278-5973

Kelly, Linda M. [Linda]
 (NB) Special Appointment - Assoc. Pastor, WNC Conf.
 1216 Brookwood Rd. * P O Box 3000
 Shelby, NC 28150 Shelby, NC 28151
 704/484-2754 704/487-6336

Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie)
 (GO) Pine Forest UMC
 5462 Hiway 581 * Rt. 5, Box 389
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 736-1910 735-5161

Kim, Eul Lark [Eul Lark] (Samduck)
 (RA) Raleigh: Korean UMC
 * 4000-101 Twickenham Ct.
 Raleigh, NC 27613
 781-4097

Kim, Jinho [Jinho] (Younghee)
 (FA) Korean UMC
 1768 Inverness Dr. * 202 Hope Mills Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28304 Fayetteville, NC 28304
 425-1985 425-1982

King, Jr., A. Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean)
 (DU) Disability Leave
 * 5315 Yardley Terrace
 Durham, NC 27707
 489-6497 489-6497

Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred)
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * 108 Rose Dr.
 Goldsboro, NC 27534
 778-3079

Kirby, Stephen [Stephen] (Judy)
 (BU) Leasburg UMC
 * P O Box 98
 Leasburg, NC 27291
 599-1267

Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace]
 (RA) Louisburg UMC
 406 N. Main St. * P O Box 667
 Louisburg, NC 27549 Louisburg, NC 27549
 496-3479 496-3736

Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 4708A Matt Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27604
 878-0046

Home

Study

- Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College
 * 5133 Waterbury Pl. Fayetteville, NC 28311
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-3032 488-7110
- Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie)
 (WI) Carver's Creek-Trinity UMC
 P O Box 160 * P O Box 160
 Council, NC 28434 Council, NC 28434
 645-4168
- Kossan, Joseph E [Joseph]
 (GO) Brownings-Smith UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 471
 Mount Olive, NC 28365
 594-1445
- Kraatz, Christian L. [Chris] (Eileen G.)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Appointed in Ontario, Canada
 * 64 Sovereign Dr
 St Catharines ON L2T 1Z7
 Canada, 0
- Krueger, Todd Stephen [Todd]
 (SA) Bonlee UMC
 * P O Box 81
 Bonlee, NC 27213
 837-5389
- Lackey, Duke Caldwell [Duke] (Bettina B.)
 (SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC
 * P. O. Box 88
 Biscoe, NC 27209
 428-4862 428-1008
- Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee)
 (FA) Leslie UMC
 * 306 W. Divine St.
 Dunn, NC 28334
 892-2533 892-2533
- Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret)
 (RO) Fellowship UMC
 * 1200 McDonald Ave.
 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-2685 582-0900
- Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack]
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * 22437 TR 1203
 W. LaFayette, OH 43845
 614/623-8853
- Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 2, Box 180-E
 Clarkton, NC 28433
 647-4451
- Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 543
 Creedmoor, NC 27522
 528-1445 575-7342
- Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley)
 (WI) Pine Valley UMC
 * 326 Pemberton Dr. 3788 Shipyard Blvd.
 Wilmington, NC 28412 Wilmington, NC 28412
 791-3841 791-0353
- Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen)
 (GO) Eureka-Yelverton UMC
 * PO Box 3240
 Eureka, NC 27830
 242-4218
- Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 5206 Arbor Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 822-0133

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy) (DU) Fletcher's Chapel UMC * 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Rd Durham, NC 27703 688-4850 | 688-3186 |
| Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia) (NB) Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC * Box 98 Stonewall, NC 28583 745-4916 | Box 98 Stonewall, NC 28583 745-4916 |
| Langley, Delores Anne [Delores] (RM) Associate - First UMC 1305 Buxton Rd. Wilson, NC 27893 291-5646 | * P O Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893 237-6121 |
| Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma) (RO) Retired Minister * Rt. 1, Box 96 Vale, NC 28168 704-462-2223 | |
| Leburg, Michael W. [Mike] (Victoria Lynn) (GO) Johnston Circuit UMC * Rt. 4, Box 168 Four Oaks, NC 27524 963-2979 | Rt.4, Box 1268 Four Oaks, NC 27524 963-2979 |
| Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva) (EC) Retired Local Pastor * Rt.1, Bx B4, Harbortown Apt Manteo, NC 27954 473-2431 | |
| Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara) (RO) Glenwood UMC * Rt. 4, Box 163A Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9536 | 997-3332 |
| Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine) (RA) Mount Zion UMC * Rt. 5, Box 1330 Garner, NC 27529 772-0720 | 772-0720 |
| Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon) (RA) Millbrook UMC 1012 Cedarhurst Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609 876-3910 | * 1712 Millbrook Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609 876-0865 |
| Lee, Percy O. [Percy] (Deceased) (FA) Retired Minister * 203 Bethel Road Raeford, NC 28376 875-2618 | |
| Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet) (GR) Westminster UMC 1214 Stockton Rd. Kinston, NC 28501 522-1248 | * Box 1007 Kinston, NC 28501 522-3334 |
| Lemons, Joseph Barry [Barry] (Donna) (RM) Associate - First UMC 305 Jackson Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-7996 | * Box 277 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27 537-2173 |
| Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred) (SA) Retired Minister * 3312 Emerson Drive Augusta, GA 30906 404/790-0328 | |
| Leonhard, Richard [Richard] (Carole) (RO) Saint John-Gibson UMC * P O Box 181 Gibson, NC 28343 268-4292 | P.O. Box 181 Gibson, NC 28343 268-4292 |

| Home | Study |
|---|---|
| Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy) (RM) Enfield - Eden UMC Box 115, 111 N. Church Enfield, NC 27823 445-5983 | * P O Box 115 Enfield, NC 27823 445-3450 |
| Levis, Susan P. [Susan] (FA) Leave of Absence * 1114 Mainland Ct. Mount Pleasant, SC 29464 803/881-8772 | |
| Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara) (RA) Retired Minister * 1501 Ashburton Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-3129 | |
| Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby) (NB) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force * PSC Box 1242 APO, NY 9405 | 81CSC/HC APO, NY 9755 |
| Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta) (GO) Jerusalem-Bethel UMC * Rt. 2, Box 215F LaGrange, NC 28551 778-3502 | 778-3502 |
| Lewis, Sr., Richard F. [Dick] (Jo Ann) (EC) Bethany UMC * Box 239 Wanchese, NC 27981 473-5438 | 473-5254 |
| Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric) (RO) First UMC 512 Scotland Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3479 | * P O Box 637 Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4027 |
| Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. [Eric] (Susan) (RO) Associate - First UMC 512 Scotland Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3479 | * P O Box 637 Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4027 |
| Lineberger, Sr, J. Worth [Worth] (Allene) (RA) Retired Minister * 612 Daniels St. Raleigh, NC 27605 834-7439 | |
| Ling, Steven Michael [Steven] (Robyn) (DU) Banks-Grove Hill UMC * Rt. 1, Box 208 Franklinton, NC 27525 528-2423 | Rt. 1, Box 208 Franklinton, NC 27525 528-2423 |
| Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy) (RM) Smith UMC * Rt. 2, Box 273D Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-1343 | |
| Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reville) (DU) Retired Minister * 3513 Crestridge Drive Nashville, TN 37204 615/269-6655 | |
| Little, Milton E. [Milton] (Velva) (FA) Tabor UMC * 3531 Godwin Cir. Fayetteville, NC 28301 483-4824 | 483-3326 |
| Little, Stephen N. [Steve] (Marie) (EC) South Camden UMC Rt. 1, Box 12 Camden, NC 27921 335-7500 | * Rt. 1, Box 12 Camden, NC 27921 335-7565 |
| Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette) (BU) Salem UMC * 4924 Salem Ch. Rd. Haw River, NC 27258 376-6545 | 4924 Salem Ch. Rd. Haw River, NC 27258 376-6545 |

| Home | Study |
|---|---|
| Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. [Frank] (Dottie) (GR) Calvary Memorial UMC * P O Box 445 Snow Hill, NC 28580 747-3723 | 747-3360 |
| Locklear, Bill James [Bill] (Della) (RO) Rowland Parish UMC Route 3, Box 175 Maxton, NC 28364 521-9360 | * Route 1, Box 362 Rowland, NC 28383 521-0324 |
| Locklear, Kenneth W. [Kenneth] (RO) Branch Street UMC P O Box 880 Pembroke, NC 28372 521-0748 | * P O Box 880 Pembroke, NC 28372 738-6638 |
| Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia) (GO) Saint Paul UMC 119 Overbrook Rd. Goldsboro, NC 27534 734-4050 | * 204 E. Chestnut St. Goldsboro, NC 27530 734-2965 |
| Lopez, Hugo L. [Hugo] (Hilda) (SA) Chatham Hispanic Ministries UMC * 716 Lakewood Dr. Siler City, NC 27344 663-3425 | |
| Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann) (RA) Apex UMC * 301 E. Chatham St. Apex, NC 27502 362-9241 | 362-7807 |
| Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill] (FA) Special Appointment - VP, Church Methodist College | * & Com.Relat., Methodist College Methodist College 5400 Ramsey St. Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-7110 |
| Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-0524 | |
| Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen) (RO) First UMC P O Box 1707 Pembroke, NC 28372 521-9044 | * P O Box 1707 Pembroke, NC 28372 521-8197 |
| Lowry, Tryon D. [Tryon] (Brenda) (DU) Granville Circuit UMC * 107 Pine Tree Dr. Oxford, NC 27565 693-6007 | 107 Pine Tree Dr. Oxford, NC 27565 |
| Lowry, Jr., Herbert [Herbert] (Connie) (RO) West Robeson UMC * Rt. 2, Box 247B Pembroke, NC 28372 521-9526 | 738-8131 |
| Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes) (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC * P. O. Box 614 Warrenton, NC 27589 257-2612 | 257-2129 |
| Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda) (GR) Associate - Saint James UMC 102 Dellwood Dr. Greenville, NC 27858 355-7480 | * 2000 E. 6th St. Greenville, NC 27858 752-6154 |
| Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean) (NB) Retired Minister * 3015 Mandy Lane Morehead City, NC 28557 247-4782 | |
| Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Virginia S.) (GR) Retired Minister * P O Box 188 Simpson, NC 27879 758-4314 | |

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| Lykins, Mark E. [Mark] (Patricia J.) (DU) Good Shepherd UMC 412 Belmont Drive Durham, NC 27703 596-7660 | * 412 Belmont Ave. Durham, NC 27703 596-8516 |
| MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen) (RO) Retired Minister * P O Box 2003 Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-6484 | |
| Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie) (WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC P. O. Box 492 Fair Bluff, NC 28439 649-7349 | * P. O. Box 492 Fair Bluff, NC 28439 649-7749 |
| Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely) (RO) Cedar Grove-Salem UMC * Route 1, Box 137-X Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-9415 | |
| Malloy, Jr., James Edward [James] (RO) Mount Olive Parish UMC * P. O. Box 2723 Lumberton, NC 28359 738-7600 | 865-3990 |
| Maness, Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie) (RA) Special Appointment - Fam.Life 6101 Parker Croft Raleigh, NC 27609 847-8871 | * Spec.Meth.Home for Children, Inc P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 833-2834 |
| Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila) (RO) Prospect UMC P O Box 875 Pembroke, NC 28372 521-3476 | * Rt. 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364 521-2111 |
| Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye) (EC) First UMC * 707 W. Church St. Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-7292 | P O Box 401 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-1771 |
| Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann) (RA) Special Appointment - Assoc.Dir., 2319 Gaddy Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609 781-4908 | * Rural Church Div., Duke Endowm The Duke Endowment P O Box 51307 Durham, NC 27717 489-3359 |
| Marsicano, Leslie Montfort [Leslie] (Michael) (DU) Special Appointment - Asst.Dean * 2709 Selwyn Ave. Charlotte, NC 28209 704/358-1549 | of Students, Davidson College Dean, Stud. Off, Davidson Col Davidson, NC 28036 704-892-2225 |
| Martin, Dwight E. [Dwight] (GO) Edgerton Memorial UMC * P O Box 487 Selma, NC 27576 965-2054 | Anderson & Sumner Streets Selma, NC 27576 965-3761 |
| Martin III, Sam F. [Sam] (Amy Virginia) (DU) Tabernacle UMC P O Box 100 Townsville, NC 27584 492-7643 | * P. O. Box 100 Townsville, NC 27584 438-7838 |
| Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine) (NB) Oriental UMC * P O Box 659 Oriental, NC 28571 249-0229 | P O Box 70 Oriental, NC 28571 249-0213 |
| Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia) (BU) Retired Minister * 25 Jackson Ave. Buckhannon, WV 26201 304-472-3637 | |

| Home | Study |
|---|---|
| Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy) (WI) Saint Paul UMC * P O Box 356 Carolina Beach, NC 28428 458-8048 | 458-5310 |
| Maultsby III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.) (WI) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Navy * Qtrs M-8 Naval Base Box 503, Naval Hospital N. Charleston, SC 29408 Charleston, SC 29408 803/743-3830 803/744-4121 | |
| May, Raegan V. [Raegan] (Lee) (BU) Associate - University UMC 244 Hayes Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 942-5244 | * P O Box 728 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-7191 |
| Mayes, Rodger N. [Rodger] (Linda) (RA) Bunn-Hill King Charge UMC * P O Box 142 Bunn, NC 27508 496-2437 | |
| Maynard, Philip R. [Philip] (Rebecca P.) (BU) Chestnut Ridge UMC * Rt. 1, Box 95A Efland, NC 27243 563-5108 | |
| Maynard, Randall Grey [Randy] (Cindy) (RM) Black Creek-Lucama UMC * P O Box 359 Lucama, NC 27851 239-0542 | 237-7451 |
| Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Judy) (RO) Trinity-Zion UMC Rt. 3, Box 367C Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3297 | * P.O. Box 1592 Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2944 |
| McAdams, Jr., David S. [Duff] (Corky) (RM) Spring Hope UMC * P O Box 770 Spring Hope, NC 27882 478-3435 | 478-3140 |
| McCall, Emmit C. [Emmit] (Blanche) (EC) Currituck UMC * P O Box 648 Grandy, NC 27939 453-3559 | 453-3559 |
| McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances) (RO) Retired Minister * 43 Botany Woods Hartsville, SC 29550 803/332-9473 | |
| McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys) (GO) Retired Minister * Route 1 Box 245 Goldsboro, NC 27530 689-2429 | |
| McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce) (RA) Retired Minister * 305 Sunset Ave Louisburg, NC 27549 496-3757 | |
| McDowell, Thomas D. [Tom] (Barbara S.) (BU) Yanceyville UMC P O Box 9 Yanceyville, NC 27379 694-4083 | * P O Box 9 Yanceyville, NC 27379 694-4083 |
| McElroy, Steven W. [Steve] (Lori Lee) (WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC 5042 Shelly Dr. Wilmington, NC 28405 395-1600 | * 1401 S. College Rd. Wilmington, NC 28405 791-4092 |

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| McFarland, Dena Jo [Dena] (EC) Associate - First UMC * 1102 Raleigh St. Elizabeth City, NC 27909 338-1019 | P O Box 401 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-1771 |
| McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis) (RA) Disability Leave * 1705 Skylyn Dr., Apt. 238 Spartanburg, SC 29302 803/542-9639 | |
| McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy) (EC) City Road UMC * 509 North Road Street Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-2515 | 335-2658 |
| McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob] (Pat) (RA) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir., 3117 Cartwright Dr. Raleigh, NC 27612 782-9507 | Conf. COM * P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560 |
| McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret) (RM) Special Appointment - Mgr./Chap., * 3508 Hawthorne Rd. Rocky Mount, NC 27804 937-4364 | Hospice of Nash General Curtis Ellis Dr., Hospice Rocky Mount, NC 27804 443-8124 |
| McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile) (RA) Retired Minister * 1313 Falls Church Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609 876-8709 | |
| McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda) (NB) Trinity UMC * 2315 Elizabeth Ave. New Bern, NC 28562 637-5259 | 811 Simmons St. New Bern, NC 28560 637-2660 |
| McLawhorn, Robert T. [Bob] (Barbara) (BU) Concord UMC 4504 E. Gsbo-Chap Hill Rd Graham, NC 27253 376-9719 | * 4462 E Gsbo-Ch. Hil Rd Graham, NC 27253 |
| McLean, Billy W. A. [Billy] (RO) Leave of Absence * P. O. Box 1186 Pine Bluff, AR 71613 501-247-4747 | AR Dept. of Correction P O Box 1186 Pine Bluff, AR 71613 |
| McLean, Emma Ruth [Emma Ruth] (RO) Retired Local Pastor * P. O. Box 1205 Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-3338 | |
| McLean, James H. [James] (Betty P.) (NB) Asbury UMC * 550 Asbury Rd. Cove City, NC 28523 638-1144 | |
| McLendon, James Earl [Earl] (Marie) (FA) Disability Leave * Rt. 23, Box 498 Fayetteville, NC 28301 483-9967 | |
| McLeod, Walter E. [Walter] (Delores) (RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter UMC * 1303-208 Pine Winds Dr Raleigh, NC 27603 875-4762 | 281-5735 |
| McMillan, III, Samuel D. [Mack] (Paige) (GO) Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC * P O Box 43 Pikeville, NC 27863 242-4674 | |

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran) (WI) Wilmington District UMC * 2201 Lynnwood Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403 762-0400 | 672-0400 |
| McMillen, J. Randall [Randy] (Athena) (NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC * P O Box 590 Cedar Island, NC 28520 225-1141 | |
| McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie G.) (GO) Saint John UMC * Rt. 2, Box 222 Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4634 | 1100 N. John St. Goldsboro, NC 27530 0 |
| McPherson, Bruce W. [Bruce] (RA) Union Chapel UMC Route 1 Box 25 Kittrell, NC 27544 438-6978 | * Rt. 1, Box 25 Kittrell, NC 27544 |
| McQuade, J. Stanley [Stanley] (Frances) (DU) Special Appointment - Methodist * 502 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington, NC 27546 893-2758 | Chapl., Campbell University Campbell University Buies Creek, NC 27506 893-4111 |
| Meacham, B. Frank [Frank] (Mildred) (RO) Retired Minister * 201 N. Wilkinson Dr. Saint Pauls, NC 28384 865-4555 | |
| Meacham, William F. [Bill] (Carrie) (RO) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 97 Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6107 | |
| Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Jean) (RM) Retired Minister * Route 2, Box 18A Bailey, NC 27807 235-4835 | |
| Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E. H.] (Mary S.) (DU) Retired Minister * 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705 383-6929 | |
| Megill, George C. [George] (June) (RA) Trinity UMC * Rt. 3, Box 333 Louisburg, NC 27549 496-4891 | 496-4891 |
| Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace) (SA) First UMC * P O Box 716 Pittsboro, NC 27312 542-4525 | P O Box 716 Pittsboro, NC 27312 542-2330 |
| Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (WI) Lake Waccamaw UMC * 204 Nancy St. Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 646-3538 | P O Box 310 Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 646-4471 |
| Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty) (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC * 3050 Red Fox Rd. New Bern, NC 28562 638-8864 | |
| Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie) (RM) Retired Minister * PO Box 603 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 704/456-8028 | |

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| Merchant, Michele R. [Michele] (Steve) (RA) Associate - Soapstone UMC * 3329 Donner Tr. Wake Forest, NC 27587 556-8889 | 846-2212 |
| Metcalf, Ellen H. [Ellen] (BU) Evergreen UMC * 140 BPW Club Rd., Apt. C23 Carrboro, NC 27510 942-5113 | 10-A Cole Park Plaza Chapel Hill, NC 27514 968-0198 |
| Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline) (WI) Old Dock UMC * Rt. 4, Box 232 Whiteville, NC 28472 642-5462 | |
| Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat) (RO) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 150 Gibson, NC 28343 268-4968 | |
| Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane) (DU) Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School * 2617 McDowell Rd. Durham, NC 27705 489-6907 | Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-3185 |
| Midgett, III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie)) (WI) Trinity UMC * 201 River Drive Southport, NC 28461 457-6341 | 457-6633 |
| Miller, Douglas W. [Doug] (Mary Elizabeth) (DU) Mount Tabor-Riverview UMC * Rt. 2, Box 341 Rougemont, NC 27572 477-8339 | 479-8339 |
| Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene) (WI) Retired Local Pastor * 1632A Peaceful Lane Palm Lake Village Dunedin, FL 34698 813/733-8414 | |
| Miller, Joanna Claire [Joanna] (RM) Battleboro-Clark St. UMC * P O Box 153 Battleboro, NC 27809 977-3311 | 442-9260 |
| Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth) (FA) Retired Minister * 286 Lincoln St. South Portland, ME 4106 207/799-8909 | |
| Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan) (GR) Retired Minister * Rt. 5, Box 237 Kinston, NC 28501 527-1606 | |
| Milton, Stuart M. [Stuart] (Teresa S.) (RA) Norlina UMC P O Box 356 Norlina, NC 27563 456-3150 | * P O Box 356 Norlina, NC 27563 456-2606 |
| Minnis, Jesse F. [Jesse] (BU) Retired Minister * 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705 383-2567 | |
| Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian) (RA) Retired Minister * 622 Wimbledon Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609 787-3311 | |

Home

Study

Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen)

(GR) Ayden UMC
 * 707 W. 3rd St.
 Ayden, NC 28513
 746-3852

309 W. 3rd St.
 Ayden, NC 28513
 746-6524

Mitchell, Jr., William K. [Bill] (Carolee J.)

(RM) Conway UMC
 * P O Box 326
 Conway, NC 27820
 585-1984

585-1984

Moe, David L. [David] (Martha)

(WI) Retired Minister
 * 308 58th St., NE
 Long Beach, NC 28465
 278-6570

Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell)

(BU) Retired Minister
 * 504 Alamance Rd.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 229-0224

Moore, Donna Susan [Susan]

(BU) New Hope-Purley UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 1A
 Blanch, NC 27212
 694-4020

Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina)

(RM) Retired Minister
 * 3245 Rio Dr., #811
 Falls Church, VA 22041
 703/578-0345

P O Box 21
 Gloucester, NC 28528
 729-5931

Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell)

(RO) Retired Minister
 * 1400 Redden St.
 Fairmont, NC 28340
 628-7897

Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore)

(NB) Retired Minister
 * 206 Battleground Ave.
 New Bern, NC 28560
 637-6631

Moore, Stanley C. [Stan] (Sharon)

(DU) Asbury Temple UMC
 922 Plum St.
 Durham, NC 27701
 596-5282

* 201 S. Alston Ave.
 Durham, NC 27701
 688-4578

Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas)

(RA) Retired Minister
 * 3308 Fairhill Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27612
 782-7237

Morgan, Deborah [Deborah]

(DU) Leave of Absence
 * 4018 Livingstone Pl.
 Durham, NC 27707
 489-3242

Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta)

(BU) Fairview UMC
 3146 Osceola Rd.
 Elon College, NC 27244
 584-8213

* 3128 Osceola Rd
 Elon College, NC 27244
 584-5411

Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Faye)

(EC) Windsor UMC
 * 407 S. Queen St.
 Windsor, NC 27983
 794-2112

Box 238, 408 S. Queen St.
 Windsor, NC 27983
 794-3785

Morris, Clarence P. [C. P.] (Myra)

(BU) Retired Minister
 * 629-C W. Front St.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 229-4562

| Home | Study |
|--|--|
| Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra) (WJ) Whiteville UMC 410 Edgewood Cir. Whiteville, NC 28472 642-3775 | * 902 Pinckney St. Whiteville, NC 28472 642-3376 |
| Morris, Kevin Michael [Kevin] (Mabel) (RA) Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC * Rt. 3, Box 89 Warrenton, NC 27589 257-4417 | |
| Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn) (DU) Epworth UMC 3509 Mossdale Ave. Durham, NC 27707 495-3019 | * 3002 Hope Valley Rd. Durham, NC 27707 489-6557 |
| Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma) (DU) Long Memorial UMC 508 Clayton Ave. Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2284 | * Box 310, 226 N. Main Roxboro, NC 27573 599-1193 |
| Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara) (DU) Marrow's Chapel UMC * 236 E. Andrews Ave. Henderson, NC 27536 492-7982 | Co. Rd. 1342 492-7982 |
| Morton III, E. L. [Bud] (Debra) (NB) Haw Branch UMC * 551 Island Creek Rd. New Bern, NC 28562 224-3401 | |
| Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy) (GO) Saulston UMC * Rt. 2, Box 3438 Goldsboro, NC 27534 778-5231 | Rt. 2, Box 117 Goldsboro, NC 27534 778-9881 |
| Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee) (BU) Retired Minister * 1741 Bellemont-Alamanc Rd Burlington, NC 27215 228-0756 | |
| Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick) (RO) Inter. & Prog. Dev., Robeson Co. Ch. & Com. Ct. * 3174 Hwy 501 S. Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6858 | 210 E. 15th St. Lumberton, NC 28358 738-5204 |
| Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel) (RO) Caledonia UMC * 3174 Hwy 501 S. Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6858 | 276-4741 |
| Mott, Joyce R. [Joyce] (Dennis) (NB) Bridgeton UMC * P O Box 898 Bridgeton, NC 28519 638-8830 | 638-8830 |
| Mullen, Roderic L. [Rod] (DU) Rougemont UMC Rt. 3, Box 2 Rougemont, NC 27572 471-1759 | * Rt. 3, Box 2 Rougemont, NC 27572 471-1759 |
| Murphy, James [James] (Debra) (FA) Clinton Circuit UMC * Rt. 4, Box 118B Clinton, NC 28328 592-7159 | 592-0569 |
| Murphy, Jr., Miles [Miles] (Ruth) (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center * 16 Ft. Worth St. Hampton, VA 23669 804/851-6334 | Bldg. 69, VA Medical Ctr. Hampton, VA 23667 804/722-9961 |

Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2000 Washington Street
 Durham, NC 27704
 477-2695

Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 2722
 Surf City, NC 28445
 328-1607

Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce)
 (DU) Leave of Absence
 * 100 E. Front St.
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-5313

Nagel, Donald C [Don]
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Med. Serv., Alcoholic Rehab. Ctr., Bla
 * 101 Alpine Way P O Box 1441
 Asheville, NC 28805 Black Mountain, NC 28711
 704/298-7024 704/669-3424

Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty]
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 30 Willett Street
 Albany, NY 12210
 518/465-9886 718/383-0337

Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra)
 (FA) Culbreth Memorial UMC * 1813 Sloan St.
 730 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Fayetteville, NC 28301
 483-4431 483-8918

Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 3305 Courtney Ln.
 Sanford, NC 27330
 776-7764

Nelms, Benjamin Earl [Ben] (Janet)
 (GR) Belhaven: Trinity UMC * 333 E. Main St.
 333 E. Main St. Belhaven, NC 27810
 Belhaven, NC 27810 943-2684
 943-2684

Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen)
 (RA) Ebenezer UMC
 * 5012 Rock Quarry Road 6020 Rock Quarry Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27610 Raleigh, NC 27610
 779-0515 779-0515

Nicholson, Sue Ellen [Sue Ellen]
 (DU) Diaconal Minister * 215 N Church St
 Trinity UMC Durham, NC 27701
 Church+Liberty Streets Durham, NC 27701
 Durham, NC 27701 683-1368
 443-2885

Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * 110 Gordon St.
 Beaufort, NC 28516
 728-2307

Noble II, James Crispin [Cris] (Gayle)
 (RA) Warren UMC * Rt. 2, Box 430
 Rt. 2, Box 430 Henderson, NC 27536
 Henderson, NC 27536
 492-0771

Norton, Mary Jane P. [Mary Jane] (David)
 (BU) Diaconal Minister
 * 5112 Michigan Ave. POBox 840, Gen. Brd. Disc.
 Nashville, TN 37209 Nashville, TN 37202
 615/297-0372 615/340-7170

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth)
 (EC) Manns Harbor UMC
 * P O Box 95
 Manns Harbor, NC 27953
 473-3881

| Home | Study |
|--|--|
| O'Connor, Tacoma F. [Tacoma] (Francis) (DU) Diaconal Minister * 1432 Kirkwood Dr. Durham, NC 27705 477-0990 | 107 N. Driver St. Durham, NC 27703 596-7210 |
| O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis) (NB) Richlands UMC P O Box 308 Richlands, NC 28574 324-3665 | * P. O. Box 308 Richlands, NC 28574 324-5464 |
| Odom, Joyce Darnell [Joyce] (GO) Micro-Fellowship UMC * Rt. 1, Box 114 Kenly, NC 27542 284-4530 | 284-4530 |
| Offutt, Alma W. [Alma] (GR) Retired Diaconal Minister * Box 1143,908 Rountree Kinston, NC 28501 | |
| Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] (Carol) (BU) First UMC 109 Albright Ave. Graham, NC 27253 227-8222 | * 303 N. Main St. Graham, NC 27253 226-4343 |
| Oldaker, Paul Evelyn [Paul] (Dot) (NB) Verona UMC * Rt. 2, Box 297 Holly Ridge, NC 28445 347-6396 | 347-7201 |
| Oldham, Kirk B. [Kirk] (Anita) (RM) Whitakers UMC * P O Box 276 Whitakers, NC 27891 437-1451 | NC Wesleyan College Wesleyan Blvd. Rocky Mount, NC 27804 977-7171 |
| Olive, John G. [John] (Lula Mae) (NB) Shady Grove UMC * Rt. 3, Box 327 Kinston, NC 28501 523-4035 | 523-8780 |
| Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy) (GO) Providence UMC * Route 6, Box 200 Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-4607 | 734-7114 |
| Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen) (EC) Retired Minister * 1106 W. Church St. Elizabeth City, NC 27909 338-2309 | |
| Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce) (GR) Bell Arthur Circuit UMC * P. O. Box 520 Bell Arthur, NC 27811 746-4642 | |
| Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Evelyn) (WI) Westview UMC * 513 N. Channel Drive Wrightsv. Bch., NC 28480 256-9572 | Parkside Clinic 1960 S. 17th St. Wilmington, NC 28403 763-7497 |
| Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy) (DU) Special Appointment - Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University * 50 Green Mill Lane Durham, NC 27707 489-2756 | Duke University Durham, NC 27706 684-5339 |
| Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell [Powell] (Mary Lynne) (DU) Resurrection UMC 1314 Valley Run Durham, NC 27707 489-3831 | * 3626 Shannon Rd. 103A Durham, NC 27707 489-6552 |

Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann]
 (FA) Angier UMC
 * Box 657, 700 N. Dunn St.
 Angier, NC 27501
 639-2973

639-2176

Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret)
 (SA) First UMC
 522 W. Glendale St.
 Siler City, NC 27344
 742-3707

* Box 212, 121 S. Chat'm
 Siler City, NC 27344
 742-2722

Owen III, John Malloy [Malloy] (Pat)
 (G0) Goldsboro District UMC
 617 Banks Ave.
 Goldsboro, NC 27534
 734-5324

* P O Box 1516
 Goldsboro, NC 27533
 734-5324

Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly L.)
 (GR) Salem UMC
 * P. O. Box 218
 Simpson, NC 27879
 752-7405

752-1273

Owens, Charles E. [Charles] (Peggy)
 (DU) Calvary UMC
 * 906 Leon St.
 Durham, NC 27704
 477-5173

304 E. Trinity Ave.
 Durham, NC 27701
 688-7138

Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Inez)
 (G0) Retired Local Pastor
 * Rt. 7, Box 266
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 736-0480

Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Navy

* 178 Rockey Court
 San Clemente, CA 92672
 714/498-5754

1st Tank BN, 1st Mar Div, FMF
 Camp Pendleton, CA 92051
 619/725-2612

Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol)

(BU) Special Appointment - Prof., Elon College
 * 108 Timberlake Dr.
 Elon College, NC 27244
 584-5520

Box 2266, Elon College
 Elon College, NC 27244
 584-2349

Page, Jr., Jack Ward [Jack] (Karen O.)

(FA) Coats UMC
 * P. O. Box 388
 Coats, NC 27521
 897-6793

897-7545

Park, Eric Stephen [Eric]

(FA) Parker's Grove UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 446
 Linden, NC 28356
 980-0635

Rt. 1
 Linden, NC 28356

Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice)

(NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
 * 390 Beaman Rd.
 New Bern, NC 28562
 637-9513

637-9513

Parker, Richard Henry [Rick] (Linda)

(NB) Carrolls Chapel UMC
 * P O Box 98
 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
 327-4011

327-4321

Parker, Susan Martin [Susan]

(SA) Diaconal Minister
 * P O Drawer 1268
 Sanford, NC 27330

776-2012

Parnell, Evander [Evander] (Lillie)

(RO) Disability Leave
 * P. O. Box 1546
 Lumberton, NC 28358
 739-9385

| Home | Study |
|---|--|
| Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo) (FA) Roseboro UMC P O Box 8 Roseboro, NC 28382 525-4592 | * P O Box 8 Roseboro, NC 28382 525-4470 |
| Parvin, J. B. [J. B.] (Velma (Boots)) (GR) Retired Minister * 108 Hillcrest Dr. Washington, NC 27889 946-1743 | 975-6105 |
| Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda) (RM) First UMC 1304 Western Ave. Rocky Mount, NC 27804 446-4517 | * 100 S. Church St. Rocky Mount, NC 27804 977-0400 |
| Pasquarello, Michael [Mike] (WI) Oleander-Devon Park UMC 5711 Wisteria La. Wilmington, NC 28403 799-3214 | * 5711 Wisteria Lane Wilmington, NC 28403 799-0621 |
| Pate, Robert Bruce [Bruce] (Jean) (SA) Jonesboro UMC * P O Box 2576 Sanford, NC 27330 775-2616 | 775-7023 |
| Patrick, Larry Glynn [Larry] (Betty) (FA) Hoke UMC * 308 S. Bethel Rd. Raeford, NC 28376 875-4318 | 875-4318 |
| Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny) (RM) Retired Minister * P O Box 601 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 704/456-3064 | |
| Patton, George Ronald [Ron] (Judith W.) (DU) City Road UMC * 160 W. Young Ave. Henderson, NC 27536 492-6325 | 492-1823 |
| Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger] (GR) Rainbow UMC * Rt. 4, Box 48 Snow Hill, NC 28580 747-2668 | 747-2668 |
| Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta) (NB) Saint James UMC * 1012 Orange St. Newport, NC 28570 223-4742 | 223-4231 |
| Pearce, Harvey Worth [Worth] (Betty) (SA) Asbury-Bethlehem UMC Rt. 4, Box 793 Sanford, NC 27330 776-0692 | * Rt. 4, Box 793 Sanford, NC 27330 776-0692 |
| Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary) (WI) Retired Minister * 405 Long Leaf Acres Dr. Wilmington, NC 28405 799-9864 | |
| Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma) (WI) Zion UMC * Route 2, Box 436 Leland, NC 28451 253-5349 | |
| Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence) (FA) Leave of Absence * Rt. 3, Box 279P Henderson, NC 27536 492-0546 | P O Box 367 Henderson, NC 27536 492-5746 |

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| Perry, Brian Darren [Brian] (WI) Wesley UMC * P O Box 116 Riegelwood, NC 28456 655-3348 | 655-3348 |
| Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (Lou Anne) (GR) Special Appointment - Clin.Supervisor, Family Crisis Couns.Prog 206 Gloria St. Greenville, NC 27858 756-2069 | * P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 355-5361 |
| Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett) (RA) Retired Minister * 2709 Wycliff Rd. Raleigh, NC 27607 782-2951 | |
| Phillips, Bruce D. [Bruce] (BU) Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC Rt. 4, Box 1236 Hillsborough, NC 27278 732-4694 | * Rt. 4, Box 1236 Hillsbgh, NC 27278 732-6871 |
| Phillips, James Donald [Don] (Bettie) (DU) Mount Sylvan UMC 313 Andover Rd. Durham, NC 27712 477-4362 | * 5731 Roxboro Rd. Durham, NC 27712 471-0032 |
| Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (RO) Saint Paul UMC * Rt. 4, Box 34A Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6019 | 997-4806 |
| Phillips III, Grady Paul [Paul] (Dee) (RA) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf COM 2809 Orchard Rd. Raleigh, NC 27607 781-9354 | * P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560 |
| Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (Caroline) (EC) South Mills UMC * P O Box 100 South Mills, NC 27976 771-2401 | 771-2401 |
| Pierce, Charlene H. [Charlene] (NB) Trenton UMC * P O Box 520 Trenton, NC 28585 448-7891 | 448-1133 |
| Pinner, William Rickman [Rick] (Marie) (RM) Winstead UMC 1005 Ensworth Road Wilson, NC 27893 243-6767 | * 1407 S. Tarboro St. Wilson, NC 27893 237-3709 |
| Pittman, Charles R. [Charles] (Shelby) (FA) Person Street UMC * 3300 Morganton Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28303 867-7767 | 511 Person St. Fayetteville, NC 28301 483-4714 |
| Plowman, Charles H. [Chuck] (Sally) (GR) Jamesville UMC * P O Box 99 Jamesville, NC 27846 792-3830 | |
| Plowman, Sally S. [Sally] (Chuck) (GR) Stokes UMC PO Box 182 Stokes, NC 27884 752-2425 | * P O Box 182 Stokes, NC 27884 752-2425 |
| Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe] (RA) Retired Minister * 10816 Westbridgford Dr. Raleigh, NC 27606 362-6650 | |

Home

Study

Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 1533 E Hwy 54
 Durham, NC 27713
 544-2500

Pollock, Charles L. [Charles] (Gail)
 (RA) North Raleigh UMC
 305 Woodcock Ct. * 8501 Honeycutt Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27615 Raleigh, NC 27615
 847-4520 847-1536

Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 2616 Erwin Rd.
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-5779

Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie)
 (RA) Special Appointment - SEJ Administrative Council
 7 Glendale Rd. * Box 67
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 704/452-0106 704/452-2881

Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * Rt 1, Box 123
 Stedman, NC 28391
 323-9757

Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara)
 (NB) Special Appointment - Dir., Fin. & Field Serv. Off., Nat. Div. GBGM
 * POBx1268, 45 S. Lakeshore Dr. Rm 320, 475 Riverside Dr.
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 New York, NY 10115
 704/456-4982 212/870-3837

Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 210 S. Third Street
 Mebane, NC 27302
 563-5833

Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Chief Psychol., Gaston Mem. Hosp.
 * 3316 Deerwood Dr. Gaston Memorial Hospital
 Gastonia, NC 28054 Gastonia, NC 28053
 704/866-4341 704/866-2296

Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 109 DeVane St.
 Fayetteville, NC 28305
 484-3316

Powell, Cynthia D. [Cynthia]
 (BU) Diaconal Minister
 * 857 S. Main St., Apt. F 303 N. Main St.
 Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253
 226-4343

Powers, Sr., Daniel P. [Dan] (Bunny)
 (GR) Lane's Chapel - Bethany UMC * 306 Queen Anne's Rd
 306 Queen Anne's Rd. Greenville, NC 27834
 Greenville, NC 27834 355-6500
 756-6823

Presnal, Gregg Allen [Gregg] (Stephanie)
 (RM) Gold Valley UMC
 * 103 Colony Sq.
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804
 985-3826

Presnell, William M. [Bill]
 (EC) Kitty Hawk UMC * P O Box 900
 Box 900, 803 W. Kitty Hawk Rd. Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949 261-2062
 261-2707

Preston, Hunter Hadley [Hunter] (Karen)
 (DU) Ca-Vel UMC
 * 1709 Sunset Dr.
 Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2232
 599-2232

Home

Study

Price, Barbara H. [Barbara] (Ron)

(RA) Layden Memorial UMC

* 102 Cassidy Court

Cary, NC 27511
467-7005

Life Enrichment Ctr.
5852 Faringdon Pl.
Raleigh, NC 27609
954-1200

Prince, Jr., Gilbert H. [Gib] (Pamela)

(FA) Cokesbury UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 334

Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
552-1059

552-1059

Prine, John Paul [John] (Donna)

(RO) Collins Chapel UMC

P O Box 1195

Pembroke, NC 28372
739-2009

* P O Box 1195
Pembroke, NC 28372

Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 5870 Knight Road
Clover, SC 29710
803/831-2105

Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma)

(FA) Hope Mills UMC

* 3737 Legion Rd.

Hope Mills, NC 28348
425-5019

425-0108

Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor)

(GR) Queen Street UMC

1206 Woodberry Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
523-2441

* Box 508, 500 N. Queen
Kinston, NC 28501
527-2119

Pruett, Vickie S. [Vickie]

(SA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

* 104 Allendale Dr.

Pittsboro, NC 27312
929-1660

UNC Hosp Past Care
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
966-4021

Pulliam, Mike [Mike] (Robbin)

(FA) Mamers UMC

* P O Drawer 545

Mamers, NC 27552
893-5264

Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy)

(GO) Saint Luke UMC

1605 E. Pine St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-5019

* 1608 E. Pine St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-7714

Purcell, Joan M. [Joan] (George)

(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC

1210 Eastham Dr.
Apex, NC 27502
362-7425

* 228 W. Edenton St.
Raleigh, NC 27603
832-7535

Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 1301 Wash St.

Wilson, NC 27893
243-4916

Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances)

(DU) Retired Minister

* 3124 Coachman's Way
Durham, NC 27705
493-9137

Radford, Jack R. [Jack] (Judy)

(RA) Wake Forest UMC

* 903 S. Main St.

Wake Forest, NC 27587
556-3653

556-2239

Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 9540 Roberts Dr.
Dunwoody, GA 30350
404/992-8541

1155 Peachtree ST NE ST100
Atlanta, GA 30309
800-247-9087

| Home | Study |
|--|--|
| Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary) (WI) Sharon (Holden Beach) UMC * Route 3, Box 189 A Supply, NC 28462 842-3449 | 842-3449 |
| Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty) (GO) Magnolia UMC P O Box 307 Magnolia, NC 28453 289-2736 | * P O Box 307 Magnolia, NC 28453 |
| Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean) (RM) Sandy Cross UMC * Route 3, Box 237 Nashville, NC 27856 443-3526 | |
| Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda) (RM) Nashville UMC 303 S. First St. Nashville, NC 27856 459-7328 | * P O Box 86 Nashville, NC 27856 459-7178 |
| Reed, James C. [Jim] (Kathy) (DU) Grace UMC * 313 Church Street Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5183 | 599-8183 |
| Reed, John E. [John] (Betty) (DU) Retired Minister * 205 Meadow Pl. Clarksville, AR 72830 501-754-8031 | |
| Reed, Sr., Richard G. [Dick] (Judy P.) (DU) Community UMC 507 West E. St. Butner, NC 27509 575-4303 | * 507 West E St. Butner, NC 27509 575-4303 |
| Reinoso, Luis Felipe [Luis] (Catty) (RM) Weldon UMC 312 Woodlawn Ave. Weldon, NC 27890 536-3782 | * P O Box 228 Weldon, NC 27890 536-3494 |
| Renn, Sr., William deVries [Bill] (Jacquie) (GR) Mattamuskeet UMC * Rt. 1, Box 73A Engelhard, NC 27824 925-4931 | 925-4931 |
| Richards, G. Scott [Scott] (Sherrie) (SA) Merritts-Ebenezer UMC * Route 3, Box 190A Apex, NC 27502 362-7138 | |
| Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice) (WI) Retired Minister * 4261 Summit Trail Myrtle Beach, SC 29577 803/236-2408 | |
| Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice) (RA) Retired Minister * 515 S.E. Maynard Rd. Cary, NC 27511 467-6393 | |
| Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle) (DU) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dean for Acad. Programs, The Div. Sch * 21 Oak Dr. Durham, NC 27707 493-0724 | Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-6247 |
| Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne) (RA) Retired Minister * 27419 Cleveland Ave. Punta Gorda, FL 33982 813/575-0183 | |

Home

Study

Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia)
 (FA) First UMC
 208 Sampson St. * 208 Sampson St.
 Clinton, NC 28328 Clinton, NC 28328
 592-2710 592-2035

Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * MRH, 2616 Erwin Road
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-5236

Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver")
 (BU) Haw River UMC
 PO Box 460 * PO Box 460
 Haw River, NC 27258 Haw River, NC 27258
 578-1149 578-0611

Roberts, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Reesa)
 (DU) Salem UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 201C
 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
 599-5012 599-6333

Roberts, John M. [John]
 (GO) Princeton UMC
 * P. O. Box 116
 Princeton, NC 27569
 936-3871 936-3871

Robinson, Charles Kivet [Chuck] (Mary)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2710 Melrose
 St. Joseph, MO 64506
 816/364-2847 0

Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte)
 (SA) Sanford Circuit UMC
 * P O Box 1512
 Lillington, NC 27546
 893-8144

Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne)
 (FA) Camp Ground UMC
 5505 Nix Rd. * Camp Ground Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28314 Fayetteville, NC 28314
 864-2760 867-9436

Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie)
 (GR) Woodington-Webb UMC
 Rt. 4, Box 211 * Rt. 4, Box 211
 La Grange, NC 28551 La Grange, NC 28551
 566-3401

Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia)
 (GR) Vanceboro UMC
 * P O Box 569
 Vanceboro, NC 28586
 244-0695 244-1088

Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby)
 (NB) Queen's Creek UMC
 * P O Box 398
 Hubert, NC 28539
 353-1930 353-0441

Rudd, William Russell [Bill] (Dorothy)
 (GO) Seven Springs-Bethel UMC
 P O Box 64 * P O Box 64
 Seven Springs, NC 28578 Seven Springs, NC 28578
 569-2871 569-2871

Rudin II, John J. [John] (Genevieve)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 1640 Marion Avenue
 Durham, NC 27705
 493-2243 683-1386

Russell, John Martin [John] (Elisabeth B.)
 (DU) Leave of Absence
 * Sch. of Theology
 Univ. of the South
 Sewanee, TN 37375

| Home | Study |
|---|---|
| Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam) (WI) Saint Paul UMC P O Box 622 Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3801 | * Box 622, 410 E. 5th St. Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3336 |
| Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie) (DU) Duke's Chapel UMC * 805 Old Oxford Rd. Durham, NC 27704 471-3148 | 477-4070 |
| Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn) (EC) Outer Banks Parish UMC * 163 Bayberry Tr. Kitty Hawk, NC 27949 261-3813 | |
| Sabiston III, William D. [Bill] (Norma) (RA) First UMC 101 Oak Circle Garner, NC 27529 772-3082 | * P O Box 274 Garner, NC 27529 772-2042 |
| Safley, Michael W. [Mike] (FA) Special Appointment - VP for Student Affairs, Methodist College * 5202 Ramsey St. Fayetteville, NC 28311 822-9006 | P O Box 12165 Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-7110 |
| Salter, Jr., J. Neal [Neal] (Carol) (WI) Harrells UMC * P O Box 96 Hallsboro, NC 28442 646-3340 | |
| Saunders, Margaret R. [Margaret] (EC) Perkins UMC * 1436 Weeksville Road Elizabeth City, NC 27909 330-4484 | P O Box 21 Shawboro, NC 27973 |
| Scanlan, Carla Jory [Carla] (Tom) (FA) Special Appointment - Past.Couns., S.Denver Couns.Serv., Denver * 1848 E.Girard Pl., #1423 Englewood, CO 80110 | S. Denver Counseling Svc 2465 S. Downing, St 207 Denver, CO 80210 303/698-9378 |
| Schroll, Roger E. [Roger] (Kathy) (WI) Bladen UMC * P O Box 96 White Oak, NC 28399 866-5632 | |
| Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Diane) (GO) Daniels Memorial UMC * 2803 E. Ash St. Goldsboro, NC 27534 778-0967 | 2802 E. Ash St. Goldsboro, NC 27534 778-2350 |
| Scott, Julian W. [Scotty] (SA) Aberdeen:Page Memorial UMC 608 Wilder Ave. Aberdeen, NC 28315 944-1595 | * P O Box 695 Aberdeen, NC 28315 944-1093 |
| Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda) (BU) Davis Street UMC * 528 Tarleton Avenue Burlington, NC 27215 226-6663 | 606 E. Davis St. Burlington, NC 27215 227-3784 |
| Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee) (RA) Special Appointment - Professor, Union Theological Seminary * 606 W. 122nd St. New York, NY 10027 212/866-9573 | Union Theolog.Seminary New York, NC 10027 212/280-1388 |
| Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda) (GR) Saint James UMC * 114 Lord Ashley Dr. Greenville, NC 27834 756-2958 | 2000 E. 6th St. Greenville, NC 27834 752-6154 |

| Home | Study |
|---|--|
| Seawell, Sr., William Albright [Bill] (Claudia M.) (BU) Retired Minister * 6965 Snow Camp Rd. Snow Camp, NC 27349 376-6852 | |
| Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond) (RA) Piney Grove UMC * 5608 Woodard Lane Raleigh, NC 27606 851-9411 | Rt. 3, Bx. 608 Louisburg, NC 27549 |
| Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra) (RM) Special Appointment - Dir, Pastoral Care, Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville * 3943 St. Isabel Dr., E. Jacksonville, FL 32211 904/744-6719 | 580 W. 8th St. Jacksonville, FL 32209 904/798-8684 |
| Sharp, Richard C. [Richard] (Esta) (GO) Brogden-Falling Creek UMC * Route 1, Box 402 Dudley, NC 28333 736-0621 | 734-5244 |
| Sharpe IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara (Barb)) (RA) Special Appointment - Dir, Wesley Fdn. & Camp. Min., NC State Univ 107 Bogue Ct. Cary, NC 27511 467-0704 | * 2503 Clark Ave. Raleigh, NC 27607 833-1861 |
| Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S. [Benjamin] (Lisa C.) (BU) Phillips Chapel UMC * 2557 Brucewood Rd. Graham, NC 27253 578-2143 | Rt. 2, Box 648 Graham, NC 27253 578-2143 |
| Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat) (RM) Rocky Mount District UMC * 3621 Sheffield Dr. Rocky Mount, NC 27803 443-5540 | 443-5540 |
| Sheets III, R. Branson [Branson] (Stephanie) (RM) Bailey UMC P O Box 218 Bailey, NC 27807 235-4309 | * P O Box 215 Bailey, NC 27807 235-4576 |
| Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara) (FA) Hopewell UMC Rt. 1, Box 295AA Clinton, NC 28328 567-6116 | * Rt. 2, Box 196A4 Newton Grove, NC 28366 594-0556 |
| Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther) (NB) Centenary UMC 1602 Tryon Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 638-4395 | * P O Box 1388 New Bern, NC 28560 637-4181 |
| Shields, Robert S. [Bob] (Betty) (RA) Westover UMC 1212 Deboy St. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-4545 | * 300 Powell Dr. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-4431 |
| Shipman, Marilyn K. [Marilyn] (DU) Massey UMC 814 Bent Creek Road Bahama, NC 27503 477-1293 | * 814 Bent Creek Rd Bahama, NC 27503 575-7326 |
| Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary) (RO) Retired Minister * 1413 Glenn St. Wilmington, NC 28401 763-7101 | |
| Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane) (EC) Retired Minister * 216 E Water St Edenton, NC 27932 482-8502 | |

Home

Study

Shockley, Grant S. [Grant] (Doris Virginia)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 3423 Revere Rd., SW
 Atlanta, GA 30331
 404/344-0542

Short, James M. [Jim] (Mary)
 (NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC
 * 14 Belgrade-Tabernacle Rd
 Maysville, NC 28555
 743-3041

Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie)
 (DU) Durham District UMC
 * 1002 W. Knox St.
 Durham, NC 27701
 682-6439

682-6439

Simonton, Jr., C. Alison [Al] (Nan)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
 110 Wedgedale Ave. * P O Box 508
 Greensboro, NC 27403 Greensboro, NC 27402
 855-1362 272-1196

Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy)
 (RA) Edenton Street UMC
 1543 Iredell Dr. * 228 W. Edenton St.
 Raleigh, NC 27608 Raleigh, NC 27603
 832-0684 832-7535

Singley, Kenneth [Kenneth]
 (RM) Seaboard UMC
 * Box 277, Church & Main
 Seaboard, NC 27876
 589-9461

589-9461

Skinner, Robert Ogle [Bob] (Carolyn)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Appointed in Central Illinois Conf.
 * POBox D, 164 W. 7th St.
 Neoga, IL 62447
 217/895-2259

217/895-2809

Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir, Hinton Rural Life Ctr, Hayesville
 * P O Box 27
 Hayesville, NC 28904
 704/389-3313

704/389-8336

Smith, Adolph C. [Adolph] (Maria)
 (BU) Milton UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 20
 Milton, NC 27305
 234-8641

234-8641

Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn)
 (SA) Star UMC
 * P O Box 375
 Star, NC 27356
 428-4521

428-4543

Smith, Carolyn R. [Carolyn] (Michael Platt)
 (SA) Mount Pleasant UMC
 Rt. 1, Box 671 * Rt 1
 Pittsboro, NC 27312 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 933-9784

Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill)
 (NB) Pine Valley UMC
 1014 Pine Valley Rd. * 910 Pine Valley Rd.
 Jacksonville, NC 28540 Jacksonville, NC 28540
 353-5474 353-4611

Smith, Charles Michael [Charles] (Barbara)
 (RA) Highland UMC
 3021 Sylvania Dr. * 1901 Ridge Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27607 Raleigh, NC 27607
 787-4810 787-4251

Smith, George C. [George] (Mary)
 (WI) Disability Leave
 * Rt. 1, Box 103-C
 Clarendon, NC 28432
 919/653-3336

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| Smith, George Jerome [Jerome] (Leona) (RO) Lumberton Circuit UMC Rt. 1, Box 369 Lumberton, NC 28358 738-5914 | * Rt. 1, Box 369 Lumberton, NC 28358 |
| Smith, Granville Earl [Earl] (Joette) (WI) Clarkton Circuit UMC P O Box 704 Clarkton, NC 28433 647-2591 | * P. O. Box 704 Clarkton, NC 28433 |
| Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (MeLeah) (FA) Saint Andrews UMC * 123 Lofon Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301 488-2247 | 121 Lofton Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301 488-4648 |
| Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Patsy) (RO) Roberdel UMC * Rt. 2, Box 190 Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5698 | |
| Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy) (RA) Hayes Barton UMC 3212 Beaufort St. Raleigh, NC 27609 787-0648 | * P O Box 6096 Raleigh, NC 27628 832-6435 |
| Smith, Jerry Thomas [Jerry] (Carolyn) (RA) Asbury UMC * 201 Windfield Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615 870-7792 | 6612 Creedmoor Rd. Raleigh, NC 27613 847-2818 |
| Smith, John T. [John] (Cora) (RM) Retired Minister * Rt. 2, Box 154 Halifax, NC 27839 536-4637 | |
| Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe) (BU) Mount Hermon UMC 4150 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd. Graham, NC 27253 376-3504 | * 4178 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd. Graham, NC 27253 376-3119 |
| Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice) (FA) Special Appointment - Clin. Chaplain, McCain Corr. Hosp., McCain, N * Rt. 20, Box 836 Fayetteville, NC 28306 425-1551 | 875-4188 |
| Smith, Robert K. [Bob] (Bobbie) (BU) Associate - Front Street UMC 326 Oakland Dr. Burlington, NC 27215 584-9439 | * P O Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216 227-6263 |
| Smith, W. Thomas [Thomas] (Melanie) (NB) Midway-Bethlehem UMC * P O Box 48 Stella, NC 28582 393-2698 | |
| Smith, Jr., C.O. (Bruce) [Bruce] (Sherry) (EC) North Gates UMC * P O Box 38 Gates, NC 27937 357-1620 | 357-1620 |
| Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] (Ann) (SA) Trinity UMC 234 N. Russell St. Troy, NC 27371 572-2300 | * P O Box 502 Troy, NC 27371 576-1651 |
| Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] (Katie) (DU) Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC * Rt. 4, Box 123 Roxboro, NC 27573 599-6722 | |

| Home | Study |
|--|--|
| Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda) (RA) Knightdale UMC 423 Third Ave. Knightdale, NC 27545 266-2110 | * Box 83, First Ave. Knightdale, NC 27545 266-2373 |
| Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie) (GO) Kenansville Parish UMC P O Box 67 Kenansville, NC 28349 296-0416 | * P O Box 67 Kenansville, NC 28349 296-1234 |
| Snydes, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie) (GO) Asbury UMC * 402 North Leslie Street Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-4939 | |
| Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Francy) (WI) Hallsboro UMC * P O Box 28 Hallsboro, NC 28442 646-3338 | 646-4105 |
| Southern, H. Gray [Gray] (Susan) (RM) West Nash UMC 1105 Knollwood Dr. Wilson, NC 27893 237-3462 | * 2106 W. Nash Rd. Wilson, NC 27893 237-4258 |
| Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda) (FA) Retired Minister * 3904 Thomasville Rd Winston-Salem, NC 27107 919/788-9116 | |
| Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy) (RO) Retired Minister * 115 Water St. Bath, NC 27808 923-1141 | |
| Spaulding, David V. [David] (Carmen) (RM) Milwaukee UMC * P O Box 64 Milwaukee, NC 27854 585-1010 | |
| Speake, George D. [George] (Myra) (WI) Camp UMC 4646 Mintz St. Shalotte, NC 28459 754-6355 | * P O Box 376 Shalotte, NC 28459 754-4840 |
| Speight, James Braxton [J.B.] (RM) Retired Minister * Rt. 1, Box 246 Sunbury, NC 27979 NO PHONE | |
| Spence, Clinton W. [Clint] (Pamela) (DU) Mount Tirzah UMC * Rt. 1, Box 873-2 Timberlake, NC 27583 364-1387 | Rt. 1, Box 873-2 Timberlake, NC 27583 |
| Spencer, William C. [Bill] (Peggy) (BU) Emmanuel UMC 243 Harden St. Burlington, NC 27215 226-7533 | * 2331 LaVista Dr. Burlington, NC 27215 227-1268 |
| Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie) (SA) Retired Minister * 2512 Carbondon Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 776-2484 | |
| Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace) (RA) Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel UMC * 410 W. Noble St. Louisburg, NC 27549 496-4779 | Louisburg College Louisburg, NC 27549 496-2521 |

Stallworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha)

(EC) Creswell UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 272A
Creswell, NC 27928
797-4355

Stalnaker, James K. [Jim] (Jan)

(NB) Williston-Stacy UMC
* P O Drawer B
Williston, NC 28589
729-3661

729-6831

Stanfield, Cmdr E. Douglas [Doug] (Vera)

(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Qtrs 251, MCRD * MCRD, Religious Min.Ctr.
Parris Island, SC 29905
803/525-3687
803/525-3533

Stanley, Bruce E. [Bruce] (Melissa)

(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC *
2124 Cowper Drive
Raleigh, NC 27608
782-9508

228 W Edenton St
Raleigh, NC 27603
832-7535

Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon)

(RO) Cordova UMC
* P O Box 279
Cordova, NC 28330
895-4836

Stark II, Rufus H. [Rufus] (Betty Lou)

(RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir, Methodist Home for Children, Inc
3600 Carolyn Dr. * P O Box 12605
Raleigh, NC 27604
876-2521
Raleigh, NC 27605
833-2834

Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle A.)

(RO) Bethesda UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 113
Orrum, NC 28369
628-7897

Rt. 1, Box 113
Orrum, NC 28369
628-7858

Staton, Jr., Jesse C. [Jesse] (Emma)

(RM) Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex UMC *
Rt. 1, Box 287
Bailey, NC 27807
235-4863

Rt. 1, Box 287
Bailey, NC 27807
235-2223

Staton, Sr., Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie)

(NB) Retired Minister
* Route 1, Box 585-A
Newport, NC 28570
247-2981

Steinmetz, David Curtis [David] (Virginia)

(DU) Special Appointment - Prof. Duke Divinity School
4303 Thetford Rd * Duke Divinity School
Durham, NC 27707
489-5620
Durham, NC 27706
684-2975

Stephenson, Marion O. [M. O.] (Hazel)

(GR) Retired Minister
* 101 S. Dimock Dr.
Washington, NC 27889
975-6650

Stiles, Kevin L. [Kevin] (Jessica)

(RM) Calvary UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 28
Littleton, NC 27850
586-3762

586-3762

Stocks, Lois Jane [Lois]

(GR) Diaconal Minister
* Route 3, Box 88
Greenville, NC 27834
752-6820

752-1273

Stokes, III, John L. [John] (MaLou)

(WI) Special Appointment - Assist. Dean, Arts & Sciences, UNC-W
* 124 Windemere Rd. 601 S. College Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28405
799-2695
Wilmington, NC 28403
395-3245

Home

Study

Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Diane)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * 301 Le Grand St.
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 997-6739

Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 972
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 704/452-2130

0

Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane)
 (RA) Wendell UMC
 Drawer D, 308 Fowlkes St. * P. O. Drawer D
 Wendell, NC 27591 Wendell, NC 27591
 365-9281 365-6266

Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Missionary to Singapore
 * #02-07 Methodist Centre
 10 Mt. Sophia
 R. of Singapore, 922
 337-8889 337-1013

Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob]
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * ADDRESS UNKNOWN
 Chicago, IL 60647

Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * Box 109 Polks Landing
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516
 942-0281 929-4203

Strange, Carol Dell [Carol] (Rayburn Marc)
 Assoc. Dir, Conf. COM
 * 2014 Southwood Dr., #4
 Durham, NC 27707
 490-8675 832-9560

Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.)
 (BU) Prospect UMC
 * P O Box 277
 Yanceyville, NC 27379
 694-5566

Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.)
 (NB) Oak Grove UMC
 * 414 Houston Rd. PO Box 159
 Jacksonville, NC 28540 Hubert, NC 28539
 346-9318 326-3454

Strother, Jonathan E. [Jon] (Diana)
 (GO) Rose Hill UMC
 301 E. Ridge St. * Box 177
 Rose Hill, NC 28458 Rose Hill, NC 28458
 289-3332 289-2449

Summey, James L. [Jim] (Doris)
 (RA) Saint Andrews UMC
 * 201 Winterlochen Rd. Vanessa & Maxwell Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27603 Raleigh, NC 27603
 772-3825 772-4410

Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Jo Ann)
 (RA) Holland's UMC
 * 4701 Hollands Church Rd. 9500 Ten-Ten Rd
 Raleigh, NC 27603 Raleigh, NC 27603
 772-5294 772-5294

Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie)
 (RA) Saint James UMC
 4109 Jane La. * 3808 New Hope Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27604 Raleigh, NC 27604
 876-7781 876-5796

Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne)
 (GO) New Hope UMC
 102 Lewis Dr. * 200 New Hope Rd.
 Goldsboro, NC 27534 Goldsboro, NC 27534
 778-3801 778-1124

| Home | Study |
|---|--|
| Sweeley, Thomas Lynn [Tommy] (Sharon) (EC) Hatteras UMC * P O Box 310 Hatteras, NC 27943 986-2254 | 986-2149 |
| Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel] (RO) Retired Minister * Sea Level, NC 28577 895-3023 | |
| Sykes, R. Michael [Mike] (Patricia) (BU) Walnut Grove UMC 1815 Hawkins Rd. Hurdle Mills, NC 27541 732-2054 | * 1815 Hawkins Rd. Hurdle Mill, NC 27541 732-2054 |
| Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha) (SA) Smyrna UMC * Rt. 2, Box 643 Robbins, NC 27325 464-3542 | 464-3188 |
| Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie) (RM) First UMC 407 Roanoke Ave. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-4462 | * P O Box 277 Roanoke Rp, NC 27870 537-2173 |
| Taylor, William V. [Bill] (Robin) (BU) Bellemont UMC 4101 Markwood Dr Burlington, NC 27215 227-4890 | * 4039 Markwood Dr Burlington, NC 27215 227-4632 |
| Taylor II, Berry Lynn [Berry] (Bernatha) (DU) Salem UMC * 302 Forest Rd. Oxford, NC 27565 693-7179 | |
| Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia) (GR) Farmville UMC 204 Hillcrest Dr. Farmville, NC 27828 753-4774 | * Box 153, 903 W. Church Farmville, NC 27828 753-4803 |
| Tenney, Sr., Hayward Lester [Lester] (Izella) (GR) Retired Minister * Doctors Dr., Apt. 807E Kinston, NC 28501 527-1079 | |
| Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy) (WI) Brunswick Circuit UMC P O Box 35 Bolivia, NC 28422 | * P O Box 35 Bolivia, NC 28422 919/253-6211 |
| Thomason, Marshall K. [Keith] (Lorie P.) (RM) Associate - First UMC 3217 Amherst Rd. Rocky Mount, NC 27804 443-6926 | * 100 S. Church St. Rocky Mount, NC 27804 977-0400 |
| Thompson, Geiselle [Geiselle] (Roger L.) (RA) Associate - Millbrook UMC * P O Box 6542 Raleigh, NC 27628 755-0707 | 1712 Millbrook Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609 876-0865 |
| Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] (RA) Special Appointment - Past.Counselor, Triangle Couns.& Psycho.S 3204 B-2 Quiet Mill Rd Raleigh, NC 27612 881-0666 | * 4000 Blue Ridge Rd Suite 100 Raleigh, NC 27612 781-1173 |
| Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine) (RA) Retired Minister * 2109 Myrtle Ave. Raleigh, NC 27608 828-7653 | |

Home

Study

Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 602
 Trenton, NC 28585
 NO PHONE

Thompson, Jr. Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine)
 (GR) Greenville District UMC
 * 101 Martinsborough Rd.
 Greenville, NC 27858
 756-3918

756-3918

Tingle, James Arthur [James]
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 516
 Hartsel, CO 80449
 719/836-3118

Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Diane)
 (WI) Burgaw UMC
 P O Box 26
 Burgaw, NC 28425
 259-2761

* P O Box 26
 Burgaw, NC 28425
 259-2295

Todd, Troy Kevin [Troy] (Lori)
 (RA) Jerusalem UMC
 * P O Box 355
 Norlina, NC 27563
 456-2231

456-2231

Tomberlin, Joe L. [Joe] (Barbara E. (Toni))
 (WI) Epworth UMC
 * 3514 Winston Blvd.
 Wilmington, NC 28403
 392-0543

Toney, John F. [John] (Amy)
 (GO) Pine Level-Sanders UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 131
 Smithfield, NC 27577
 934-7613

989-8283

Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo)
 (SA) West End UMC
 P O Box 276
 West End, NC 27376
 673-4623

* P O Box 276
 West End, NC 27376
 673-1371

Traynham, David D. [D. D.] (Nancy)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 2, Box 196
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-3746

Treihart, Charles M. [Charles] (Susan J.)
 (GR) Retired Local Pastor
 * Rt 3 Box 275A
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-1797

Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay)
 (DU) Mount Bethel UMC
 P O Box 27
 Bahama, NC 27503
 477-5830

* P O Box 27
 Bahama, NC 27503
 477-4296

Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne)
 (DU) First UMC
 371 Hillcrest Dr.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-4162

* 114 Church St.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-8791

Tucker, Stuart [Stuart] (Karen)
 (BU) Efland UMC
 * P O Box 121
 Efland, NC 27243
 732-8451

732-7957

Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob)
 (GR) Retired Local Pastor
 * P. O. Box 116
 Ayden, NC 28513
 746-3686

Home

Study

- Tysinger, Richard M. [Rick] (Stephanie H.)
 (SA) Moncure-Buckhorn UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 1425
 Moncure, NC 27559
 542-2295
- Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * Route 5, Box 440
 La Grange, NC 28551
 778-1475
- Tyson, Carson S. [Carson] (Peggy)
 (BU) Hebron UMC
 * 2275 Mebane Oaks Rd. 2325 Mebane Oaks Rd.
 Mebane, NC 27302 Mebane, NC 27302
 563-6408 563-3375
- Tyson, John H. [John] (Elizabeth)
 (NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * New College, The Mound
 Edinburgh
 ScotlandEH12LX, GB 0
 638-1144
- Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan)
 (NB) Faith UMC
 217 Shoreline Dr. * 4171 US Hwy 17 S
 New Bern, NC 28562 New Bern, NC 28562
 636-3080 633-6826
- Tyson, Marvin Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 1714 Knollwood Dr.
 Greenville, NC 27834
 919/355-2925
- Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist
 * 1716 Mt. Carmel Ch.Rd.
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 933-5557 933-5557
- Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha)
 (SA) Saint Luke UMC
 521 N. Currie Dr. * P O Box 1268
 Sanford, NC 27330 Sanford, NC 27330
 775-3288 776-2012
- Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist
 * 6814 NC 86
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 929-0109
- Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * Route 3, Box 246
 Beaufort, NC 28516
 728-5328
- Ussery, Earl [Earl]
 (RO) Green Lake-Beaver Dam UMC
 * P O Box 979
 Ellerbe, NC 28338
 652-5505
- Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine)
 (WI) Retired Local Pastor
 * Rt. 2, Box 182
 Supply, NC 28462
 842-9440
- Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie)
 (BU) Amity UMC
 503 Tinkerbell Rd. * 825 Estes Dr.
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 942-7188 967-7546
- Vaughn II, Stephen W. [Stephen] (Jane)
 (GR) Diaconal Minister
 205 Adama Blvd * 2000 E 6th St
 Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27858
 758-5752 752-6154

| Home | Study |
|--|---|
| Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (Catharine) (RA) Retired Minister * 213 Dunhagan Place Cary, NC 27511 467-2126 | |
| VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (Paul (deceased)) (SA) Jones Chapel UMC 7815 Deep River Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 776-3898 | * 7815 Deep River Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 776-3898 |
| Wade, David C. [David] (Cynthia) (SA) Candor UMC * P. O. Box 456 Candor, NC 27229 974-4504 | Main St & Whiskey Rd Candor, NC 27229 974-4454 |
| Waggoner, James Milan [Jim] (Margaret) (RA) Special Appointment - Chief, Chap. Advoc. Serv., NC Div. of Youth S * 3212 Barker Pl. Raleigh, NC 27604 850-9102 | 733-3011 |
| Walker, Wanda Gail [Gail] (RO) Diaconal Minister * 344 Raleigh St. Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0707 | 895-4653 |
| Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol) (GR) Grifton UMC * P O Box 416 Grifton, NC 28530 524-5382 | 524-5422 |
| Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn] (NB) Beech Grove-Rhems UMC * 1035 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 638-2248 | |
| Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Shelly) (RM) Gaston UMC 907 Monroe Ct. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 535-5534 | * P O Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832 537-0749 |
| Wall, Shelly A.W. [Shelly] (Randy L.) (RM) Associate - Rosemary UMC * Rt. 1, Box 114 Vilas, NC 28692 704-297-2414 | Wesley Foundation 339-A E. King St. Boone, NC 28607 704-264-9606 |
| Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine) (DU) Aldersgate UMC 4008 Chaucer Durham, NC 27705 477-0068 | * 1714 Bivins Rd. Durham, NC 27712 477-0509 |
| Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn) (GO) Retired Minister * 402 Dove Place Goldsboro, NC 27534 734-0933 | |
| Wanger, Stephen P. [Steve] (Mary) (FA) Kipling UMC * P O Box 88 Kipling, NC 27543 552-2124 | 552-2124 |
| Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael) (RA) Soapstone UMC * 101 Saddletree Rd. Oxford, NC 27565 693-9088 | 846-2212 |
| Ward, James B. [Jim] (Janet) (GR) Asbury UMC * Rt. 4, Box 145 Washington, NC 27889 946-0104 | 946-2224 |

Ward, Richard L. [Rick] (Shirley)

(NB) Atlantic UMC

* P O Box 99

Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3831

225-7701

Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann)

(BU) Hillsborough UMC

* 130 W. Tryon St.

Hillsborough, NC 27278
732-3460

Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby)

(FA) Retired Minister

* 625 E. Raynor Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
822-4508

Warren, D. Ray [Ray] (Jill)

(RA) Assoc. Dir., Conf. COM

1924 Hillock Dr
Raleigh, NC 27612
782-5649

* PO Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605
832-9560

Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley B.)

(RA) Retired Minister

* Rt. 2, Box 278
Knightdale, NC 27545
266-6931

Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy)

(GR) Retired Minister

* 500 Plantation Ct, N-4
Nashville, TN 37221
615/646-1162

Warren, Jr., James I. [Jim] (Marjorie)

(RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Intentional Growth Center

21 Crum Dr.

Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

704/452-0782

* P O Box 546
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
704/452-2881

Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara)

(RA) White Plains UMC

307 E. Maynard St.

Cary, NC 27511
467-1178

* P O Box 158
Cary, NC 27512
467-4991

Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Becky)

(SA) Vass-Cameron UMC

P O Box 628

Vass, NC 28394
245-7660

* P O Box 628
Vass, NC 28394
245-7665

Washington, Scott C. [Scott] (Santee L.)

(SA) Associate - Saint Luke UMC

2501 Castleton Dr.

Sanford, NC 27330

776-6272

* P O Box 1268
Sanford, NC 27330
776-2012

Watford, T. Scott [Scott] (Tammy R.)

(GO) Whitley-Elizabeth UMC

* 809 Wilsons Mill Rd.

Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8834

Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth)

(RM) Retired Minister

* 3620 Westridge Cir.

Rocky Mount, NC 27804
443-0057

Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion)

(EC) Tyrrell UMC

* Box 168, 508 Main St.

Columbia, NC 27925
796-4441

Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy)

(FA) Special Appointment - Professor, Florida Southern College

* 623 Rockingham Rd.

Lakeland, FL 33809
813/859-5280

111 Lake Hollinsworth Dr.
Lakeland, FL 33802
813/680-4185

Weaver, Jr., James T. [James] (Deborah O.)

(DU) Bethesda UMC

* 2405 Rolling Pines Ave.

Durham, NC 27703
599-2461

2309 S. Miami Blvd
Durham, NC 27703
596-3948

Home

Study

Webb-Bowden, Julia [Julia] (Lawrence)

(DU) Leave of Absence

* 1715 Cole Mill Rd
Durham, NC 27705
383-1397

Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara)

(RA) Plank Chapel UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 208B

Kittrell, NC 27544
438-6080

492-1919

Weisser, William J. [Bill] (Anne)

(RA) Diaconal Minister

1214 Currituck Dr

Raleigh, NC 27609

787-7364

* 228 W. Edenton St.
Raleigh, NC 27603
832-7535

Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie)

(RO) Retired Minister

610 Prince St

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-0035

* PO Box 445
Laurinburg, NC 28353
276-0035

Wells, Jr., Woodrow Wilson [Woody] (Carole)

(RM) Englewood UMC

301 Forest Hill Ave.

Rocky Mount, NC 27804

443-6916

* P O Box 7116
Rocky Mount, NC 27804
443-2926

Wenberg, Jr., John W. [John] (Carol)

(FA) Erwin UMC

* 610 E. Denim Dr.

Erwin, NC 28339

897-5968

897-8894

Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley)

(SA) Mount Gilead UMC

* P O Box 702

Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

439-6445

PO Box 176
Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
439-6475

Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma L.)

(RO) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 954

Creedmoor, NC 27522

528-1131

West, Pearl G. [Pearl]

(NB) Retired Minister

* 129 Penners Point Rd.

Beaufort, NC 28516

728-7353

West, Jr., Thaddeus C. [T.C.] (Ellen)

(GO) Beston-Walker Memorial UMC

* Route 5 Box 452

La Grange, NC 28551

778-0428

Wethington, Mark W. [Mark] (Bobbi)

(DU) Glendale Heights UMC

4410 David St.

Durham, NC 27704

477-5270

* 908 Leon St.
Durham, NC 27704
477-7447

Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel)

(RO) Retired Minister

* 305 E. Fourth Ave.

Mount Dora, FL 32757

904-383-1733

Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan)

(RA) Avent Ferry UMC

3201 Joanne Drive

Raleigh, NC 27603

839-0222

* 2700 Avent Ferry Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27606
833-9394

White, Christian [Christian] (Ada M.)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 136 Tarleton Ave.

Burlington, NC 27215

227-4550

Home

Study

White, John H. [John]
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 17286
 Raleigh, NC 27619
 872-2120

Whitley, Edgar Earl [Ed]
 (EC) Retired Minister
 * 301 Green St., Apt. 2-J
 Portsmouth, VA 23704
 804-399-6512

Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine)
 (NB) First UMC
 * 201 Chadwick St. Havelock, NC 28532
 447-3763
 P O Box 324
 Havelock, NC 28532
 447-3541

Wilburn, William Joseph [Joe] (Jerree Lynn)
 (GO) Westwood-Ebenezer UMC
 1618 W. Grantham St. Goldsboro, NC 27530
 735-7872
 * 1618 W. Grantham St.
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 736-1741

Wilkerson, Richard Phillip [Rick] (Kathy)
 (RA) Genesis UMC
 115 Rockspray Ct. Cary, NC 27513
 481-2983
 * P O Box 4376
 Cary, NC 27519
 467-2128

Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 1, Box 292
 Garysburg, NC 27831
 536-3528

Williams, A. Morris [Morris] (Katharine)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2616 Erwin Rd.
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-7863

Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * Route 1, Box 191
 Kittrell, NC 27544
 438-8053
 0

Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane)
 (RM) Conetoe UMC
 * PO Box 4775
 Rocky Mount, NC 27803
 459-4324

Williams, Richard J. [Richard] (Carolyn)
 (GO) Diaconal Minister
 410 S. Fourth St. Smithfield, NC 27577
 934-8915
 * 140 E Martin St
 Smithfield, NC 27577
 934-2333

Williams, Roger Charles [Roger] (Diane E.)
 (BU) Hightower UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 317
 Mebane, NC 27302
 694-4258
 694-4258

Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna)
 (RO) West Rockingham UMC
 * Route 3, Box 469
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-3135
 515 W Washington St Ext
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-9986

Williams, Jr., Samuel A. [Skip] (Betsy A.)
 (WI) Fifth Avenue UMC
 5615 Woodridge Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403
 392-9731
 * 409 S. Fifth Ave.
 Wilmington, NC 28401
 763-2621

Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys]
 (WI) Whiteville Circuit UMC
 * Rt. 5, Box 230
 Whiteville, NC 28472
 642-8867
 642-8867

Home

Study

Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc.
 * P O Box 2251 Rt. 2, Box 151A
 Rockingham, NC 28379 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-6782 895-3243

Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy)
 (GO) Wallace UMC
 207 S. Duplin St. * 301 S. College St.
 Wallace, NC 28466 Wallace, NC 28466
 285-3350 285-2857

Wilson, James Lough [Jim] (Caaron)
 (WI) Wrightsboro UMC
 141 Long Ridge Dr. * 3300 N. Kerr Ave.
 Wilmington, NC 28405 Wilmington, NC 28405
 799-4600 762-2583

Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Prof. of Church & Society, Duke Div. Sch.
 * 237 Monticello Avenue Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706
 489-6955 684-2269

Wilson III, A. J. [Jack] (Katharine)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir. Pastoral Serv. Greenleaf Health Syst.
 * 207 S. Palisades Dr. 2 Northgate Park
 Signal Mtn., TN 37377 Chattanooga, TN 37415
 615/886-4514 404/861-4357

Wilson, III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie)
 (RO) First UMC
 414 Entwistle St. * 300 Charlotte St.
 Hamlet, NC 28345 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-0306 582-0078

Wilson, III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon R.)
 (DU) Creedmoor UMC
 * P O Box 368
 Creedmoor, NC 27522 Creedmoor, NC 27522
 528-0090 528-3987

Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean L.)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2406 W. Club Blvd.
 Durham, NC 27705
 286-4734

Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine)
 (RO) Asbury UMC
 * 1217 E. 8th St.
 Lumberton, NC 28358
 739-6029

Wingo, Brian W. [Brian] (Norma W.)
 (DU) Brookland-Brooksedale UMC
 Rt. 3, Box 14A * Rt. 3, Box 14A
 Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-7040 597-9755

Wingo, Norma W. [Norma] (Brian W.)
 (DU) Leave of Absence
 * Rt. 3, Box 14A
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-7040

Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 842
 Littleton, NC 27850 586-3748

Winston III, Joseph Aubrey [Jay] (Donnie S.)
 (RM) Rocky Mount Parish UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 390
 Elm City, NC 27822 446-1445
 446-1445

Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy)
 (WI) Grace UMC
 402 Wayne Dr. * 401 Grace St.
 Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28401
 762-6409 763-5197

| Home | Study |
|---|---|
| Witt, Peggy O. [Peg] (Bill) (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC * Rt. 1, Box 361 Dunn, NC 28334 567-5470 | 567-5470 |
| Witt, Jr., William J [Bill] (Peg) (FA) South River UMC * Rt. 1, Box 361 Dunn, NC 28334 567-5470 | 567-2615 |
| Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana) (EC) Hertford UMC 207 W. Market St. Hertford, NC 27944 426-5236 | * 207 W. Market St. Hertford, NC 27944 426-5467 |
| Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie) (BU) West Burlington UMC * 1331 Granville St. Burlington, NC 27215 227-3993 | 226-9477 |
| Womack, Leslie C. [Leslie] (LaVerne B.) (GR) Retired Diaconal Minister * 205 Honolulu Rd. Vanceboro, NC 28586 244-1782 | |
| Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel] (FA) Retired Minister * 217 Vivian Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28311 822-0593 | |
| Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. [Verne] (Leslie Ann) (GR) Vanceboro Circuit UMC * 205 Honolulu Rd. Vanceboro, NC 28586 244-1782 | |
| Wood, Andrew B. [Andy] (FA) Sampson UMC * P O Box 216 Salemberg, NC 28385 525-5400 | 592-2066 |
| Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois) (GO) Zion UMC * 313 New Hope Road Goldsboro, NC 27530 778-8135 | |
| Woodard, Jr., John R. [John] (Rita) (EC) Moyock UMC * P O Box 267 Moyock, NC 27958 435-6211 | 435-6211 |
| Woodcock, Eldon G. [Woody] (Libby) (DU) Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY * 413 Centre Ave. Nyack College Upper Nyack, NY 10960 Nyack, NY 10960 914/358-5998 914/358-1710 | |
| Woodhouse, Andrea Reese [Andrea] (David) (NB) Associate - Centenary UMC * 3107 Side Saddle Lane P O Box 1388 New Bern, NC 28562 New Bern, NC 28563 633-2695 637-4181 | |
| Woodhouse, David William [David] (Andrea) (NB) Riverdale UMC * 3107 Side Saddle Lane P O Box 3155 New Bern, NC 28562 New Bern, NC 28564 633-2695 633-3714 | |
| Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma) (GR) Lebanon-Tabernacle UMC * 313 N. Pitt St. Ayden, NC 28513 746-6534 | |

Home

Study

Wooldrige, Jr, Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 905 Langford Place
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 876-2058

Worlax, Carolyn Cummings [Carolyn] (Frank)
 (RO) New Philadelphus UMC
 * P O Box 69
 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-8545

521-2851

Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy)
 (EC) Retired Minister
 * 107 Park Cir.
 Holly Hill, FL 32017
 904/258-3571

904/253-2278

Worth, Sr., Leroy [Leroy] (Rennett)
 (RA) Raleigh: Southeast UMC
 1408 Swallow Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27606
 851-6315

* 1408 Swallow Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27606
 851-6315

Wynn, Samuel [Sam]
 (FA) Grace UMC
 * 3821 Madison Ave.
 Fayetteville, NC 28304
 425-3557

2005 Ireland Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28304
 424-0894

Yelverton, Pernecie C. [P. C.]
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 173
 Fremont, NC 27830
 242-4655

Young, James Doyne [J. D.]
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 1008 Westwood Ave.
 High Point, NC 27262
 841-4944

Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean)
 (NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 1909 Wilmington Ave.
 Richmond, VA 23227
 804/257-5935
 Union Theolog.Seminary
 Richmond, VA 23227

Yount, John W. [John] (Connie)
 (DU) Stoval UMC
 * Rt. 5, Box 164
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-4839

Yow, Jr., William Joseph [Joey] (Julia)
 (GO) Four Oaks UMC
 P O Box 177
 Four Oaks, NC 27524
 963-2773

* Box 177, US 301
 Four Oaks, NC 27524
 963-2095

WIDOWS OF DECEASED CLERGY

Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.), 109 Kenny St., Rockingham NC 28379 [895-3538]
Anderson, Mrs. Barbara (H.E.III), P O Box 43633, Fayetteville NC 28309

Barrs, Mrs. Patricia (William K.), Apt.8, Singingwood Ct, Walnut Creek CA 94595
Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (Edward C.), Rt. 1, Box 147, Whiteville NC 28472
Beam, Mrs. Margaret (A. C. Regan), 2826 W. Grace St., Apt.4, Richmond VA 23221
Beede, Mrs. Ruth D. (Harold R.), Whitaker Glen, 501 E. Whitaker Mill Rd, Raleigh 27608 [833-0632]
Benson, Mrs. Frances (Robert Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson NC 27893
Berry, Mrs. Edith (Ralph Fowlkes), 309 S. 19th St., Morehead City NC 28557
Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (Buell E.), 17900 Cliffbourne Lane, Derwood MD 20855 [301/840-1044]
Blount, Mrs. Evelyn (George W.), 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh NC 27608 [782-1474]
Boone, Mrs. Laura (Ben F.), 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. E-6, Durham NC 27705
Brandenburg, Mrs. Lucille P. (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor NC 27229
Breedin, Mrs. Grace (Clarence R.), P. O. Box 561, Littleton NC 27850 [586-3583]
Bridgman, Mrs. Ella Mae (Carey H.), Rt. 2, Box 593A, Beaufort NC 28516
Brodie, Mrs. Helen H. (R. Stewart), 6905 Wooden Rail Lane, Summerfield NC 27358 [643-4080]

Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul), 3035 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607 [787-3464]
Casey, Mrs. Miriam M. (John F.), 304 S. Eastern St, Greenville NC 27834 [758-5362]
Caudill, Mrs. Estelle (Russell H.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A. L.), 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro NC 27530
Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D. W.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
Cheek, Mrs. Helen Falls (Andy B. Falls, Jr.), Rt. 3, Box 56E, Clinton NC 28328 [564-2166]
Coble, Mrs. Virginia (Joseph F.), 407 Walking Stick Trail, Clinton NC 28328
Commander, Lee (Richard T.), 112 Boxford Road, Morrisville NC 27560 [460-8997]
Cooper, Mrs. Margaret (John A.), 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville NC 28301
Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth B.), P. O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead NC 27306
Crawford, Mrs. Blanche (E. C.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705
Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C. (Van T.), 409 E. East St., Delmar MD 21875
Crawley, Mrs. Madeline P. (Hyder F.), Rt. 1, Box 181, Roanoke Rapids NC 27870 [535-1678]
Cucare, Mrs. Sarah (Nicholas T.), 745 Austin Dr., Lumberton NC 28358 [738-5431]

Davenport, Mrs. Georgia (William S.), Rt. 2, Box 58, Grimesland NC 27837
Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (George A.), 2254 Preacher Davis Rd., Haw River NC 27258
Davis, Mrs. Dolores (Flake R.), Rt.4, Box 325, Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-6964]
Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy S. (Russell L.), c/o W.B. Connell, 861 Faulkwood Ct, Sarasota FL 33582
Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George St., Fairmont NC 28340 [628-8965]
*Dubrick, Mrs. Hazel, 1805 White Oak Road, Raleigh NC 27608
Dunn, Mrs. Aileen (J. C.), 100 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton NC 28358 [738-9691]

Early, Mrs. Cristine S. (Joyce V.), Heritage Nursing Home, Mallard St., Rockingham 28379 [997-2184]
Edens, Mrs. Annie P. (Nelson P.), Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton NC 28328 [592-2432]
Elkins, Mrs. Venia (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt. 219, 25 S. Germantown Rd., Chattanooga TN 37411
Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C. R.), Route 1, Box 470, Elm City NC 27822
Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P. O. Box 243, Trenton NC 28585

Fisher, Mrs. Mabel (Jesse T.), 9 Clegg St., Franklinton NC 27525 [494-2228]
Fisher, Mrs. Ruth K. (Edgar B.), 620 Country Club Dr, Burlington 27215 [227-10141]
Freeman, Mrs. Kathryn (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham NC 27701
Freeman, Mrs. Viola (William J.), 1117 Adelaide Dr., Wilmington NC 28403

Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C. O. Sr.), Rt. 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill SC 29059
Garlington, Mrs. Virginia M. (J. E.), 101 Conifer Ct., Clinton NC 28328 [592-7561]
Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), 1021 Belmont Ave., Fayetteville 28305
Gehweiler, Mrs. Bonnie S. (Jameson Jones), 421 Ridge Rd, Waynesville NC 28786
Gradeless, Mrs. Alice (Robert M.), 1500 Rosedale St., Kinston NC 28501
Graham, Mrs. Clementine (Oscar M.), 717 Walnut St., Laurinburg NC 28352 [276-0180]
Gray, Mrs. Saralee (A. D. Leon), 812 Shepherd St., Morehead City NC 28557
Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood MS 38930
Gurley, Mrs. Eloise (R. G.), PO Box 367, Selma NC 27576 [965- 3226]

Hailey, Mrs. Nell (James R.), 700 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro NC 27407-2321
 Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd, Durham 27705 [383-2116]
 Hamilton, Mrs. Susie (R. C., Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 551-DD, Wilmington 28405 [686-9519]
 Hanford, Mrs. Jean (Gordon T.) - Rt. 3, Box 139, Liberty NC 27298
 Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), Atlantic NC 28511
 Hathaway, Ocie B. (Offie L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-8639]
 Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J. Furman), Rm. 613, Asbury Hall, Givens Est., Sweeten Cr. Rd., Asheville 28803
 Hicks, Mrs. Margaret (C. B.), Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville NC 28472
 Hill, Mrs. Doris (Richard C.), 513 N. Seventh St, Smithfield 27577 [934-4509]
 Hill, Mrs. Willar (Jonathan C.), c/o J. A. Hill, Sr, 4811 Gaynor Rd, Charlotte 28211
 Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E. L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham NC 27705
 Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M. (George E.), 403 W. 39th St, Wilmington DE 19802 [302/764-3183]
 Howard, Mrs. Bessie H. (W. Elmer), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham NC 27705

Jerome, Mrs. Jean (Robert L.), 902 S. First St., Smithfield NC 27577
 Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C. A.), 903 Murray Avenue, Durham NC 27704
 Jones, Mrs. Christine (J. David), Rt. 1, Box 487A, Newport NC 28570 [392-2019]
 Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville NC 28304
 Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. (Frank B.), 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro NC 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D. (Grover C.), Capital Towers, Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh NC 27609
 [782-8766]

Layfield, Mrs. Frances (Pearce H., Jr.), 10 Country Club, #21, Hazelwood NC 28738 [704/456-6241]
 Lee, Mrs. Mildred M. (Allen C.), 518 S. Main St., Red Springs NC 28377 [834-4163]
 *Lewis, Mrs. Lizette (M. A.), 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh NC 27605 [833-7128]
 Lewis, Mrs. Pearl (Vance A.), PO Box 143, Marshallberg NC 28553 [729-8231]
 Lewis, Mrs. Ruth C. (Leon, Jr.), Rt. 3, Box 20, Pikeville NC 27863 [242-6342]
 Locklear, Mrs. Mary Alice (Jakie), Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton NC 28364 [844-9544]
 Long, Mrs. Elizabeth (John D.), c/o Mrs. Jane Owens, 425 Bonhill Dr., NW, Roanoke VA 24012
 [703/667-7688]
 Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland NC 28383 [521-4629]
 Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.), Wes. Pi. Ret. Ho., 100 Wesley Pines Dr., Lumberton 28358
 [738-9691]
 Loy, Mrs. Annie M. (William L.), 205 S. McCallum St, Rowland NC 28383 [422-3601]

Maides, Mrs. Virginia (John T.), 938 Winchester Ave, SW, Roanoke VA 24055 [703/344-4055]
 Maness, Mrs. Callie P. (Charles W. Wooten), Star Rt., Box 25A, Robbins NC 27325
 Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson St, Roanoke Rapids NC 27870
 Maness, Mrs. Ruth N. (M. W. "Doc"), 420 Northview Dr., Fayetteville NC 28303 [485-5797]
 Marsh, Mrs. Audrey (George M., Jr.), Rt. 2, Box 476P, Zebulon NC 27597 [269-7384]
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (Haywood L.), Box 216, Engelhard NC 27824
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (W. C.), 423 Grove St, Clayton NC 27520 [553-7398]
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson), Rt. 1, Box 186, Maxton NC 28364 [844-3954]
 McCallum, Mrs. Wilhelmina (James H.), 1662 Baysden Ct, Fayetteville NC 28303 [822-1047]
 McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M. D.), Rt. 4, Box 196, Rockingham NC 28379 [582-1485]
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.), 2003 Corinna St, Fayetteville NC 28301
 Meekins, Mrs. Blanche (Earl R.), Box 549, Manteo NC 27954 [473-3123]
 Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J. Herbert), 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham NC 27707
 Minges, Mrs. Maria (Graham S. Eubank), 1204 Longleaf Dr, Fayetteville NC 28305 [484-2226]
 Minor, Mrs. Mary T. (Harold D.), 108 Harpeth Hills Dr, Rt. 8, Franklin TN 37064
 Mizelle, Mrs. Rachel C. (Raymond) [Earl Edwards], c/o Robert E. Edwards, 300 High St, Mt. Holly
 NJ 08060
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive NC 28365
 Mullikin, Mrs. Irene (Wade A.), 404 Privette Street, Wilson NC 27893

Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P. F.), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham NC 27253
 Nichols, Mrs. Julia T. (George H. Tyson), 200 Lorraine St., Carrboro NC 27510
 Nickens, Mrs. Inez (C. Graham), 1210 Park Ave. A, Goldsboro NC 27530 [736-4196]

Overton, Mrs. Rena (Ernest G.), 821 Jeb Stuart Dr., Charleston SC 29412

Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.), Rt. 3, 508 E. Mill St, Rowland NC 28383 [422-8745]

Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde P.), 9838 Hillview Dr, Palo Cedro CA 96073
 Phillips, Mrs. Margaret [Peg] (H. Arthur, Jr.), PO Box 1567, Swansboro NC 28584 [354-3198]
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J. G.), 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville TN 37919
 Pool, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield VA 23430
 Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.), 20 Grubb Street, Hertford NC 27944
 Price, Mrs. Grace (Charles E., Jr.), 601 Hillcrest Ave., Gastonia NC 28054 [704/864-7695]
 Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton (Forrest W.), P.O. Box 607, Hamlet NC 28345 [582-1050]

Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.), 509 Darden Ct., Rocky Mount NC 27801

Regan, Mrs. Beulah (J. Robert), 5310 Rodwell Rd., Fayetteville NC 28311
 Reynolds, Mrs. Bernice (Foster L.), PO Box 95, Salter Path NC 28575
 Reynolds, Mrs. Doris (Alonzo Lee), 144 13th Ave., NW, Hickory NC 28601 [704/322-8496]
 Rhiner, Mrs. Verna T. (Etheridge M.), Route 1, Box 349A, Coats NC 27521
 Riggs, Mrs. Hulda B. Wise (Wilford D. Wise), 221 Sea Shore Dr., Swansboro 28584 [326-5806]
 Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J. (Harry L.), 8001 Penny Rd, Raleigh NC 27606 [851-1115]
 Romines, Mrs. (Clarence P. Mason), Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro NC 27530
 Rush, Mrs. Frances L. (Ephraim A.), Rt. 3, Box 85, Hamlet NC 28345 [582-0652]
 Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone (Leon), Apt. 609, 925 New Garden Rd., Greensboro NC 27410

Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte NC 28459
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.), c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville TN 37743
 Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B. (Richard D.), 407 Avenue D, New Bern NC 28560
 Shore, Mrs. Mattie (Joe C.), Rt. 2, Box 562, Graham NC 27253
 Smith, Mrs. Janet W. Edward F., 1701 McMillan Ave., Lumberton NC 28358 [739-1700]
 Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.), 816 Newell Street, High Point NC 27260
 Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.), 1017 N. Hill Rd, Fayetteville NC 28303
 Stevens, Mrs. Elma (Willis R.), 20 Maple Circle, Smithfield NC 27577
 Stott, Mrs. Flora Belle (J. Doane), 925 New Garden Rd., Apt. 501, Greensboro 27410 [294-3575]
 Strawbridge, Mrs. Essie (I. J.), 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd, Winston-Salem 27103 [723-5656]
 Sullivan, Mrs. Gregg (George D. Pappendick), 308 Collinwood Dr, Burlington NC 27215
 [942-2152-W; 584-4029-H]

Thompson, Mrs. Frances (Arthur L.), 1080 N. Leak St., Southern Pines NC 28387 [692-8267]
 Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M. (Lester A.), 1615 Kenbrook Dr, Garner 27529 [772-5702]
 Townsend, Mrs. Marguerite (Samuel L.), P.O. Box 1547, Laurinburg 28352 [276-0695]
 Tyson, Mrs. Eleanor (David M.) Tyson, Rt. 1, Box 105, Vanceboro NC 28586 [244-2849]

Vale, Mrs. Etolia (Charles E.) - Box 482, Spartanburg SC 29304

Vereen, Mrs. Joyce G. (LaFon C.), 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton NC 28358 [739-8178]

Walker, Margaret (F. Odell), 904 Walkingstick Tr., Clinton, NC 28328 [592-2773]
 Wall, Rev. Lynn T. (Ivey J.), 1035 Washington Post Rd, New Bern NC 28560 [638-2248]
 Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Dr, Raleigh 27612 [787-1205]
 Ward, Mrs. Margaret W. (Herman N., Sr.), Rt. 5, Box 178, Whiteville NC 28472
 Warren, Sr., Mrs. Glenn (Millard W.), 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham 27705 [383-7052]
 Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.), Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton WV 24740
 West, Rev. Pearl G. (C. Ray), 129 Penners Point Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 [728-7353]
 White, Mrs. Frances (James G., Jr.), 417-A S. Greensboro St., Carrboro NC 27510 [929-3011]
 Williams, Mrs. Addie (Thaddeus), 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe NC 28110
 Williams, Mrs. Anne C. (Leon W. Ross), Oak Tree Apts. #74, Nashville NC 27856 [459-9626]
 Williams, Mrs. Deleano (A. P. Brantley), 624 Country Club Dr, Burlington, NC 27215
 Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (L. T. "Ted"), 4012 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem NC 27104
 [919/998-2083]
 Wilson, Mrs. Janette W. (W. Carleton), P. O. Box 633, Roxboro NC 27573
 Womack, Mrs. Jane B. (Carlos P.), P.O. Box 2001, Southern Pines 28387 [692-0273]
 Wood, Mrs. Fleeta C. (John E.), 183 Thorpe St., Henderson, NC 27536 [438-2871]
 Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.), 502 Ford Circle, Louisburg NC 27549
 Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N. M.), 2009 Wilson Street, Durham NC 27705

* THESE PERSONS ARE WIDOWS OF PASTORS FROM OTHER CONFERENCES BUT ARE RESIDING IN OUR CONFERENCE AND WISH TO BE INCLUDED IN OUR CONFERENCE MAILINGS.

Journal of Proceedings

SECTION III



1990 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

Wednesday, June 13, 1990

Morning Session and Gathering

10:30 a.m.

THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL CLERGY IN FULL CONNECTION

Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. Presiding

Opening Hymn

Passing of the Character of the Clergy

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Organist- Mark Pace, First UMC, Rocky Mount

11:00 a.m.

THE GATHERING FOR ALL LAY MEMBERS

March F. Riddle Center, Methodist College

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Presiding

Opening Hymn

Devotional

Orientation Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
Conference Lay Leader

Assisted by

United Methodist Youth President Jennifer Jones

United Methodist Women President Jane H. Johnson

United Methodist Men President R. B. Goforth

Board of Diaconal Ministry Chairperson Carol D. Strange

Announcements

Dismissal

Musician- Hope H. Dotter, Jefferson UMC, Goldsboro

Wednesday, June 13, 1990

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

GENERAL SESSION OF ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

This session will begin with a service of Holy Communion celebrated by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. and the Cabinet.

Opening Hymn (553) - *And Are We Yet Alive*

THE COMMUNION SERVICE

J. Malloy Owen III, Leader

(See Worship Bulletin)

Brief Recess

Afternoon Session Continued

Calling the Conference to Order Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Greetings and Welcome M. Elton Hendricks, *President*
Methodist CollegeJ. L. Dawkins, *Mayor*

The City of Fayetteville

J. Malloy Owen III, *Host District Superintendent*

The Goldsboro District

Annual Conference Address Bishop Minnick

Organization of the Conference

1. Roll Call and Motions of Order James H. Coile

2. Report of the Committee on Conference Rules Charles M. Cook

3. Report of the Conference

Committee on Nominations G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents Wallace H. Kirby

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry Carol D. Strange

Report of the Laity

Conference Lay Leader Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

United Methodist Men R. B. Goforth

United Methodist Women Jane H. Johnson

United Methodist Youth Jennifer Jones

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration Cashar W. Evans

Report No. 1 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference Gwen Henderson

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Wednesday, June 13, 1990

Evening Session - Reeves Auditorium

7:30 p.m.

*CONSECRATION OF DIACONAL MINISTERS AND
ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND ELDERS*Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding/Bishop Peter Storey, Preaching
(See Worship Bulletin)**Thursday, June 14, 1990**

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

Carrie W. Parrish, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Opening Hymn

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY Bishop Minnick

Report of the Committee on Minutes W. Stanley Smith, Jr.

Report of the Methodist Board of Publication C. Alison Simonton, Jr.

Report of the Black College Fund (Student)

10:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

Lay Person of the Year Award Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

Laity Scholarship Program Patricia J. Lykins

Recommendations of the

Conference Council on Ministries G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Calendar

1990 Supplemental Program Recommendations

1991 Program Recommendations

Referrals and Policy

TESTIMONIAL

Committee on Disaster Preparedness -

"Response to Hurricane Hugo" Dennis P. Levin

Action on Report of the Committee on Nominations

Report of the Duke Endowment Albert F. Fisher

Report of the Board of Managers,

North Carolina Pastors' School James E. Creech

11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

WORSHIP SERVICE

Bishop Peter Storey, Preaching

(See Worship Bulletin)

12:00 Noon (Order of the Day)

Adjournment for Board of Pensions Luncheon for Retirees

Thursday, June 14, 1990

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Opening Hymn

Prayer

The North Carolina Conference Brother/Sisterhood J. K. Bostick

Business Session

2:00 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Report of the Board of Pensions J. Donald Phillips

Retiree Recognition J. Donald Phillips

The United Methodist Publishing House Lou Braswell Jennings

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

TESTIMONIAL

Appointments Beyond the Local Church Mark W. Wethington

Report of the Insurance Committee E. M. Thompson, Jr.

Report of the Committee on Episcopacy Ruth L. Cade

Report of the Committee on Entertainment Margie G. Mann

Report of the Committee to Study Lay/Clergy Equalization . . J. Malloy Owen III

Report No. 2 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference . . Gwen Henderson

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Thursday, June 14, 1990

Evening Session

8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE

UMCOR 50th Anniversary Celebration

Fifty Years of Love in Action

Board of Missions

UMCOR Executive Director Norma Kehrberg, Speaker

(See Worship Bulletin)

Friday, June 15, 1990

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

James A. Starnes, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Opening Hymn

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY Bishop Minnick

Report of the Committee on Minutes W. Stanley Smith, Jr.

TESTIMONIAL

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries Billy F. Seate

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries Charles K. Morrison

Report of the Pastoral Care Committee Rodney G. Hamm

Report of the Joint Committee on Disability Wilbur I. Jackson

Report of Ministers' Moving Expense Committee Charles K. Morrison

Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. Thomas E. Chandler

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records . Susan C. Lindblade

Presentation of Conference Construction Coordinator David E. Brownlee

Recognition of the Clergy Partners Association Bishop Minnick

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Brief Recess

11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding/Jimmy F. Cummings, Preaching

(See Memorial Bulletin)

Friday, June 15, 1990

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Opening Hymn

Report of the General Council on Ministries Robby Lowry

Report of the SEJ Administrative Council Reginald W. Ponder

Report of the Spirit for Tommorrow Campaign Beth M. Norris

Report of the Conference Statistician A. Kimsey King, Jr.

The Conference Council on Ministries

Composite Report G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

2:30 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Report of the NC Conference Rural Fellowship Randy L. Wall

Key Taylor Town and Country Mission Award Presentation .. Charles M. Cook

Camping/Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections

NC State Commission on Campus Ministry

By-Laws Amendment James E. Vann

Scholarship Presentations Thomas G. Melvin

Report of Task Force on Systemic Poverty William L. Bingham

TESTIMONIAL

The Vitalization Program Stephen C. Compton

Presentation of Charters to New Congregations Bishop Minnick

Legislative Committees Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

Report No. 3 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference . . Gwen Henderson

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees Myron C. Banks

Decision on Budget

Council on Finance and Administration Cashar W. Evans

Miscellaneous Business

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Organist for Business Sessions-Mark Pace, First UMC, Rocky Mount

Friday, June 15, 1990

Evening Session

8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE

Bishop Peter Storey, Preaching

(See Worship Bulletin)

Saturday, June 16, 1990

Morning Session - Reeves Auditorium

8:25 a.m.

Opening Hymn

THE LOVE FEAST

Richard R. Blankenhorn, Leader

Organist for The Love Feast-Laura Davenport, First UMC, Wilson

Brief Recess

Business Session (if necessary)

Recognition of the Cabinet and Staff

Fixing of the Appointments and Passing of the Torch Bishop Minnick

Closing Hymn (672) - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Adjourn sine die

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS (Daily Minutes)

EXECUTIVE SESSION

OF THE 1990 ANNUAL CONFERENCE, Wednesday, June 13, 1990

Announcements: Bishop Minnick called on Conference Secretary James Coile for the following announcements: First, it was announced that Julia Webb-Bowden was in an automobile accident but was present this morning. This news was greeted with applause. Second, it was announced that Allen Wentz had suffered a heart attack and was being treated in a Greensboro Hospital. Bishop Minnick led in prayer for both.

Worship: The session was opened with Psalm 148 and Hymn 569, *We've a Story to Tell to the Nations*.

The Executive Session for All Ministers in Full Connection: Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding, called the Executive Session to order in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College in Fayetteville at 10:30 a.m.

Passing of the Character of Clergy: Bishop Minnick called the District Superintendents to the stage where they were asked to respond to Question 17, "Are all the clergy members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?" Eleven of the twelve district superintendents responded in the affirmative. The Goldsboro District Superintendent responded, "No written grievance has been presented against the character of any ministers in the Goldsboro District." The Bishop explained that "there is at least one situation in his district where inquiry is being continued in regards to one pastor, but at this point, as he said, there are no written grievances against any of them."

Report of Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Minnick called upon Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Board of Ordained Ministry chairperson, to present the report of the board.

Wells made several necessary corrections, then moved adoption of the entire report, including the corrections. A question was raised by Hugo Lopez who pointed out that the spelling of his middle name under question 24 was incorrect. It was corrected. Questions 19 - 54 were answered as necessary in the affirmative. Candidates for Probationary Membership and Deacons Orders were presented. Candidates for Elders Orders and Full Connection were presented. The historic questions were asked by the Bishop and answered by the candidates. All were elected. (All answers to the disciplinary questions will be found in the business of the Annual Conference in this session of the *Journal* with portions of it also in Section II and Section V.)

Robert Christian and Kirk Oldham, transfers from other annual conferences, were asked to stand and were received, as were Leon Fowler and Richard Jackson, transfers from other Methodist denominations.

The names of those retiring this year were read. Bishop Minnick asked each to come to the front to receive the Conference's appreciation for their years of service. Such appreciation was expressed in a heart-felt round of applause.

The names of the deceased were read and the Bishop called for the ministers to stand for silent prayer. He named the spouses of ministers who have died during the previous year, as the session stood in respect and remembrance.

This concluded the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Minnick called for the adoption of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. It was adopted. The Board was given a round of applause in appreciation of its work.

Miscellaneous Matters: Conference Secretary James Coile made announcements.

Hymn: No. 156, *I Love to tell the Story*, was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Minnick and the executive session was adjourned.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Wednesday, June 13, 1990

General Session for all Lay and Clergy Members: At 1:25 p.m., following the prelude by Mark Pace of First UMC in Wilson, the Conference organist for the business

sessions of the Annual Conference, the general session of all lay and clergy members was called. The session began with the traditional singing of *And Are We Yet Alive*. This was followed by a service of Word and Table with Holy Communion for the Annual Conference members and visitors. The celebrant was Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., assisted by members of the cabinet and other clergy. Communion was received by the entire Conference assembled with special music and singing with great dignity and meaning. Reeves Auditorium was completely filled. Bishop Minnick preached the Communion sermon leaving all in a pensive mood as they received the elements.

Recess: Following the Communion Service, the Bishop declared ten minutes be given to clear the stage and prepare for the convening of the Conference for business.

Conference Convened: Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., called the Conference to order, recognizing President Elton P. Hendricks of Methodist College for words of greeting. President Hendricks noted that the temperature and humidity are not up to the normal Fayetteville standards, but promised to work on getting both up for the weekend. This was greeted with warm laughter. The Honorable J. L. Dawkins, mayor of the City of Fayetteville, as well as the Reverend J. Malloy Owen III, superintendent of the Host Goldsboro District, also brought greetings and welcome.

State of the Church Address: Bishop Minnick focused attention on areas in the church's life which call forth rejoicing, as well as areas which call for greater effort and greater resources to be devoted in the service of God. He began by lifting up the Vitalization Program, led by the Reverend Steve Compton, which he noted would serve 78 congregations in our Conference this year, though over three times that number had applied to take part. Next year, he said, another 80 would be chosen to take part. A second area for rejoicing was the Capital Funds Campaign, to which, he noted, over 8.2 million dollars had been pledged, and over 2.2 million had already been paid. He lifted up capital improvements being made at the camps, and new congregations being started with the help of Capital Campaign Funds. Further gifts are needed if the campaign is to reach its goal of 8 million dollars. A third area of rejoicing is that of Per-Capita Stewardship, where he noted a \$13 increase in giving in 1989 over 1988. He also urged that we continue to press all United Methodists to tithe, thus meeting the biblical call to stewardship. In the same area, he noted that while an increase in pledges of Outreach Ministries giving had increased in the previous year, that the actual amount paid to Outreach Ministries was 92% of what was pledged, and urged churches to do better. The fourth area for rejoicing in the area of Mission Interpretation, where the Bishop noted that over 500 pastors have entered into covenant with him to do a better job in bringing the mission of the church in all its various facets before our congregations, in the hope of stimulating to them to greater support of our denominational and Conference efforts in missions. The Bishop also spoke of his great concern in the area of Evangelism noting that over 3,000 professions of faith are reasons for rejoicing, but also noted the need to seek those who are lost, whose numbers are ever increasing in our midst. Finally, the Bishop informed the Conference that he had appointed a special committee, made up of both clergy and laity, to further examine the broad range of the Conference's mission in the 1990's. He concluded by sharing the prayer that Christ's grace would enable us to continue to grow as communities of compassion. The Conference responded with warm applause. (For complete text, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Organization of the Conference: The Bishop recognized Conference Secretary James Coile for motions concerning the organization of the Conference. Mr. Coile presented the following motions, which were approved:

"Mr. President, I move that the bar of the Conference be the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium." This was approved.

"I move that the registration kept by the registrars at the registration tables be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference." This was approved.

"I move that the program contained in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1990*, (as it may be amended from time to time by the President of the Conference) be the official program of the Conference." This was approved.

"I move that persons appearing on the program who are not members of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor." This was approved.

"I move that the committees and persons printed on pages 7 & 8 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, be elected; with the following changes. Under Conference Secretary's Office, delete the name Patricia Fairley and add the name Sara Coile. Under floor managers, add the name of Dennis Levin. The Committee on Investigation is deleted from consideration. It is the present committee and a new committee will be elected when the nominations for other agencies are presented and elected. The Program Committee is made up of representatives from various agencies as stated in the rules of the Conference." This change was approved along with the election of these persons to the positions indicated.

Coile also noted the presence of the Reverend Suzanna Ross Helms as agenda person for this year's Conference.

Report of the Committee on Conference Rules: Bishop Minnick presented Charles Cook to present the report.

Cooke indicated a number of changes, particularly with regard to the voting cards, which will not be used this year. Several other changes were brought for the Conference, all of which were approved. The rules were adopted. (Complete corrected Conference Rules are found Section I of the *Journal*.)

Conference Committee on Nominations: Bishop Minnick called on CCOM Executive Director G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., for the report. McKenzie proceeded to explain the booklet containing the nominations and various procedures which went into the replacement of various members of Conference boards and agencies. He noted several corrections and told the Conference that the report of the Committee on Nominations would lay on the table overnight and be voted on tomorrow morning. (See board and agency members listed in Section II of the *Journal*.)

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: The Bishop called on Wallace H. Kirby to offer the report. Kirby noted that items traditionally included in the District Superintendents' Report, such as membership gains, buildings built, and special Capital Funds Campaign, are included in the report which will appear in the *Journal* in the Fall. His oral report focused on guidelines for open itineracy which would be distributed to the Conference. Kirby lifted up several specifics out of the guidelines within each of the six sections. Bishop Minnick pointed out that these guidelines are a response to last year's resolution on open itineracy, and as such do not require Conference action. They will simply be implemented by the Cabinet. The Bishop opened the floor for discussion on the guidelines, seeking endorsements and/or suggestions for implementing them.

George McGill spoke of his experience in cross-racial appointments and integrated churches in Brazil as a missionary with General Board of Global Ministries.

Motion: Ernie Wendell moved "that the Annual Conference officially endorse the Cabinet's guidelines for open itineracy". The endorsement was given unanimously. This concluded the District Superintendents' Report, which was greatly received by the Conference. (For further details see the Composite Report of District Superintendents found in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry: Bishop Minnick called on Carol D. Strange to give the report. Strange lifted up several elements of the report, and offered words of appreciation to Gail Walker for 20 years of service. She is retiring this year. She then called upon Sue Ellen Nicholson, Susan Parker, and Cynthia Powell to come forward, stand before the Conference as those who are being consecrated on Wednesday Evening as Diaconal Ministers. Strange moved that they be accepted for consecration,

and they were unanimously. The report was placed before the Conference and accepted unanimously. (For further details see the complete report in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Reports of the Laity: Bishop Minnick called upon Conference Lay Leader Robert C. Frazier, Sr., to begin the Laity reports.

Report of the Conference Lay Leader: Dr. Frazier lifted up the work of a variety of individual Methodists in their ministries in their local communities - volunteers in painting church buildings, visitors to nursing homes, prisons and hospitals, those who lent willing ears to those suffering from different kinds of pain. By way of pointing out that our service to Christ is a large part service to our neighbors, Frazier offered a beautiful reading from Tolstoy's fable, *Papa Panov's Special Christmas*. Frazier concluded his remarks with a moment of personal privilege, which he used to thank the Reverend Cliff Shoaf for five years of excellent work with the Conference Board of Laity as an associate director of the Conference Council on Ministries. He also presented Shoaf with a plaque in appreciation for his work. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the United Methodist Men: R. B. Goforth, Conference president of the United Methodist Men, brought the report. Goforth lifted up the work of four committees of the Conference UMM including those working with the St. Andrews Potato Project, the Heifer Project, those working with 4-H and Scouting, and Disaster Preparedness and Response. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the United Methodist Women: Jane Johnson, Conference president of the United Methodist Women, brought the report. She told the Conference that this year's UMW Theme is "Living Our Faith." A variety of means were employed to make this theme a reality. She cited funds sent to the Women's Division, to the Methodist Preschool in South Africa, to the Methodist Mission at Ganta, Liberia, and other examples. She further cited a number of programs undertaken by Conference UMW, including the 39 and Under Retreat, Christian Personhood Retreat, and efforts made toward educating, sensitizing, and changing attitudes toward race and racism among women throughout the Conference. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship: The report was brought by Jennifer Jones, president of the UMYF. She spoke of the struggles the Conference Youth Ministries had in the past year, including the loss of the Conference Youth Coordinator in January. She rejoiced, however, that the Reverend Ray Warren has recently been named as the new Conference Youth Coordinator. She spoke of the Youth Service Fund and its continued role in supporting youth ministries in the Conference as well as throughout the denomination. She spoke with sadness at the decrease in the participation of several summer youth events, and especially at the cancellation of the Summer Music Workshop, due to lack of registration. She urged the members of the Conference to "provide the wind for the sails on our boat," in order that Conference Youth Ministry may be strengthened throughout the coming year. (For the complete report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

The Annual Conference then unanimously accepted the reports of the Conference Lay Leader, UMM Conference president, UMW Conference president, and UMY Conference president.

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Minnick called on Cashar W. Evans to bring the report. Evans began by introducing every member of CF&A. He then expressed gratitude to the 613 churches which paid 100% of their Outreach Ministries Apportionment in 1989. He then turned to the report for CF&A, which he noted contained only a 3.89% increase for next year. He then directed the Conference's attention to the report on Financial Policies found on pages 80-85 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*. Evans then moved the acceptance of sections II, III, & IV, Financial Policies Statement. Quinton Covington asked if under II.1.b. Black Colleges could not be changed to Colleges. The Bishop said, "no".

Motion: Barton Baldwin of First United Methodist Church, Mt. Olive, moved "that in future years, the Recommended Conference Budget as reported in *The Conference*

Program, Recommendations and Reports include THREE ADDITIONAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: (most recent) Budget (Y/E 12/31/00), Actual (Y/E 12/31/00), and Variance (Y/E 12/31/00)." Baldwin then presented the rationale for his motion.

Conference Treasurer, Herb Stout spoke to the motion, noting that the requested information is available, published in the *Journal*, though in an unaudited form. Baldwin pointed out that the information found in the *Journal* is already a year old by the time we come to consider a budget for two years following. Dale Coston of Warsaw spoke in favor of the amendment. The Bishop called for a vote, and the motion was approved.

Stan Smith requested information on the reason for the separation of the Episcopal Fund from other apportionments. Evans replied that this was a disciplinary requirement.

Sections II, III & IV of the CF&A report were then approved by the Conference by show of hands. The CF&A Report was then accepted in its entirety except for the budget, which will be dealt with on Friday.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference: Chairperson Gwen Henderson presented the report of the committee.

Resolution on Clean Air and Clean Water: This resolution was brought before the Conference. Quinton Covington attempted rewording of "Mother Earth".

Amendment: Jennifer Blake of Epworth UMC in Durham rose to substitute "God's Creation" for "Mother Earth", this was approved by a hand vote overwhelmingly.

Resolution on the Death Penalty: This resolution was approved in a close hand vote.

Resolution on Drug Trafficking and Covert Operations: This was placed before the Conference and was approved.

Resolution on "Our Environment and the Christian Life Style": This was approved without dissent by the Conference.

Resolution on Reforestation: This was also approved unanimously.

Resolution on Using At Least 5% Recycled Paper: This resolution was placed before the Conference. Robert McKenzie pointed out that the Conference is already in the process of beginning to respond to this resolution, by using recycled paper for the *Book of Handouts*. Bill Norton came to the microphone to inform the Conference that there is no extra cost in using recycled paper as opposed to any other kind of paper.

Amendment: Jennifer Blake offered an amendment to the first section following Therefore, "1)...with recycled content for at least 10% by 1991 and with a goal of 33% by 1995". Steve Hickle, chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, indicated that the Board would gather and supply information to local churches about recycling. The amendment was approved by the Conference.

The entire resolution, as amended, was then approved unanimously. This concluded report No. 1 of the Committee on Resolutions.

Announcements: The Bishop called on Secretary Coile for announcements.

Resolution on Child Pornography: A resolution on Child Pornography was laid before the Conference in order to be dealt with by the Committee on Resolutions. The Conference granted the request of the presenter, Matt Brookshire of First UMC in Washington, for that consideration.

Adjournment: Bishop Minnick then dismissed the Conference until the ordination service at 7:30.

FIRST DAY EVENING SESSION: Wednesday, June 13, 1990

A Service of Worship for Ordination and Consecration: At 7:30 p.m., an ordination and consecration service was held in Reeves Auditorium. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presided and Bishop Peter Storey was the preacher. The Haymount United Methodist Church Choir rendered special music. Carol D. Strange presented the diaconal ministers for consecration and they were duly consecrated. Woody Wells presented the deacons

and elders for ordination. They were duly ordained. (For a synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship for Consecration and Ordination*, Wednesday, June 13, 1990.)

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Thursday, June 14, 1990

Holy Communion: The sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:30 a.m., in Hensdale Chapel, led by the Reverend Carrie W. Parrish.

Conference Called to Order: Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order at 8:30 a.m. and called for the singing of hymn 369, *Blessed Assurance*, and hymn 174, *His Name is Wonderful*. He then led the Conference in prayer.

Bible Study: Bishop Minnick began his study of Paul's letters to the Corinthians by connecting them to our Conference theme, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*. After offering some background on the history of Corinth and of Paul's journeys which resulted in the founding of the church in Corinth, he described the problems which were tearing that church apart - sexual immorality, confusion about idols, paganism seeping into the church, theological divisions, divisions based on personalities, etc. He discussed certain of these problems and other questions raised by the Corinthian correspondence, and its relationship to the Church in our day. His study was received by a full auditorium of members and visitors with great appreciation for both his teaching and his humor.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Stan Smith brought the Committee's report. The minutes of the first day's session were found to be satisfactory. They were approved.

Report of the Methodist Board of Publication: Bishop Minnick called on C. Alison Simonton, Jr., to bring the report. Simonton thanked the Conference for its efforts on behalf of the recent subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. The report was moved and adopted. (For the complete text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Black College Fund: The Bishop introduced Dina Nero of Greenwood, Mississippi, a student at one of our Black colleges, to bring the report. She spoke of the history of Rust College, the school she is presently attending, and of the role which it has played in the education of Black students among United Methodists. As part of her testimony to what Rust has done for her, she also praised the role of the Black College Fund in helping to "provide a heritage worth preserving." She listed the historically Black colleges supported by the Black College Fund, and commended the Conference for its support of the fund.

Resolution on the Lottery: William Jeffries rose to offer "a resolution on the lottery in North Carolina to be received and referred to the Committee on Resolutions for action" at a later session. With the Conference's consent, it was so referred.

Resolution on Evangelism: Mark Kennedy moved "a resolution on evangelism be presented to the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, Conference secretary, and distributed to the members of the NC Annual Conference" to support making evangelism a higher priority in the Conference's mission. Unanimously, it was agreed to do so.

Denman Award: The Bishop called on David J. Goehring to present the Denman Award. The award seeks to recognize individuals for their efforts in the area of evangelism, in terms of life-style, witness, and adherence to the United Methodist tradition. The recipient of this year's award is the Reverend M. Eugene Tyson, Jr., pastor of Faith United Methodist Church in New Bern. Tyson gratefully accepted the award.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bernice Johnson was recognized. She hailed the work of the Reverend Albert Shuler, associate director of the Conference Council on Ministries, concentrating on the area of Ethnic Minority Local Church concerns. She presented a plaque to Shuler from the Commission on the Status and Roll of Women in appreciation for his work with that board.

Testimonial: Committee on Disaster Preparedness - "Response to Hugo": The Bishop recognized Dennis P. Levin to present the testimonial. Levin began by noting ironically, "it's been a good year for disasters!" He named a number of the grants which have been given to victims of natural disasters in areas of our Conference such as Lemon Springs, Raleigh, and Rocky Mount. He spoke also of the resourcefulness of local churches in dealing with disasters, such as John Wesley Church which served as an over-night shelter to nursing home patients following a tornado. He lauded the efforts of Conference churches in responding to Hurricane Hugo, noting that the total amount of the aid is incalculable because so much of it was spontaneous and directed through sources other than the Disaster Preparedness Committee. While appreciating such aid, not only financial but also in terms of time and effort, Levin also cautioned that such aid can involve us in dangerous situations, given the nature of damage which is inflicted by natural disasters. Training, he said, has also been provided to a variety of volunteer teams seeking to respond to several different disasters. In his committee's work, Levin noted that a plan has been developed for response to disasters which is oriented to action taken by local churches. With pride he indicated that the plan developed by his committee has been requested by other conferences and other denominations as a model for local church response. The testimonial was greeted with warm applause.

Lay Person of the Year Award: Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr., rose to present the award. After explaining the procedure by which lay persons of the year are chosen, Frazier proceeded to introduce the 1989 District Lay Persons of the Year. These are: O. Hulon Briggs of First UMC in Graham; Eleanor Browning Walker of Pleasant Green UMC near Durham; Martha Edwards Capps of Riverside UMC in Elizabeth City; Daniel H. Brown of Christ UMC in Fayetteville; Susan Townsend Carter of Wallace UMC; Richard Walker of First UMC in Washington; Ellen MacFarland of Broad Creek UMC in Newport; Elizabeth M. And Allen Norris of Louisburg UMC; Ira P. Lowry of First UMC in Pembroke, and Bryant Stevens of Lural Hill UMC; Walter C. Cooke of Nashville UMC; William F. and Catherine B. Poad of Siler City; Arvel Heafner of Trinity UMC in Wilmington.

The 1990 Conference Lay People of the Year are Elizabeth and Allen Norris. Frazier extolled their joint ministry on behalf of the Conference. In the biography of the two of them found in the *Book of Handouts*, it was noted that "Beth gave merited service as chairperson for the Committee on Camping and the Spirit of Tomorrow fund raising campaign. Allen's comprehensive work as chair of the Board of Laity enlarged its ministry, but even more he is honored for his leadership in election of Joseph Bethea as bishop and his service on the SEJ Committee on the Episcopacy." Frazier stressed that the Norrises are "a true Christian husband and wife team," whose ministries have been intimately entwined even as they accomplished what might seem to be individual achievements. A plaque was presented to the Norrises on behalf of the Conference by Dr. Frazier, and the award was greeted with a standing ovation.

Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., executive director of the CCOM, came to the podium to deliver the recommendations for 1990. McKenzie went briefly through the report, found on pages 32-50 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, hitting on a number of highlights of the report.

Amendment: Eric Lindblade moved "that L52 of the report be moved to the priority consideration list", found on page 33 of the Conference Program. The amendment was accepted by McKenzie. The priority considerations as well as the recommendations for considerations by local churches were then accepted by the Conference.

The 1990 Program Recommendations for District Consideration were then placed before the Conference and were accepted without opposition. The 1991 Program Recommendations for Annual Conference were then placed before us. They were accepted without discussion.

The 1991 Program Recommendation Referred to Other Agencies were then placed before and approved by the Conference, as were the 1991 Policy Recommendations.

Recommendation on CCOM Staff Tenure: McKenzie then called on Roger Elliott to present a recommendation from the CCOM. The recommendation would allow Paul Phillips to be considered to be reappointed as associate director of Camping Ministries, despite the fact that he had reached the limit of his staff tenure which is six years.

Point of Order: Milton Gilbert asked a question with regard to the various tenures granted to clergy and lay employees of the CCOM. Bishop Minnick deferred the point of order until the recommendation was dealt with.

Question: Floyd Evans raised a question as to whether the recommendation was for a one year suspension or for a further period of time. Elliott responded that the intention was for the suspension to last for the duration of the Capital Campaign for supporting Camping Ministries. He pointed out, however, that it will need to be reviewed annually.

The recommendation for the wavier of the limited tenure for Paul Phillips was unanimously accepted.

Point of Order: Milton Gilbert again rose to ask for a ruling on the legality of our limited tenure for clergy and no limited tenure for laity on the CCOM staff in light of a Judicial Council ruling on limited clergy tenure for the General Church Agency staff. The Bishop ruled that the Judicial Council ruling in question left the Annual Conference free to take whatever action it desires with regard to tenure. The Judicial Council ruling, to which Gilbert referred had to do only with General Conference boards and agencies. The Bishop then offered to submit the ruling he had just made to Judicial Council for review. Elliott then followed the Bishop's remarks by indicating that the CCOM Personnel Committee feels that a limit on clergy tenure in serving on the CCOM is unnecessary and eventually should be eliminated. The Bishop called for a vote on the entire CCOM report, which was accepted unanimously. (The reports of each of the Conference's agencies, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Point of Personal Privilege: William Cummings asked permission to come to the platform to make a presentation. Cummings, on behalf of the Conference Board of Education, presented the Reverend Cliff Shoaf with a "gift," the nature of which was left unspecified, but which was apparently too heavy to bring into the auditorium! The presentation was greeted with both laughter and applause for the job that Shoaf has done.

Motion: Sam Brown moved "that the Annual Conference install pew racks on the back of the seats in Reeves Auditorium of Methodist College". The Bishop asked for Conference approval to refer the motion to Council on Finance and Administration to obtain estimate of cost. He made clear that after CF&A made their report about the cost, final action would then be taken on the motion.

Report of the Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastor's School: James E. Creech brought the report. Creech lauded the joint efforts of our Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference in promoting both Continuing Education and the development of collegiality through the Pastor's School. He offered several details on this Fall's Duke Convocation. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Announcements: Secretary Coile made several announcements of interest.

Recess: The Bishop called a five minute recess to prepare for the 11:00 service.

Worship Service: A service of worship was held with Bishop Peter Storey of the Methodist Church in South Africa preaching and George Speake and Lisa Blackwell as liturgists. (For details of worship service, see *A Service of Worship* bulletin, Thursday Morning, June 14, 1990.)

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Thursday, June 14, 1990

Session Called to Order: At 1:25 p.m., Bishop Minnick called the Conference back into session for the business of the afternoon. He called for singing of hymn 144, *This is Ours Father's World*.

North Carolina Brother-Sisterhood: After an opening prayer, J. K. Bostick led in the business session of the Brother-Sisterhood. The operation of the Brother-Sisterhood was explained and the information about taking care of calls and responding to beneficiaries was presented. Both Bostick and Jerry Smith, secretary-treasurer of the organization, appealed for new members, both beneficiaries and non-beneficiaries. Smith thanked non-beneficiaries (lay people who contribute toward the fund even though they do not receive benefits from it) for their dedication to and love for the clergy members which is expressed through their contributions. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Recess: In light of the fact that the next order of the day is to be at 2:00 p.m., Bishop Minnick called for a 10 minute recess until that time.

Session Called to Order: At 2:00 Bishop Minnick called the Conference back into session for the business of the afternoon. He called for the singing of hymn 310, *He Lives*.

Point of Personal Privilege: John Crowe rose for the point. Crowe introduced Bob Bridges, vice president for Academic Development at Asbury Theological Seminary, to bring words of greeting from the seminary community.

Report of the Board of Pensions: J. Donald Phillips rose to give the report. Phillips made several changes in the report, which are reflected in the report as it appears in the *Journal*. Report A of the Report of the Board of Pensions was moved for adoption, and was adopted. Report B was moved, and a question was raised about how the unfunded liability of 24 million dollars is to be funded. Phillips spoke of a variety of sources from which the unfunded liability would come. Report B was then adopted. Report C was then moved and approved. Report D was then moved, and several changes were made and/or pointed out. Report D was then adopted unanimously, followed by adoption of the full report. (For complete details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Recommendations for Pastors' Total Years of Pension Credit: Kermit Braswell of the Conference Board of Pensions spoke to the report, which was given in handout form to the members. Substance of the report is an attempt to determine the number of years of service for which pension credit has been given to each clergy member of the Annual Conference. It was noted that those pastors whose names do not appear in the report either have provided the information requested, but still need to have their status cleared up as far as the full number of years, or have not yet provided the information. When the research is complete on each pastor, a further report will be made to the Conference by the Board of Pensions, which will include all pastors. In addition, each pastor will be informed when research has been completed on his or her record, informing them about the number of years for which they are to be credited. The report was then approved. (See full report included in Pensions Report in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Recognition of Retirees: The pastors who are retiring this year addressed the Conference. Each shared various humorous, heartfelt, and appreciative remarks. They spoke of their years of service to the Conference and of the dedication with which others had served them.

Report of the United Methodist Publishing House: Lou Braswell Jennings was asked by the Bishop to come to the podium to present the report of the Publishing House. Braswell told of two events of the previous year about which she was particularly excited, the introduction of the new United Methodist Hymnal, and the beginning of sales of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible. She presented Bishop Minnick with one of the new Revised Standard Version Bibles from the Cokesbury Store in Raleigh, as well as a check for \$16,463.29 to be contributed to the Pension Fund of the Annual Conference, which the Bishop joyfully accepted on behalf of the Conference.

Recognition of Conference Treasurer's Staff: Conference Treasurer Herb Stout took the podium to introduce the support staff working in the Treasurer's Office in the United Methodist Building in Raleigh. First was the new assistant treasurer of the Con-

ference, Sharon Strother. Others include Caroline Buckland, office manager; Alison Smith, administrative secretary; Kelley Farthing, bookkeeper; Meredith Henderson, accounts receivable; and Teresa Barber, the switchboard operator at the Methodist Building. All were recognized and received with a warm round of applause.

Greetings: Malloy Owen, chairman of the Conference Courtesies Committee, introduced the Reverend John Buckley, president of Educational Opportunities, who brought greetings to the Conference on behalf of his company. He spoke briefly about the opportunities which are available through his organization for continuing education abroad.

Motion: Gayla Estes moved "that the mandate from the 1988 General Conference on Prison Reform be referred to the Council on Ministries to be implemented by the Annual Conference - and the Council on Ministries report back to the Annual Conference on its progress". The 1988 resolution on prison ministry in question was referred to the Committee on Resolutions to be reported back at tomorrow's session.

Announcement: Hugh Cameron, Chairperson of the Conference Board Stewardship, announced a workshop to be held this fall on "stewardship in the local church". A brochure was distributed to the Conference on this workshop.

Report of the Duke Endowment: Al Fisher of the Duke Endowment brought the report. Fisher described the work of the Endowment as well as its goals, telling the Conference that in 1989, 26 churches in the NC Conference were recipients of grants totaling over \$409,000. Fisher pointed out that because the Duke Endowment is restricted in its grant making to churches in communities of fewer than 1500 residents, the soon to be released 1990 census may push many communities up over that limit. He urged churches in communities which are presently under that limit to submit funding requests before the census comes out. (For full details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Testimonial: Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Mark Wethington came to the pulpit to lead a testimonial on appointments beyond the local church. Wethington began by noting the General Conference's desire in changing the nomenclature of the appointments in question to "appointments beyond local church" to affirm the equal status and importance of all episcopal appointments within the connectional system. He introduced persons who gave one-minute testimonies about serving appointments beyond the local church, which included appointments in such diverse situations as the editorship of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Duke Divinity School professors as well as the dean of the Divinity School, the president of Methodist College, and the other Methodist related institutions, military and hospital chaplaincies, pastoral counseling, campus ministries, etc. Wethington concluded the testimonial by asking that all those serving in appointments beyond the local church to stand. They received a warm round of applause for their work.

Report of the Insurance Committee: E. M. Thompson, Jr., came to the podium to present the report. Thompson stressed the Insurance Committee's commitment both to cost containment and to improved health care for members of the Conference. He then introduced Candy Holtsman, a medical care economist, who explained to the Conference what is causing rising health care costs and what can be done to contain them. She pointed out that the average charge per admission to a hospital has risen by over twice as much since 1981. There are several reasons for this, including the fact that most patients now admitted and cared for in hospitals are "sicker" than has been the case in the past years. The average hospitalization today, she said, now costs over \$7400. She summarized the situation in which Blue Cross/Blue Shield finds itself by presenting a series of slides that showed per-capita payments for health care increasing from \$550 in 1986 to \$1,027 in 1990. She informed the Conference that the best way to decrease health care costs are, first, to be a smart consumer of health care services, and to be healthier, through such means as better diet, exercise, etc.

Thompson returned to the podium to explain and highlight several aspects of the report. He noted particularly the options before the Conference with regard to rates, which

can only be held at the same level next year as they have been for this year by reducing benefits (e.g., increasing deductibles and out-of-pocket expenses).

Thompson put before the Conference the Group Term Life Insurance statement. This portion of the report was approved without discussion. Thompson then put before the Conference the question of 1991 health insurance rates. James Reed raised a question about the possibility of self insurance seeking rates in the market. Thompson replied that such exploration will be undertaken at the direction of the Annual Conference when the Conference so directs. Malloy Owen raised a possibility of cutting the life-time benefit for mental disorders, and asked what benefit would be accrued. Thompson replied that approximately a 6% decrease would be attained.

J. Malloy Owen moved cutting life-time maximum for mental and nervous disorders from \$100,000 to \$50,000.

John Jay Jansen rose and spoke in opposition to the Owen amendment. Jansen spoke from his family's personal experience in relating the need for the extra coverage. Sam Mc-Millan asked Thompson how many people within our Conference have gone beyond the \$50,000 limit that the Owen amendment proposed. Herb Stout replied that the information was not available from the Conference computer data base. He did know of three specific cases. Bob Morgan asked what the best dollar for benefit package is. No answer from the podium was given. Tony Collier asked where the 6% percent reduction would take place. Thompson replied that it would be in the rates. Rodney Hamm spoke on behalf of the Pastoral Care Committee, and stated that his committee would be disappointed in a cut in this particular benefit. Rufus Butner asked a question about what would happen to individuals who exceeded the limit in the system. Herb Stout indicated that those who went over the \$50,000 limit would no longer receive benefits. Butner asked about the availability of systems other than that found through insurance. Kermit Braswell expressed his opposition to the amendment by virtue of the fact that claims experienced in the future cannot be projected, meaning that we cannot know for certain whether the benefit will actually be needed or not.

Discussion being concluded, the vote was taken on the Owen amendment. The amendment was defeated.

Question: Eddie Jo Jarrett asked a question about a recommendation of hers that was passed by last year's Annual Conference seeking an option for a higher premium combined with a lower deductible. Thompson reported that the option she sought was not available in the market place. He explained the reason being the diversity of care available in the Eastern 56 counties of North Carolina. Paul Brewer indicated that while Thompson was correct that this policy was not possible this year, that such a policy may be possible next year.

Question: Floyd Evans asked what companies were contacted for the possibility of receiving competitive bids on our insurance. Paul Brewer replied that Guardian Life and several "third party administrators" were contacted.

Question: Larry Williamson, Lake Waccamaw UMC, asked if a fourth option under eligibility policies would be possible, allowing spouses to purchase individual coverage rather than being part of the family coverage. Herb Stout responded that this structure is pro-family rate structure, and other kinds of rates to date were either unnecessary or unfeasible.

Question: The question was raised about the possibility of dropping the minimum of 25 hours weekly found under Eligibility Policies III for lay employees to 20 hours weekly. Herb Stout replied that the intention was to cover full-time employees under the coverage.

Amendment: Howard Harrell of Wilmington moved to replace minimum of 25 hours weekly to 20 hours weekly.

Substitute Amendment: Joe Mann moved "that the Insurance Committee study changing 25 hours to 20 hours for lay participation". The motion was accepted for referral and Harrell accepted Mann's replacement amendment.

Question: James Evans asked about the possibility, which had been raised at last year's Annual Conference, of combining with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference to form a larger group. Herb Stout said that the Western Conference's benefits are not as good as ours, which would mean a change in benefits would be necessary. He also noted that ours is already a fairly large group as far as Blue Cross/Blue Shield is concerned. Finally, he noted that the General Board of Pensions is investigating the possibility of a church wide insurance plan which we would not want to hamper by changes in our own policy at this time.

Question: Bill Jeffries asked whether the committee had looked at the option of health-maintenance organizations (HMO's). Herb Stout replied that HMO's are not as attractive a possibility given the nature of health care in Eastern North Carolina.

Question: A.J. Eure asked whether we are not voting on two different plans which are found in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, under Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance. Thompson replied that we are voting on one plan and that the Insurance Committee has simply included for information the possibility of retaining and lowering benefits.

Sam McMillan pointed out that if we vote for the Insurance Committee's recommendations, rates will go up approximately \$17 a month per church under the family plan.

Jerry Lowry moved that we go with the substitute plan to reduce the benefits of our health insurance plan. Thompson pointed out that with the substitution that Lowry suggests the rates would be kept the same if the benefits are reduced. John Jansen rose to speak, asking whether in fact the out of pocket expense would be reduced for families under the Lowry substitute. Thompson replied that it would.

Ross Wingo of White Plains in Cary spoke in favor of the Lowry substitute. Luther High spoke against the Lowry substitute, pointing out that the increase in premiums would only be about \$300 a year, while the increase in deductibles would impose a hardship for pastors, especially those at the lower end of the salary scale. Sam Dixon pointed out that for those on minimum salary, their expenses even before benefits begin to accrue would be close to \$2,000, or approximately 10% of their salary. The Bishop called for a vote on Lowry's substitute. The amendment was defeated.

Question: Quinton Covington asked whether the need for pre-admission medical review applied to the matter under discussion. Herb Stout replied that we are moving to a system of "managed care" and that the change will hopefully be reflected in either lower rates or savings in rate increases in the future.

The previous question was called, debate was stopped and a vote was taken on the Blue Cross/Blue Shield rates. The section of the report that was before the Conference was accepted.

Motion: James Evans from Mt. Gilead UMC moved that "the Insurance Committee contact five major Health Insurance Companies for bids on Major Health Insurance Programs for the NC Annual Conference. Results to be furnished to the Annual Conference in 1991 in writing to the membership of the Conference." The motion was passed.

Thompson moved the adoption of the section of the report entitled "Policy and Rules." It was adopted without discussion. He then moved the section entitled "Eligibility Policies," which was approved without dissent. The sections on health screening and committee membership were likewise moved and accepted by the Conference.

Following the Bishop's commendation of the Committee's work, the report as a whole was presented for adoption. It was adopted overwhelmingly. (For complete report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Return to Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Kermit Braswell came to bring the remainder of the Board's report. Those new members of the Annual Conference who have transferred into the Conference were recognized, including those who have transferred from other Methodist denominations.

Announcements: Secretary Coile made several announcements.

Adjournment: Conference adjourned until the 8:00 p.m. worship service.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Thursday, June 14, 1990

A worship service for UMCOR's 50th Anniversary Celebration, "Fifty years of Love in Action" was presented by the Board of Missions at 8:00 p.m. in Reeves Auditorium. Special music was provided by the UMCOR Chorus, Prospect United Methodist Church Children's Choir, and the Fayetteville Korean United Methodist Church Choir. Dr. Norma Kehrbeg, Associate General Secretary for UMCOR was the speaker. (For complete synopsis of the entire service, see the worship bulletin, *UMCOR 50th Anniversary Celebration, Fifty Years of Love in Action*, June 14, 1990.)

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Friday, June 15, 1990

Holy Communion: The sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m. under the leadership of the Reverend James A. Starnes.

Bible Study: Bishop Minnick continued his study of the Corinthian letters of St. Paul, following singing of the opening hymns and prayer.

Calling the Conference to Order: Bishop Minnick gaveled the Conference to order for the business of the day at 9:30 a.m.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Stan Smith moved the approval of the minutes of yesterday's session. Approval was unanimously granted. He went on to laud the work of Evelyn Lane and Jennie Taylor in putting together the minutes of the Annual Conference. He asked the Conference to authorize the Committee on Minutes to approve the remainder of the minutes. The Conference approved his request.

Motion: Randall Baker moved that "tapes of Bishop Storey's sermons and other services be made available". The motion was adopted unanimously.

Report on Global Covenant Community: Mark W. Wethington brought the report. Wethington directed the Conference's attention to the report on page 115 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*. He expressed the hope that the covenant declaration into which our Annual Conference has entered with the Methodist Church in Peru might serve as a model for pastors, lay persons, local churches, districts, and the Annual Conference as a whole for entering into similar covenants and relationships with the church in other parts of the world. He further emphasized the "world parish" to which we have been called to minister, especially among those seeking peace and justice in conditions of oppression, abuse, and war. The Conference endorsed the covenant unanimously. (For further details of the report, see section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Committee on Episcopacy: Ruth L. Cade was asked by Bishop Minnick to come to the podium to present the report. Cade wrote down the word "episcopacy," assigning a word to each letter (e.g., "every" for the E) by way of explaining both what the committee does and the nature of the committee's relationship to both the Annual Conference and the Bishop. She then did the same thing with the word "bishop" (e.g., "busy" for the B) by way of explaining who the Bishop is, something of his duties, and his relationship to both the Annual Conference and the general church. She expressed appreciation for Bishop and Mrs. Minnick's ministry within the Conference. (For the written report, see section V of the *Journal*.)

Return to Report of the Committee on Nominations: G. Robert McKenzie came to the podium to complete the report of the committee. McKenzie offered several more changes in the report. Bishop Minnick called for a vote on the report as a whole, and it was adopted unanimously.

Election of Chancellor: Bishop Minnick called on James Coile to offer the name of J. Phil Carlton as the chancellor of the NC Annual Conference. The Honorable Judge Carlton was elected unanimously. Quinton Covington asked what the duties of the chancellor are. Coile responded that he served as legal advisor to the Conference.

Report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Ann Collins came to the podium to introduce Dr. Robert Pitzer for the purpose of explaining and leading the discussion on the articles of incorporation for the Asbury Homes, which are being incorporated by the Annual Conference for the purpose of serving persons with handicapping conditions.

Dr. Pitzer described the needs which the Asbury Homes are meant to try to serve - needs such as the provision of a spiritual climate, a loving environment, and a setting in which the full potentialities of persons with handicapping conditions can be developed. He described the work of the committee on the Asbury Homes which has taken place over the last four years, and the process of receiving information, education, etc., which led up to the proposal being made today. He described the nature of the homes, the vision upon which they are based, which would be as small residentially based homes consisting of no more than four to six residents as well as a house manager. He also described the process by which houses would be obtained for the homes, and mentioned the possibility that there were those sitting in the auditorium this morning who might have such a house that they would be willing to donate for this ministry. He said that the cost of operating one of the homes would be approximately \$100,000 per year, plus \$1400 to \$1500 per resident per month (though at least some of the money to support each resident would come from sources such as supplemental security income.). He said that apportionment would not be asked of local churches to support the ministry, but rather that voluntary contributions, as well as contributions to the Advance Special program would be sought.

In describing the need for the homes, he said that in the Western NC Annual Conference several homes are already in operation through UMAR (United Methodist Agency for the Retarded), but that over 200 names are still on a waiting list for places in a facility such as he has described. He assured the Conference that, given the great responsibility involved in treating those with handicapping conditions, no homes would be developed or opened unless the financial resources were already in place. He concluded by asking for the Conference's approval to incorporate the Asbury Homes, Inc.

Question: Floyd Evans asked if there would be any age requirements for those in the homes. Pitzer replied that patients would need to be 18 years of age and older.

John Whited asked if \$10,000 has been budgeted for 1991 to the Asbury Homes. Herb Stout replied that the answer was yes.

Question: The question was raised by Patricia Edwards about whether people would be served regardless of gender, and whether each home would be single sex or co-ed. Pitzer replied that both men and women would be served, and that both single sex and co-ed homes would be used. In reply to a further question, Pitzer also noted that the vision was eventually to serve those with both mental and physical handicaps, but that the current focus was on mental handicaps.

Question: John Harwood raised a question about the reception of Federal dollars for a church related institution. Pitzer replied that the church-state separation question would not be a problem because we would not be receiving a grant from the government, but rather would be providing a service which the government would purchase.

Question: Wendall Guthrie asked whether there are any limitations on the severity of the handicap which could be served in the homes. Pitzer replied that the initial target would be moderate to mild retardation, but eventually those with severe and profound handicaps would also be served.

James Evans of Mt. Gilead, a rest home operator, brought to light certain facts about the way indigent health care is financed in North Carolina. He also spoke against the proposal. A member from Burlington District asked if United Methodists would be given preference in the admissions process. Pitzer indicated that Methodists would be given some preference, but not exclusive preference.

Question: Bob Harris asked whether the \$10,000 start up money was per home or per year and whether it would be a continuing appropriation. Pitzer replied that it would be per year, and that no projections have been made beyond the first year.

Ann Collins came to the podium to make a number of typographical and other minor changes. (For the corrected report, see section V of the *Journal*.)

Question: Van Haywood of Orange UMC in Chapel Hill asked whether it was possible to insure that employees were Christians if Federal funds were accepted. Ann Collins expressed confidence in the Board of Trustees that Christians would be employed to serve the homes. Riley Hamilton suggested that the per case cost was excessive. Pitzer noted that the cost is high but is such because the attempt is to provide "normalization," and a loving environment, rather than a strictly institutional one, for those who are served.

Eric Lindblade rose to speak against the proposal, noting cost as the primary reason for his opposition. Ernie Wendell spoke in favor of the proposal, basing his support on the Christian responsibility to seek out need and to serve it. Hugh Cameron expressed concern about the long term liability that the homes would incur for the Conference. Pitzer replied that long term liability should not be a problem, because the State of North Carolina has an indemnification fund insuring non-profit organizations in liability situations.

Bishop Minnick halted discussion, deferring the vote and the continued discussion until the afternoon session.

Recognition of Clergy Partners Association: Bishop Minnick asked the members of the Clergy Partners Association to stand and be recognized, which they were with a warm round of applause.

Announcements: Secretary Coile made announcements.

Recess: The Conference stood in recess until the 11:00 a.m. Memorial Service.

Memorial Service: The Memorial Service was held at 11:00 a.m. in Reeves Auditorium with Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding, and the Rev. Jimmy F. Cummings preaching. (See synopsis of the entire service and memorials of the honored deceased in section IV of the *Journal*.)

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Friday, June 15, 1990

Calling the Conference to Order: The Bishop called for singing of hymn 474, *Precious Lord, Take My Hand*. He then asked for requests from the congregation. No. 593, *Here I Am Lord*, was suggested and sung.

Continuation of Report of Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Sam Brown spoke against the proposed establishment of the Homes and reminded the Conference about the deficits of the various retirement homes, and the financial obligation which that places upon the Conference. Stan Smith spoke in favor of the proposal, reminding the Conference that the previous two days preaching had urged the church to be a caring and compassionate community. John Whitehead, opposing the proposal, emphasized the extra burden placed upon small churches by a financial outlay such as that proposed. Vassar Jones, one of those who helped in development of the proposal, spoke in favor of it and expressed confidence that money is present in the Conference.

Kendall Guthrie rose to move to table the proposal. His motion was defeated.

John Andrews spoke in favor of the proposal, citing his personal experience of raising a mentally handicapped child, and his hope that his child will someday be able to enter the kind of group home represented by the Asbury Homes.

Ed Privette offered an amendment that the denominational relationship shall not include, at this time, any financial responsibility upon the North Carolina Conference. Privette then spoke to his motion, indicating his support for the concept, but saying that his desire is to deal with the financial concern that has been expressed by members, and to avoid placing any more burden on an already over-burdened Conference budget. Keith Letchworth of Avent Ferry in Raleigh opposed Privette's amendment as he had worked with group homes of the sort that have been proposed, and said that start up money of the type proposed in this year's budget was necessary at some point, regardless of where it comes from. He also noted that government funds are not available for start-up purposes. There being no further discussion, the amendment was voted upon, and defeated.

Charles M. Smith moved the previous question. The previous question was called.

Motion: A motion to "table the proposal for clarification of an inconsistency in Par. 25.01" in the matter of amending the by-laws was made by Rene Bideaux. The motion was passed. The proposal to incorporate the Asbury Homes was tabled until later in the Conference.

Recognition: The present and newly elected chancellors of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Marshall B. Hartsfield and J. Phil Carlton, were recognized. The Bishop presented Hartsfield to the Conference, and he was welcomed with a warm round of applause upon the presentation of the plaque commemorating his eleven years of service to the Annual Conference. Judge Carlton was similarly greeted with a round of applause.

Report of the Methodist Retirement Home: Mokie Stancil brought the report. He offered brief details about the work of the retirement homes across the Conference, and progress of various kinds which have been made, particularly at Wesley Pines and Cypress Glen. He also explained some aspects of the functioning of the homes, and particularly the financial arrangement which can be made by those wishing to enter the home. (For full report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Greetings: President Bill Likens of Greensboro College brought greetings from the college community and his office to the Annual Conference.

Amendment: Returning to the Asbury Homes, Ann Collins, by way of clarifying the by-law amendment issue, brought the following amendment to the report: add "with the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference". This amendment was accepted into the report as a friendly amendment without vote.

A final vote on the proposal was taken, and the proposal was approved overwhelmingly.

Report of the Methodist Foundation: Thomas E. Chandler was invited to the podium by Bishop Minnick to deliver the report. Chandler noted that this year marks the 35th anniversary of the founding of the Foundation. He also stated that our Annual Conference ranked third among all annual conferences in the value of its assets held through the Methodist Foundation. With pride, he told the Conference that for the first time, dividends distributed from Foundation funds totaled over 2 million dollars.

The Charter restatement and amendment found on pages 67-71 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, was placed before the Conference. It was approved unanimously. (For full report of the Foundation, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report No 2 of the Committee on Resolutions: Gwen Henderson came to the podium to present the report.

Resolution on Child Pornography: The resolution on child pornography was placed before the Conference.

Amendment: Quinton Covington offered the following amendment: Add: "Be it further resolved: that each UM in the NC Conference identify those businesses which sell such pornographic materials. After identifying these businesses, take the following ac-

tions: 1) Write letters of objection to owners of such businesses of both the display and sale of such material, 2) Boycott such businesses until pornographic material is removed from stores, 3) Ask the city council of our local municipalities to pass ordinances which will prohibit the operation of adult book stores, and 4) Write to our representatives in State government to pass laws with enough bite to discourage adult book stores from operating in the State of NC. Be it further resolved that this program be included as a permanent priority of the Board of Church and Society of the NC Annual Conference and included in the Book of Recommendations of each Annual Conference." The amendment was approved.

The resolution was then overwhelmingly adopted.

Resolution on the Lottery: The resolution on the lottery was placed before the Conference. The resolution was approved.

Resolution on Evangelism: The resolution on evangelism was recommended for referral to the Conference Board of Evangelism. Mark Kennedy, the author of the resolution, rose to speak to the resolution, in order to clarify questions raised by the Committee on Resolutions. He stated that the intention of the resolution was that we become intentional in our evangelism of those outside the local church, that we may bring to them the Good News of Jesus Christ and the opportunity for discipleship. The recommendation to refer the resolution was rejected.

Stan Smith offered an amendment in rewording. The amendment was rejected.

Sam McMillan offered an amendment in rewording. His amendment was rejected.

The resolution then was overwhelmingly adopted.

Resolution on Wesley Foundation: The resolution regarding the Wesley Foundation of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro was placed before the Conference. The resolution was adopted.

Gwen Henderson thanked the Annual Conference for its work on these resolutions.

Gayla Estes asked about the 1988 General Conference's mandate on Prison Reforms, a document distributed earlier and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Motion: Estes repeated her motion "that we refer the document on Prison Reforms to the CCOM for implementation and to report back to the next Annual Conference on the progress." The motion was adopted.

Motion: Milton Gilbert moved the following: "In reference to Section II, Article IV, Par. 14, of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, which, in specifying the authority of the General Conference, states: '14. To secure the rights and privileges of membership in all agencies, programs, and institutions, in The United Methodist Church regardless of race or status,' We ask for a declaratory decision from the Judicial Council concerning the following question: Can an Annual Conference in organizing its Conference Council of Ministries enact legislation establishing a limited tenure for clergy employed as Conference Council on Ministries staff and an unlimited tenure for laypersons employed as Conference Council on Ministries staff." The motion was adopted unanimously.

Report of the North Carolina Conference Rural Fellowship: Randy L. Wall brought the report of the Fellowship. Wall noted that this year is the 50th anniversary of the founding of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship. He described the Fellowship as an organization dedicated to giving a voice to the concerns, problems, and ministry of small churches. He described the wide variety of activities in which the fellowship is engaged, both over the years, and within the past year. Wall also offered details concerning this Fall's Bishop's Convocation on the Small Membership Church.

Key Taylor Town and County Mission Award: Charles M. Cooke and Tommy Privette presented the award. The award goes to a small membership church, dedicated to local and foreign missions. Following a description of the outstanding ministry of the

local church receiving the award, it was presented to the Reverend Ron Snider and members of his charge, Warren's Grove United Methodist Church in Person County.

Report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment: Larry Robinson came to the podium to present the report. To much laughter, Robinson asked members of the Committee to stand, and was greeted with laughter when it was noted by the Bishop that none of them appeared to be present!

Recommendation no. 1 to meet at Methodist College in 1991 was placed before the Conference. Quinton Covington asked about whether a stage would be built. The Bishop replied that investigation would be undertaken before making a decision about the possible use of Riddle Center at Methodist College in 1991. The recommendation was accepted by the Conference.

Recommendation 2 to require local churches to pay cost for its lay and clergy members was then placed before the Conference. Bill Spencer spoke against it.

Rufus Carraway offered an amendment that all delegates take a weeks vacation for Annual Conference and pay their own way. He then spoke to his amendment. This was rejected. Randall Baker asked about food services here at the Conference.

Jack Harmon of First UMC in Havelock pointed out that the cost per member of Annual Conference is \$46, and his church could not afford to send him by itself. Recommendation 2 was then voted upon, and rejected overwhelmingly.

Recommendation 3, following the prior vote, was not presented to the Conference. The report of the Committee was then approved as a whole. (For the complete and approved text of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Committee to Study Lay/Clergy Equalization: J. Malloy Owen II came to the podium to present the Committee's report. Owen explained the rationale for the Committee's work - to put together all of the rules of the *Discipline* and Conference proceedings designating who shall be a voting member of the Annual Conference. Drawing analogy with the compromise which resulted in the of two Houses of Congress, Owen explained the dilemma of representing each church at the same time that steps toward proportional representation in membership are taken. He then introduced the report.

Steve Hickle offered an amendment concerning selection of additional needed lay members. Hickle then spoke in favor of his amendment. The amendment was overwhelmingly rejected.

Amendment: J. B. Helms offered the following amendment: "Delete first sentence in K and delete all of L. The second K would replace the first sentence of old K." Helms then spoke to the amendment. Helms' amendment was clarified from the floor as simply deleting L as proposed by the Committee, as well as eliminating the first sentence of the old item K of the Committees 1989 report.

Mark Wethington spoke in favor of the Helms amendment. Mark Kennedy spoke against the Helms amendment, pointing out that the bulk of the membership of the Conference is found in large rather than small churches, and the amendment would have the effect of over balancing power in the direction of small churches with fewer members representing fewer people. Frances Daniel spoke in favor of the amendment, noting that members of Annual Conference represent churches, rather than individual people.

Motion: G. Robert McKenzie called for the previous question on the amendment. The previous question was called. Discussion being ended, Owen was allowed a final word on the recommendation of the Committee. The amendment was adopted.

The Report as amended was then before the Conference.

Motion: Gwen Henderson moved to table the report. The motion to table was accepted by a large majority of the Conference.

Report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: James E. Vann placed the report before the Conference, it was accepted overwhelmingly. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Proposed Amendment on the North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry By-Laws: Joe Mann brought the report before the Conference. It was accepted unanimously. (For the amendment, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Nominations: James E. Vann presented the nominations for camps, campus ministry, and other trustee positions. The report as corrected from the podium was accepted by the Conference. (For the full list of nominations, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Scholarship Presentations: Tom Melvin, chairperson of the Scholarship Committee of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, came to the podium to make scholarship presentations. Two Student Day Offering Scholarships were presented to Regina Lynn Burger of Louisburg College and David Lynch of Louisburg College, each in the amount of \$500; the Blackburn Scholarship (\$5,000 over four years), given to Jonathan Daniel Royall of Methodist College; and Gregg Allen Presnal, of North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Introductions: CCOM Executive Director G. Robert McKenzie introduced Sarah Brock, Linda Harris, Tiajuana Jackson, Diana Hunter, Sandy Provenzano, Linda Smith, and Sandy Smith from the CCOM staff, who were greeted with a warm round of applause.

David Harvin attempted to move that the rules be suspended to allow for immediate consideration of the Council on Finance and Administration report. The motion was overwhelmingly defeated.

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries: Charles K. Morrison brought the report before the Conference. Morrison explained the mechanism by which the figures found on the salary schedule in the report were determined. The report was passed without dissent. (For the text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Point of Order: Maness Mitchell stated, "Mr. President: I rise to a point of order pertaining to the report of the Equitable Salaries Commission in the 1989 Conference *Journal*, pages 196-197. I did not withdraw my motion after the explanation given by Mr. Warren and Mr. McKenzie, as reported in the last two lines of page 196. It was withdrawn after Mr. Sam McMillan, Jr. rose to a point of information as recorded at the top of page 197. Mr. McMillan did not make a clarification; rather, he made a correction to Part 2, Item 6, noting that some words had been left out. This correction is recorded in the 1989 Conference *Journal*, page 319, report of Equitable Salaries Commission, Part 2, Item 6. It is also reflected in this year's report as printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*, page 91, Part 2, Item 6, which reads as follows: '6. Missional goals of the Church MAY NECESSITATE EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT for some churches for a longer period of time; however, it is hoped that all churches will fervently seek to comply with the guidelines stated above.'"

The Bishop asked the Conference if it would accept the changes in the *Journal* record suggested by Mitchell. The Conference was amenable to those changes. They will appear in the report as it appears in the 1990 *Journal*.

Report of the Pastoral Care Committee: Rodney G. Hamm came to the podium to give the report. Hamm pointed out several minor corrections which needed to be made in the report in order to bring it into line with the brochure published by the Pastoral Care Committee. He then moved the report for Conference consideration. It was adopted overwhelmingly. (For full text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Joint Committee on Disability: Kermit Braswell came to the podium to offer the report. One minor correction was made on the report. It was adopted without debate. (For the full report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Minister's Expense Committee: Charles K. Morrison returned to the podium to give the report to the Conference. Morrison moved the adoption of the report

in its entirety after brief remarks. The report was adopted. (See Section V of the *Journal* for text of the report.)

Presentation of Charters to New Congregations: Tom Collins came to the podium, and invited the Reverend Camille Yorkey Edwards and the members of the Seaside UMC present at Annual Conference to come to the stage to receive the Charter for their new church, founded in July of 1989. The Charter presentation was greeted with enthusiastic applause from the Annual Conference. Collins then invited the Reverend Eul Lark Kim and members of his Raleigh Korean UMC to come to the stage to be introduced to the Conference. Collins told the audience that July 22, 1990 would see the chartering of Raleigh Korean as a United Methodist Congregation.

Wakefield Gift: Collins then introduced Mr. & Mrs. Edward Wilson, executors of the estate of Olaf Wakefield, to present to the Conference, gifts from her estate of 16.1 acres of land in North Raleigh and checks totaling \$450,000, to be used for the construction of a new church in that city. The gifts and the Wilsons were greeted with extended ovation for their contributions to the new churches of the Conference.

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records: Susan C. Lindblade offered the report of the Committee. It was accepted without dissent.

Presentation of Conference Construction Coordinator: David E. Brownlee came to the podium in order to offer a slide presentation and present the new Conference construction coordinator. He explained the process by which the Board of Missions decided to hire a coordinator, and the process by which the coordinator was chosen. The coordinator is Gary Smith, a member of First United Methodist Church in Cary, as well as a general contractor and experienced builder. Brownlee then had Smith come to the microphone so that he could narrate the slide presentation, and in the process explain some of the work which is being done at Jerusalem United Methodist Church.

Introduction of New Camp Directors: H. Gray Southern introduced Dennis Tawney, the new Director of Camp Rockfish, and Bill Howington, the new Director of Camp Chestnut Ridge. They were greeted with warm applause by the Conference.

Report of the Continuation Committee of the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign: The report was brought to the Conference by Beth M. Norris. Norris listed a number of the churches newly founded to which grants have been made from the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign Funds. She stated that over \$400,000 has been spent to date on new churches. She also listed several improvements which have been made or are in process at the Conference camps. She also mentioned future plans which are on the drawing board at the camps. She lauded the effort of the Conference both in its initial decision to undertake the campaign and those who are taking part with their contributions.

She invited to the stage representatives of the following churches, which have already paid 100 to 125% of their assigned goals: Bethel UMC, Burlington District; Resurrection UMC, Durham District; Mount Zion UMC, Elizabeth City District; Woodington UMC and Webb Chapel UMC, in the Greenville District; Calvary UMC, Raleigh's District; Roseland UMC, Sanford District; Genesis UMC, Raleigh District; West Robeson UMC, Rockingham District; Seaside UMC, Wilmington District; Evans UMC, Elizabeth City District; and Korean UMC, Fayetteville District.

Composite Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: G. Robert McKenzie presented the composite report. McKenzie began by introducing Clyde Dunn, Cliff Shoaf, and Albert Shuler, who are leaving the Conference Council on Ministries Staff (Shuler moving to the Durham District Superintendency, Dunn to Trinity Church in Jacksonville, and Shoaf retiring.) An appreciative round of applause was offered by the Conference for their service on the CCOM. By way of "putting faces" on our giving to the work of the Conference Council on Ministries, each of the three associate directors of the council came to the podium to offer brief descriptions and testimonies to the work which they do in each of their specialized areas.

Clyde Dunn related the story of a prisoner whom he has frequently visited, who has been helped by Yoke Fellow Ministries, which is in turn supported by our Annual Conference. Cliff Shoaf described the founding of a new and growing and vital youth group in the New Bern District which stemmed from the work of Mike Register, serving as a teacher of United Methodist Men in January Workshops. Albert Shuler told the story of the young man, seeking to enter the ministry, who was assisted in his education by the Conference. McKenzie concluded by reading a letter from Mrs. Herman Jessup from Elizabeth City, which had been included with a \$10 Club contribution in response to the recent call to assist a Methodist Church in Yugoslavia.

Testimonial: The Vitalization Program: The Bishop invited Stephen C. Compton to come forward to bring the testimonial. Compton stated that the program has been blessed in its ability to increase the number of consultants used from the original projected fifteen to a total of 20, plus 2 alternates. He stated also that three of the consultants are lay people, and the rest clergy members of the Annual Conference. He described the purpose as well as the scope of the program, mentioning specifically the goal of involving 195 churches in the task of clarifying missional objectives and goals, and helping them to implement them. Compton said that a total of 81 churches have been selected and involved in the program in its first year. He also described the continuing education objectives and plan of the Mentors Program, which is involving two pastors per district in monthly meetings to learn the "12 keys" method of long range planning. Compton then invited pastors of several churches which are involved in the program to come and to bring testimonials to the effect that the program has had in their churches. Compton concluded the testimonial by asking all who have been involved in the program in any way to stand and be recognized as participants, following with the presentation of a T-shirt to Bishop Minnick to honor him for his role in getting the Vitalization Program off the ground.

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees: Myron C. Banks was asked by Bishop Minnick to come forward to present the report of the board. Banks offered details about the work of the Conference Board of Trustees over the previous year, particularly with regard to its responsibilities for property management of Conference staff parsonages in Raleigh, as well as involvement in the sale of church properties throughout the area Conference. (The report was approved by voice vote.)

Bishop Minnick then went to the podium to present him with a plaque expressing the Conference's appreciation for his services as chairperson for the Board of Trustees. The assembled members seconded the appreciation with applause.

Point of Personal Privilege: Elizabeth Watson was recognized to give credit to Rick Clayton, director of the previous night's program, and Mark Pace, music director for last night's program, for the excellent work which they did on the program. She also offered commendations to Clyde Dunn, associate director of Conference Council on Ministries who has missions as the major part of his portfolio, for the work which he has done over the last six years with the Board of Missions. Mrs. Watson also sought to "put a face on missions" by introducing Alison Hyman of Raleigh, an intern in Missions in Liberia. Finally, she introduced Herbert Zigbuo, General Board of Global Ministries missionary to Liberia, and director of the Ganta Mission Station there.

Zigbuo and his children (his wife Mary is in Indiana with the North Indiana Annual Conference) were asked by Bishop Minnick to come to the stage, where Zigbuo offered words of greetings, appreciation, and celebration for the support of the Annual Conference of his ministry. Zigbuo and his family were accorded a standing ovation on behalf of their efforts in Liberia.

Bishop Minnick then asked for the pleasure of the Conference in setting the agenda. It was decided that the report of the Council on Finance and Administration would be postponed until tomorrow morning.

Adjournment: The Bishop adjourned the Conference until Saturday morning for the conduct of the remaining business.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Friday, June 15, 1990

At 8:00 p.m. the Conference was convened in Reeves Auditorium for worship with Bishop Peter Storey preaching. Special music was rendered by the North Carolina Conference Mass Choir, directed by James Powers, Highland UMC. (For a synopsis of the entire service, see worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship*, June 15, 1990.)

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Saturday, June 16, 1990

The Love Feast: The Reverend Richard Blankenhorn led in the Love Feast, preaching the Word of God and leading the assembled members of the Conference in praise, prayer, singing, and testimonies to the work of the Lord in their lives, the lives of their churches, and the life of the Annual Conference. The traditional bread and water were distributed, the Spirit of The Lord was much in evidence, as is always the case at our Annual Conference Love Feast.

Recess: A recess was called in order to prepare for the business session to come.

Call to Order: Bishop Minnick called the Annual Conference to order at 9:35 a.m..

Return to Report of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration: Cashar Evans came to present the report of CF&A. Conference Treasurer Herb Stout began by walking the Conference through the process by which the budget is developed and adopted by CF&A. He also explained a handout which detailed funds requested in 1987, raised in 1988, and spent in 1989. He offered this sheet in response to the Barton Baldwin information request motion made on Wednesday.

Question: Quinton Covington rose to ask a question about the 1989 remaining balance of \$288,126.

Covington moved to take \$10,000 of the \$288,126 reflected in the 1989 remaining balance and be paid to the Asbury Homes and the \$10,000 removed from the line item reported in the budget. Covington explained that the object was to remove the \$10,000 in question from the area of apportionments and take it from left-over funds. Herb Stout spoke against the amendment, basing his opposition on the nature of the budgeting process that we use. He noted that the \$10,000 in question would not make a significant impact on apportions, and that since that is the case, it is important to maintain the integrity of the budgeting process. Roger Cope spoke against the Covington amendment, pointing out the minimum impact that the apportionment would have on small churches. The amendment was then voted upon, and defeated.

Evans returned to the podium and began by adding Spring UMC (on the Spring-Garysburg Charge) to the list of churches which paid 100% of their Outreach Ministries apportionment for 1989. He then directed the Conference's attention to page 78 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, and made a correction on line 30 of the budget, substituting \$683,900 for \$703,098 in the District Superintendent's Salary Fund. (For full impact of this change on other lines of the budget, see the CF&A Report in Section V of the *Journal*.) He went on to note that the 3.67% increase in the Conference budget for 1992 is the smallest increase in recent Conference history. He noted that because of changes in accounting procedures, certain line items have gone up significantly (e.g., the Board of Education and the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries), while actual expenses have not gone up.

Addressing the third largest item in the budget, he pointed out that the increase in District Superintendent's salaries is 5.53%, as compared with an average Conference increase of 5.95%. He also explained the reason for the 227.27% increase in Methodist Building maintenance, saying it represented the actual cost of maintaining the Conference portion of the Methodist Building.

Evans concluded by noting that through the apportionments and the work of the Annual Conference which it supports, work is possible in the name of Christ which would be impossible if undertaken by individual churches. He then moved the adoption of the report as a whole.

John Whited of Hebron UMC attempted an amendment concerning line 15 on page 80, II-b, which was defeated.

Question: Vernon Brown raised a question about the adequacies of Equitable Salary Funds. Charles K. Morrison, Equitable Salaries Commission chairperson, assured the Conference that adequate funds are available to carry out the work of the commission.

Question: Maness Mitchell asked how much money CF&A has available to make supplementary appropriations. Cashar Evans responded that for this year, \$792,000 were available for supplementary appropriations. The Bishop added that the figure changes from year to year because of the nature of the investments which the Conference makes of the funds which it receives each year.

Question: Norma Wingo raised a question about Methodist Building maintenance. Herb Stout pointed out that rentals of the portion of the building unused by the Conference will cover maintenance only if there are no large maintenance items to deal with. Other items (e.g., large repairs such as air conditioner renovation) must come from appropriation of the Conference budget.

George Megill urged better stewardship upon members of the Conference, and the local churches, in order that the Conference budget can be met. He explained that he was "in culture shock," having recently returned from Brazil as a missionary, and being amazed at how little members of the North Carolina Annual Conference give as to portions of their salary compared to the poor of Brazil.

Bill Cottingham expressed concern that the Seminary Visitation Fund is not being utilized and seminarians therefore are not being seen by their district superintendents.

The previous question on all that was before us was called. The previous question being passed, debate was ended. The vote on the CF&A Report was then taken, and it was approved overwhelmingly.

Motion: Dennis Goodwin moved that the future budgets to be presented to members at the Annual Conference include all estimated revenue (including interest earnings) and all estimated expenses (including supplemental appropriations). He explained that his purpose was to include ALL revenue as expenses for the approval of the Conference.

Herb Stout spoke in opposition to the motion. He stated that it would remove the flexibility the Conference has in both raising and spending its resources. Rufus Butner stated his belief that the motion was only asking for information, thus his support of it.

Sam Dixon spoke against the motion. He pointed particularly to the work of the Disaster Preparedness Committee and said that such rapid response to natural disasters was possible only because of the system currently in place. Mark Lykins asked whether in fact only information was requested. Dixon stated that the information requested is available in the *Journal*, in the Annual Audit Column and through other sources. Stout pointed out that the motion actually would mandate that only the Annual Conference itself could make supplemental appropriations. Kermit Braswell spoke against the motion, seconding the remarks of Stout and Dixon.

Substitute Motion: Kermit Braswell moved to substitute the following for the Goodwin amendment: "that the reference pages from the previous year's budget for supplementary appropriations and income for this purpose be printed on the page of the budget in the *Book of Reports*."

Motion: Robert Frazier moved that both the Braswell substitute and the Goodwin amendment be referred to the Conference Council on Ministries to report to the 1991 Annual Conference on both the positive and negative implications of both proposals. Herb Stout spoke against the motion to refer. Reginald Ponder raised a question about the meaning of the Goodwin amendment. Clyde Dunn spoke in favor of the motion to refer. William Simpson spoke against the motion to refer, citing disciplinary questions that can be raised about referring a financial matter to the Conference Council on Ministries.

Langill Watson called the previous question on the motion to refer. The motion failed.

Denny Wise stated his belief that "the motion to refer's purpose was to prevent the fox from guarding the hen house." Ernie Wendell spoke against the motion to refer, and in favor of Braswell's substitute.

The motion to refer was voted upon, and was rejected. The vote was then taken on the Braswell substitute, which was passed. The Braswell substitute, having taken the place of Goodwin's amendment, was then voted upon as the main motion, and was passed overwhelmingly.

Motion: Al Fisher moved "as of January 1, 1992 that the statement in the letter of management of McGladrey and Pullen, the North (Carolina) Annual Conference Auditors, noting that the work of the Conference Treasurer and the work of computer services should be separated, be implemented. I further move that CFA include in the 1992 budget sufficient funding for this program." Fisher then spoke in favor of his amendment.

Cashar Evans stated that the cost of implementing the Fisher motion would be over \$50,000. Sam Dixon spoke in favor of the motion, even as he stated that he has full confidence in the employees of the treasurer's office. He also stated his belief that the cost of implementing the motion would be closer to \$150,000, but believed it to be a prudent and necessary expense. William Simpson, chairperson of the Data Processing Committee of the CFA, echoed Dixon's remarks, doing so from the standpoint of opposing the amendment on the basis of cost. Charles M. Smith spoke in favor of the motion, stating that "without casting aspersion on the integrity of the treasurer's office, it is necessary that we have more checks and balances than are presently in place". He also stated that one of the auditors of our accounts believes that the cost would be \$75,000 for two people to do the work in question.

Jimmy Cummings moved the previous question. The motion passed. The Fisher motion was read to the Conference again. A vote was taken and the motion was approved.

Report of the General Council on Ministries: Robby Lowry brought the report. (For the text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the SEJ Administrative Council: Dr. Reginald W. Ponder brought the report. He stated with pride that 1989 saw the largest number of participants in SEJ programs in the 1980s. He also told the Conference that, unlike some past years, the SEJ program agency is now on completely sound financial footing. (For the full report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Hymn: Bishop Minnick called on Caswell Shaw to come forward and lead the congregation in the singing of hymn 469, *Jesus Is All the World to Me*.

Camping Trustee Elections: H. Gray Southern moved the election of nominations for trustees of our Conference camps found on pages 54 and 55 of *The Conference Program*. The vote was to accept the nominations.

Election of Trustees of the Methodist Children's Home and Methodist Retirement Homes: Anne Collins moved the election for trustees found on page 67 of *The Conference Program*. The nominations were accepted by the Conference.

Report of the Conference Statistician: Wallace H. Kirby brought the report on behalf of Kimsey King. The report was moved and adopted by the Conference. (For the text of the report see Section VI of the *Journal*.) Bishop Minnick ordered that greetings and best wishes be sent on behalf of the Conference to Brother King.

Report of the Task Force on Systemic Poverty: William L. Bingham brought the report and the slide presentation which helped inform the Conference on the work of the task force and its findings. Bingham began his report by quoting the words of the prophet Isaiah, found in the sixty-first chapter of his book, and declared that the love which we have for the least of Christ's brethren must be put into action to be real. He told the Conference that over one million of fellow North Carolinians live in poverty, including twenty-five percent of the State's children. He proceeded with a wide variety of statistics, proving the case that poverty is indeed tremendously widespread in our midst, especially in the

rural parts of our State. He stated that the Task Force on Systemic Poverty stands ready to assist local churches in dealing with both the individual victims of poverty and the systemic causes of poverty found in their local communities. He concluded by citing the example of the early church found in the second chapter of Acts, for dealing with the poor and the needful in our midst. By overwhelming vote the report of the task force was gratefully received by the Conference. For the written text submitted by the task force, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report on Legislative Committees: Dr. Robert C. Frazier brought the report. The question dealt with by the report was whether to adopt the "legislative committee" structure used by the General Conference for dealing with a variety of issues that come before the Conference. He described the system in place in the Western North Carolina Conference, which was reviewed as a possible model for action by our Conference. After observing the work of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference system, this committee made the following observations:

1. Only about sixty percent of the committee members took part in the committee sessions.
2. Leadership was of varying qualities from committee to committee.
3. Expertise to answer questions raised in committees was not always available.
4. There were participants in discussion in committee who may not have addressed the full, plenary session of the annual conference.
5. Approximately the same ratio of clergy to lay participants in the debates were to be found within their committees within our plenary sessions.
6. People were sometimes assigned committees which were not their first choice or interest, thus limiting both their participation and input into the decisions of the conference.
7. Some of the committees dealt with issues which seemed to be of trivial concern, and of little interest to the committee participants.
8. A wide diversity of opinion was found among members of the Western Conference about whether the committee system is one which they wish to continue, and whether it is properly serving the needs of the conference.

Frazier indicated that his committee's report would recommend that the legislative committee system not be implemented by our Conference. Their positive recommendation was that the full advantages of the system we currently use be utilized to further the work of the Conference. The Bishop asked the Conference to support the action of the committee. The action of the committee and its recommendation were supported overwhelmingly.

Report of The Methodist Home for Children: Jim Hickey brought the report. He described what he called "a remarkable program of services" which the Methodist Home has been able to render to the Conference over the last seven years, as the outreach and scope of the ministry of the Methodist Home for Children has expanded to now include eight separate locations for its work. He spoke of the future challenge of growing numbers of children in need of the care and services which are offered by institutions such as the Methodist Home, and the burden which the administrators, staff, and trustees of the Methodist Home feel for continuing to expand the reach of the Home's work. He indicated that in 1991, the leadership of the Methodist Home will bring to the Annual Conference a strategic long-range plan for the provision of future services into the twenty-first century by the Home. He concluded by introducing Lynn James, who has come on the staff to assist in the development of this strategic campaign.

Return to Report of Board of Ordained Ministry: Woodrow W. Wells presented a correction to the report given to the opening session of the Conference. (For the changes, see the report found in Section III of the *Journal*.)

Motion: Bill Simpson moved "reconsideration of the budget and the Report of CF&A". The motion was adopted.

Motion: Bill Simpson moved "that the report of CF&A and the budget on Pages 78-79 be amended as follows: that a separate line item be added under 'Connectional

Administration' entitled 'Data Processing Services' and the amount be set at \$50,000." The motion was adopted without dissent.

Presentation: Kermit Braswell presented a plaque of appreciation to Charles K. Morrison, chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salary, for the work which he has done with that commission for the past eight years. The presentation was greeted with an appreciative round of applause.

Nominations: G. Robert McKenzie placed before the Conference several nominations. Those of the district lay leaders, the various committees on district superintendency, and the district boards of trustees. All of these nominations were accepted with two changes as noted in the report which is found in the *Journal*.

Announcement: Sam McMillan invited members of the Annual Conference to join him on the Holy Land trip taking place in February of 1991.

Announcement: Bishop Minnick announced to the Conference that he will be taking renewal leave from July 12, 1990 through September 20, 1990. He also announced to applause that Bishop Joseph Bethea will take his place as temporary presiding bishop during the time when he is on leave.

Greetings: Secretary Coile offered greetings on behalf of Bishop Joseph Bethea and the South Carolina Annual Conference to our Annual Conference.

Motion: Secretary Coile moved the nominations of District Boards of Church Location and Building, and the District Committees on Ordained Ministry, and that all disciplinary questions be declared answered. The motion was passed.

Announcement: Coile also reminded the Conference that, with regard to the resolution passed on child pornography, guidelines have been established that are found in the *Book of Resolutions* of the 1988 General Conference which delineate the reasons and methods to be followed by both United Methodist individuals and local churches in instituting or joining a boycott. Other announcements were made.

Moving Day: Moving day for the clergy is June 26.

A Covenant for Ministry and the Passing of the Torch: Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order at 12:10 p.m., that covenant for ministry might be renewed and the appointments fixed. Bishop Minnick began by presenting the four district superintendents concluding their terms of service in the Cabinet. These are F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, A. P. Hill, Jr., and M. Whit Warren, Jr. He then introduced the four pastors who are replacing those leaving the Cabinet. These are: George Johnson going to the Burlington District; Albert Shuler going to the Durham District; E. M. Thompson going to the Greenville District; and Tom Holtsclaw going to the New Bern District. He then asked the new associate directors of the Conference Council on Ministries to come forward. These are: Carol Strange, Sam Dixon, Ray Warren, and Edith Gleaves. He also asked those who are leaving - Albert Shuler, Cliff Shoaf and Clyde Dunn - to stand to receive the applause of the Conference.

The service of worship then proceeded. The Bishop's sermon for the service not only was based upon the words of the apostle Paul, his second letter to the Corinthians, but in fact was the words of St. Paul. Music for the service was brought by the Conference Youth Choir, directed by Bette J. Oglesby. The covenant for ministry was renewed, the appointments for 1990-91 were fixed, and the torch was passed, with the challenge being given on behalf of the retiring pastors by Vassar W. Jones, and the response of the class of 1990 elders being given by David O. Malloy. The 1990 Annual Conference concluded with the singing of hymn 593, *Here I Am Lord*, and warm greetings and love being offered one member to another. (For a synopsis of this meaningful service, see the service bulletin, *A Covenant for Ministry and Passing of the Torch*, June 16, 1990.)

Respectfully submitted,
David S. Fischler

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 13, 1990 through June 16, 1990. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 165.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§1702.6, 715.1):

Secretary? James H. Coile
 Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955
 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
 Telephone: 919/832-9560

Statistician? A. Kimsey King, Jr.
 Mailing Address: 5315 Yardley Terrace
 Durham, North Carolina 27707
 Telephone: 919/489-6497

Treasurer? Herb Stout
 Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955
 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
 Telephone: 919/832-9560

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§1702.1)? No

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§1714, 2510)? Conference Treasurer and all Staff, CFA President, Trustees - \$100,000 Blanket Position Bond, \$1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§1713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

- (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
- (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
- (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
- (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
- (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
- (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
- (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
- (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
- (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
- (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
- (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
- (12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
- (13) Committee on Investigation? Yes
- (14) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
- (15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
- (16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? Yes

- b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (§1706.1):

(1) Board of Church and Society (§1728)? Same

- (2) Board of Discipleship (§1729)? Boards of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship, and Worship
- (3) Board of Global Ministries (§1731)? Board of Missions
- (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§1732)? Same
- (5) Board of Laity (§1730)? Same
- (6) Committee on Communication (§1726.5b)? Same

- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
 - (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? None

- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§1705.7)? Yes
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
- 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (§1441, 722.3)?

MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT

| | | |
|--------------------|----------|----------|
| (FC, AM, PM, FLP) | 1990 | 1991 |
| Salary & Utilities | \$19,826 | \$21,006 |

STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)

| | | |
|--------------------|----------|----------|
| Salary & Utilities | \$12,887 | \$13,654 |
|--------------------|----------|----------|

- 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§1710.1a)? \$728,900
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference for the ensuing year (§1710.1d, 1607)? \$1,144,000
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$1,116,369
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$ 405,063
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$ 201,758
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$ 51,680
 - e) For the Episcopal Fund? \$ 264,948
 - f) For the General Administration Fund? \$ 77,479
 - g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? .. \$ 29,871
- 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§1710.3d)?

| | | | |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| World Service? | 22.20% | Conference benevolences? | 77.80% |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
- 14. Conference and district lay leaders (§1702.8, 748):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Name Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

Mailing Address: 215 Grace Drive
Wilson, North Carolina 27893

- b) Associate conference lay leaders: Arvel Heafner, Glenn Stevens
c) District associate lay leaders:

BURLINGTON:Mr. Michael Parker
DURHAM:Mr. Fred Rivers
ELIZABETH CITY:Mrs. Beverly Small
FAYETTEVILLE:Mrs. Gwen Henderson
GOLDSBORO:Mr. Floyd R. Evans
GREENVILLE:Mr. Richard Walker
NEW BERN:Mr. Si B. Seymour
RALEIGH:Mr. Thomas L. Walden
ROCKINGHAM:Mr. Robby Lowry
ROCKY MOUNT:Mr. Thomas W. Harris
SANFORD:Mr. Lacy "Buck" Frye
WILMINGTON:Mr. David Dorsett

15. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized (§1270)?

RA Enroll a new congregation to be called Raleigh: Korean.

WI Seaside United Methodist Church (1343.0) was chartered January 21, 1990.

- b) Merged (§§1545, 2542)?

RO John's Church (1002.3) is merged with Caledonia (1002.2), effective July 1, 1989.

Property in the hands of Caledonia Church.

- c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§231, 440.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

- d) Relocated and to what address?

- e) Changed name of church?

- f) Transferred into this conference this year from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§144, 271)? None

- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

FA Raeford Hoke will become a student appointment.

RO Sandy Plains (1017.2) is not a part of the Native American Larger Parish, but should be listed as a separate charge in the Appointment List.

WI Bolton-Shiloh will become a part-time appointment.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

- a) District:

RO Coharie (1003.5) is transferred to the Fayetteville District.

SA Evergreen United Methodist Church (1250.0) is transferred to the Burlington District.

- b) Charge:

DU Place Hermon Church (335.5) with Henderson: White Memorial (335.0), making that a two-point charge.

GO Bethel-Rones Charge (603.0) was divided January 1, 1990. Rones Chapel became a station charge. Bethel Church (603.2) was placed with Zion (644.0) to form the Zion-Bethel Charge (644.0).

July 1, 1990 - Take Bethel Church (603.2) from Zion-Bethel Charge and place with Seven Springs (663.3) to form the Seven Springs-Bethel Charge. This leaves Zion a part-time station.

RA Divide the Jerusalem-Zion Charge (913.0) as follows: Jerusalem (913.2) will become a student appointment. Zion (913.3) becomes a full-time station charge.

RO Divide the Pembroke: First-West Robeson Charge (1027.0). Make Pembroke: First (1027.3) a station charge, and make West Robeson (1003.6) a student appointment.

Divide the Collins-New Philadelphus Charge (1003.0) and make Collins Chapel (1003.2) a part-time station and New Philadelphus (1003.3) a part time station.

RM Divide the Evansdale-Black Creek Charge (1107.0) and make Evansdale (1107.3) a station charge. From the Hornes-Lucama-Sims Charge (1113.0) place Lucama (1113.2) with Black Creek (1107.2) to form the Black Creek-Lucama Charge. Hornes Sims Charge is formed, consisting of Hornes (1111.0) and Sims (1113.3) Churches.

Divide the Pinetops-Hart Charge (1120.0). Pinetops (1120.3) becomes a full-time station charge. Tarboro: Hart (1134.5) becomes a part-time station charge.

SA Take Mt. Zion Church (1209.3) from the Chatham-Mt. Zion Charge (1200.0) and make it a part time station charge to be called Mt. Zion.

Place Chatham (1217.2) with Chatham (1209.2) to form the Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge, to be a student appointment. This dissolves the Cedar Grove Charge.

WI Take Pleasant Grove (1310.2) from the Clarkton Charge (1309.0) and make it a part-time station charge. Clarkton Charge (1309.0) will consist of two churches, Bluefield (1309.2) and Clarkton (1309.3).

PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§1703.4, 704.6)? Eleven District Superintendents, answering for the clergy in each respective district, replied "Yes." The Goldsboro District Superintendent replied, "No written charges have been filed against any of the preachers in the Goldsboro District." The Bishop explained that an investigation was continuing in reference to one circumstance involving one clergy person although no written complaint had been filed against any of the clergy in the Goldsboro District.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§12623.3)?

Principals: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Edith Lee Gleaves, A. P. Hill, Jr., Bill James Locklear, Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse, Charles M. Smith

Reserves: Jesse V. Bone, William Edward Privette, Judi Johnson Smith

b) The Joint Review Committee (§1453.1c)?

Principals: William T. Cottingham III, Helen G. Crotwell, Rodney G. Hamm, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Charles K. Moseley, J. Edward Morrison

Reserves: M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§1404, 405-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

THIS YEAR

BU Elizabeth Hackney Carrboro CC

James Robert Turner, Jr. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC

DJ Laurie Hays Coffman Duke Memorial CC

Patrice Cheasty Miller Resurrection CC

(Transferring candidacy from NY Conf.)

Richard Henry Parker Roxboro: Cavel CC

(Transferring candidacy from FL Conf.)

Lee Roy Pittard III Butner: Community CC

Charles Adolf Stewart Emmanuel CC

Berry Lynn Taylor II Durham: Bethesda CC

(Transferring candidacy from W.PA Conf.)

EC None

FA Bruce John Bjork Camp Ground CC

- GO Marion DeesGoldsboro: St. Luke CC
 Henry Tyler JonesWarsaw CC
 George Lloyd MalpassBrogden CC
- GR Donald Ballard BensonWashington: First CC
 Susan Elizabeth HolecJarvis Memorial CC
 Charles H. PlowmanNoble's Chapel CC
- NB James Crispin Noble IINew Bern: Faith CC
 James StalnakerMorehead City: Saint Peters CC
- RA Robert J. BaumanEdenton Street CC
 Richard HanseHollands CC
 Mary Martha HatchCary: First CC
 James Randall McMillenWake Forest CC
 John E. UphamEdenton Street CC
- RO Carolyn Cummings WorlaxNew Philadelphus CC
- RMMartha Ann CarsonCodville, OH CC
 (Transferring candidacy from W. OH Conf.)
 Allison Brady HocuttRocky Mount: St. Paul CC
 Gregg Allen PresnalRocky Mount: St. Paul CC
 Hunter Hadley PrestonWilson: First CC
- SA Joyce-Lenore ParkerPittsboro: First CC
- WI Lenier Everitte FurrHarrells: Centenary CC
- REINSTATED
- RO Herbert Lowry, Jr.07/01/90
- CONTINUED
- BU None
- DU Jonathan Blake BakerDurham: Asbury CC
 Ruth Anderson HarrisGranville-Vance CC
 Eugene Victor MaafoAsbury Temple CC
 Audrey Holmes MeadowsDurham: Aldersgate CC
 Frances Harlan SherfeyTownsville: Tabernacle CC
 David Burton SmithDurham: Trinity CC
- EC None
- FA None
- GO None
- GR Ann Giles BensonWashington: First CC
- NB None
- RA Michael T. BassettRaleigh: North Raleigh CC
 Sandra Anderson GochnourMillbrook CC
 Dorothy M. (Dora) PearceNorth Raleigh CC
 Mary E. SwitzerRaleigh: Highland CC
 Bobby Powell Tyson, Jr.Jenkins Memorial CC
- RO Robert Gene KillensLumberton: Mt. Olive CC
 James Willie Malloy, Jr.Phil.-Cool Springs CC
 Annette M. NotarLemon Springs CC
 Brenda Elaine ThomasNorman CC
- RM None
- SA None
- WI Joseph A. MotleyHampstead CC
- DISCONTINUED
- BU Kristine M. Klein Barclay06/30/90
- DU Carol Denton Ayres02/12/90

- GO Marion Dees 06/30/90
 NB William Charles Price 06/30/90
 RA David A. Hedeem 08/14/89
 RO Herbert Lowry, Jr. 06/30/89
20. Who have completed the studies for the license for local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§1407-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):
- FA Regis Hugh Murphy III 1988
 Joseph Wade Weeks 1983
 RO Annie L. Allen 1979
 Lucille Barnes Anderson 1975
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - §1409.3)
- a) Full-time local pastors (§1408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-§1409.4):

| NAME | LICENSE | COURSE OF STUDY | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------|--|
| | | BASIC | ADVANCED | |
| BU Robert Kinsey Smith | 1989 | Seminary Graduate | | |
| Roger Charles Williams | 1987 | Third Year | | |
| DU James Clifford Reed | 1986 | Completed | | |
| Steven M. Ling | 1989 | Seminary Grad | | |
| EC Robert Blair Craig | 1985 | Fourth Year | | |
| Laura G. Early | 1987 | Seminary Grad | | |
| Josef E. Fiegler | 1984 | First Year | | |
| Doris Jean Johnson | 1986 | Completed | | |
| FA None | | | | |
| GO None | | | | |
| GR Linwood Sutton Jones | 1974 | Completed | | |
| Benjamin E. Nelms | 1986 | Seminary Graduate | | |
| William deVries Renn, Sr. | 1986 | Third Year | | |
| Jere Alton Rouse | 1963 | Completed | | |
| Roger Edward Schroll | 1986 | Seminary Grad | | |
| NB Riley Tex Hamilton | 1989 | First Year | | |
| Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr. | 1990 | License | | |
| Walter Michael Hinson | 1986 | Fourth Year | | |
| James Harold McLean | 1985 | Completed | | |
| Richard Henry Parker | 1987 | Seminary Graduate | | |
| James Stalnaker | 1990 | License | | |
| RA Joseph Wayne Casteel | 1988 | First Year | | |
| Rodger Neal Mayes | 1984 | Second Year | | |
| RO Robert A. Fairley | 1970 | Completed | | |
| Richard Leonhard | 1989 | Completed/Ohio | | |
| RM Jerry Lee Boyce | 1986 | Second Year | | |
| SA None | | | | |
| WI Eugene Addison Collins | 1988 | First Year | | |
| Robert Houston Hargrove | 1980 | Completed | | |
| Charles John Hause | 1976 | Completed | | |
| Donnie L. Jones | 1988 | License | | |
| James Randall McMillen | 1990 | Seminary Graduate | | |

- b) Part-time local pastors (408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. ¶1409.4):

| NAME | COURSE OF STUDY | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| | LICENSE | BASIC | ADVANCED |
| BU None | | | |
| DJ Marilyn Koeppen Shipman | 1979 | ..... | Seminary Grad |
| EC None | | | |
| FA Milton Earl Little | 1981 | ..... | Fourth Year |
| Andrew Benjamin Wood | 1989 | ..... | License |
| GO Henry Tyler Jones | 1990 | ..... | License |
| Clarence Earl Huston | 1972 | ..... | One and one-half Years |
| Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr. | 1957 | ..... | Completed |
| GR Wilbur Cunnigim Ormond | 1978 | ..... | Third Year |
| Daniel Paul Powers | 1968 | ..... | Completed |
| Douglas Richard Woodworth | 1957 | ..... | Completed |
| NB George Franklin Cribb, Jr. | 1982 | ..... | Completed |
| Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr. | 1973 | ..... | Completed |
| Elva LeRoy Morton III | 1988 | ..... | First Year |
| Donald Blaine Strong | 1980 | ..... | Completed |
| RA Warren S. Cash | 1979 | ..... | Completed |
| (Served in VA Conf.) | | | |
| Horace Taylor Ferguson | 1984 | ..... | Completed |
| Leroy Worth, Sr. | 1988 | ..... | Second Year |
| RO Thomas Benjamin Bacote | 1974 | ..... | Completed |
| J. Earl Covington | 1988 | ..... | License |
| Donald Martin Dawkins | 1979 | ..... | Third Year |
| William Oscar Hewett | 1987 | ..... | License |
| John Paul Prine | 1990 | ..... | License |
| Carolyn Cummings Worix | 1990 | ..... | Seminary Graduate |
| RM Allison Brady Hocutt | 1990 | ..... | License |
| Gregg Allen Presnal | 1990 | ..... | License |
| SA Gayle Goddard | 1990 | ..... | Duke Divinity School |
| Betty Ann Hartfield Hoffman | 1989 | ..... | License(last college semester) |
| Gregory Scott Richards | 1988 | ..... | Second Yr./Duke |
| WI Anthony Angelo Adams | 1988 | ..... | Seminary Grad |
| Lenier Everitte Furr | 1990 | ..... | License |
| Susan Hamilton | 1987 | ..... | License |
| (WNC Conf.) | | | |
| Joe Luther Tomberlin | 1986 | ..... | License |

- c) Student local pastors (¶1408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

| NAME | LICENSE | SCHOOL |
|------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| BU Anne Torrance Bachman | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Lyndle R. Bullard | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Steven Neil Formo | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| James Donald Johnson | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| Stephen Haydn Kirby | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| Phillip Ray Maynard | 1986 | Duke Divinity School |
| Thomas Darrell McDowell | 1982 | Duke Divinity School |

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|------|----------------------|
| | Robert T. McLawhorn | 1964 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Bruce Dale Phillips | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Adolph Conrad Smith | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| DU | Gary E. Allred | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Derrick Keith Harris | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Danny Christopher Hill | 1986 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Jeffrey Lynn Jackson | 1985 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Tryon Delton Lowry | 1985 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Samuel Francis Martin III | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Douglas William Miller | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Hunter Hadley Preston | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Richard Gordon Reed, Sr. | 1986 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Clinton William Spence | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| EC | None | | |
| FA | Eric Stephen Park | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Gilbert Hamilton Prince, Jr. | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Larry G. Patrick | 1986 | Duke Divinity School |
| | (Licensed & served in MS Conf.) | | |
| GO | Joyce Darnell Odom | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| | John Franklin Toney | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| GR | Ebern Earl Allen | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Richard Charles Hill, Jr. | 1984 | Southeastern Baptist |
| | Charles H. Plowman | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Sally S. Plowman | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| NB | None | | |
| RA | Michael D. Frese | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| | James P. Johnson | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Kevin Michael Morris | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| | James Crispin Noble II | 1990 | Southeastern Baptist |
| | Troy Kevin Todd | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| RO | Ernest Ray Brooks | 1988 | Southeastern Baptist |
| | John Avery Campbell | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Kenneth Wayne Locklear | 1982 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Herbert Lowry, Jr. | 1989 | Pembroke State |
| | Walter Emmett McLeod | 1984 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Garry Eugene Jones | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| | (from Louisville Conference) | | |
| RM | None | | |
| SA | Paul Eugene Bravender | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Janet Kennedy Buffaloe | 1990 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Douglas Brian Currin | 1988 | Duke Divinity School |
| | James Albert Fisher | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| | John Edward Gerber | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Joel Burton Guillemette | 1987 | Duke Divinity School |
| | Todd Stephen Krueger | 1989 | Duke Divinity School |
| WI | None | | |

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§110.1)?

a) Full-time local pastors:

NB Richard L. Austin 06/30/89

- b) Part-time local pastors:
- DU James Wesley King06/30/90
 RO Herbert Lowry, Jr.06/30/90
 Joseph Kenny Simmons10/23/89
 RM Charles John Robl III06/30/90
- c) Student local pastors:
- GR Everett Richard Bowen, Jr.06/30/90
 SA Vicki Diane Phillips07/31/89
- d) Interim supply pastors:
- WI Harold E. Brock08/01/89
- e) Other Conferences:
- NB Lee C. Robison08/31/89
 RA George David Dunson06/30/90
 RO Clifford L. Williams10/31/89
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§1410.4)?
 Herbert Lowry, Jr. (SLP)06/30/90
24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§1426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)
- BU Douglas Russell CullumFree Methodist
 Stuart Ralph TuckerCentral Illinois
 DU John Lawrence BrasherNorthern New Jersey
 EC Charles O. SmithWest Virginia
 FA Ronald E. DietrichWestern Pennsylvania
 Charles Ray PittmanAlabama-West Florida
 GO Troy Scott WatfordSouth Carolina
 GR None
 NB None
 RA Randall J. Cirkseña, Jr.Western North Carolina
 Rowan D. Crews, Jr.South Carolina
 Jinho KimEast Ohio
 Joan M. PurcellNorth Alabama
 RO None
 RM Charles L. HerrinNorth Alabama
 Luis ReinosoMethodist Church in Peru
 Kenneth C. SingleyNorth Alabama
 Kevin L. StilesSouth Indiana
 SA James Earl Goddard, Jr.Holston
 Hugo Luciano LopezCentral Illinois
 WI None
25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§1426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")
- BU None
 DU None
 EC Luther Vance High, Jr.Southern Baptist
 FA Dennis Earl HooperSouthern Baptist

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Mike Kennon Pulliam | Southern Baptist |
| GO Richard Cleveland Sharp | Southern Baptist |
| William R. Rudd | Evangelical |
| GR Cary Glenn Hancock | Southern Baptist |
| NB | None |
| RA Eul Lark Kim | Presbyterian |
| Bruce Wayne McPherson | Southern Baptist |
| RO | None |
| RM | None |
| SA | None |
| WI | None |
26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- With vote (§1419.4, 701.1)? None
 - Without vote (§1443.4)?

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| John A. Buckley | Western Pennsylvania |
| Cathy Carlson | Louisiana |
| J. Harley Cecil | Western North Carolina |
| Charles Richard Connelly | Missouri East |
| Daniel T. Earnhardt | Western North Carolina |
| Paula E. Gilbert | Alabama-West Florida |
| Alan Hanson | Detroit |
| John M. Mackey, Sr. | Western Pennsylvania |
| Nancy L. Pierson | Southern New Jersey |
| Larry G. Puryear | Western North Carolina |
| James A. Rawlings | Central Illinois |
| B. Maurice Ritchie | Western North Carolina |
| Rexford F. Tucker | Troy |
| Manuel Wortman | Western North Carolina |

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§1420)? (See note preceding Q.27)

None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (See note preceding Q.27)

a) Under the provisions of §1415?

CARL DEAN BELCHER (Burlington District) B.S., Bluefield State, Bluefield, W.Va. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

WILLIAM ALLEN BINGHAM (Raleigh District) B.S., North Carolina State University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Drew Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

VICKIE BISSETTE BURKS (Rocky Mount District) A.B., Atlantic Christian College. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

CLYDE ARTHUR DENNY (Burlington District) B.S., North Carolina State University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

PATRICIA ANN DOVER EDWARDS (Fayetteville District) B.S., University of New York, Regents College. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

ROY FRANCIS FALGOUT, JR. (Raleigh District) Johnson Bible College, Knoxville, TN. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

HAYWOOD WRENN GILLIKIN (Goldsboro District) B.A., East Carolina University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

WALTER LAWRENCE GRAVES (Burlington District) B.A., Florida Atlantic University, Boca Raton, Florida. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

ROBERT MICHAEL HAMMOND (Greenville District) B.A., North Carolina State University. M.Div., Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary, Denver, CO. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

HENRY MALLIE HINNANT (Raleigh District) B.A., Campbell University. M.Div., Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, TX. Deacon's Orders recognized.

MICHAEL WILLIAM LEBURG (Goldsboro) B.A., Taylor University, Upland, IN. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders

BENJAMIN SANDLIN SHARPE, JR. (Burlington District), B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

GRANVILLE EARL SMITH (Wilmington District) B.A., University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

DONNIE RAY WARREN, JR. (Raleigh District) B.S., Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

JAMES THOMAS WEAVER, JR. (Durham District) B.A., Pembroke State University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417.424):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| James Edward Bailey |Duke |1989 |
| William Allen Bingham |Drew |1990 |
| Patricia Ann Dover Edwards |Duke |1990 |
| Roy Francis Falgout, Jr. |Duke |1990 |
| Jack Ward Page, Jr. |Duke |1989 |
| Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr. |Duke |1990 |
| James Thomas Weaver, Jr. |Duke |1990 |

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|------|------|
| Wilbur Christopher Aydlett, Jr. | Duke | 1989 | |
| Michael Reid Barker | Wesley | 1986 | |
| David Clark Benson | Asbury | 1986 | |
| Roger Alan Blaisdell | Denver Cons.Baptist | | 1988 |
| Michael Kevin Boggs | Southeastern | 1986 | |
| Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr. | Duke | 1986 | |
| James Stanley Brown | Duke | 1988 | |
| Frances Louise Browne | Southeastern | 1988 | |
| Milton Bailey Collier, Jr. | Duke | 1988 | |
| Sandra Jean (Rose) Conner | Southeastern | 1989 | |
| Doris Thompson Fox | Duke | 1989 | |
| Kimberly Ann Garner | Duke | 1988 | |
| Stacey Zane Graves | Duke | 1989 | |
| Kendall Jay Guthrie | Asbury | 1989 | |
| Steven Michael Hall | Duke | 1987 | |
| William Kenneth Hall, Jr. | Duke | 1989 | |
| William David Harrington | Southeastern | 1989 | |
| William Ervin Holliday | Duke | 1987 | |
| Eddie Jo Jarrett | Southeastern | 1985 | |
| Edith Dudley Jenkins | Duke | 1988 | |
| Paul Jones Johnson III | Duke | 1984 | |
| Linda Marie Kelly | Southwestern | 1987 | |
| Joseph Eugene Kossan | Southeastern | 1989 | |
| Mark Elvin Lykins | Duke | 1986 | |
| James Edward Malloy, Jr. | Boston | 1988 | |
| Randall Gray Maynard | Southeastern | 1989 | |
| Steven Wayne McElroy | Asbury | 1989 | |
| Stuart McRae Milton | Southeastern | 1989 | |
| Stanley Carl Moore | Gammon | 1986 | |
| Joyce Reynolds Mott | Duke | 1988 | |
| Brian Darren Perry | Duke | 1988 | |
| Wanda Charlene Horton Pierce | Southeastern | 1989 | |
| Barbara Kathryn Hollis Price | Southeastern | 1988 | |
| Jeffrey Lee Roberts | Duke | 1987 | |
| John Martin Russell | Meth.Theo.(Ohio) | 1987 | |
| Carla Jory Scanlan | Duke | 1986 | |
| George Jerome Smith | Southeastern | 1989 | |
| William Thomas Smith | Candler | 1989 | |
| Eireen Geiselle Isley Thompson | Duke | 1988 | |
| Shelly Wilson Wall | Duke | 1989 | |
| Stephen Paul Wanger | Duke | 1988 | |
| Richard Lee Ward | Southeastern | 1988 | |
| Scott Cameron Washington | Duke | 1987 | |
| Brian Wayne Wingo | Duke | 1986 | |
| Norma Walters Wingo | Duke | 1988 | |
| Joseph Aubrey Winston III | Southeastern | 1989 | |
| Andrea Reese Woodhouse | Duke | 1988 | |
| David William Woodhouse | Duke | 1988 | |

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (§1427.3): (See note preceding Q.27)

a) As Associate Members (§1427.3a)? None

b) As Probationary Members (§1427.3a, b)?

Henry Mallie Hinnant Southern Baptist

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (§1424)? (See note preceding Q.27)

VERNON WEAVER BROWN III (Fayetteville District), BA Methodist College. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

LARRY DEAN CRANE (Sanford District), BS Guilford College. M.Div. United Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

ROBERT KENNETH ELDREDGE (Burlington District), BS Iowa State University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

PAMELA JO HUDSON (Sanford District), BS Atlantic Christian College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RANDALL EUGENE INNES (Rockingham District), BS Oral Roberts University. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

GREGORY KEITH JENKS (Burlington District), BS/BA University of North Carolina at Greensboro. M.Div. Duke Divinity. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DELORES ANNE LANGLEY (Burlington District), BA UNC-CH. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DAVID OPHANALIA MALLOY (Rockingham District), BA Pembroke State University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RAEGAN V. MAY (Burlington District), BS Texas Tech University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DENA JO McFARLAND (Elizabeth City District), BA James Madison University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DAVID ALEXANDER McLEAN (Raleigh District), BA St. Andrews Presbyterian College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JOANNA CLAIRE MILLER (Rocky Mount District), BS Radford University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM KENNETH MITCHELL, JR. (Rocky Mount District), BA Pepperdine University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DEBORAH ANN MORGAN (Durham District), BA Atlantic Christian College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

VICKIE SUE PRUETT (Sanford District), BA Marshall University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

TIMOTHY JOHN RUSSELL (Raleigh District), BS Florida State University. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders recognized in 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

ROBERT STRONG SHIELDS (Durham District), BA University of Florida. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

CAROLYN REED SMITH (Sanford District), BS Duke University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RONALD JAMES SNIDER (Durham District), BA Atlantic Christian College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

MARSHALL KEITH THOMASON (Rocky Mount District), BS Oral Roberts University. M. Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JAMES BELL WARD (Greenville District), BS University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JULIA WEBB-BOWDEN (Durham District), BA Huntingdon College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM JOSEPH WILBURN (Goldsboro District), BA University of South Florida. M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

PEGGY ORMSBY WITT (Fayetteville District), BA University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM J WITT, JR. (Fayetteville District), BA Wake Forest University. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders recognized in 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§1454)? None

33. Who are readmitted (§1455-457):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§1451.7):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate.)

Robert Stone Christian (FM) Northern New Jersey 06/13/90

Kirk Bradley Oldham (FM) Florida 06/13/90

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§1427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)

Leon Delanoa Fowler (FM) Wesleyan

Richard Carnell Jackson (PM) AME Zion

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (§1434): (See note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (§1434.1)? None

b) As Probationary Members (§1434.2)?

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Carl Dean Belcher | Walter Lawrence Graves |
| William Allen Bingham | Robert Michael Hammond |
| Vickie Bisette Burks | Michael William Leburg |
| Clyde Arthur Denny | Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr. |
| Patricia Ann Dover Edwards | Granville Earl Smith |
| Roy Francis Falgout, Jr. | Donnie Ray Warren, Jr. |
| Haywood Wrenn Gillikin | James Thomas Weaver, Jr. |

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (§1435): (See note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (§1435.1)?

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Vernon Weaver Brown III | William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr. |
| Larry Dean Crane | Deborah Ann Morgan |
| Robert Kenneth Eldredge | Vickie Sue Pruett |
| Pamela Jo Hudson | Timothy John Russell |
| Randall Eugene Innes | Robert Strong Shields |
| Gregory Keith Jenks | Carolyn Reed Smith |
| Delores Ann Langley | Ronald James Snider |
| David Ophanalia Malloy | Marshall Keith Thomason |
| Raegan V. May | James Bell Ward |
| Dena Jo McFarland | Julia Webb-Bowden |
| David Alexander McLean | William Joseph Wilburn |
| Joanna Claire Miller | Peggy Ormsby Witt |
| | William J Witt, Jr. |

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§1435.2)? None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§1428):

a) As deacons?

Henry Mallie Hinnant

b) As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Q.27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do NOT require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected:

As Associate Members? None

As Probationary Members? None

As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons? None

Elders? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons? None

Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1516.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)

Paul Lee BurkeWest Virginia 06/15/90

Vickie Bisette Burks (PM)Holston ...06/14/90

William P. McComas (retired)West Virginia 08/01/89

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§1418)?

- Lynn Tucker Grogan 06/30/90
 John Brinkley Sugg 06/30/90
43. Who have been granted honorable location (§1452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
- THIS YEAR?
- Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr. 1990 BU: Grace CC
 Douglas Ray Hull 1990 Atlantic CC
 Donald Thomas Settle 1990 Hayes Barton CC
 Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr. 1990 DU: Epworth CC
- PREVIOUSLY?
- Albert F. Keller 1940
 William M. Loy 1944
 Ernest R. Bromley 1947
 Robert Stansil Gibson 1965
 Albert Raney Folds 1967
 Auburn William Lore 1968
 Edward Powell Osteen, Sr. 1969 Durham: Bethany CC
 William Raymond Peele, Jr. 1969
 Eugene Thomas Long III 1970
 Albert Eryne Thompson 1970
 James Frederick Thompson, Jr. 1971
 Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr. 1971
 Thomas Walters Mulling 1971
 Paul Cullum Gentry 1972
 Royce Paul Jones 1972
 Joel Martin Savell 1972
 Harold Dallas Stanley 1972
 Harold Lloyd Stauffer 1972
 William Ernest Herbert 1973
 James Worth Lineberger, Jr. 1973 Cary: First CC
 Eric Carl Krohne 1974
 Carl Edward Settle 1976
 Gerald Harris Shinn 1977 WI: Wesley Mem. CC
 Wesley Gamble Brogan 1978
 James Frederick Langston 1979 Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate
 Jather L. Peterson, Jr. 1979 Vanceboro CC
 Lowell Earl Adkins 1980 BU: Front St. CC
 Horace Taylor Ferguson 1980
 Henry Gurney Jinnette 1980 GO: St. Paul CC
 Phillip Wayne Keel 1980
 Thomas Ray McKay 1981 Carolina Beach CC
 Mac Linscott Ricketts 1981 Louisburg CC
 Thomas Otis Fulcher 1982 Statesville: Broad St. CC
 Wayne Everett Young 1983 Warrenton: Wesley Mem.
 Roger Russell Blake 1986 Wake Forest CC
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§1452.5)?
 Henry Warren Casiday United Church of Christ
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§1452.3, .5)? None

- c) By withdrawal under complaints or (§1452.4, .5, 2626.2)?
Carl Mitchell Eller (under charges) . . .05/14/90
- d) By withdrawal between conference (§1454.6)? None
- e) By involuntary termination (§1453.1f)? None
- f) By administrative location (§1453.3)? None
- g) By trial (§1453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

EFFECTIVE:

NAME - DATE OF BIRTH - DATE OF DEATH

George McCrea Marsh, Jr.07/04/33 . . .07/20/89

RETIRED: None

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE:

NAME - DATE OF BIRTH - DATE OF DEATH

Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.09/21/34 . . .09/20/89

RETIRED:

Richard Thomson Commander05/10/23 . . .02/04/90
 Harvey Laudis Davis04/15/99 . . .06/19/89
 Nelson Pate Edens12/27/00 . . .06/27/89
 Offie Lemuel Hathaway09/01/05 . . .01/24/90
 Madison Ward Maness05/15/04 . . .03/15/90
 Charles Graham Nickens07/08/17 . . .11/17/89
 James Robert Regan, Sr.04/04/02 . . .07/17/89
 Edward Franklin Smith, Jr.01/12/20 . . .01/19/90
 David Morrill Tyson09/29/16 . . .04/12/90
 Carlton Ray West06/20/23 . . .12/25/89

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?
None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§1426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Christian Laube KraatzUnited Church of Canada 04/01/90
 Linda Marie Kelly (PM)Western North Carolina 02/01/90
 Robert Ogle SkinnerCentral Illinois 06/11/90

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§1448)? (If Probationary Members or Associate Member, so indicate. Record charge where membership is held.)

- a) With consent?

NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS

Michael Reid Barker06/30/90 . . .RA: Edenton St. CC
 John D. Butson06/30/88 . . .Laurinburg: First CC
 Leeland Jan Fogleman05/31/89 . . .Durham: Trinity CC
 J. Harvey Estes06/01/87 . . .Banks-Grove Hill CC
 J. Rodney Fulcher06/01/87 . . .Caledonia CC
 Paul D. Granger06/30/88 . . .Hope Mills CC

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|
| Dwight C. Jarvis | 06/30/90 | RA: St. Marks CC |
| Susan Padgett Levis | 06/01/87 | Haymount CC |
| Billy W. A. McLean (AM) | 06/30/88 | Lumberton: Asbury CC |
| David A. McLean (AM) | 06/30/88 | Trinity-Piney Grove CC |
| Deborah Morgan | 06/30/90 | Resurrection CC |
| Charles Donald Myers | 06/01/86 | Oxford CC |
| Leon Jackson Pernel | 10/31/88 | Mamers CC |
| John Martin Russell (PM) | 06/30/90 | Lakewood CC |
| Julia Webb-Bowden | 06/30/90 | Pleasant Green CC |
| Norma Walters Wingo (PM) | 06/30/90 | Brookland-Brooksdale CC |

b) Without consent? None

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

NAME - EFFECTIVE DATE - CHARGE CONFERENCE

(1) With consent?

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| Michael Kevin Boggs (PM) | 01/31/90 | Glendale Heights CC |
| Ruth E. Harper | 01/01/90 | FA: St. Matthews CC |
| Benjamin R. Melvin | 02/01/90 | FA: Christ CC |
| Robert Henderson Ray | 04/01/90 | Chestnut Ridge CC |
| Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr. | 11/01/89 | Durham: Epworth CC |

(2) Without consent? None

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

NAME - EFFECTIVE DATE

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| Linda M. Kelly (PM) | 01/31/90 |
| Leslie Marsicano | 07/31/89 |
| Benjamin R. Melvin | 03/31/90 |

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶2623.3d? (Give effective dates.)
None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶450. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Q.50a) is continuing, list their names also in Q.50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶450.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Members, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

George Calvin Smith 04/01/90

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶450.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Clingman Carter Capps 02/01/84

Frederick F. Dillon (AM) 06/01/84

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Virgil Loren Free (AM) | .07/01/90 |
| James W. Hicks (AM) | .06/01/89 |
| Clifton R. Hollowell | .06/01/86 |
| Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. | .06/01/85 |
| William Robert King (FLP) | .06/01/86 |
| Robert Fullerton McKee | .08/15/83 |
| James Earl McLendon | .06/01/87 |
| Evander Parnell (AM) | .06/01/76 |
| George Calvin Smith | .04/01/90 |

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§1451): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) THIS YEAR?

Mandatory Retirement (age 70)? (§1451.1) None

Vassar Wilson Jones, 418 W. Gordon St., Roxoboro 27573 Long Mem. CC

Early Retirement (20 or more years under appointment)? (§1451.2a)

James Arthur Tingle, P.O. Box 516, Hartsel, CO 80449

John Hezekiah White, P.O. Box 17286, Raleigh, NC 27619

Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (age 62 or 35 years under appointment)? (§1451.2b)

Early Clifford Shoaf, 216 E. Water St., Edenton, NC 27932

Charles Edward Sparks, 3904 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107

Regular Retirement (age 65 or 40 years under appointment)? (§1451.2c)

Richard Robert Blankenhorn, PO Box 1012, Misenheimer, NC Mt. Sylvan CC

James Collins Parker Brown, 380 Swoope Drive, Southern Pines, NC 28387

Joseph Junior Grimes, 1316 Pruden St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., PO Box 1724, Kinston, NC 28502, Queen St. CC

Robert Norman Knight, 4708-A Matt Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604

Harvey Langill Watson, 3620 Westridge Cir., Rocky Mount, NC 27804

b) PREVIOUSLY?

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Gayle T. Alexander, Chester J. Andrews, Lewis H. Dodson, S. G. Dodson, Jr., H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., William M. Howard, Jr., L. R. Mason, Jr. Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., C. P. Morris, Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., William A. Seawell, Robert B. Storrs, Jr., E. Russell Stott, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Christian White

DURHAM DISTRICT - Paul Wesley Aitken, Walton N. Bass, David G. Bradley, Robert E. Cushman, N. A. Desrosiers, Matt R. Gardner, R. S. Harrison, Barney L. Jones, Johnnie L. Joyce, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, E. H. Measamer, Eric O. Murray, John R. Poe, Vergil E. Queen, John Edward Reed, Cecil W. Robbins, Charles K. Robinson, John J. Rudin II, A. M. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. D. Young

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - Lewis A. Dillman, E. L. Earnhardt, D. T. Goodwin, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, J. Kern Ormond, Edgar E. Whitley, William Earl Worley

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - W. Hoyt Cheek, Allen C. Edens, Jr., J. E. Garlington, N. B. Hill, Jr., James R. Lancaster, Jr., P. O. Lee, Melvin R. Miller, T. Arnold Pope, R. M. Poulk, Aaron G. Tyson, Clarence L. Warren, Samuel J. Womack, J. H. Warren

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - Robert L. Bame, Chester D. Brown, W. R. Crowder, C. F. Eakin, J. Paul Edwards, H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Jean L. Hood, Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, B. R. McCullen, E. G. Purcell, Jr., James G. Snypes, R. E. Walston, Samuel L. Wood

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - F. W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, John W. Hobbs, L. E. Lugar, James G. Lupton, J. H. Miller, Jr., J. B. Parvin, H. F. Pollock, M. O. Stephenson, H. L. Tenney,

NEW BERN DISTRICT - Edward P. Armstrong, James A. Auman, Paul C. Browning, Roy O. Burgess, Irving E. Cook, W. C. Feltman, Lawrence E. Lugar, Samuel S. Moore, R. L. Nicks, Joseph C. Parker, Jesse C. Staton, Sr., Pearl G. West

RALEIGH DISTRICT - Troy J. Barrett, Joseph K. Bostick, Jr., John M. Cline, J. H. Crum, G. W. Crutchfield, B. L. Davidson, K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, H. L. Harris, Norwood L. Jones, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, Walter N. McDonald, H. M. McLamb, C. Maness Mitchell, J. P. Moorman, W. B. Petteway, L. P. Plyler, R. W. Pritchard, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, J. P. Rickards, K. B. Sexton, N. H. Thompson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., H. Robert Warren, James A. Williams, O. B. Wooldridge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - John D. Aycock, Simeon F. Cummings, Willie J. Evans, T. B. Hough, T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Clyde G. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, W. F. Meacham, C. H. Mewborn, Robert F. Moore, Lee A. Phillips, J. H. Shiver, L. Ray Sparrow, James C. Stokes, Jr. Amos H. Stone, L. C. Swink, D. D. Traynham, William M. Wells, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, Herman S. Winberry

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - L. E. Blackburn, Daniel C. Boone, Sidney G. Boone, C. R. Breedin, C. W. Goldston, John T. Greene, W. B. Gregory, O. Kelly Ingram, L. P. Jackson, T. R. Jenkins, R. Harry Jordan, Dan E. Meadows, Charles H. Mercer, Jack W. Moore, Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, J. B. Speight, H. M. Wilkinson, A. W. Winstead

SANFORD DISTRICT - William H. Brady, J. C. Chaffin, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, W. Everette Eason, James W. Hamilton, C. F. Hirschi, C. S. Hubbard, Konstanty Naider, W. Junius Neese, J. E. Sponenberg, Mary L. VonCanon

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - Clyde S. Boggs, W. O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, H. F. Davis, F. D. Hedden, Alton S. Lancaster, Rayford H. Methvin, David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, Allen Richardson, Roger E. Thompson

52. What Associate Members have been retired (§1451): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

Paul Wesley Evans, 833 S. Tillery St., Rocky Mount, NC 27803

b) Previously?

William H. Farmer 1989

Fletcher W. Fraley 1984

William Nelson Fulford 1985

Henry Marcus Hunnings 1987

Orville Earl Leonard 1976

Charles I. Umstead, Jr. 1980

Luther Vernon Wesley 1985

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (§1451):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§1410.5):

a) This year?

Herbert Franklin Horne, PO Box 728, Maysville, NC 28555, Belgrade-Taberna. CC

Emma Ruth McLean, PO Box 1205, Laurinburg, NC 28352, Maxton Cir. CC

b) Previously?

Leon Moran Brock 1975

Jefferson Woodrow Davis 1984

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Riley Vance Hardison, Jr. | 1987 |
| John Thomas Ledford | 1980 |
| Ester Maxwell McNair | 1986 |
| George D. Miller | 1973 |
| Harley McCoy Owens | 1983 |
| Charles Maura Treihart | 1983 |
| Roy L. Turnage, Jr. | 1982 |
| Tracie Varnum | 1984 |

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

| | |
|---|----|
| a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) | 0 |
| b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, c) | 15 |
| c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) | 25 |
| d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b) | 0 |
| e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) | 0 |
| f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) | 5 |
| g) Transferred out? (41) | 3 |
| h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) | 2 |
| i) Honorably located? (43) | 39 |
| j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) | 2 |
| k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d) | 0 |
| l) Administratively located? (44e) | 0 |
| m) Terminated by trial? (44f) | 0 |
| n) Deceased (45a, b, c) | 12 |

56. What is the number of:

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| a) Pastoral charges? | 574 |
| b) Local churches? | 845 |

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding question.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:

¶443.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents.

¶443.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶443.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

| Categories | Members in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote | Full-Time LPs (21a) |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|
| Pastors | 370 | 56 | 21 | 29 |
| Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶443.1 a, c) (72a) | 63 | 1 | 0 | X |
| Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶443.1 b, c) (72b) | 31 | 0 | 0 | X |
| Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶443.1 d) (72c) | 25 | 2 | 1 | X |
| Appointments to Attend School (73) | 5 | 2 | 0 | X |
| On Leave of Absence (47) | 13 | 4 | 1 | X |
| On Sabbatical Leave (49) | 0 | 0 | 0 | X |
| On Disability Leave (50c) | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Retired (51, 52, 53) | 201 | 0 | 8 | 12 |
| Total Number, Clergy Members | 714 | 65 | 35 | 29 |
| Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members | 843 | | | |

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

| Categories | Members in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote | Full-Time LPs Apptd to Charge |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Female | 45 | 16 | 0 | 2 |
| Male | 669 | 49 | 35 | 27 |
| Total Number, Clergy Members* | 714 | 65 | 35 | 29 |
| Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members* | 843 | | | |
| Asian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Black | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Hispanic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Native American | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific Islander | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White | 692 | 63 | 34 | 27 |
| Total Number, Clergy Members* | 714 | 65 | 35 | 29 |
| Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members* | 843 | | | |

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of Q.57a).

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Frank L. Alexander |one fourth year |
| Kenneth E. Beane |one fourth year |
| Edwin A. Briggs |three fourths year |
| C. McGee Creech |one fourth year |
| John Henry Dutton, Jr. |one fourth year |
| Suzanna Ross Helms |three fourths year |
| Rachel T. Moser |one half year |
| Barbara K. Hollis Price |one half year |
| Karen Hirschi Whitaker |one half year |
| John E. Williams |one half year |

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Burlington: Davis Street - H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., died September 20, 1989. Paul B. Scott, Jr., was appointed November 1, 1989.

Burlington: Davis Street - The associates position was left vacant when Lyndle R. Bullard was appointed to St. Luke's, March 1, 1990.

Chapel Hill: Orange - Douglas R. Cullom (OM) was appointed associate pastor, December 1, 1989, under ¶ 426.1.

New Sharon - Michael K. Boggs (PM) was granted leave of absence effective January 31, 1990.

Carl Dean Belcher (SL) was appointed March 1, 1990.

Prospect - Stephen F. S. Strock was appointed November 1, 1989, replacing William W. Newman, who was given another appointment in the Burlington District.

St. Luke's - Lyndle R. Bullard was transferred from Davis Street on March 1, 1990, replacing Carl D. Belcher who was given another appointment in the Burlington District.

DURHAM DISTRICT None

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT None

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Cotton - Gilbert Beeson, Jr., was appointed September 1, 1989.

Fayetteville: Christ - Benjamin R. Melvin was granted leave of absence effective February 1, 1990. Lawrence Lugar (RS) was appointed as interim pastor on March 1, 1990.

Fayetteville: St. Matthews - Ruth E. Harper took leave of absence beginning December 31, 1989. Robert M. Poulk (RM) was appointed effective January 1, 1990.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Browning-Smith - Joseph E. Kossan (PM) was appointed November 1, 1989, and Stephen F. S. Strock was appointed in the Burlington District.

Faison Circuit - Davis S. Fischler was appointed in the Greenville District, November 1, 1989.

C. Earl Huston (PL) was appointed pastor, and H. Tyler Jones (IS) as associate pastor, November 1, 1989.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Greenville: Jarvis Memorial - Davis S. Fischler was appointed Associate Pastor, November 1, 1989.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury - Lee C. Robison (IS) was discontinued August 31, 1989.

John H. Tyson (who had been appointed to attend school) was appointed to Asbury effective September 1, 1989.

Asbury Church was left to be supplied, May 7, 1990, when John H. Tyson returned to school.

Harlowe-Oak Grove - George M. Marsh, Jr., (AM) died July 20, 1989.

Richard H. Flick (OM) was appointed interim pastor August 1, 1989.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Ebenezer - William W. Newman was appointed November 1, 1989, replacing Paul B. Scott, Jr., who was given an appointment in the Burlington District.

Gilburg - James P. Johnson (SLP) was appointed November 1, 1989, replacing Joseph E. Dossan, who was given an appointment in the Goldsboro District.

Raleigh: St. Mark - G. David Dunson (OM-426.1) was appointed Associate Pastor, August 24, 1989.

Raleigh: Hayes Barton - The Associate Pastor position was left to be supplied, May 15, 1990, when D. Ray Warren (FL) was appointed Associate Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Lumberton: Asbury - Clifford L. Williams (OM-426.2) withdrew October 31, 1989. Herman S. Winberry (RM) was appointed November 14, 1989.

Coharie - Joseph Kenny Simmons (PL) was discontinued October 23, 1989. Simeon F. Cummings (RM) was appointed October 23, 1989.

Hamlet: Fellowship - Carl M. Eller withdrew from the ministry May 15, 1990. William M. Wells, Jr., (RM) was appointed as interim pastor, May 15 - June 15, 1990.

Lighthouse - Herbert Lowry, Jr., (PL) was discontinued June 30, 1989. Lighthouse has been supplied by lay speakers this year.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Gold Valley - J. Milton Hadley was appointed Director of Pastoral Care at Annie Penn Hospital in Reidsville, effective February 1, 1990.

C. W. Goodston (RM) served as interim pastor, February-March, 1990.

Greg A. Presnal (IS) was appointed to Gold Valley on April 1, 1990.

SANFORD DISTRICT

Bonlee - Vickie Diane Phillips (SL) was discontinued 07/31/89.

Todd S. Krueger (SL) was appointed 09/24/89.

Pittsboro: First - Christian L. Kraatz was appointed to Mountainview United Church (United Church of Canada) under ¶ 426.1, effective April 1, 1990.

Benjamin R. Melvin, who had been on Leave of Absence, was appointed to Pittsboro effective April 1, 1990.

Sanford: Trinity was left to be supplied. Linda A. Goldston (IS) was appointed September 2, 1989.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Harrells: Centenary was left to be supplied. Troy Kevin Todd (PL) was appointed September 1, 1989.

Tabor City: St. Paul - George C. Smith was granted Study Leave, April 1, 1990.

Winston A. Saunders (RM) served as interim supply, April 1, 1990 - June 30, 1990.

Westview was left to be supplied. John K. Ormond, Jr., was appointed interim pastor on July 15, 1989.

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

(See Appointment List on the next page.)

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶442. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶443.1a, c)?

b) To extension ministries (¶443.1b, c)?

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶443.1d?

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶1516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointments is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Members in Full Connection:

(See Appointment List on the next page.)

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶1310)? (Diaconal minister appointments are included in the Appointment List.)
75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the Business of the Annual Conference form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

Deborah Morgan Tyson's name was changed to Deborah Morgan, March 1990.

Lisa Ann Brown is shown in the 1988 *Journal* as ordained Deacon in 1986 in Durham. It should have read "Ordained Deacon," 1985, in Fayetteville.

Lisa Ann Brown became Lisa Brown Cole, May 5, 1990.

Lee C. Robison (Interim Supply) was inadvertently listed in the 1989 *Journal* as serving under ¶426.1.

Samuel G. Dodson, Jr., has been given pension credit for the period 10/31/54 through 09/09/58. This will increase his years of pension credit with the N.C. Conference by 3.75.

Harold H. Harbin, Jr., became a Full-Time Local Pastor effective January 1, 1990.

David A. McLean was inadvertently shown on page 220 of the 1988 Conference Journal as a Student Local Pastor instead of a Full Time Local Pastor. He was appointed to Trinity-Piney Grove in the Raleigh District, March 1, 1988.

David A. McLean was inadvertently shown on page 220 of the 1988 *Journal* as a Student Local Pastor instead of a Full Time Local Pastor. He was appointed to Trinity-Piney Grove in the Raleigh District, March 1, 1988.

Effective May 1, 1990, John H. White was reduced to less than full time appointment (1/4 time).

Deborah Morgan Tyson was inadvertently listed on page 235, 1988 *Journal*, as "Appointed to attend school." Her appointment should have been listed under ¶443.1.b, "Appointed to Extension Ministries," since she was serving as Chaplain's Assistant, Duke Medical Center.

Norma Walters Wingo was listed inadvertently on page 241, 1989 *Journal*, as "Appointed to Attend School." Her appointment should have been listed under ¶443.1.b, "Appointed to Extension Ministries," since she was serving as Chaplain's Assistant, Duke Medical Center.

Pamela Jo Hudson was listed inadvertently on page 235, 1988 *Journal*, and on page 241, 1989 *Journal*, as "Appointed to Attend School." Her appointment should have been listed under ¶443.1.d, "Appointed to Other Valid Ministries," since she was serving as Chaplain's Assistant, N.C. Memorial Hospital.

(Also see Pension Report, Section V of *Journal*.)

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

1990 - 1991 APPOINTMENT LIST

Key to Appointment List

| | |
|----|--|
| PM | Probationary Member |
| AM | Associate Member |
| FL | Full-Time Local Pastor |
| PL | Part-Time Local Pastor |
| SL | Student Local Pastor |
| RM | Retired Pastor serving as Supply |
| OM | Member of Other Conference or Denomination |
| IS | Interim Supply |

(John Doe) Name enclosed in () indicates that the minister is not a full conference member.

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge. Number in the right-hand column indicates the number of years minister has been appointed to that charge.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 49 Charges

George W. Johnson, District Superintendent - 1
3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|
| Belmont | William V. Taylor | | 4 |
| Bethel | Sandra J. Conner | PM | 2 |
| BURLINGTON: | | | |
| Davis Street | Paul B. Scott, Jr. | | 2 |
| Emmanuel | William C. Spencer, Jr. | | 3 |
| Faith | Glenn B. Everett | | 6 |
| Front Street | Jack L. Hunter | | 7 |
| Associate | (Robert K. Smith) | FL | 2 |
| Diaconal Minister | Margaret Anne Biddle | | |
| Grace | Jerry S. Dodson | | 5 |
| St. Paul's | Edward M. Gunter | | 3 |
| West Burlington | William L. Wolfe | | 6 |
| Burlington Ct. [2] | Otto H. C. Hardt | | 2 |
| Carrboro | James H. Coile | | 3 |
| Cedar Grove | David L. Harvin | | 5 |
| CHAPEL HILL: | | | |
| Aldersgate | Susan L. Allred | | 4 |
| Amity | Richard C. Vaughan | | 2 |
| Orange | Rene' O. Bideaux | | 3 |
| Associate | Douglas R. Cullum | OM | 2 |
| University | William H. Gattis | | 5 |
| Associate | Raegan V. May | | 3 |
| Diaconal Minister | Carol Denise Conner | | |
| Chestnut Ridge | (Phillip R. Maynard) | SL | 5 |
| Cobb Circuit [3] | Virgil B. Huffman | | 6 |
| Concord | (Robert T. McLawhorn) | SL | 3 |
| Efland | Stuart R. Tucker | OM | 2 |
| Eno-Palmers Grove [2] | (Bruce D. Phillips) | SL | 3 |
| Evergreen | Ellen H. Metcalf | | 4 |
| Fairview | Robert W. Morgan | | 2 |
| Friendship | Alvin M. Horne | | 9 |
| GRAHAM: | | | |
| Christ-Cedar Cliff [2] | A. Gene Cobb, Jr. | | 1 |
| First | Marshall R. Old | | 3 |
| Diaconal Minister | Cynthia D. Powell | | |
| Haw River | Fred E. Roberts | | 1 |
| Hebron | Carson S. Tyson | | 7 |
| Hightowers [3] | (Roger C. Williams) | FL | 4 |
| Hillsborough | Herman N. Ward, Jr. | | 22 |
| Leasburg | (Stephen H. Kirby) | SL | 3 |
| Lebanon-Carr [2] | (Steven N. Formo) | SL | 1 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----|---|
| Mebane | | George A. Jones | | 2 |
| | Minister of Education | To be supplied | | |
| Milton [3] | | (Adolph C. Smith) | SL | 1 |
| Mt. Hermon | | Judi J. Smith | | 1 |
| New Hope-Purley [2] | | Donna Susan Moore | | 3 |
| New Sharon | | Carl Dean Belcher | PM | 2 |
| Phillips Chapel | | Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr. | PM | 4 |
| Prospect | | Stephen F. S. Strock | | 2 |
| Rock Creek [2] | | (J. Donald Johnson) | SL | 1 |
| St. Luke's | | (Lyndle R. Bullard) | SL | 2 |
| Salem | | Charles R. Litzenberger | | 2 |
| Saxapahaw | | Gregory K. Jenks | | 4 |
| Shiloh | | William A. Haddock, Jr. | | 2 |
| Sweepsonville | | Randall E. Innes | | 1 |
| Union Grove | | (Anne T. Bachmann) | SL | 3 |
| Walnut Grove | | R. Michael Sykes | | 5 |
| West Orange [2] | | Robert K. Eldredge | | 6 |
| Yanceyville | | (Thomas D. McDowell) | SL | 3 |

DURHAM DISTRICT - 55 Charges

Albert Shuler, District Superintendent - 1
1002 West Knox Street, Durham NC 27701

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----|----|
| Allensville-Trinity [2] | | Bess G. Hunnings | | 4 |
| Andrews Chapel | | (Gary E. Allred) | SL | 2 |
| Bahama: Mt. Bethel | | J. Albert Trotter | | 3 |
| Banks-Grove Hill [2] | | (Steven M. Ling) | FL | 1 |
| Brookland-Brooksdale [2] | | Brian W. Wingo | PM | 3 |
| Butner: Community | | (Richard G. Reed) | SL | 1 |
| Concord | | Johnny H. Branch | | 3 |
| Creedmoor | | Kelly J. Wilson III | | 5 |
| DURHAM: | | | | |
| Aldersgate | | Robert L. Wallace | | 13 |
| Asbury | | Wallace M. Ellis | | |
| Asbury Temple | | Stanley C. Moore | PM | 3 |
| Bethany | | Rex E. Brooks | | 3 |
| Bethesda | | James T. Weaver, Jr. | PM | 3 |
| Calvary | | Charles E. Owens | | 3 |
| Carr | | Edward F. Bogie | | 6 |
| | Diaconal Minister | Tacoma O'Connor | | |
| Duke Memorial | | W. Eric Carson | | 4 |
| | Assistant in Ministry | J. Lawrence Brasher | OM | 1 |
| Duke's Chapel | | John W. Ruth | | 5 |
| Epworth | | Charles K. Morrison | | 1 |
| | Associate | Ruth E. Harper | | 1 |
| Glendale Heights | | Mark W. Wethington | | 3 |
| Good Shepherd | | Mark E. Lykins | PM | 3 |
| Lakewood | | Eddie Jo Jarrett | PM | 1 |
| McMannen | | Michael B. Hobbs | | 3 |
| Parkwood | | Leonard F. Doucette | | 3 |
| Pleasant Green | | R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr. | | 1 |
| Resurrection | | E. Powell Osteen, Jr. | | 5 |
| St. Paul | | Everett J. France | | 2 |
| Trinity | | David E. Brownlee | | 3 |
| | Diaconal Minister | Sue Ellen Nicholson | | |
| Ellis Chapel | | Frank L. Alexander | | 9 |
| Fletcher's Chapel | | Barry Lee Lane | | 6 |
| Granville Circuit [2] | | (Tryon D. Lowry) | SL | 1 |
| Granville-Vance [3] | | (Derrick K. Harris) | SL | 4 |
| Helena | | (D. Christopher Hill) | SL | 1 |
| HENDERSON: | | | | |
| City Road | | G. Ronald Patton | | 3 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------|
| First | C. Clyde Tucker | 2 |
| White Memorial [2] | (Jeffrey L. Jackson) | SL 2 |
| Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove [2] | Ronald J. Snider | 3 |
| Marrow's Chapel | Floyd R. Morrow, Jr. | 6 |
| Massey's Chapel | (Marilyn K. Shipman) | PL 3 |
| Mt. Sylvan | J. Donald Phillips | 1 |
| Associate | Mary Alene Clive | 1 |
| Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2] | (Douglas W. Miller) | SL 2 |
| Mt. Tirzah | (Clinton W. Spence) | SL 3 |
| Mt. Zion | James R. Huskins | 5 |
| Oak Grove | J. Stanley Brown | PM 2 |
| Oxford | John E. Harwood, Jr. | 1 |
| Oxford: Salem | (Berry Lynn Taylor II) | SL 1 |
| Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2] | David A. Huff | OM 1 |
| Rougemont [3] | Roderic L. Mullen | 1 |
| ROXBORO: | | |
| Ca-Vel | (Hunter H. Preston) | SL 1 |
| Grace | (James C. Reed, Jr.) | FL 4 |
| Longhurst | W. Christopher Aydlett | PM 1 |
| Long Memorial | J. Edward Morrison | 3 |
| Salem (Person Co.) | Jeffrey L. Roberts | PM 2 |
| Stem-Bullock's [2] | James Edward Bailey | PM 3 |
| Stovall | (John W. Yount) | IS 13 |
| Tabernacle | (Sam F. Martin III) | SL 3 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 37 Charges

M. Randall Baker, District Superintendent - 4
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

| | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| Ahoskie | Charles V. Bryant | 1 |
| Albemarle [3] | (Robert B. Craig) | FL 3 |
| Aulander [3] | (Laura G. Early) | FL 4 |
| Chowan [4] | Luther V. High, Jr. | OM 2 |
| Creswell [3] | Paul T. Stallsworth | 1 |
| Currituck [2] | (Emmit C. McCall) | AM 4 |
| Edenton | Ralph I. Epps | 6 |
| ELIZABETH CITY: | | |
| City Road | Charles E. McKenzie | 8 |
| First | Milton T. Mann | 1 |
| Associate | Dena Jo McFarland | 3 |
| Riverside | Lawrence C. Higgins | 2 |
| Gatesville [33] | Daniel D. Bowman | 8 |
| Harrellsville [4] | (Doris Jean Johnson) | FL 3 |
| Hatteras [3] | Thomas Lynn Sweeley | 4 |
| Hertford | Raymond K. Wittman | 3 |
| Kinnakeet [3] | Leon D. Fowler | 4 |
| Kitty Hawk | William M. Presnell | 2 |
| Manns Harbor [3] | Clarence E. O'Briant | 1 |
| Manteo: Mt. Olivet | Clarence Garner | 1 |
| Moyock | John R. Woodard, Jr. | 1 |
| Murfreesboro | C. H. Hutchinson | 1 |
| New Hope-Woodland [2] | (Josef E. Fiegler) | FL 2 |
| Newland-Grace [2] | Alan C. Gibson | 2 |
| North Gates [3] | Charles O. "Bruce" Smith | OM 1 |
| Ocracoke | Clyde A. Denny | PM 1 |
| Outer Banks Parish [2] | William A. Ruth | 6 |
| Pasquotank [2] | Haywood W. Gillkin | PM 1 |
| Perkins | (Margaret Saunders) | IS 4 |
| Perquimans [3] | William E. Clements | 6 |
| Pilmoor Memorial | Jerry A. Jackson | 3 |
| Plymouth | Ellis J. Bedsworth | 5 |
| Sharon | Steven M. Hall | PM 3 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|----|---|
| South Camden [2] | Stephen N. Little | | 3 |
| South Mills [3] | Harold T. Pickett | | 4 |
| Tyrrell [3] | Vance C. Way | | 6 |
| Union-Newbegun [2] | John M. Crowe | | 3 |
| Wanchese: Bethany | (Richard F. Lewis) | AM | 4 |
| Windsor [2] | Alvin J. Morris | | 2 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 50 Charges

Helen G. Crowell, District Superintendent - 5
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|----|----|
| Angier | Jo-Ann M. Oulton | | 1 |
| CLINTON: | | | |
| First | R. Dennis Ricks, Jr. | | 3 |
| Grace | Robert E. Bergland | | 3 |
| Clinton Ct. [3] | Dennis E. Hooper | OM | 4 |
| Coats | Jack W. Page, Jr. | PM | 4 |
| Coharie | Simeon F. Cummings | RM | 2 |
| Cotton | Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr. | | 2 |
| Cumberland | John Jay Jansen | | 4 |
| Dunn: Divine Street | Jack M. Hunter | | 7 |
| Erwin | John W. Wenberg, Jr. | | 4 |
| FAYETTEVILLE: | | | |
| Camp Ground | Ben C. Rouse | | 3 |
| Associate | Dennis M. Adams | | 3 |
| Christ | Walter L. Graves | PM | 1 |
| Culbreth | R. Keith Nanney | | 4 |
| Gardners | Charles M. Cook | | 2 |
| Grace | Samuel Wynn | | 3 |
| Harry Hosier | Eldrick R. Davis | | 2 |
| Haymount | John K. Bergland | | 6 |
| Minister of Education and Christian Nurture | Ronald E. Dietrich | OM | 3 |
| Diaconal Minister | David Anthony Argo | | |
| Hay Street | Hugh H. Cameron | | 3 |
| John Wesley | Lawrence E. Johnson | | 3 |
| Johnson Memorial | (Joseph W. Casteel) | FL | 2 |
| Korean | Jinho Kim | OM | 3 |
| Person Street | Charles R. Pittman | OM | 2 |
| St. Andrews | Haywood A. Smith | | 1 |
| St. Matthews | George F. Blanchard | | 1 |
| Salem | Robert C. Flynn | | 6 |
| Trinity | Henry B. Grant, Jr. | | 3 |
| Victory | (Johnnie S. Huggins) | AM | 5 |
| Wesley Heights | N. B. Hill, Jr. | RM | 3 |
| Goshen-Keener [2] | Ralph M. Hill | | 5 |
| Harnett: Cokesbury | (Gilbert H. Prince, Jr.) | SL | 2 |
| Hope Mills | Tommy G. Privette | | 1 |
| Hopewell | Dennis R. Sheppard | | 2 |
| Kipling | Stephen P. Wanger | PM | 3 |
| Leslie | Amos L. Laine | OM | 16 |
| Lillington | Harold M. Chrismon | | 1 |
| Linden: Parkers Grove | (Eric S. Park) | SL | 2 |
| Mamers [3] | Mike K. Pulliam | OM | 3 |
| Marvin | Patricia D. Edwards | PM | 4 |
| Newton Grove [3] | Aydlett J. Eure, Jr. | | 1 |
| Raeford | Joseph W. Forbes | | 2 |
| Raeford: Hoke [2] | (Larry G. Patrick) | SL | 1 |
| Roseboro | Carrie W. Parrish | | 3 |
| Sampson [3] | (Andrew B. Wood) | PL | 2 |
| South River [3] | William J. Witt, Jr. | | 3 |
| Spring Hill | Lester C. Bisette | | 7 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----|---|
| Spring Lake | Allen C. Edens, Jr. | RM | 4 |
| Stedman: Cokesbury | Billy M. Carden | | 1 |
| Tabor | (Milton E. Little) | PL | 7 |
| Union | Frances L. Browne | PM | 1 |
| Wesley-Black's Chapel [2] | Peggy Ormsby Witt | | 3 |

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 43 Charges

J. Malloy Owen III, District Superintendent - 3
P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|
| Benson [2] | James D. Bell | | 1 |
| Beston-Walker Memorial [2] | (T. C. West, Jr.) | PL | 11 |
| Brogden-Falling Creek [2] | Richard C. Sharp | OM | 3 |
| Brownings-Smith [2] | Joseph E. Kossan | PM | 2 |
| Eureka-Yelverton [2] | (Maurice L. Lancaster) | AM | 3 |
| Faison Ct. [3] | (C. Earl Huston) | PL | 2 |
| Associate | (H. Tyler Jones) | PL | 2 |
| Four Oaks | W. Joseph Yow, Jr. | | 3 |
| Fremont | W. T. Cottingham III | | 4 |
| Garris Chapel | C. McGee Creech | | 22 |
| GOLDSBORO: | | | |
| Daniels Memorial | C. Dubois Schutt | | 2 |
| Jefferson | H. Mallie Hinnant | PM | 1 |
| New Hope | Alan P. Swartz | | 4 |
| Pine Forest | Mark H. Kennedy, Jr. | | 3 |
| Providence | James R. Oliver | | 3 |
| St. John | (E. M. McNair) | RLP | 2 |
| St. Luke | Robert S. Pullman | | 1 |
| St. Paul | Thomas E. Loftis | | 2 |
| Associate | William A. Boykin | | 2 |
| Salem | Roger A. Blaisdell | PM | 1 |
| Institute-Hickory Grove [2] | Charles F. Eakin | RM | 2 |
| Jerusalem-Bethel [2] | (Wallace B. Lewis) | AM | 3 |
| Johnston Ct. [2] | Michael W. Leburg | PM | 2 |
| Kenansville Parish [4] | Nevin D. Snyder | | 4 |
| Kenly-Buckhorn [2] | Charles M. Hackett | | 3 |
| LaGrange | Rufus E. Butner III | | 4 |
| Magnolia [4] | Robert H. Ray | | 1 |
| Micro-Fellowship [2] | (Joyce D. Odom) | SL | 1 |
| Mt. Olive: First | Dennis M. Goodwin | | 2 |
| Pikeville-Mt. Carmel [2] | S. D. McMillan III | | 4 |
| Pine Level-Sanders [2] | (John F. Toney) | SL | 2 |
| Princeton | John M. Roberts | | 16 |
| Rones Chapel | M. B. Collier, Jr. | PM | 3 |
| Rose Hill | Jonathan E. Strother | | 3 |
| Saulston | Charles K. Moseley | | 3 |
| Selma: Edgerton | Dwight E. Martin | | 1 |
| Seven Springs-Bethel [2] | William R. Rudd | OM | 1 |
| SMITHFIELD: | | | |
| Asbury | James G. Snypes | RM | 6 |
| Centenary | Francis C. Bradshaw | | 3 |
| Diaconal Minister | Richard J. Williams | | |
| Whitley-Elizabeth [2] | T. Scott Watford | OM | 2 |
| Trinity | (Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.) | AM | 3 |
| Wallace | Claude T. Wilson | | 2 |
| Warsaw | Danny G. Allen | | 4 |
| Westwood-Ebenezer [2] | W. Joseph Wilburn | | 2 |
| Zion | Samuel L. Wood | RM | 3 |

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 40 Charges

E. M. Thompson, Jr., District Superintendent - 1
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, NC 27858

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----|----|
| Aurora [3] | Edith Dudley Jenkins | PM | 2 |
| Ayden | John D. Mitchell | | 2 |
| Bath [2] | Robert M. Hammond | PM | 4 |
| Belhaven: Trinity [2] | (Benjamin E. Nelms) | FL | 1 |
| Bell Arthur [3] | (Wilbur C. Ormond) | PL | 4 |
| Bethel | Earl G. Dulaney | | 5 |
| Farmville | Wilbur C. Teachey | | 4 |
| GREENVILLE: | | | |
| Holy Trinity | Ralph A. Brown | | 7 |
| Jarvis Memorial | H. Sidney Huggins III | | 3 |
| Associate | David S. Fischler | | 2 |
| St. James | Billy F. Seate | | 2 |
| Associate | Samuel W. Loy | | 5 |
| Diaconal Minister | Stephen W. Vaughan III | | |
| Grifton | C. Arthur Wall | | 3 |
| Grimesland [3] | Dan T. Earnhardt | OM | 7 |
| Hobgood [2] | (Ebern E. Allen) | SL | 3 |
| Holly Springs | (Linwood S. Jones) | FL | 3 |
| Hookerton | R. M. Armstrong III | | 3 |
| Jamesville [3] | (Charles H. Plowman) | SL | 1 |
| KINSTON: | | | |
| Queen Street | W. Edward Privette | | 4 |
| Minister of Discipleship | A. Ray Broadwell | | 2 |
| Westminster | Paul L. Leeland | | 2 |
| Kinston Circuit [2] | (Richard C. Hill, Jr.) | SL | 2 |
| Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2] | (Daniel P. Powers) | PL | 18 |
| Lebanon-Tabernacle [2] | (Douglas R. Woodworth) | PL | 7 |
| Mattamuskeet [4] | (William d. Renn, Sr.) | FL | 1 |
| Maury-Mt. Herman [2] | Thomas M. Hollis | | 2 |
| Noble's Chapel | (Robert E. Hill) | PL | 1 |
| Pink Hill | Sherwood A. Godwin | | 3 |
| Rainbow | Roger D. Paxton | | 2 |
| Robersonville | Kendall J. Guthrie | PM | 1 |
| Salem | Charles B. Owens | | 6 |
| Diaconal Minister | Lois Jane Stocks | | |
| Snow Hill: Calvary | Frank I. Lloyd | | 2 |
| Stantonsburg | Gerry G. Davis | | 2 |
| Stokes [3] | (Sally S. Plowman) | SL | 2 |
| Swan Quarter [4] | (Bobby L. Jordan) | AM | 2 |
| Vanceboro | (L. Graham Royall) | AM | 2 |
| Vanceboro Circuit [3] | L. B. Womack, Jr. | | 4 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | |
| Asbury | James B. Ward | | 2 |
| First | William E. Braswell | | 2 |
| Associate | Leonard O. Fair | | 1 |
| Washington Circuit [2] | William D. Harrington | PM | 4 |
| Wesley Memorial | (W. Nelson Fulford) | RM | 3 |
| Williamston | Gayla G. Estes | | 1 |
| Woodington-Webb [2] | (Jere A. Rouse) | FL | 11 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT - 47 Charges

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, District Superintendent - 1
1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28560

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----|---|
| Alliance-Arapahoe [2] | Penny Dollar Farmer | | 5 |
| Asbury | (James H. McLean) | FL | 1 |
| Atlantic | Richard L. Ward | PM | 3 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| Beaufort: Ann Street | A. D. Byrd, Jr. | 2 |
| Beech Grove-Rhems [2] | Lynn T. Wall | 4 |
| Belgrade-Tabernacle [2] | James M. Short | 4 |
| Beulaville | Robert D. O'Keef | 2 |
| Bridgeton | Joyce Reynolds Mott | PM 3 |
| Broad Creek | (George F. Cribb, Jr.) | PL 10 |
| Cedar Island-Sea Level [2] | (James R. McMillen) | FL 2 |
| Core Creek [3] | (Riley T. Hamilton) | FL 3 |
| Dover-Clarks [2] | Roger D. Cope | 2 |
| Harkers Island | (Harold H. Harbin, Jr.) | FL 3 |
| Harlowe-Oak Grove [2] | W. Everette Eason | RM 1 |
| HAVELOCK: | | |
| Cherry Point | Walter W. Gaskins, Jr. | 3 |
| First | Carson O. Wiggins | 2 |
| Haw Branch | (Elva Leroy Morton III) | PL 3 |
| Hubert: Oak Grove | (Donald B. Strong) | PL 7 |
| Hubert: Queens Creek | Robert J. Rudd | 3 |
| JACKSONVILLE: | | |
| Northwoods | W. Kenneth Hall | 4 |
| Pine Valley | Charles C. Smith | 4 |
| Trinity | Clyde H. Dunn | 1 |
| Marshallberg-Smyrna [2] | Wayne E. Thomas | 3 |
| Maysville | Wade W. Crabtree | 2 |
| Midway-Bethlehem [2] | W. Thomas Smith | PM 2 |
| MOREHEAD CITY: | | |
| First | Paul W. Boone | 3 |
| Diaconal Minister | Brigitte A. Freeman | |
| Franklin Memorial | Clyde B. Cheezem | 4 |
| St. Peter's | David A. Banks | 7 |
| NEW BERN: | | |
| Centenary | William W. Sherman, Jr. | 2 |
| Associate | Andrea R. Woodhouse | PM 2 |
| Faith | M. Eugene Tyson | 7 |
| Garber | Edward F. Hill II | 4 |
| Riverside | (W. Michael Hinson) | FL 2 |
| Trinity | Horace L. McLaurin | 1 |
| Newport: St. James | Argel H. Payne | 3 |
| Oriental | Glenn E. Mason | 3 |
| Pamlico Cooperative Parish [5] | (J. Rodney Lane, Jr.) | AM 2 |
| Associate | (B. Fallon Melvin) | PL 5 |
| Associate | Joseph C. Parker | RM 3 |
| Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2] | Rudolph H. Hodge | 4 |
| Richlands | Robert D. O'Keef | 3 |
| Riverdale | David W. Woodhouse | PM 2 |
| Salter Path | J. Sidney Epperson | 2 |
| Shady Grove [2] | (John G. Olive) | AM 1 |
| Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel | (Richard H. Parker) | FL 1 |
| Straits-North River [2] | (W. Sherman Guthrie) | AM 5 |
| Swansboro | Susan Pate Greenwood | 1 |
| Trenton [2] | Charlene H. Pierce | PM 1 |
| Verona | (Paul E. Oldaker) | IS 1 |
| Williston-Stacy [2] | (James K. Stalnaker) | FL 1 |

RALEIGH DISTRICT - 62 Charges

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., District Superintendent - 2
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------|
| Apex | Henry N. Lovelace | 4 |
| Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2] | (Kevin M. Morris) | SL 2 |
| Bunn-Hill King Ct. [2] | (Rodger N. Mayes) | FL 3 |
| CARY: | | |
| First | D. Douglas Jessee | 2 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------|
| | Associate | H. William Green | 2 |
| Genesis | | Richard P. Wilkerson | 4 |
| Macedonia | | Wilbur I. Jackson | 1 |
| St. Francis | | R. Carl Frazier, Jr. | 2 |
| White Plains | | M. Whitfield Warren, Jr. | 1 |
| | Associate | R. Keith Glover | 7 |
| Clayton [2] | | Lovell R. Aills | 3 |
| Ebenezer | | William W. Newman | 2 |
| Ebenezer-Wesley [2] | | To be supplied | |
| Flat Rock | | Henry A. Bizzell, Jr. | 1 |
| Franklinton | | Michael A. Davis | 5 |
| Fuquay-Varina | | Jerry J. Juren | 2 |
| | Associate | Randall J. Cirkseña, Jr. | OM 1 |
| GARNER: | | | |
| | First | W. D. Sabiston III | 3 |
| | St. Andrews | James L. Summey | 2 |
| Gillburg | | (James P. Johnson) | SL 2 |
| Hollands | | (Thomas B. Supplee) | 1 |
| Holly Springs | | (Horace T. Ferguson) | PL 3 |
| Jerusalem | | (Troy K. Todd) | SL 1 |
| Knightdale | | William W. Snotherly, Jr. | 4 |
| Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2] | | (Warren S. Cash) | PL 1 |
| Louisburg | | Wallace H. Kirby | 1 |
| Macon [3] | | (Michael D. Frese) | SL 1 |
| Middleburg [3] | | (Everette E. Bryan) | AM 4 |
| Mt. Zion | | Henry W. Lee | 3 |
| Norlina | | Stuart M. Milton | PM 2 |
| Piney Grove | | Kenneth B. Sexton | RM 2 |
| Plank Chapel | | Michael D. Weber | 3 |
| RALEIGH: | | | |
| Asbury | | Jerry T. Smith | 2 |
| | Diaconal Minister | Robert L. Huckaby, Jr. | |
| Avent Ferry | | Karen H. Whitaker | 5 |
| | Associate | Troy J. Barrett | RM 2 |
| Benson Memorial | | T. M. Faggart | 2 |
| Cokesbury | | Theodore V. Carter | 4 |
| Edenton Street | | William C. Simpson, Jr. | 2 |
| | Associate | Bruce E. Stanley | 4 |
| | Associate | Joan M. Purcell | OM 3 |
| | Associate | Randy C. Blanchard | 1 |
| | Diaconal Minister | William J. Weisser | |
| Fairmont | | Steven A. Hickle | 1 |
| Hayes Barton | | J. Thomas Smith | 5 |
| | Associate | Stacey Z. Graves | PM 1 |
| Highland | | Charles M. Smith | 3 |
| | Associate | Glenda N. Johnson | 5 |
| Jenkins Memorial | | Suzanna Ross Helms | 4 |
| Korean | | Eul Lark Kim | OM 1 |
| Layden Memorial | | Barbara K. Hollis Price | PM 3 |
| Longview | | Samuel H. Brown | 1 |
| Millbrook | | James C. Lee | 4 |
| | Associate | E. Geiselle I. Thompson | PM 2 |
| Morningstar | | Michele R. Merchant | 5 |
| North Raleigh | | Charles L. Pollock | 2 |
| | Associate | Kimberly Ann Garner | PM 1 |
| Pleasant Grove | | Curtis W. Campbell | 5 |
| St. James | | James E. Sutton | 1 |
| St. Mark's | | Brian G. Gentle | 1 |
| Soapstone | | Hope Morgan Ward | 5 |
| Southeast | | (Leroy Worth, Sr.) | PL 3 |
| Trinity | | James L. Hobbs | 2 |
| Wesley Memorial | | Murry L. DeHart, Jr. | 2 |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|----|---|
| Westover | | Robert S. Shields | | 1 |
| Wilson Temple | | Jesse Brunson | | 4 |
| Trinity | | George C. Megill | | 1 |
| Union Chapel | | Bruce W. McPherson | OM | 5 |
| Vance Charge [2] | | Roy F. Falgout | PM | 3 |
| Wake Forest | | Jack R. Radford | | 5 |
| Warren [2] | | (J. Crispin Noble II) | SL | 1 |
| Warrenton: Wesley Memorial | | J. C. Loy | | 5 |
| Wendell | | Richard L. Stone III | | 4 |
| Zebulon | | Jack M. Benfield | | 4 |
| Zion | | Rowan D. Crews, Jr. | OM | 1 |

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 54 Charges

Robert L. Baldridge, District Superintendent - 2
P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----|----|
| Bethesda | | James A. Starnes | | 1 |
| Caledonia | | Rick A. Moser | | 4 |
| Cordova | | Richard A. Stanley, Jr. | | 3 |
| Ellerbe [2] | | (James W. Caviness, Jr.) | AM | 9 |
| Fairmont: Trinity [2] | | James H. Harris, Jr. | | 4 |
| Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2] | | (Walter E. McLeod) | SL | 7 |
| Green Lake-Beaver Dam [2] | | To be supplied | | |
| HAMLET: | | | | |
| Fellowship | | (W. Douglas Lamb) | AM | 1 |
| First | | Ben H. Wilson III | | 2 |
| St. Peter | | Leonard E. Fairley | | 3 |
| Laurel Hill | | A. E. Goldfinch, Jr. | | 3 |
| LAURINBURG: | | | | |
| Central | | J. Quinton Covington, Jr. | | 2 |
| First | | Don Lee Harris | | 1 |
| Galilee [2] | | (Jimmy F. Cummings) | AM | 4 |
| St. Luke | | W. Edward Barber | | 1 |
| Ledbetter | | (William O. Hewett) | PL | 3 |
| LUMBERTON: | | | | |
| Asbury | | Herman S. Winberry | RM | 2 |
| Branch Street | | (Kenneth W. Locklear) | SL | 2 |
| Chestnut Street | | G. Lloyd Edge | | 2 |
| Mt. Olive Parish [2] | | James E. Malloy, Jr. | PM | 4 |
| Pineview | | (J. Earl Covington) | PL | 3 |
| Lumberton Circuit [3] | | G. Jerome Smith | PM | 1 |
| Maxton: St. Paul | | W. Kenneth Hall, Jr. | PM | 1 |
| Maxton Circuit [3] | | (Robert A. Fairley) | FL | 8 |
| Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2] | | (John A. Campbell) | SL | 4 |
| NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH: | | | | |
| Collins Chapel | | (John Paul Prine) | PL | 1 |
| Lighthouse | | To be supplied by Lay Speakers | | |
| New Philadelphus | | (Carolyn C. Woriak) | PL | 1 |
| Pembroke: First | | Jerry Lowry | | 3 |
| Pembroke: West Robeson | | (Herbert Lowry, Jr.) | SL | 1 |
| South Carolina Parish [2] | | (E. Ray Brooks) | SL | 2 |
| Norman [3] | | H. W. Burnside, Jr. | | 3 |
| Parkton [2] | | Kenneth E. Beane | | 5 |
| Pembroke Circuit [3] | | (Thomas B. Bacote) | PL | 4 |
| Philadelphia-Cool Spring [2] | | Doris T. Fox | PM | 2 |
| Prospect | | Robert L. Mangum | | 13 |
| | Diaconal Minister | Harold D. Jacobs | | |
| RED SPRINGS: | | | | |
| Rhyne Memorial | | William E. Cummings | | 6 |
| Trinity | | William M. Jeffries, Sr. | | 1 |
| Roberdel | | Ira H. Smith | | 2 |
| ROCKINGHAM: | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----|----|
| East | (Donnie G. Davis) | AM | 1 |
| First - Co-Pastor | Eric N. Lindblade, Jr. | | 1 |
| " - Co-Pastor | Susan C. Lindblade | | 1 |
| Glenwood | Don Paul Lee | | 3 |
| Pee Dee | Terry L. Huffines | | 5 |
| St. Paul | Lee A. Phillips | RM | 7 |
| Trinity-Zion [2] | Leonard E. Mayo | | 7 |
| West | William F. Williams | | 3 |
| ROWLAND: | | | |
| Cedar Grove-Salem [2] | David O. Malloy | | 8 |
| First | David H. Francis | | 5 |
| Rowland Parish [2] | Bill James Locklear | | 6 |
| St. John-Gibson [2] | (Richard Leonhard) | FL | 2 |
| St. Pauls | C. Franklin Grill | | 3 |
| Sandy Plains | S. Dufrene Cummings | | 2 |
| Snead's Grove | (Garry E. Jones) | SL | 2 |
| Tabernacle | (Donald M. Dawkins) | PL | 14 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 44 Charges

Caswell E. Shaw, District Superintendent - 1
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----|---|
| Bailey [2] | R. Branson Sheets III | | 1 |
| Battleboro-Clark Street [2] | Joanna C. Miller | | 2 |
| Black Creek-Lucama [2] | Randall G. Maynard | PM | 1 |
| Calvary [3] | Kevin L. Stiles | OM | 2 |
| Conetoe | John E. Williams | | 7 |
| Conway | William K. Mitchell, Jr. | | 2 |
| Elm City | Thomas D. Hoogerland | | 2 |
| Enfield-Eden [2] | Dennis P. Levin | | 1 |
| Evansdale | David C. Benson | PM | 3 |
| Gaston [3] | Randy L. Wall | | 1 |
| Gold Valley | (Gregg A. Presnal) | PL | 1 |
| Halifax [3] | Charles L. Herrin | OM | 1 |
| Hawkins-Tabor [2] | H. Dennis Draper, Jr. | | 3 |
| Hornes-Sims [2] | (John Check) | IS | 1 |
| Littleton | F. Bruce Allen | | 1 |
| Milwaukee [3] | David V. Spaulding | | 3 |
| Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2] | Jesse C. Staton, Jr. | | 1 |
| Mt. Zion | (R. L. Carpenter, Jr.) | AM | 2 |
| Nashville | Robert C. Redmond | | 2 |
| Minister of Education | Edwin A. Briggs, Jr. | PM | 3 |
| Northampton [3] | John C. Andrews | | 7 |
| Pinetops | To be supplied | | |
| Red Oak [3] | (Jerry Lee Boyce) | FL | 1 |
| Rich Square-Woodland [2] | Gordon E. Allen, Jr. | | 1 |
| Roanoke [2] | James L. Bryan | | 3 |
| ROANOKE RAPIDS: | | | |
| First | Bruce D. Taylor | | 3 |
| Associate | (Joseph Barry Lemons) | IS | 1 |
| Rosemary | Milton H. Gilbert | | 1 |
| Associate | Shelly Wilson Wall | PM | 2 |
| ROCKY MOUNT: | | | |
| Englewood | Woodrow W. Wells, Jr. | | 3 |
| First | John S. Paschal | | 1 |
| Associate | M. Keith Thomason | | 3 |
| St. Paul | Richard T. Clayton | | 5 |
| Rocky Mount Parish [3] | Joseph A. Winston III | PM | 1 |
| Sandy Cross | James L. Reavis, Jr. | | 7 |
| Scotland Neck | William E. Holliday | PM | 3 |
| Seaboard [4] | Kenneth C. Singley | OM | 2 |
| Smith | Joe D. Lister | | 3 |

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Spring-Garysburg [3] | Jerry W. Cribb | 3 |
| Spring Hope [3] | David S. McAdams, Jr. | 2 |
| Tarboro: Hart | (Allison B. Hocutt) | PL 1 |
| Tarboro: St. James | David S. Clift | 2 |
| Weldon | Luis F. Reinoso | OM 1 |
| West Halifax | To be supplied | |
| Whitakers [2] | Kirk B. Oldham | 1 |
| WILSON: | | |
| First | James H. Bailey | 1 |
| Associate | Delores A. Langley | 1 |
| Diaconal Minister | Laura Davenport | |
| West Nash | H. Gray Southern | 3 |
| Winstead | W. Rickman Pinner | 3 |

SANFORD DISTRICT - 47 Charges

Roger V. Elliott, District Superintendent - 2
1511 Columbine Road, Sanford, NC 27330

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2] | Julian W. Scott | 2 |
| Asbury-Bethlehem [2] | H. Worth Pearce | 2 |
| Biscoe-Bascom [2] | Duke C. Lackey | 4 |
| Bonlee [3] | (Todd S. Krueger) | SL 2 |
| Broadway-Morris Chapel [2] | (Douglas B. Currin) | SL 2 |
| Bynum | (Paul E. Bravender) | SL 2 |
| Candor | David C. Wade | 6 |
| Carthage | Terry A. Bryant | 3 |
| Center | Larry D. Crane | 3 |
| Chatham Hispanic Ministries [2] | Hugo L. Lopez | OM 1 |
| Chatham-Cedar Grove [2] | James Goddard | OM 1 |
| Cumnock | John H. Dutton, Jr. | 2 |
| Glendon [4] | W. Clark Benfield | 4 |
| Goldston | Angus M. Cameron | 10 |
| Hickory Mountain | Charles S. Hubbard | RM 5 |
| Jones Chapel | Mary L. VonCanon | RM 3 |
| Lemon Springs | Lisa Brown Cole | 2 |
| Love Joy-Macedonia [2] | Tommy L. Evans | 1 |
| Merritts-Ebenezer [2] | (G. Scott Richards) | PL 1 |
| Moncure-Buckhorn [2] | Richard M. Tysinger | 3 |
| Mt. Gilead: First [2] | W. Allen Wentz, Jr. | 2 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Carolyn Reed Smith | 3 |
| Mt. Zion | (Gayle S. Goddard) | PL 1 |
| Pekin [4] | (Betty A. H. Hoffman) | PL 2 |
| Pinebluff [3] | Morris L. Barber | 3 |
| Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2] | Susan Harsh-Cafferty | 3 |
| Pittsboro: First | Benjamin R. Melvin | 2 |
| Pittsboro Circuit [2] | Ray T. Gooch | 9 |
| Pleasant Hill [2] | H. Charles Davis | 1 |
| Poplar Springs-Memphis [2] | (James A. Fisher) | SL 2 |
| Robbins: Tabernacle | Robert F. Bundy | 4 |
| Sandhills [3] | (Janet K. Buffaloe) | SL 1 |
| SANFORD: | | |
| Jonesboro | R. Bruce Pate | 1 |
| St. Luke | Vernon C. Tyson | 2 |
| Associate | Scott C. Washington | PM 2 |
| Diaconal Minister | Susan M. Parker | |
| Trinity | To be supplied | |
| Sanford Circuit [3] | Larry Robinson | 3 |
| SILER CITY: | | |
| First | Travis W. Owen | 10 |
| West End | (John E. Gerber) | SL 4 |
| Silk Hope [3] | (Joel B. Guillemette) | SL 4 |
| Smyrna | Jimmy Ray Tatum | 1 |

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------|
| Southern Pines | Paul G. Bunn | 1 |
| Star | Bobby E. Smith | 2 |
| Troy: Trinity | W. Stanley Smith, Jr. | 3 |
| Troy Circuit [4] | C. Glenn Hancock | OM 1 |
| Vass-Cameron [2] | W. Arthur Warren, Jr. | 2 |
| West End [2] | William C. Townsend, Jr. | 3 |
| Zion | To be supplied by Lay Speakers | |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 46 Charges

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., District Superintendent - 4
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

| | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| Bethel-Lebanon [2] | Lynwood C. Boyette | 1 |
| Bladen [4] | (Roger E. Schroll) | FL 1 |
| Bolton-Shiloh [2] | (Susan W. Hamilton) | PL 1 |
| Brunswick Circuit [3] | To be supplied | |
| Burgaw [2] | W. Eugene Tisdale | 1 |
| Carolina Beach: St. Paul | (Gerald R. Massey) | AM 13 |
| Carver's Creek-Trinity [2] | (Russell R. Knowles) | AM 5 |
| Chadbourn-Evergreen [2] | W. Thomas Clarke | 1 |
| Clarkton [2] | G. Earl Smith | PM 3 |
| Dublin [2] | (John M. Bowman) | AM 1 |
| Elizabethtown: Trinity | Ralph L. Fleming, Jr. | 2 |
| Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2] | J. Tal Madison, Jr. | 4 |
| Garland [3] | Vernon W. Brown III | 1 |
| Hallsboro | Guy V. Soule, Jr. | 4 |
| Hampstead | M. Francis Daniel | 8 |
| Harrells: Centenary | J. Neal Salter, Jr. | 1 |
| Lake Waccamaw | Thomas G. Melvin | 3 |
| Ocean View | J. Mark Kasper | 4 |
| Old Dock [4] | Rayford H. Methvin | RM 1 |
| Pleasant Grove | (Lenier E. Furr) | PL 1 |
| Riegelwood: Wesley | Brian D. Perry | PM 3 |
| Rocky Point [3] | Robert L. Irwin | OM 1 |
| Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel | David J. Goehring | 6 |
| Minister of Music | (Anthony A. Adams) | PL 1 |
| Seaside (Brunswick) | Camille O. Yorkey Edwards | 2 |
| Shalotte: Camp | George D. Speake | 1 |
| Shalotte Circuit [3] | (Robert H. Hargrove) | FL 3 |
| Sharon: Holden Beach | (Robert E. Rattz) | AM 4 |
| Southport: Trinity | P. D. Midgett III | 9 |
| Tabor City: St. Paul | Timothy J. Russell | 1 |
| Topsail Island | (Eugene A. Collins) | FL 4 |
| Wesley's Chapel | J. B. Helms, Jr. | 3 |
| Westview | John K. Ormond, Jr. | 2 |
| Whiteville | Homer E. Morris | 1 |
| Whiteville Circuit [2] | Gladys R. Williford | 3 |
| WILMINGTON: | | |
| Epworth | (Joe Luther Tomberlin) | PL 1 |
| Fifth Avenue | Samuel A. Williams, Jr. | 3 |
| Grace | Denny C. Wise | 1 |
| Oleander-Devon Park [2] | Michael Pasquarello III | 4 |
| Pine Valley | Ecwood C. Lancaster | 4 |
| St. John-Smith [2] | (Donnie L. Jones) | FL 3 |
| Sunset Park | Michael H. Elliott | 3 |
| Trinity | Jesse V. Bone, Sr. | 3 |
| Wesley Memorial | Rodney G. Hamm | 1 |
| Associate | Steven W. McElroy | PM 2 |
| Minister of Evangelism | (Charles J. Hause) | FL 3 |
| Wrightsboro | James L. Wilson | 3 |
| Wrightsville Beach | Carol W. Goehring | 6 |
| Zion | L. M. Peele, Jr. | 6 |

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

() Indicates District to Which Related

Par. 443.1.a) Appointments within the Connectional Structure of United Methodism:

- Barbour, Berry O. (RA) - Approved Evangelist; Mt. Zion CC
 Blanchard, Diane C. (RA) - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home Community; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Braswell, Kermit L. (RA) - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Brown, Wesley F. (DU) - Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC
 Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) - Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) - Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Dean, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Campbell, Jerry Dean (BU) - University Librarian and Professor of the Practice of Theological Bibliography, Duke University; Chapel Hill: University CC
 Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Christian, Robert S. (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Clyburn, M. Claire (FA) - Chaplain, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Fayetteville: Haymount CC
 Collins, Thomas A. (RA) - Assistant to Cabinet for New Church Development and Continuation Campaign; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
 Compton, Stephen C. (RA) - Vitalization Project Team Leader; Cary: Genesis CC
 Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
 Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: CC
 Farmer, John A. (NB) - Manager/Director, Camp Don-Lee; Alliance-Arapahoe CC
 Felton, Gayle Carlton (DU) - Assistant Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC
 Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
 Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen (RA) - Special Assistant to the Dean, Duke Divinity School; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Gleaves, Edith Lee (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; CC
 Hale, Michael L. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
 Hendricks, M. Elton (FA) - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Ingram, Geraldine D. (DU) - Associate in Ordained Ministry, Hinton Rural Life Center; Hayesville, NC; Durham: Epworth CC
 Jenkins, David O. (DU) - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University; Massey's Chapel CC
 Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President for Church and Community Relations, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Maness, Tracy A. (RA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
 Mann, W. Joseph (RA) - Associate Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 McKenzie, G. Robert (RA) - Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
 Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Moser, Rachel Tucker (RO) - Staff, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Caledonia CC
 Oldham, Kirk B. (RM) - Chaplain, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Whitakers CC
 Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

- Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Clinical Supervisor of Crisis Counseling Services, Methodist Home for Children; Greenville: St. James CC
- Phillips, G. Paul III (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
- Ponder, Reginald W. (RA) - Executive Secretary, SEJ Administrative Council; Raleigh: Highland CC
- Porter, Ernest R. (NB) - Field Director, Office of Finance and Field Service, National Division, General Board of Global Ministries; New Bern: Centenary CC
- Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Dean for Academic Program, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Safley, Michael W. (FA) - Vice President for Student Affairs, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Salter, Jr., J. Neal (WI) - Conference Evangelist; Harrells: Centenary CC
- Sharpe, William G. IV (RA) - Campus Minister and Director of Wesley Foundation, NC State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
- Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (DU) - Editor/Manager, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; Durham: Epworth CC
- Smith, A. Clay (RA) - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC
- Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
- Stark, Rufus H. II (RA) - Executive Director, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC
- Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Singapore; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
- Tyson, Bobby P., Sr. (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Chapel Hill: Amity CC
- Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC
- Warren, D. Ray [PM] (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Director, Intentional Growth Center, Lake Junaluska Assembly; Raleigh: St. James CC
- Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Professor of Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- Norton, Mary Jane Pierce [Diaconal Minister] - Staff, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN
- Strange, Carol Dell [Diaconal Minister] - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries
- Par. 443.1.b) Appointments to Extension Ministries**
- Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Fayetteville Family Life Center; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC
- Best, Nancy R. (DU) - Chaplain, Duke Medical Center; Mt. Sylan CC
- Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylan CC
- Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC
- Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, US Army; Goldston CC
- Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC
- Daniels, Franklin D. (FA) - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Dickens, Jan J. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC
- Forringer-May, Julie B. (DU) - Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC
- Franklin, K. Mike (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Sanford: St. Luke CC
- Funkhouser, Morton L. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Aulander CC
- Gales, Alvester I. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC
- Grissom, David R. (DU) -- Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage; Oxford: Salem CC
- Gum, Donald F. (BU) - Chaplain, Alamance Health Services, Inc.; Phillips Chapel CC
- Hall, Stephen B. (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Broadway-Morris Chapel CC
- Harris, Robert G., Jr. (GR) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Ayden CC
- Herring, Charles M. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Cl. CC
- Hill, Leon E. (GO) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Pine Level-Sanders CC
- Hillman, Randy A. (EC) - Associate Director of Chaplain Services, Forsyth Memorial

Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC
 Jackson, Richard C. [PM] (FA) Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: John Wesley CC
 Jernigan, Julius O. (FA) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC
 Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) - Executive Director/Chaplain, Presbyterian Retirement Homes
 of Birmingham, Inc., Birmingham, AL; Graham: First CC
 Lewis, Jerry Dean (NB) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial CC
 Maulsby, J. Alexander III (WI) - Chaplain, US Navy; Whiteville CC
 Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem. CC
 Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, US Navy; Rowland Parish CC
 Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) - Department of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospital,
 Jacksonville, FL; Rich Square-Woodland CC
 Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC
 Thompson, Leo C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health Associates;
 Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chief of Chaplaincy Services, NC Division of Youth Services;
 Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
 Wilson, A. J. III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Greenleaf Health Systems, Inc.,
 Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Par. 443.1.d) Appointments to Other Valid Ministries:

Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Dean, School of Arts and Sciences, Western
 Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
 Black, Bobby C. (SA) - Chaplain, The Village Chapel, Pinehurst, NC; Aberdeen: Page
 Memorial CC
 Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Penick Memorial Home; Southern Pines CC
 Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial
 Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
 Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Professor, NY Institute of Technology, Old Westbury,
 NY; Durham: Asbury CC
 Cuthrell, Billy B. [AM] (GR) - Administrator, Plumblee Nursing Center, Plymouth;
 Ayden CC
 Daneek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of
 the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC
 Daniel, David E. (RA) - President, NC Community Colleges Foundation, Inc.; Louisburg CC
 Elliott, Edward C. (RA) - Therapist, Johnston County Mental Health Center; Raleigh:
 Edenton Street CC
 Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Professor, NC State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
 Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (RM) - Chaplain, Annie Penn Memorial Hospital, Reidsville, NC;
 Rocky Mount: First CC
 Hudson, Pamela Jo (RM) - Clinical Chaplain, Samarkand Manor, Eagle Springs, NC;
 Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC
 Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Associate Professor & Director of Doctoral Ministry Studies,
 Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
 Marsicano, Leslie M. (DU) - Assistant Dean of Students, Davidson College; Durham:
 Epworth CC
 McKita, Carleton P. (RM) - Manager of Hospice, Nash General Hospital; Rocky Mount:
 Englewood CC
 McQuade, J. Stanley (DU) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell University;
 Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black
 Mountain; Cary: First CC
 Ormond, John K., Jr. (WI) - Counselor, Parkside Clinic, Wilmington; Wilmington: Trinity CC
 Pace, James H. (BU) - Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC
 Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) - Chief Psychologist, Department of Psychiatry, Gaston
 Memorial Hospital; Durham: Aldersgate CC
 Price, Barbara K. H. [PM] (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Life Enrichment Center; Raleigh:
 Layden CC
 Scanlan, Carla J. [PM] (FA) - Pastoral Counselor, South Denver Counseling Center,
 Denver, CO; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
 Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Union Theological Seminary, NY; Raleigh: Hayes
 Barton CC

- Smith, Neil E. (FA) - Clinical Chaplain, McCain Correctional Hospital, McCain, NC; Cumberland CC
- Stokes, John L. III (WI) - Assistant Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, UNC-Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC
- Straus, Phyllis Hicks (BU) - Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
- Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc., Richmond County; Rockingham: First CC
- Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC

Appointed to Attend School:

A) Probationary Members:

- Bingham, William Allen (RA) - Drew University Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Avent Ferry CC
- Johnson, Paul Jones III (RA) - Emory University, Atlanta, GA; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

B) Members in Full Connection:

- Aaron, Charles L., Jr. (RO) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, VA; Lumberton Circuit CC
- Davis, Woody Lynn (RM) - Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Evansdale-Black Creek CC
- Pruett, Vickie Sue (SA) - Clinical Pastoral Education, NC Memorial Hospital; Troy: First CC
- Tyson, John Horton (NB) - University of Edinburgh, Scotland; Asbury CC
- Young, Stephen E. (NB) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, VA; Jacksonville: Pine Valley CC

In Memoriam

Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

SECTION IV

**SEC
IV**

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

THE PRELUDE — *Prelude in G Major* Mendelssohn

THE WORDS OF GRACE

Jesus said, I am the Resurrection and I am the Life. Those who believe in me, even though they die, yet shall they live, and whoever lives and believes in me shall never die. Because I live, you shall live also.

*HYMN 709 — *Come, Let Us Join Our Friends Above* C. Wesley

*THE GREETING

Families and friends, we have gathered here to praise God and to witness to our faith as we celebrate the lives of the ministers, spouses and deaconess of this conference who have died since we last met:

Ministers Who Have Died During the Year

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Harvey Laudis Davis | June 19, 1989 |
| Nelson Pate Edens, Sr. | June 27, 1989 |
| James Robert Regan, Sr. | July 17, 1989 |
| George McCrea Marsh, Jr. | July 20, 1989 |
| Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr. | September 20, 1989 |
| Charles Graham Nickens | November 17, 1989 |
| Carlton Ray West | December 25, 1989 |
| Edward Franklin Smith, Jr. | January 19, 1990 |
| Offie Lemuel Hathaway | January 24, 1990 |
| Richard Thomson Commander | February 4, 1990 |
| Madison Ward "Doc" Maness | March 15, 1990 |
| David Morrill Tyson | April 12, 1990 |

Spouses Who Have Died During the Year

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Maude Mae Pike Newton | July 13, 1989 |
| Elizabeth Frances Lowe Fouts | October 15, 1989 |
| Dorothy Lee Coley Roberts | November 11, 1989 |
| Ora Mae Fletcher Seymour | January 2, 1990 |
| Lota Leigh Draughon Baum | March 17, 1990 |
| Rachel Copeland Edwards Mizelle | March 27, 1990 |
| Margaret Elizabeth Mullen Thompson | April 19, 1990 |
| Mary Decie Luther Cuthrell | May 17, 1990 |

Deaconesses Who Have Died During the Year

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Ethelynde Mann Ballance | May 25, 1990 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|

We come together in grief, acknowledging our human loss. May God grant us grace, that in pain we may find comfort, in sorrow hope, and in death resurrection.

CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

Eternal God, we praise you for the great company of all those who have finished their course in faith, and who now rest from their labors. Help us so to believe where we have not seen, that your presence may lead us through our years, and bring us at last with them into the joy of your home not made with hands but eternal in the heavens. Amen.

HYMN 707 — *Hymn of Promise* Sleeth

*Indicates when the people should stand.

THE READING OF THE WORD

Psalm 23

II Corinthians 4:15-18

Matthew 21:28-32

THE SERMON — *A Calling To Fulfill*THE SOLO — *O Rest in the Lord (Elijah)* Mendelssohn

CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

O God, who gave us birth, you are ever more ready to hear than we are to pray. You know our needs before we ask, and our ignorance in asking. Give to us now your grace, that as we shrink before the mystery of death we may see the light of eternity. Speak to us once more your solemn message of life and of death. Help us to live as those who are prepared to die. And when our days are accomplished, enable us to die as those who go forth to live, so that living or dying, our life may be in you, and that nothing in life or in death will be able to separate us from your great love in Christ Jesus our Lord. Amen.

OUR LORD'S PRAYER

*AN AFFIRMATION FROM ROMANS 8:34,37-39

Leader: Who shall separate us from the love of Christ?
Shall tribulation or distress,
or persecution or famine,
or nakedness or peril or sword?

People: **No!**

**In all things we are more than conquerors
through the One who loved us.**

**We are sure that neither
death nor life,
nor angels, nor principalities,
nor things present, nor things to come,
nor powers, nor height, nor depth,
nor anything else in all creation,
will be able to separate us from the love of God
in Christ Jesus our Lord.**

Thanks be to God! Amen.

*HYMN 711 — *For All The Saints* How

*DISMISSAL WITH BLESSING

Almighty God, you have knit together your elect in one communion and fellowship, in the mystical body of your Son, Christ our Lord! Grant us peace so to follow your holy saints in all virtuous and holy living, that we may come to those unspeakable joys, which you have prepared for those who love you; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

THE POSTLUDE — *Allegro Maestoso e Vivace* Mendelssohn

Worship Leaders:

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding Minister
The Reverend J. Malloy Owen III, Liturgist
The Reverend Jimmy F. Cummings, Preacher
Mrs. Susan Parker, Soloist
Mr. Mark Gourley, Organist

HARVEY LAUDIS DAVIS

1899 - 1989



Harvey L. Davis was born April 15, 1899 in Hemp, NC (now Robbins) to Henry Mitchell Davis and Mary Anne (Tanie) Cockman Davis. He graduated from Elise High School Academy in Hemp.

Harvey entered Trinity College (now Duke University) in the 1917 - 1918 school year and was graduated in 1921. The words from his senior yearbook, *The Chanticleer*, state, "Davis lived a life according to the old adage that actions speak louder than words, and his college career should stand as an example to those who follow him. We can wish him little better than to live hereafter in the manner he has done while we have known him - a staunch Methodist and a man who is not afraid to stand by his own convictions." These words certainly characterize his later life and ministry.

The year following his graduation from college, Harvey taught school in Burgaw. One of his senior pupils, Swindell Johnson, would later become his wife. He returned to Duke University to the School of Religion in 1922. He was admitted to the NC Conference in Raleigh in 1922, ordained a deacon in 1924, and an elder in 1926. At the time of his death he is listed as having been a member of the Conference longer than any other minister.

Charges which he served were: The Jones Circuit in 1924. On November 18, 1924, he and Swindell were married, and in 1925, they were appointed to Newport-Harlowe. In 1927 the Davises came back to Durham and served Lakewood, and later the Epworth-Wesley churches. During this time Swindell completed her college work and graduated from Duke University in 1930. Harvey completed his work for the Bachelor of Divinity in 1932. Since Mr. and Mrs. Davis believed so strongly in the value of education, it is no wonder that their three children all chose education as the field of their professions.

Other appointments were Pittsboro, Richlands-Jacksonville, Littleton, Farmville, Warrenton, Elizabethtown, and in retirement the Hollister and Brinkleyville churches in Halifax County.

He served Littleton for nine years from 1939 to 1948. Part of this time he was the only minister there - and thus was the pastor of the whole community. Harvey Davis exerted a tremendous influence upon my life! I give him great credit for my being who and what I am today. Under his ministry at Calvary Church (Littleton Charge) he led me to Christ, and, through his encouragement and support, to become a minister in the NC Conference.

Harvey Davis was greatly loved and respected in all the churches he served. He was a good preacher, an able administrator, and an excellent pastor - a good shepherd of his flock. His life was one of serene beauty and goodness. I have heard a number of people say that their day was better because they had "bumped into" him that day on the street or at the post office. Edgar A. Guest wrote, "I had rather see a sermon than hear one any day." It is said of Phillips Brooks, "He made the day better because he had walked the

streets of Boston as a pastor." Surely both of the above statements are true of Brother Harvey Davis as he walked the streets of the towns and in the communities he served.

The people of Littleton were delighted when the Davises chose their town for a retirement home. They made him pastor emeritus of the Littleton Church. They lived here several years before going to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

Swindell preceded Harvey in death on November 25, 1985. "Pop" remained in the Home until it was necessary for him to be transferred to the Coble Health Care Center unit for special care. After a couple of years of declining health, but with an ever alert mind, he died peacefully at the age of 90 on June 19, 1989.

Funeral services were conducted in Littleton on June 21, 1989 by a "preacher son", the Reverend Johnnie D. Aycock; the pastor of the Littleton Church, the Reverend Paul Burke; the Chaplain of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, the Reverend Deborah Tyson; and a close friend of the family, the Reverend Joseph M. Taylor, Jr., retired UM minister of Kernersville. Burial followed at the Sunset Hill Cemetery in Littleton beside his wife.

He is survived by two sons: Dr. Graham Johnson Davis of Blount Creek and Harvey L. Davis of Goldsboro; a daughter, Mrs. Jean Swindell D. Livingston of Raleigh; a sister, Mrs. Helen Williams of Robbins; five grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Knowing his great faith in God, the quality of his life, the faithfulness of everything he did, and his dedication to his Lord, his church, and his family, the following Scripture quotes are most appropriate:

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors."

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints."

"Well done, thou good and faithful servant...enter thou the joy of the Lord."

"I have fought the good fight, I have kept the faith; henceforth, there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

And remembering his long life of 90 years, we recall the words from Psalm 91, "With long life I will satisfy him, and show him My salvation."

For those of us who knew, loved, and respected H. L. Davis through the years, we would say with the writer of Proverbs, "The memory of the just is blessed", and in the words of that great hymn writer, Charles Wesley, "Servant of God, well done; thy glorious warfare's past: The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last."

Johnnie D. Aycock



NELSON PATE EDENS, SR.

1900 - 1989

Nelson Pate Edens was a gentle and modest man, a ready wit, a lover of life in its many dimensions. He saw each day that the Lord made as a challenge, and challenged his

parishioners to meet life with courage and determination, as he had done. He loved books and words. A man of the earth, he dug in the ground and brought forth beauty in his bountiful gardens, and with great pleasure shared the harvest of vegetables with friends. He challenged his wife in their many tennis matches - not to mention the challenge of a vigorous bowling game. In his last days he challenged his health and said, "I have had more than my share of years and days. I am grateful that the Lord has seen fit to give me today."

My late husband, William Pickard, had the privilege of knowing his father-in-law as a teller of tales - a chronicler of the past. Born December 27, 1900, in Rowland, Dad spoke of his early boyhood and youth, of the death of his parents before he reached the age of five, of the lonely trip to Roberdel to live with his grandparents. With pride, he spoke of his grandfather who challenged him to remain at Trinity College (later Duke University) where he completed his undergraduate education and later Duke Divinity School. He spoke with fondness of his days as a member of Duke's cross-country team.

With a smile and twinkle in his eye, Dad spoke of his passage of 62 years with his beloved, Annie Irene Brown of Red Springs. He spoke of "robbing" the Presbyterian Church for his mate, but hastily added that she was predestined to be his wife. Through the years they walked hand in hand doing the Lord's work. To this union were born two children - a son, Nelson Pate, Jr., and a daughter, Anne Edens Pickard, and he became the proud grandfather of two - Georganne Edens Pickard and Jodi Blair Pickard.

Ordained into the Methodist ministry in 1925, Dad served the following pastorates: Kenansville, Elizabethtown, Roseboro, Tabor City, Mayesville, Garner, Kittrell, Parkton, Laurel Hill, Person Street in Fayetteville, and Institute. Of the thirteen pastorates, fifty-five churches in eastern NC were served by Dad, to which 1,998 people were added by profession of faith. When retirement came in 1966, he was not ready to take a rest. For ten years, he ministered to Wesley Chapel and Black's Chapel, and on occasion, would fill the pulpit of Carr Memorial Christian Church in the community in Sampson County where he and Mother lived in their retirement years.

After several weeks of hospitalization at Sampson Memorial Hospital in Clinton, Dad embarked on his final passage to eternal life on June 27, 1989. A service of celebration was held at Keener United Methodist Church on June 29, 1989 with the pastor, the Reverend Ralph Hill officiating, assisted by the Reverend Helen Crotwell, district superintendent of the Fayetteville District, the Reverend Jimmy Miller, a former district superintendent of the Fayetteville District, and the Reverend Paul Mattox, pastor of Carr Memorial Christian Church. Grandview Memorial Gardens in Clinton was Dad's place of rest.

Yes, he was our shepherd. To God, we are grateful for Dad's life among the flocks.

Lovingly submitted by his daughter,
Anne Edens Pickard, for the Edens family

JAMES ROBERT REGAN, SR

1902 - 1989



James Robert Regan was born March 4, 1902 in Robeson County near Lumberton. He grew up on a farm just outside Fayetteville where the family also ran a general store. He went to local schools, then to Trinity Park School in Durham, Rutherford College, and graduated from Duke University in 1928. He also received his M.Div. from Duke Divinity School.

He taught in the public schools of NC for several years in Bladen, Sampson, and Pender counties, and later in Hyde County. He also taught at Edwards Military Institute in Salemburg and served as principle of a school near Roseboro.

In his 30 years as a pastor, he served the following churches: Stumpy Point, Kennakeet-Avon, Hatteras, Mattamuskeet, Mamers, Erwin, Leasburg, Troy Circuit, Pinebluff, Stem, Henderson, White Memorial-Wesley, Pink Hill, South River, Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, Ellerbe, and Rockingham: Glenwood.

Robert helped to start two other churches and was influential in leading several persons to enter the Christian ministry, including his son, Robert, Jr.

He was a pastor who supported all the programs of the church, education, stewardship, missions, social concerns, and evangelism. His congregations always received new members by profession of faith because of his concern to reach others for Christ.

He had a particular interest in the problems of alcohol and alcoholism. He attended the Yale School of Alcohol Studies to further his work in this area. This interest included teaching courses on alcohol and alcoholism to young people who attended the Louisville Assemblies.

Robert married Selma Adelaide Cain of Bladen County near Elizabethtown, who also attended Duke University. From that union were born Herbert Alexander and James Robert, Jr. Herbert has lived in Raleigh and has been, along with his family, a participant in St. James UMC. His son, Robert, Jr., has served as a pastor in the NC Conference, on the national staff in Washington, DC, and as a pastor in the VA Conference. There are eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Robert retired from the active ministry in 1967 but continued to preach as needed in area churches, serve part-time on the staffs of Christ Church and Campground churches, and do substitute teaching in the public schools of Fayetteville and Cumberland County. In addition, he taught courses in Fayetteville's Community College.

After the death of his beloved first wife, Selma, Robert married the former Beulah McPhail of Lumberton. The two spent the last seven years of his life enjoying their homes both in Lumberton and Fayetteville.

Robert fell asleep and died after a brief illness on July 17, 1989 in Highsmith-Rainey Hospital with his sons and wife standing by. He was buried in Memorial Gardens in Fayetteville.

teville. His funeral was conducted by the Reverend Herman Winberry at Haymount Church, attended by many fellow clergy, other friends, and family members.

Dwight L. Moody wrote before he died, "Some day you will read in the papers that D. L. Moody is dead. Don't you believe a word of it! At that time I will be more alive than I am now. I shall have gone up higher, that is all...That which is born of the flesh will die. That which is born of the Spirit will live forever." (*The Life of Dwight L. Moody*, William R. Moody, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1900)

Robert Regan, too, is more alive than ever. Amen!

J. Robert Regan, Jr.

GEORGE McCREA MARSH, JR.

1933 - 1989



George M. Marsh, Jr., son of George and Nina Marsh, was born in Renovo, PA on July 4, 1933. He met and married Audrey Louise Cox and this union produced four fine children: Mrs. Roni Jo Marsh Phillips, George McCrea Marsh III, Joseph Marvin Marsh, and Glenn Monroe Marsh.

George enlisted in military service in October of 1950 and retired from the US Marine Corps in July of 1970. He served a tour in Viet Nam. He served his country with distinction and was proud of having been a Marine. He could always be counted upon to come up with a good lecture for those who would burn our flag or shun military service. His patriotism could never be questioned.

While serving his final years in military service George received his call to preach. He was appointed to the Verona Church as a part-time supply pastor. After military retirement he served Hatteras, Pasquatank, Ellerbe, Roberdel, and the Harlow/Oak Grove Churches.

It was said of the New Testament Saint named Barnabas, "He was a good man, and full of the Holy Spirit and of faith: and (because of him) much people were added to the church." To say that George was a good man is to say a lot, but it is not enough. He was a good man and a great man. He possessed a great faith and a great capacity for love. He loved his family and left his stamp upon their lives in such a way that it will never dim or be forgotten. He loved children and children loved him. He loved the people he served and they loved him. He was proud to be a United Methodist minister. "He was a good man", and his goodness, while never on parade, was the mark of his life. His gentleness, his brotherliness, his ability to understand and enter into the suffering and needs of people was an outstanding characteristic of his ministry. He was the dearest friend I'll ever have. The following poem, *What is a Friend?*, describes George McCrea Marsh.

"A friend is somebody who knows you and likes you exactly the way you are,
Somebody who's special and so close in thought that no distance can ever seem far,
A friend is that someone whose cheerful 'hello' always brings a smile to your face,
Whose thoughtfulness makes you feel really "at home" whatever the time or the place.
A friend is somebody that shares your secrets and laughs at the same things you do,

Who helps you make plans and is happy to hear when something nice happens to you
 A friend understands you without any words, stands by you when nothing goes right,
 And willingly talks over problems with you till they somehow just vanish from sight.
 And whether you're neighbors or live miles apart, a word from a friend gives a lift
 To your heart and your spirit, that shows you once more why true friendship is life's
 dearest gift!" Elizabeth M. Gerus

Death came suddenly, without any warning on Thursday afternoon, July 20, 1989. George had been working in the parsonage yard. He came in to rest and suffered a massive heart attack. He collapsed and died in Audrey's arms and his spirit went to be with the Lord, whom he loved and served so well. A Service of Death and Resurrection was conducted by New Bern District Superintendent M. Whit Warren, and the Reverend H. Charles Davis, in the Harlow UMC on Sunday afternoon, July 23, 1989. Interment was in the church cemetery.

H. Charles Davis



HENRY ARTHUR PHILLIPS, JR.

1934 - 1989

Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr. was born September 21, 1934 in North Tazewell, VA to Henry Arthur Phillips, Sr. and Will Owen Harrell Phillips. Born into a parsonage family, Arthur grew up with the itineracy learning much about the Methodist ministry and its call. A love of history, Bible study, and a loving concern for others were his legacy from his family. He attended public school and graduated from high school in Richlands, VA in 1951.

Arthur attended Emory and Henry College in VA. While there he met Margaret (Peg) Atkins. He proposed to her and they were married on May 31, 1955, just two days after they had both graduated from Emory and Henry. The fall of that same year he enrolled in the Divinity School at Duke University, and that is where I had the privilege of coming to know Arthur as a true friend. One quickly discerned Arthur to be a person of deep faith, true wisdom and good humor. We shared our classes and ministries, and graduated with the Master of Divinity degree in May, 1959.

One might assume that Arthur chose the ministry because of family experience, but it was his deep personal experience and conviction that led him to answer the call to the Christian ministry. Arthur's personal faith was founded on his own total commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord of his life, a concept of gentle goodness, and a life of service to others.

Arthur served his entire thirty-five years in full time ministry in the NC Annual Conference serving the Allensville-Trinity Charge from 1955-59, Camp Church in Shallotte from 1959-64, Edenton Street in Raleigh as Associate Pastor from 1964-69, Carthage from 1969-74, Louisburg from 1974-79, Swansboro from 1979-88, and Davis Street in Burlington from 1988 until his death in 1989.

All the churches Arthur served came to know him as a compassionate pastor, a scholar, attentive to his parish, devoted to his Lord, and thorough in Bible study and sermon preparation. He was constant in personal prayer and sought to make worship meaningful for everyone. He was an evangelist in the best sense of the word! Arthur's sermons were virtually unforgettable. After all these years parts of ones I heard still come to mind. I think this is because Arthur spent time searching for the truth behind the witness, and then preaching the truth he was led to speak. Arthur spoke the truth even when the truth was unpopular, but more importantly, Arthur taught us how to live. He did even more: he *showed* us how to live because he lived what he preached. He was a model of his own faith.

In both district and Conference activities, Arthur took numerous roles of leadership, including a long tenure on the Board of Social Concerns, and a term as chairperson of that agency. I remember him standing in the pulpit at Annual Conference presenting some not-very-popular but important and honest Christian ideals, and defending the positions of the Board with humility and integrity. Arthur never raised his voice or shouted at people. He was not bombastic. I asked Arthur why he put himself through all that. His answer was typically Arthur as he said, "A man has got to do what a man has got to do!" Wherever Arthur was, he was a man that Jesus had told exactly what to do. Arthur also was a creative and valuable member on the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry.

Arthur had a positive influence on the floor of Annual Conference as on the members of every church he served. That influence flowed into the community at large. His ways were and will not be forgotten but serve as candles to light the darkness, and as open windows to bring fresh winds of Christian influence and change into every area of the Conference. He was a kindly, lively man of great good humor. His gentleness will not be forgotten by the thousands of people that were touched by it and by his sense of Christian family life that he practiced daily in his home.

A year ago at Annual Conference, he came to the stage to shake my hand and chat a moment. He told me that the cancer seemed to be behind him and he was feeling good. He looked well. The only time I saw him happier was at Conference the year before when he received news of the birth of his first grandchild. Bishop Minnick overheard that and said, "I'll bet you'd like to see that grandchild!" Arthur replied, "I'd like to go right now!" Bishop Minnick replied, "I'm giving you an official excuse to leave Conference because you have duties at home." Arthur gave a big grin and said, "Oh, boy!" and took off running.

God, family, and fellow man - all were the interest and essence of Arthur Phillips. Arthur knew what to do and he did it.

It came as a shock when I heard Arthur had returned to the hospital in August with a recurrence of his earlier condition. He died on September 20, 1989 in Burlington. It was the day before his 55th birthday. By his own choice his earthly body was cremated and a memorial service held at Davis Street Church on September 22, 1989. The service was conducted by the Reverends Milton Mann, Christopher White, Lyndle Bullard, and Owen Fitzgerald. His ashes have been scattered on Molly's Knob at Hungry Mother State Park in VA, a favorite camping and hiking ground of the family. Arthur is survived by his wife, Margaret (Peg) Atkins Phillips; four children: Jonathan David of New Bern; Stephen Mark of Raleigh; Timothy Andrew of Louisburg; and Melanie Carol Phillips Parrish of Raleigh; one grandson, Nathan Scott Phillips of New Bern; one brother, the Reverend E. Harrell Phillips of Camden, TN. His mother, Will Owen Phillips, survived him by two months.

Arthur packed more into his 35 years in ministry than most do in much longer. He will be remembered as a scholarly, goodly, God-fearing man who practiced what he preached. One thinks of Arthur's favorite hymn (because theologically it is so much like him), "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross". "Were the whole realm of nature mine, That were an offering far too small. Love so amazing, so divine, Demands my soul, my life, my all."

Kimsey King



CHARLES GRAHAM NICKENS

1917 - 1989

Charles Graham Nickens was born in Mt. Olive, July 8, 1917, the son of Joseph E. and Alice Crumpler Nickens. He died in the Wayne Memorial Hospital in Goldsboro, on November 17, 1989. His funeral was held on November 20 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Paul UMC in Goldsboro where he and his wife had worshiped since his retirement. The service was conducted by their pastor, the Reverend Thomas E. Loftis and the Reverend J. Paul Edwards. He was buried in the Willowdale Cemetery in Goldsboro in an area owned by St. Paul UMC and reserved for UM ministers and their families.

Graham was married to Inez Sasser on May 3, 1940 and God blessed their life together for almost 50 years. To this union was born two children: Shelton (Charles Shelton Nickens of University Park, MD), and Tricia (Mrs. Colon Willoughby of Raleigh). He is survived by his wife, his children, five grandchildren, and his brother, the Reverend Paul Nickens of Southern Pines.

After being in the business world for several years, and after seven years of marriage, Graham told Inez that he felt that God was calling him into the ministry. He had been struggling with this for many months. His call was very real but the realities of life seemed to make it impossible. He had a wife and small son to support. He saw no way that this could be done if he gave up his job, and also assumed the expenses of attending college. He decided to go and talk with his presiding elder, the late and beloved B. B. Slaughter. Mr. Slaughter encouraged him, helped him obtain his local preacher's license and assigned him to serve a church. Graham graduated from ECU and completed his formal education at Emory University Candler School of Theology. He served the following appointments: Oriental, Grimesland, Windsor, Duplin, Elizabeth City: City Road, Tabor City, Newland-Grace and Pikeville. Because of his health he was placed on disability leave in 1979 and retired in 1984.

I have known Graham since early in my ministry. I came to know him and Inez in a very special way when I was his district superintendent. My wife and I were invited into their home for the evening meal the night of our first Charge Conference together. Soon after we arrived he asked that I look at all the reports he had filled out and be sure that everything was in proper order. His was letter perfect, and I told him that my life would be much easier if all were as prepared as well as his. Inez said Graham always worried, to some degree, about all his work with the church for he wanted things done correctly. He expected a great deal from himself and his churches. When they observed how dedicated he was and how hard he worked, they responded in kind. He was an effective leader of God in the churches he served, and many Christians today rejoice that he came their way. I am one of those.

He found a simple but meaningful poem that he liked, clipped it out and his wife asked that it be read at his funeral.

"Life is not lost when this bright day is gone,

There comes a time of dark and then the dawn -
 Man does not die when Spirit leaves the earth,
 He has but gone to know another birth."

J. Paul Edwards

CARLTON RAY WEST

1923 - 1989



Ray West, the second-born of three sons to Mary Bell Gilbert West and Dorval Wayne West, Sr., was born June 20, 1923, on a farm in Bachelor. Ray's parents moved to Kinston, where he spent his early childhood years. There he worked on the family dairy farm and in Pender's Grocery Store that his father managed. He attended Kinston Elementary School until he was twelve years old when his family moved back to Bachelor where he worked on the family farm and attended Beaufort High School. He graduated from high school in 1940 and left home to begin his life's mission.

Ray's first public job was as a ship rigger in the Newport News, VA Shipyard. In 1942, Ray married his high school sweetheart, Pearl Gooding, and they were blessed with two daughters, Roberta Dawn and Meri Janet. During World War II, Ray worked in the Wilmington Shipyard where he helped build battle ships. He was drafted into the US Navy in 1944 and settled his family in Beaufort, NC after the war. He worked as a Civil Service industrial engineering technician at the Cherry Point Marine Air Station until 1958 when he felt called to enter the preaching ministry.

Ray's first preaching appointment was the Straits-Harkers Island Charge. Harkers Island became a station church in 1960 and Ray served there until 1964. During this appointment, Ray attended and graduated from Louisburg College. His second appointment was the Browning-Smith Chapel Charge where he received his Elder's orders. In 1967, Ray asked for supernumerary status to attend Campbell College where he received a psychology degree and worked part-time with the NC Mental Health Center at Buies Creek. After college he continued working as alcohol and drug abuse counselor for the Harnett County Mental Health Center until 1981. He served as part-time pastor of the Wesley-Black's Chapel Charge during this time. In 1981, Ray retired from the NC Conference, returned to Cherry Point where he picked up his early employment, then retired from Civil Service in 1985.

Ray assisted his wife, Pearl, who entered the ministry in 1976. They served Union Church, Goldsboro District; Turkey-Friendship Charge, Fayetteville District; Town Creek Charge, Wilmington District, (Zion became a station church and Pearl remained at Zion until 1985). Their last appointment was the Eureka-Yelverton Charge, Goldsboro District, where Pearl retired in 1987.

In 1985, a biopsy showed Ray had prostate cancer which had spread into the blood stream. In spite of his declining health, Ray continued to work in the church and to build a house for his and Pearl's retirement. After twenty-nine years, they returned home to

Beaufort and they moved into their new home on Ray's birthday, June 20, 1989. During his brief retirement years Ray enjoyed building their home, working in the church, singing in the choir and assisting local preachers. He was taken to the hospital in October, 1989, and remained in the hospital until his death on Christmas Day, December 25, 1989. His funeral service was held in Ann Street UMC by the Reverend A. D. Byrd, and his interment was in the North River UMC Cemetery. Ray's survivors are his wife, Pearl Gooding West, Beaufort; two daughters, Roberta Dawn West of Atlanta, GA, and Meri Janet West of Garner; and one grandson, James P. Capps III, USN.

Ray's many friends and his family testify to his great love for Jesus and His Church and to his service to many people. Ray often introduced himself from the pulpit as, "I am Ray West, and I am a sinner. Except for the loving and forgiving grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, I would be worthless." Ray gave Jesus full credit for all the good he achieved in his life.

We miss him very much.

Pearl West and family



EDWARD FRANKLIN SMITH, JR.

1920 - 1990

Edward F. Smith, Jr. was a United Methodist minister who lived and labored with a quietness and modesty which cloaked his true greatness. A servant of God, he fulfilled his Master's dictum..."Let the one who would be great, be servant of all".

He was born in Cheraw, SC to Edward F. Smith and Mary Meacham Smith on January 12, 1920. He died in a tragic automobile accident, hit by a drunken driver, in Lumberton on the afternoon of January 19, 1990.

He was married to Janet Wellons Smith on December 28, 1945, and he is survived by his wife and their three children, Edward F. Smith III of Washington, DC, David A. Smith of Maryland, and Sally Stenland of Rocky Mount. They also have five grandchildren.

He was graduated from Fayetteville Public Schools, Louisburg College, Duke University, and Duke Divinity School. He did further graduate study at Hartford School of Missions.

He was ordained as a deacon in the Methodist Church in the NC Annual Conference in 1945. He was received into full connection and ordained elder in 1948. After serving the Maybrook-Massey and Leesburg Circuits, he and Janet responded to their call to the Methodist mission field. They were commissioned in 1952 to serve in the Belgian Congo, where they served with distinction until 1962. Smith remained a vital witness to missionary evangelism for a lifetime, sharing at any opportunity with obvious zest.

When tumult in the new state of Zaire made it unsafe for his family to remain in Africa, they returned to outstanding years of ministry in the NC Annual Conference. He served Hillsborough UMC, Trinity UMC in Wilmington, Haymount UMC in Fayetteville; Duke Memorial UMC in Durham, and Chestnut Street UMC in Lumberton until his retirement in 1986. He was asked to remain as pastor emeritus at Chestnut Street until his death.

He served the Conference with leadership in Missions, the Board of Education, and the Board of Pensions. He served as a trustee of NC Wesleyan College and a trustee of the Methodist Home for Children. He was in constant demand to instruct classes in district and church schools of Missions. He also frequently lectured or supplied at Duke Divinity School.

During all these years he was a man of high integrity, loyal devotion, strong faith and deep spiritual insight. He merited inclusion in the "Halls of Fame" so endeared to mere mortals, as an all-American husband, father, friend, and tireless, loving shepherd to his assigned flock. Ed did not seek greatness, nor did he recognize his own true greatness.

He remained faithful even until death. I am sure the Great and Good Master has awarded him the crown he so richly deserves.

"Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battles fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last" - Charles Wesley

We shall miss him, but we shall treasure his love and example. Surely he is with our Lord, preparing a place for us from whom he is temporarily separated.

Thomas A. Collins

OFFIE LEMUEL HATHAWAY

1905 - 1990



Offie Lemuel Hathaway was born September 1, 1905, to Robert L. and Geneva Barnes Hathaway in Wilson County, NC. Offie Hathaway and Ocie Bureson were united in Holy Matrimony on September 1, 1927. The result of this union provided Offie and his wife, Burl, an opportunity to contribute and share a common ministry with the people of NC during his 44 years as an active minister in the NC Conference.

He received his B.A. degree from Duke University in 1927, and his B.D. degree from Duke Divinity School at Duke University in 1929. Methodist College in Fayetteville conferred the D. D. degree upon him in 1982 for outstanding service on behalf of the NC Conference and Methodist College.

O. L., as he was affectionately known, faithfully served the following appointments during active ministry: Epworth in Wilmington, 1931-34; Epworth-Wesley, 1934-38; Selma, 1938-42; St. Paul's in St. Paul, 1942-46; First Church in Graham, 1946-51; Siler City, 1951-53; Fayetteville district superintendent, 1953-59; Conference Missions executive director, 1959-62; Durham district superintendent, 1962-68; Conference Gifts and Wills executive director, 1968-70; Conference Stewardship and Communications director, 1970-73.

Leadership was the lasting gift and contribution that O. L. Hathaway shared with the Church. This gentle and loving pastor was instrumental in helping to establish the Raleigh Area as a unique and separate Conference within the General Church. He also provided the leadership necessary to build a new Methodist Building in Raleigh which would insure episcopal and Conference leadership for the Methodists of NC. He was a founding trus-

tee of Methodist College, and a trustee of the Methodist Retirement Homes and the Methodist Home for Children. His vision for new churches gave leadership in establishment of the \$10 Club, and he helped to secure the property for Camp Rickfish, free of all cost to the Conference.

Offie was honored by his colleagues in ministry when he was elected four times as a delegate to the General Conference, and elected five times as a delegate to the SEJ Conference, where he received a number of votes for the episcopacy from the delegates across the SEJ. On two other occasions, Offie was honored to be a delegate to the Methodist World Conference.

In June 1973, O. L. Hathaway retired from active ministry. This faithful servant who had been transformed by Jesus Christ, had transformed the people called Methodists in NC. How grateful we are for this powerful witness and example of servant leadership.

Offie Lemuel Hathaway died on January 23, 1990 at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. He was buried in Raleigh where he had lived immediately following his retirement.

The scripture shared by our Lord in Matthew 25:21 is an appropriate word for this faithful servant of the Church - "Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much; enter into the joy of your Master."

Paul L. Leeland

RICHARD THOMSON COMMANDER

1923 - 1990



Richard Thomson Commander, son of Charles E. and Adelaide Boyd Commander, was born May 10, 1923, in Florence, SC. At an early age his family moved to Jacksonville, FL, where he was reared. He was affectionately known by his family, friends, and colleagues in the ministry as "Rick".

Rick had the good fortune of meeting Lelia L. Shore, known by her friends as "Lee", of Charlotte, and they were united in Holy Matrimony on June 2, 1951, thus forming a happy and blessed union.

Their marriage was blessed with three children, Suzanne Commander Barwick; Richard (Ricky) T. Commander, Jr.; and Mary Kathryn (Kathy) Commander who predeceased her father. Other family members who were significant to Rick are: Laura Elizabeth Barwick, granddaughter; Jeffrey S. Barwick, son-in-law; and Adelaide C. Kirkpatrick, Esther C. Payne, and Shands C. Rhea, sisters.

Rick became a student at Auburn University, Auburn, AL, and had his education interrupted while he served in the US Armed Forces during World War II. Upon being discharged from service, he resumed his education at Auburn University and received a B.S. degree in Business Administration.

God, through Christ, called Rick Commander to the ministry, and he began his pilgrimage by receiving a B.D. degree from Duke Divinity School at Duke University in

Durham. He was ordained a deacon in 1950 and admitted on trial, and was ordained an elder in 1952 and received into full connection.

Rick Commander enjoyed a rich and fruitful ministry serving the following appointments: North Gates, 1950-54; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1954-59; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959-60; Burlington: Faith, 1960-65; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1965-69; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969-71; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971-75; Greenville: District Superintendent, 1975-81; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1981-86; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1986-87; and Carboro, 1987-88. He retired at the 1988 Annual Conference. Many noteworthy accomplishments could be enumerated regarding his pastorate at each of these appointments. Rick was the organizing pastor of Riverside UMC in Elizabeth City. During his tenure as district superintendent of the Greenville District, he was very instrumental in creating a climate for fellowship and collegiality among the pastors. This accomplishment is confirmed by the writer of this memoir who served as one of his pastors for five years, and who held him in the highest esteem with great admiration. During his years as district superintendent, Rick and Lee developed close and lasting friendships with the parsonage families who served in the Greenville District.

Rick was elected an alternate delegate to Jurisdictional Conference in 1980, and a delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 1988. He served as the chairperson of the Board of Worship, a member of the Board of Education, the Conference Council on Ministries, Division of Higher Education, Division of Ecumenical & Inter-religious Concerns, and the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture. Rick served as a trustee of NC Wesleyan College, and as a trustee of the Conference. He was president of the Duke Alumni Association, 1973. Further, he served faithfully and effectively as secretary of the cabinet when he was a district superintendent.

Rick was civic minded and demonstrated his interest in a number of ways including membership in the Rotary Club.

Following his retirement, he was employed by Oak Ridge Realty and York Realty as a real estate agent.

On February 4, 1990, Richard Thomson Commander continued his life eternal as he moved from this earthly pilgrimage to eternal bliss and joy in the presence of God. This was the end of his life on earth where he enjoyed companionship with Lee; close ties with Suzanne, Ricky, Jeff, Laura, Adelaide, Esther, and Shands; and relationships with many colleagues, former parishioners, and friends; but, the beginning of a new life with the communion of the saints.

The funeral service was conducted at First UMC in Cary by the Reverends Kermit Braswell, William Green, Dewey Tyson, and Hope Ward. A solo, *The Lord's Prayer*, was sung by the Reverend James Miller, who was a roommate in seminary with Rick. The choirs of First UMC, Cary, and Fairmont UMC, Raleigh, rendered a moving anthem entitled, *The Beatitudes*. The Reverend Haywood Smith, who was Rick's associate in Jacksonville, concluded the special music at the grave with a solo, *Charity*. The Reverends Johnny Aycock, Harold Chrismon, Henry Hunnings, James Lupton, Rod Mullen, Travis Owen, Jerry Smith, and Clyde Tucker served as pallbearers. The Reverend Troy Barrett served at the church as the family-clergy escort.

The topic of the meditation was "One of God's Saints". The text was found in selected verses from John 14. It was pointed out how Rick Commander touched the lives of his colleagues with love, patience, compassion, understanding, and concern. Further, it was stated that lay persons were blessed through the years by the healing presence of Christ because Rick Commander was their pastor. Consolation was given from the beautiful words of John 14, and family, colleagues, and friends were assured that Rick was at peace because of the grace and mercy of God who enabled him to be his servant. Rick Commander knew "whose he was" and because he knew, he is one of God's saints.

Burial followed in Raleigh Memorial Park.

Kermit L. Braswell



MADISON WARD (DOC) MANESS

1904 - 1990

Madison Ward (Doc) Maness was born on May 15, 1904, in Moore County near Robbins. He was the youngest of three sons and two daughters in the family of Wiley Reynolds Maness and Hattie Hunsucker Maness. His mother died when Doc was a pre-schooler; so Harvey, Dewey and Esther went to the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh, while he and the older sister, Pearl, became family members in the home of a great uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Ward, located a few miles from Rowland.

In early years, Doc worked on the Ward farm and went, every time the doors were opened, to the near-by Centenary Methodist Church. It was there he memorized Bible verses, took his turn reciting on Children's Day and accepted Jesus Christ as Savior. In later years, he remarked about the influence of home and church: "From days of youth, I had a strong feeling of a calling in my life. Being 'born again' doesn't fit me. I never had a dramatic conversion experience. My mother had prayed for me to be a minister." Doc started in a neighborhood grammar school; then attended high school in Rowland where he graduated with the class of '24.

After receiving an undergraduate degree from Duke University in 1928, Doc taught at Shallotte High School and coached the girls's basketball team. Two years later he was back at Duke, this time as a student in the Divinity School where he earned the Master of Divinity degree.

Madison Ward Maness was received as a clergy member of the NC Annual Conference in 1933; being ordained deacon in '35 and elder in '37. His appointments were as follows: Kinnakeet, 1933-35; South Camden, 1936-38; Manteo, 1939-43; Tarboro: St. James, 1944-47; Mt. Gilead, 1948-50; Durham: Lakewood, 1951-53; Burlington: Webb Avenue, 1954-57; Fairmont: Trinity, 1958-59; Fayetteville: Campground, 1960-65; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966-70; Dunn: Leslie, 1971-74; and Fayetteville: Hay Street Minister of Visitation, 1975-79.

Was it not St. Paul who has asked our question: "What shall we then say to these things?" (Roman 8:31)

Doc Maness was a family man. On his first appointment, he met Ruth Nixon who was teaching school at Avon. They were married in her home church at Stumpy Point, on September 29, 1939, by the Reverends B. B. Slaughter and E. D. Weathers. God blessed their home with a gift of two daughters: Betty Ruth, who was killed in a car crash the day before her twenty-second birthday; and Virginia Ann Maness Anglin, who lives with her husband at 1221 Haymount Court in Fayetteville.

I once asked Doc why he had chosen to establish his retirement home in Fayetteville; which was at 420 Northview Drive. He pointed out how near it was to both Robbins and Rowland. Then he said, "If you jump a rabbit, there's no need to give chase for it will circle

back and settle down close to where it got up." He added teasingly, "I guess I'm a little like a rabbit."

Doc Maness was a school man. He was true blue in his loyalty to Duke University. He was a past president of the Duke Alumni Club and a member of the Duke Half-Century Club. Methodist College also found him to be a friend with a strong support. The Maness family established a scholarship fund in memory of Betty Ruth who was a senior there on April 4, 1964 - the day she died - the darkest day of their lives.

Doc Maness was a church man. He was born in the lap of Christian love and rocked in the cradle of Christian nurture. Both he and the Reverend Jack Page grew up in the same Ward home. Doc accepted his appointments with grace and did his work faithfully and well. He also served the Conference on the Board of College Visitors, Board of Evangelism, Town and Country Commission, and the Golden Cross Committee.

Most of all, Doc Maness was God's man. Holy things had been hammered out on the anvil of his soul. With the psalmist he could say, "My heart is fixed. O God, my heart is fixed." (57:7) In a sermon preached in Hay Street Church, Doc told of a secret he had learned from a trapeze artist. He quoted the circus entertainer as saying: "I stand on the high bar, with my heart in my hand. When all is still, and silent, and ready; I fling my heart away and then jump after it." In tender years, Madison Ward Maness sang times without number, "Give of your best to the Master; give of the strength of your youth". And he did! Late Thursday afternoon, Mary 15, as the sun was going down beyond Rowland and Robbins, Doc was in Highsmith-Rainey Hospital in Fayetteville. And when life grew still, and silent; he must have heard a voice he knew well saying, "All is ready". The doctor said he died; but I say he jumped - jumped after his heart and found himself "safe in the arms of Jesus".

Vernon C. Tyson

DAVID MORRILL TYSON

1916 - 1990



On Maundy Thursday, April 12, 1990, David Morrill Tyson received his inheritance as a faithful and obedient servant of the Lord Jesus Christ. The Lord saw fit to receive His servant into His eternal kingdom a few days following surgery and while in recuperation at Cravan Regional Medical Center in New Bern. Funeral services for Morrill were held on Saturday, April 14, at Riverdale UMC, near New Bern, the church from which Morrill entered the ministry. His nephew, the Reverence M. Dewey Tyson of Carrboro; his great-nephew, the Reverend M. Eugene Tyson of New Bern; and his son-in-law, the Reverend W. Edward Privette of Kinston, officiated at the funeral service. Morrill's pastor, the Reverend L. Graham Royall of Vanceboro, officiated, along with the Reverend Dewey Tyson, at the burial in the Conner Family Cemetery, also near New Bern.

Born in his home in Greene County, September 28, 1916, Morrill moved to the Riverdale community as a young adult, a decision that would make several profound differen-

ces in the remainder of his life. It was in this community that he would meet the young woman who would become his wife, Miss Eleanor Gray Wilcox. It was in this community that he would purchase a farm, a farm that would provide his livelihood for the next twelve years. It was in this community that his four daughters would be born, Ms. Patricia Tyson, now of Burlington; Mrs. Hilda Barrow, now of Vanceboro; Mrs. Eleanor Privette, now of Kinston, and Mrs. Linda Sloop, now of Lillington. It was in this community that he would find a church family with which to engage himself and his family, and it was in this community that Morrill Tyson would hear God's call to enter the ministry, a decision that was encouraged by the ministry of the Reverend Key Taylor.

At 36 years of age, and with a large family to support, Morrill entered the ministry in the NC Annual Conference, trusting in the grace and provision of a loving Lord. With that same spirit of trusting obedience, Morrill would enter the special program at Louisburg College for Methodist ministers, and would come under the guidance and tutelage of the Reverend C. Wade Goldston, a life-long friend and spiritual advisor.

From 1952 to Morrill's retirement in 1982, he served the people and the churches to whom he was assigned with keen pastoral insight, with loving counsel, and with an abiding love. He loved them; they loved him. In 1952, he was appointed to the Straits Charge, four churches on the coast; in 1956, two of these churches would become a separate charge, so he would serve the Williston-Smyrna Charge from 1956-63. He went to the Mamers Charge, near Lillington for one year. From 1964-69, he served the Vanceboro Church; from 1969-74, he served the Salem Church near Goldsboro; from 1974-77, he served the Rainbow Church near Snow Hill; and from 1977 until his retirement, he served the Benson-Elevation Charge. Always the "Preacher", and still "itching to preach" after his retirement, Morrill served the Wesley Church near Farmville for six years as a retired supply.

I knew Morrill Tyson as a very quiet and humble man. He was a man who strove with every whit of his being to emulate Jesus Christ. He wanted to be like Jesus, as much as was possible in this life. He never propelled himself to the front, preferring to stay in the background and let others be first. He was selfless to a fault, and he lived the servant life about which most of us only lovingly speak. He loved intensely; he loved in deed and not in words alone.

One of his favorite things to do with his time was to work in his garden. There was something about the miracle of planting, growing, and harvesting that attracted Morrill in the physical and in the spiritual realms.

Those who knew Morrill best, knew that nothing in this world was more important to him than his family. He was proud of his family; his wife, his daughters and their families, his Tyson nephews and their families. He prayed for his family; he worried over his family; he provided well for his family.

Morrill Tyson was a great man. His was not the greatness of wealth nor station; not the greatness of influence nor authority. His greatness was found in those characteristics that made Jesus a great man and the apostles great men. His greatness was in character, integrity, commitment to Christ, Godliness, holiness, truth, servanthood, and humility. These were the traits that have made Morrill Tyson a great man in the Kingdom of God.

W. Edward Privette, Son-in-law

MAUDE MAE PIKE NEWTON

1896 - 1989



Maude Mae Pike Newton was born into a Methodist minister's family, the seventh of nine children, on August 7, 1896 in Chattanooga, TN. The family moved to Carson City, NV in 1900, where their father worked with the Ute Indians and others in an Indian Mission, while their older brothers looked after the cows and the laying hens and their mother baked bread and held the family together. Maude's parents were naturalized American citizens from Toronto, Canada, though her mother was born and grew up in London, England.

About 1910, the family moved to the Seattle, WA area where Maude attended high school and worked for a number of years as a church secretary.

In 1920, she enrolled as a college student in Asbury College, Wilmore, KY, where she worked her way through college as the president's secretary. In 1924, she married a young theological student, Raymond Zenos Newton, who would become a minister in the NC Methodist Conference from 1936 to 1959. She worked as the college registrar while he spent three years in Asbury Theological Seminary and served as pastor of a small Methodist student circuit in the KY Conference.

After graduation in 1927, they accepted a home missions appointment from the Pacific Northwest Conference of the Methodist Church to a small Methodist/Congregational church in Nome, Alaska, with outlying Eskimo mission stations in Unalakleet and elsewhere.

In 1930, they returned to Washington State and were in Mansfield for two years, in DuVal (near Seattle) for four years, and in Chelan briefly before moving to North Carolina in 1936.

In the NC Conference, they served Methodist charges in Swan Quarter, 1936-39; Pittsboro, 1939-43; Elizabethtown, 1943-47; Mt. Hermon, 1947-52; Cedar Grove, 1952-56; and Salem-Phillips Chapel, 1956-59. R. Z. retired in 1959.

During their time in NC, Mrs. Newton initiated a number of business education programs in local high schools and taught high school business most of those years. She earned a Master of Education degree in Business Education from UNC - Greensboro (Woman's College) in the late 1950's, followed by graduate certification as a high school counselor in the public schools. She spent the 1960's working as a part-time supervisor of counseling with the Alamance County Board of Education.

She spent the 1970's and the 1980's in the Wesleyan Arms Retirement Center in High Point. During this time she had a number of strokes which left her with a great deal of muscular paralysis, though her speech was not impaired for very long following each stroke. Her mind remained clear, though in her last years her memory for contemporary events was good while the events lasted, but fleeting once the events were over.

She was interred in the Friendship United Methodist Church cemetery in Burlington beside her husband, who died in 1959.

She is survived by two sons, Carl of Raleigh, born while the family was in Nome, AK; and David of Charlotte, born while they lived in DuVal, WA; two daughters-in-law; six grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

Carl R. Newton



ELIZABETH FRANCES LOWE FOUTS

1903 - 1989

Elizabeth Frances Lowe Fouts was born December 3, 1903 in Northampton County to Atlas Adam Lowe and Roxanna Lassiter Lowe. She attended East Carolina University and was a public school teacher from 1926 to 1938. Later in 1949, she was ordained as a local deacon in the NC Conference of The Methodist Church.

Frances married the Reverend Dwight L. Fouts, a former Davidson County resident, who was admitted into the NC Conference in 1934. They faithfully served a number of Methodist church parishes in North Carolina over a period of 40 years: Scotland Neck, 1935; Jonesboro Heights in Sanford, 1939; Whiteville, 1943; Weldon, 1944; Hertford, 1948; Plymouth, 1950; Mt. Olive: First, 1955; and Beaufort: Ann Street, 1962. Theirs was a complete ministry, working together; and over the years, they devoted many hours in counseling and guidance with the younger ministers of the Conference.

In 1966, Frances and Dwight retired and moved to a beautiful home overlooking a lake in Davidson County beside Dwight's brother, Odell Fouts, and his wife, Elva. They enjoyed developing and nurturing a diverse range of fruits and vegetables in their garden there, and Frances canned and preserved food from the garden each year.

In retirement, Dwight continued to teach, supply local churches on a part-time basis, and assisted other ministers in the Lexington/Thomasville area. For more than a decade, they remained active, still about the Lord's work together.

After Dwight's sudden death on January 4, 1981, Frances moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham where she enjoyed being among many of her former parishners and friends at the home. In 1983, she suffered a massive stroke which left her unable to walk. She moved to the Coble Health Care Center at the Methodist Retirement Home where she resided until her death on October 15, 1989.

She was buried beside the earthly remains of Dwight in the Lexington City Cemetery.

Nevin W. Fouts, nephew

DOROTHY LEE COLEY ROBERTS

1926 - 1989



Dorothy Coley Roberts was born January 9, 1926 in Wayne County, NC, daughter of James William and Dida Minshew Coley. Following several years of declining health, she died at Johnston Memorial Hospital on November 11, 1989. Funeral services were held at Princeton UMC on November 13 with the Reverends J. Paul Edwards, J. Malloy Owen, and Jean L. Hood. Interment was at Wayne Memorial Park, Goldsboro.

Dorothy was married to John Milton Roberts on December 24, 1945. They lived in Goldsboro until 1961, when John received his call to the ministry. Together they served faithfully, Harrells Charge, Salemburg, Faison, Stedman, and Princeton churches. Surviving in addition to her husband are two children, Dr. John M. Roberts, Jr. of Clinton, Lori Roberts Temple of Fayetteville, and a granddaughter, Amber Lee Temple of Fayetteville.

The Psalmist wrote, "our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with shouts of joy. The Lord has done great things with us." To all who knew Dot, she brought a unique joy to their lives. Always saying something that would bring laughter to those around her was a great attribute of hers. She seemed to have had more than her share of tragedy, not only in her family, but a long and lingering illness in her own life. But, even with these adversities, she was able to use her style of "off the cuff" humor to break the tenseness and bring moments of laughter to all. Her commitment to her family, church and Lord was with her whole heart. She would tease about having to move out of her home into a parsonage, but down deep she was extremely proud of her husband and the opportunity to serve the Lord with him. The Psalmist says, "The Lord laughs in heaven." He just may be laughing with Dot. She was dedicated to her husband, her children, and her Lord, and she was a woman of great laughter, much as the proverbial woman of the Scriptures, "Strength and dignity are her clothing, she laughs at the time to come. And her family did rise up and call her blessed.

One can only give thanks to God for Dorothy Roberts passing our way to enrich our lives and to help make the burdens of life a little easier. For her love and life, "We praise God from whom all blessings flow".

J. L. Hood

ORA MAE FLETCHER SEYMOUR

1921 - 1990



Ora Mae Fletcher Seymour was born in the tiny rural community of Obrien, FL, on February 5, 1921. She was the oldest of the two children of William Dewey and Velma Smith Fletcher. Dewey Fletcher, like most of the men in that part of the state, was a small farmer. Ora and her younger brother, Ralph, grew up among members of a large extended family during the Depression when farming was both a source of income and a source of all of the necessities of life. Financial problems forced the family to leave the farm during Ora's high school years. She continued to be influenced by the years in Obrien throughout her life. She strongly believed in the importance of family, the necessity of taking care of the gifts God gave you, and the dignity associated with hard work.

A lifelong love of mathematics led Ora to train to be a bookkeeper. In 1941 she accepted a bookkeeping job in a drug store in St. Augustine, FL. One of the first customers she was introduced to was Edgar Seymour. Ora and Ed were married on June 17, 1942. For more than half of their 43 years together, Ed was an officer in the US Marine Corps. Upon his retirement from the Marines, Ed made a decision to answer the call to the ministry.

Together, Ed and Ora served four charges in the New Bern District before poor health forced Ed to retire for a second time: Riverdale, Harlowe-Oak Grove, Pamlico Parish and Atlantic.

Ora supported Ed in everything he attempted to do. However, it would be misleading to describe her only in terms of a supportive wife. In her calm dignified way she left her own mark in each of the many places she lived during her adult life. Both in her professional work in accounting and in the many responsibilities she accepted in the church, she earned the respect of others. She never failed to work hard, give her best effort to every task and treat those around her with courtesy and consideration. Never one to back away from a challenge, she was always at her best when attempting something she had not tried before. One of her greatest sources of pride was the fact that she went to college for the first time at age 49.

In everything she did Ora conducted herself as a Christian and as a lady. She weighed every decision by her Christian values. Her priorities were always set by asking what God wanted her to do. Her interactions with others were influenced by her belief that everyone is a child of God and deserving of respect. In every way she was a living example of someone who made a daily effort to live by the beliefs and values that set Christians apart.

Ora died on January 2, 1990. Her funeral was conducted at Atlantic UMC in Atlantic by the Reverend Rick Ward. She is buried in the community cemetery across from the church next to Ed, who died in 1985. On her tombstone is the first line of her favorite hymn, "A charge to keep I have, a God to glorify".

Ora is survived by her daughter and a much loved son-in-law, Lynda and Jimmy Stainback of Atlantic.

Lynda Seymour Stainback



LOTA LEIGH DRAUGHON BAUM

1900 - 1990

Lota Leigh Baum was born in Edgecombe County, NC on April 11, 1900, the daughter of Lyman L. and Florence R. Draughon. Her early education was in local elementary schools, then on to Blackstone, VA; John Hopkins in Baltimore, MD; and was graduated from Trinity (Duke University) in Durham. She then taught school for several years in her hometown of Whitakers.

In 1929, Lota Leigh and the Reverend Herman B. Baum were married and began their life together in the Methodist Church and to the glory of God. For the next 34 years, they served at the following pastorates: South Camden, Currituck-Kitty Hawk, Four Oaks, Cary, Knightdale, Selma, Kipling, Norlina, and Ebenezer.

Lota Leigh Baum made an excellent helpmate to her husband. She made each parsonage a warm home, opening it up with affection, grace and hospitality at every opportunity. She reached out with love and compassion to help people with their special needs. She helped families get clothing, shoes, and glasses in order that the children could go to school. No need was too small to be overlooked or too large to be undertaken. She had a great love for books and knowledge and wanted all in the community to have access to books. She persuaded the townspeople to select a location and allot funds for libraries in two towns, the last being in Whitakers. She then organized and ran them until a librarian could be hired. Lota Leigh Baum used her nursing skills to assist the Red Cross. She contributed many hours of volunteer time in hospitals and blood mobiles. She dedicated her life to the care of others.

Herman and Lota Leigh Baum retired in 1963 to Whitakers. Herman's earthly life ended later that same year and Lota Leigh lived and served in her hometown until 1982 when she went to live at United Retirement Home in Newton, and later to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. March 17, 1990 brought to a close her years of service among God's people. A Memorial Service was held March 31, 1990 in Whitakers UMC, conducted by the Reverend Frances Browne.

Surviving are two daughters, Betty Barbour of Conover, and Becky Taylor of Hunstville, AL; a sister, Margaret Warren of Wilmington, OH, and a brother, Ernest Draughon of Wilmington, NC; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

This "Special Lady" will always be missed, but what a beautiful living gift and example she left for all who knew and loved her.

Betty Baum Barbour
Becky Baum Taylor

RACHEL COPELAND EDWARDS MIZELLE

1908 - 1990



"What a remarkably happy life I've had." These heartwarming words were written by Rachel Copeland Edwards Mizelle in 1985 when she was seventy-seven years old. Her boundless love for family and church, her warm and cheerful nature, and her zest for living helped make life richer for her family, her friends, and all other fellow Christians who were fortunate enough to know her. Many of those who loved her were present when she died at the age of 82 on March 27, 1990, in Mt. Holly, NJ. Her funeral at the Windsor UMC and interment at Edgewood Cemetery were conducted by the Reverend Ralph Epps, pastor of the Edenton UMC.

The daughter of William Elisha and Rachel Tayloe Copeland, Rachel was born on their small family farm near Windsor on February 7, 1908. She had two older sisters, Mary Rhodes Eros and Bessie McCastlain, currently of Miami and Stuart, FL, respectively. The three of them always remained very close. A younger beloved brother, Robert, passed away in 1971.

When her father died prior to Rachel's sixth birthday, her strong and courageous mother raised the four young children on that 50 acre farm. "Mama urged us to live by high standards. She was also responsible for our ambition and determination that we could make something of ourselves." Rachel was to learn how to milk a cow, tend a garden, can fruits and vegetables, and pick cotton. After graduating from Windsor High School in 1925 she used her "cotton-picking" money (all \$100) to help her attend Duke University.

At Duke she soon displayed her propensity for learning and for leading. She was elected president of the Women's Student Government Association, was inducted into Phi Beta Kappa and White Duchy, and was selected to the May Court. After graduating and receiving a Class A High School Blanket Certificate which allowed her to teach any subject in any department in the schools of NC, Rachel began her 40 year teaching career in Garner. Subsequently, she taught many subjects (mainly French, English, and mathematics) in every NC community to which the Conference sent her husband, the Reverend Earl B. Edwards.

Rachel married Earl on June 30, 1937. Together, they ministered to their congregations and also lovingly raised a son, Robert Earl, and a daughter, Sarah Frances. The use of the word "together" is especially applicable to Earl and Rachel. Not only did she teach Sunday School, lead Women's Circles, and deliver informative and inspiring talks at local and district functions, she also was a relied-upon partner on almost every pastoral call. To be sure her thoughts were found in many of Earl's sermons. They began each day - early - with some precious moments together over a cup of coffee. Theirs was truly a shared ministry. They served churches in Oakley (Asheville), Harmony, Bethel, and Rocky Ridge in Concord, Belhaven, Pantego, Winfall, Cedar Grove, Oak Grove, New Hope,

Woodland, Edenton, Person Street in Fayetteville, LaGrange, Four Oaks, Antioch, Corinth, Gatesville, Zion, Philadelphia, City Road in Elizabeth City, and Biscoe.

Rachel also enjoyed the creative life - she adored poetry, and became a competent painter. Her pictures are proudly displayed in many homes of family members who treasure her work as well as her money. She was a warm hostess and an excellent cook who could make crowder peas seem like a King's meal.

After Earl died in 1968, Rachel returned to Windsor. She proved "you can go home again". She continued her work in the Eastern Star, immediately became active in her "new" community, and was a contributor to the life of the Windsor UMC. One of the church members was an old childhood sweetheart, Raymond L. Mizelle. In February of 1970, Raymond's faithfulness culminated in his marriage to Rachel. Thus began a second life for Rachel, one which was filled again with devotion, love, and service. Together, they read and stayed current in politics and world events. They also bought a home in Windsor - the first that either of them had ever owned. Rachel's family became Raymond's. Ultimately, that family grew to include six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren who were warmly embraced in the expanding family. According to grandson Tay, "Whenever I visited her, Grandmother made me feel like a prince."

Rachel's devotion to God's work never wavered even as her physical strength did. Forced to rely on a walker by crippling arthritis but strengthened by her faith, she still taught Sunday School at a retirement home in Windsor. Following Raymond's death at age 86 in 1988, Rachel's own health declined. She was lovingly and closely cared for by her children, Sarah Frances Fedota of Atlanta, and Robert Earl Edwards of Mt. Holly, N.J.

Aunt Rachel chose to accentuate the positive in her life. One always received the clear impression that she focused on happy events, not sad ones. She was faithful to God and a tireless worker for all His children. That is the legacy she leaves us.

Her niece,
Rachel McCastlain Hill

MARGARET ELIZABETH MULLEN THOMPSON

1905 - 1990



Margaret M. Thompson was born in Durham on November 21, 1905, and died at Carolina Medical Center in Charlotte on April 19, 1990. Church service was held in the chapel of Providence UMC in Charlotte at 11:00 a.m., April 21, 1990, and conducted by the Reverend Wanda Ogden. Graveside service was held at 3:30 p.m. at Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, and was conducted by Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, district superintendent of the Durham District.

Survivors include one son, David A. Thompson of Charlotte; two sisters, Mrs. Rachel M. Reed of Durham, and Mrs. Belle M. Newton of Burlington; and five grandchildren.

Margaret was graduated from NC College for Women in Greensboro, and also attended Duke University. For over 40 years, she was a teacher in the Durham City Elementary

Schools and was well-loved by all of her pupils. She was honored at a banquet upon her retirement in 1970. In later years, she would meet one of her "pupils", and this was always a joyous occasion for her.

She was the daughter of Rosser B. and Nettie McCall Mullen. Her maternal grandfather was the Reverend Francis Bragg McCall who was a member of the NC Conference for 48 years. Her paternal grandfather, the Reverend Robert H. Mullen, was a member of the VA Conference.

On August 19, 1934, Margaret was married to the Reverend Arnold C. Thompson in Dunn by the Reverend J. A. Russell. She was a devoted wife and mother, and a wonderful helpmate to her husband. She served the following appointments: West Burlington, Andrew's Chapel, Moncure, Battleboro, Columbia, and West End. After the last appointment, it became necessary to retire from the Conference due to illness. He died December 2, 1947.

Margaret was a faithful and loyal member of Calvary UMC in Durham, having joined April 4, 1945. She served in the following capacities - chairperson of Council on Ministries, member of the Administrative Board, was a delegate to the NC Conference for several years, and a teacher in the Junior department for many years. When she was asked to teach the Annie Bowen Bible Class, she gladly accepted, taught it for many years, and was a wonderful teacher. During this time, she also helped Richard Butler set up the church library. She spent many hours cataloging books, etc., where many books were given in memory of lived ones.

She made the decision to move to Charlotte to be near David, her son and his family, and left Durham on October 1, 1988. Calvary UMC indeed lost a wonderful member and a loving friend. We are sure that when she passed away, she was welcomed with a, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant".

Rachel M. Reed

MARY DECIE LUTHER CUTHRELL

1913 - 1990



Mary Decie Luther Cuthrell was born on a snowy Valentine's Day, February 14, 1913, in Wake County near Apex. After a long battle with cancer she died on May 17, 1990, in Roanoke Rapids. Her funeral was conducted by the Reverend Henry Lovelace at First UMC in Apex. She was laid to rest beside her husband, the Reverend Harold Glenn Cuthrell, at Oak Grove Cemetery in Maxton.

She is survived by one son, Glenn; one daughter-in-law, Patsy; and by two grandsons, Jonathan and David. Her son and his family live in Roanoke Rapids. She is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Jessie McCotter, of Willow Springs.

Mary Decie was educated in the Apex schools and was a 1934 graduate of Meredith College. She taught public school music in Fairmont and Aurora. In 1939, she married the Reverend Harold Glenn Cuthrell, and together they served churches in Marshallberg

and Maxton. Following her husband's early retirement in 1951 due to throat cancer, she renewed her teaching certificate. She taught in Maxton and Laurinburg, retiring in 1978. After retirement, she returned to her childhood home in Apex.

She was a talented musician and a dedicated teacher in both school and church. She was a Sunday School teacher for well over 40 years. In fact, she continued to teach Sunday School even after her illness had considerably weakened her.

Decie, as she was affectionately known by her grandsons, was no stranger to adversity or to duty. She was forced to support her family after her husband's illness. After his untimely death at age 50, she raised and educated her son. During her last year, she fought her relentless disease with unbelievable energy, determination, and grace. Her courageous struggle and calm acceptance of physical death will forever serve as sources of inspiration for her family. Because Christ lived with her for 77 years, she knew that courage in the face of physical death would be her greatest triumph. We look forward to seeing her in heaven.

L. Glenn Cuthrell

ETHELYNDE MANN BALLANCE

1917 - 1990



Ethelynde Ballance was born October 28, 1917, in Nebraska, NC to Marcus A. and Eliza Lumpson Ballance. She began her education in 1923 and graduated from high school in 1934. In 1938, she received an A.B. degree from East Carolina Teachers College, now ECU, in Greenville. During her pursuit in education, she worked in her father's general store in Nebraska. She taught school in Gum Neck, Tyrell County, from 1939 to 1944, and in Columbia High School from 1944 to 1947.

She attended Scarritt College Rural Center, Crossville, TN in 1947. She was affiliated with the Tyrell County Rural Project from 1947 to 1952. In 1952, she entered Scarritt College, Nashville, TN, and was graduated with an M.A. degree in June of 1954.

She was commissioned a deaconess in the UMC in 1954 in Milwaukee, WI.

From 1954 to 1959, she was affiliated with the Roberdel Area Rural Center in Richmond County.

She became director of Christian Education in the Raeford UMC at Raeford in 1959, and served her church faithfully for 20 years, retiring in 1979.

Like Abraham, Ethelynde went out in faith, totally committed to her God and to her fellow man. Each day was a joy and a pleasure to this fine Christian lady, for each day was another creation of Almighty God. She looked forward to the moments she could share God's love with someone - anyone. Ethelynde was a devoted, loving, caring, ambassador of Jesus Christ.

On May 25, 1990, Ethelynde died in Moore Regional Hospital at Pinehurst. A memorial service was held in the Raeford UMC by the Reverend Joe Forbes and the Reverend Arthur W. Winstead on May 27, 1990. Burial followed at Amity UMC cemetery in Hyde Coun-

ty near the village where she spent her childhood. She is survived by a sister, Miss Bernice Ballance of Lillington, who is also a deaconess in the UMC.

To her colleagues, Ethelynde was a dynamic minister of Jesus Christ. To those she taught, she was an effective teacher. To me, she was a friend.

Arthur A. Winstead

DECEASED ROLL OF CLERGY MEMBERS - 1988 to 1990

| NAME | DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH | JOINED CONFERENCE | DATE & PLACE OF DEATH | PLACE OF BURIAL |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Howard Emory Anderson III | 1960-Wilmington, DE | 1984-Fayetteville | 1988-Moore Co. | Moore Co. |
| George Wood Blount | 1896-Wilson Co. | 1932-(transfer) | 1988-Raleigh | Raleigh |
| John Everette Wood | 1919-Roanoke Rapids | 1961-Durham | 1988-Henderson | Vance Co. |
| Clarence Renneker Breedin, Jr. | 1909-Manning, SC | 1957-New Bern | 1988-Roanoke Rapids | Littleton |
| Adrian Ernul Brown, Sr. | 1892-Greenville | 1922-Raleigh | 1988-Greenville | Greenville |
| Shelley Abbey Fogleman | 1956-Troy, OH | 1981-Fayetteville | 1988-Brunswick, GA | Aberdeen |
| Vance Allen Lewis | 1912-Carteret Co. | 1938-(transfer) | 1988-Sea Level | Marshallburg |
| Jesse Thomas Fisher, Sr. | 1901-Vance Co. | (FTLP) | 1989-West Union, SC | Henderson |
| Foster Lee Reynolds | 1933-Lamar, SC | (FTLP) | 1989-Salter Path | Salter Path |
| Leon (Dick) Lewis, Jr. | 1930-Wayne Co. | (FTLP) | 1989-Pikeville | Pikeville |
| Janadus Doane Stott | 1898-Bailey, NC | 1926-Durham | 1989-Greensboro | Greensboro |
| Hyder Ferguson Crawley | 1914-Halifax Co. | 1960-Rocky Mount | 1989-Roanoke Rapids | Halifax Co. |
| Raymond Gardner Gurley | 1916-Princeton | (PTLP) | 1989-Durham | Princeton |
| Leonard Truman (Ted) Wilson | 1925-Oxford | 1962-Kinston | 1989-Hamlet | (cremation) |
| Oscar Shelton Williams | 1905-Elizabeth City | 1959-Wilmington | 1989-Belhaven | Bath |
| Harvey Laudis Davis | 1899-Robbins | 1922-Raleigh | 1989-Durham | Littleton |
| Nelson Pate Edens, Sr. | 1900-Rowland | 1925-Fayetteville | 1989-Clinton | Clinton |
| James Robert Regan, Sr. | 1902-Robeson Co. | 1942-Wilson | 1989-Fayetteville | Fayetteville |
| George McCrea Marsh, Jr. | 1933-Renovo, PA | 1976-Fayetteville (AM) | 1989-Carteret Co. | Carteret Co. |
| Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr. | 1934-N. Tazewell, VA | 1956-Greenville | 1989-Burlington | (cremation) |
| Charles Graham Nickens | 1917-Mt. Olive | 1950-Kinston | 1989-Goldsboro | Goldsboro |
| Carlton Ray West | 1923-Bachelor | 1964-Burlington | 1989-Beaufort | Beaufort |
| Edward Franklin Smith, Jr. | 1920-Cheraw, SC | 1946-Henderson | 1990-Lumberton | (cremation) |
| Offie Lemuel Hathaway | 1905-Wilson Co. | 1929-Kinston | 1990-Durham | Raleigh |
| Richard Thomson Commander | 1923-Florence, SC | 1950-Kinston | 1990-Cary | Raleigh |
| Madison Ward Maness | 1904-Moore Co. | 1933-Durham | 1990-Fayetteville | Fayetteville |
| David Morrill Tyson | 1916-Greene Co. | 1958-Wilson | 1990-New Bern | New Bern |

**Conference Legislation,
Reports, and Resolutions**

SECTION V



A. LEGISLATION

CONFERENCE CLERGY LIVING COMMITTEE

The NC Conference Clergy Living Committee was formed in 1987 and assigned three tasks. They were to form an Arbitration Committee to settle differences between charges and pastors upon request of the district superintendent, to publish an annual newsletter, and to update the Parsonage Minimum Standards brochure. The Arbitration Committee was formed in 1988 and is available upon request of the district superintendent. The first annual newsletter was published in the spring of 1990 and was sent to every pastor serving a church and to the Pastor Parish Relations chairperson in each church in the Conference. The Parsonage Minimum Standards brochure was updated in the fall of 1988 and approved at the 1989 Annual Conference. This brochure has been printed and was sent out in the annual newsletter and is available from the Methodist Building.

Below are the new Parsonage Minimum Standards as approved by the 1989 Annual Conference:

A Parsonage Guide

INTRODUCTION

It is the policy of the North Carolina Annual Conference that every pastoral charge shall provide housing (either by furnishing a parsonage or an adequate housing allowance set by the charge conference but recommended by the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in consultation with the pastor) for the pastor and his/her family.

It is recommended that in each pastoral charge having a parsonage committee, which shall be elected by the charge conference upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations and Personnel, that said committee shall be amenable to the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee and work closely with trustees in providing adequate housing for the pastor. (Reference is made to The Parsonage Committee in ¶2532.3 of *The Book of Discipline, 1988*.) This Committee should meet twice yearly at the parsonage. In charges of more than one church, each church should be represented on the Committee according to the percentage of ownership. Ex-officio members of the Committee should include the pastor, the pastor's spouse, chairperson of the trustees, and chairperson of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.

The following suggestions are standards toward which to work. They are given so that the pastoral charge shall know what is expected of it, and that the parsonage family may know what to expect:

THE HOUSE

1. Minimum of three bedrooms (four are preferable) with ample closet space in each
2. A family room with book shelves, preferably separate and apart from the kitchen
3. Kitchen with ample built-in cabinets and large enough for family eating space, or a breakfast nook
4. Area large enough for washer, dryer
5. Two full baths
6. Living room, large enough for parsonage entertaining
7. A dining room is desirable, but where there is no dining room, the dining area should adjoin the living room in a living-dining room combination.
8. A home study in the parsonage is a desirable option in addition to the church office-study. It should have an outside entrance and be suitably equipped.
9. Garage with electric doors or a carport
10. Dry storage space
11. Adequate heating and air conditioning equipment and insulation, including storm or thermal pane windows and doors

12. Adequate rotary TV antenna or cablevision hook-up, if available. The purpose of this recommendation is to save the roof of the house from excessive wear due to moving antennas.
13. Uninterrupted utilities (electricity, water, gas, phone) in the name of the charge
14. All charges should fill fuel tanks for incoming parsonage families, effective June 1990.

THE FURNISHINGS

The pastoral charge should provide:

1. All heavy furnishings, including electric or gas range, refrigerator with freezer compartment, water heater, washer, dryer, and a dishwasher. (A garbage disposal and a freezer are desirable options.)
2. Bedroom, dining room, den and living room furniture
3. Good mattresses, floor covering, shades, blinds, curtains or draperies in all rooms
4. Some lamps and occasional tables
5. Discarded furniture should not be used in furnishing the parsonage
6. The minister's family should provide linens, blankets, pillows, baby beds, dishes, china, crystal, silverware, cooking utensils, radio, TV, and other personal items which they desire.
7. The charge should provide for storage of unused parsonage furnishings and the pastor provide for storage of the pastor's furnishings.
8. An up-to-date inventory of furnishings which includes dates of purchases and costs. This should be reviewed and updated at each Committee meeting.

PARSONAGE GROUNDS

Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, adequate yard space for children, paved driveway and walks, and power mower.

CARE OF PROPERTY

A clean parsonage is much to be desired by all. It is urged that a parsonage family keep the home clean and attractive.

Any abuse of the furnishings or house beyond normal wear should be the responsibility of the parsonage family.

The following pet policy consistent with the standard policy for rental property is established.

1. The pet owner is responsible for any property damage caused by pet(s).
2. The pet owner must conform to all state and local ordinances.
3. The pet owner is responsible for liability for any injury caused by the pet(s).
4. The pet owner is responsible for professional pest extermination of the parsonage when moving.

Walls, woodwork, and exterior should be painted as needed. The expense of painting, sanding and refinishing floors, repairs, periodic pest extermination, cleaning of carpets and draperies, are expenses to be borne by the church.

It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to leave the parsonage clean and in good condition when they move to another charge. As close to moving time as possible, each family should wash windows, screens and window sills, and leave curtains, draperies, carpets, shades, and blinds clean. Special attention should be given to closets, cabinets, and drawers. Bathrooms, kitchens, storage rooms, and attics should be clean. Refrigerators and stoves as well as all other appliances should be clean and in working order. Check light fixtures, exhaust fans, hot and cold air ducts to assure cleanliness. The parsonage yard should be well groomed.

The following information should be left by the pastor for his/her successor: All warranties, repair parts lists, instructions for use of equipment belonging to the parsonage, and an inventory including dates of purchase and cost of parsonage furnishings. The pas-

tor should indicate when and from whom equipment was purchased, and whom to call for service. The pastor should leave, also, a list of persons to call for various reasons, where to find various items, and when and by whom various improvements are made.

THE PARSONAGE COMMITTEE

The persons responsible for the parsonage should have a current inventory of parsonage furnishings. A copy of the inventory should be given to the minister and the trustees of the parsonage property. This inventory should include date of purchase of each item listed, its cost, and dates of renovations and repairs.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should meet with the pastor and his/her spouse twice annually. Furnishings should be evaluated at this time to decide the condition of pieces, to discard unacceptable items, check for needed repairs, and replace items if needed. The charge shall maintain adequate insurance for the replacement of parsonage and furnishings. The pastor is responsible for insurance on the family's personal possessions.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should recommend to the Finance Committee an amount to be set aside each year, or included in the budget, for repairs and maintenance. A special parsonage maintenance fund should be established. A minimum of 1% per year of the replacement value of the parsonage should be placed in this fund, and this should continue to accrue until the fund reaches a minimum of 5% of the replacement value of the parsonage and then be maintained at that level. Each charge conference is urged to designate the chair of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee, chair of trustees, or chair of parsonage committee to make decisions for emergency replacements and/or repairs. The chairperson of the Committee on Pastor/Staff Parish Relations, the chairperson of the Board of Trustees, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to assure proper maintenance.

BUILDING OR RENOVATING A PARSONAGE

In all matters pertaining to the location, renovation, and building of a parsonage, the *Discipline* should be consulted. The required legislation related to the above is found in ¶¶2535-2543 of *The Book of Discipline, 1988*.

Parsonage sites should be selected that will hold their value and be a wise investment, preferably in a sub-division. Whenever a new parsonage is built, its many uses should be considered.

Churches building new parsonages should be responsive to the handicapping procedures in the state building codes. Congregations receiving parsonage families with handicapping conditions should be responsive to their housing needs.

(Guidelines may be secured by writing: Director of Ministerial Relations, NC Annual Conference, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.)

Arbitration Policy - Clergy Living Committee

The 1987 NC Annual Conference Session created the Clergy Living Committee whose responsibilities include "to hear unreconciled problems regarding parsonage usage and to recommend solutions and alternatives" (1987 Conference *Journal*, page 326).

The following is a proposed policy for the Clergy Living Committee to carry out this Annual Conference mandate:

1. Provision for clergy housing is the responsibility of the local church.
2. Issues regarding housing should be resolved between the clergy family and the local church.
3. If housing matters cannot be resolved to the satisfaction of all involved parties, the respective District Superintendent should be invited for mediation by the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.
4. The Arbitration Sub-committee of the Conference Clergy Living Committee may only be invited to arbitrate clergy housing issues at the initiative of the District Superintendent. Travel expenses will be borne by the Clergy Living Committee.

5. The sub-committee shall come to the local church or charge to hear the concerns of all interested parties, and offer recommendations and/or solutions that shall be mutually binding.
6. Recommendations and solutions offered by the sub-committee shall be consistent with the parsonage standards of the North Carolina Conference.

Randy Wall, *Convenor*

Arbitration Sub-committee members: Randy Wall, *Convenor*; Robert Baldrige, Al Horne, Leo Thompson, Thomas Supplee, Matthew E. Perry

Committee Members: Jeanne Rouse, *Chairperson*; Juanita Register, *vice-chairperson*; Randy Wall, *secretary*; Alvin M. Horne, Norma Morrison, Thomas B. Supplee, Matthew E. Perry, Eleanor Privette, Charles L. Pollock, Kermit L. Braswell, Leo C. Thompson, William W. Sherman, Jr., Evelyn Watson, Brenda Jones

Jeanne Rouse, *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON

We recommend that since 1991 is a year for electing delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, the North Carolina Annual Conference should remain at Methodist College in 1991, but look into the possibility of using the new Riddle Center for the 1991 plenary sessions of the Annual Conference.

Rationale:

The costs of building a removable stage, renting padded folding chairs, sound system, and other pertinent equipment and supplies for meeting in Riddle Center need to be investigated and evaluated.

Margie G. Mann, *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Program and Budget Timelines

From *The Book of Discipline, 1988*:

All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of programs which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference.

The council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program. (¶1726.9b and c)

(PROPOSED DATES)

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|--|
| July 10, 1990 | - | All dates to be included in the official Conference Calendar for 1991 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office. |
| Sept.-Oct., 1990 | - | Boards and Agencies meet. |
| November 9, 1990 | - | Any supplementary Budget requests for 1991 or 1991 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office. |
| November 9, 1990 | - | 1993 Budget Requests and 1992 Program Recommendations due in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office. |
| November 20, 1990 | - | Joint Open Hearing with Council on Ministries Budget Committee and Representatives of Council on Finance and Administration. |

- November 20, 1990 - Conference Council on Ministries Budget Committee meeting.
- November 27, 1990 - Conference Council on Ministries meeting (Budget requests for 1993 and program recommendations for 1992 considered).
- February 26, 1991 - Conference Council on Ministries.
- March 12, 1991 - Deadline for all reports to be submitted for the *1991 Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*.

1990 Supplemental Program Recommendations

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- S1. That each local church shall consider acknowledging and responding to the needs of "survivors of domestic violence," with special program emphasis during Domestic Violence Awareness Week, October 7-13, 1990 through programs, prayers, and worship. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

1991 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration

SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED BY EACH LOCAL CHURCH

- L1a. The following are to be observed with special offering as directed by the General Conference:

| | | |
|------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| January 20 | ..... | Human Relations Day |
| March 1 | ..... | One Great Hour of Sharing |
| April 14 | ..... | Native American Awareness Sunday |
| May 26 | ..... | Peace with Justice Sunday |
| October 6 | ..... | World Communion Sunday |
| December 1 | ..... | United Methodist Student Day |

- L1b. The following are to be observed without special offering. Most are directed by the General Conference.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---------------------|
| April 28 | ..... | Heritage Sunday |
| May 5 | ..... | Golden Cross Sunday |
| May 19 | ..... | Rural Life Sunday |
| October 20 | ..... | Laity Sunday |

- L1c. The following are to be observed as conference special days for interpretation and emphasis:

| | | |
|-------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| January 20 | ..... | Church Extension Sunday |
| February 3 | ..... | Camps Sunday |
| February 17 | ..... | Spirit for Tomorrow Sunday |
| April 21 | ..... | Methodist Foundation Sunday |
| May 12 | ..... | Methodist Retirement Homes Emphasis |
| Sept. 29 | ..... | Methodist Supported Colleges Day |
| Oct. 27 | ..... | Access Sunday |
| Nov. 24 | ..... | Methodist Home for Children Emphasis |

PRIORITY CONSIDERATION

The Conference Council on Ministries has placed priority consideration on 10 percent of the recommendations presented by boards and agencies. This classification has been adopted to assist local churches in setting their own priorities in local church planning.

- L2. That each local church shall consider participating in CROP Walks and/or Shalom Festivals. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. *From the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.*
- L3. That each local church shall consider discontinuing the use of plastic and styrofoam products and substituting paper and/or china products as an alternative at all local

church functions. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. *From The Board of Church and Society.*

- L4. That the local church shall consider emphasizing the needs for children, including the problem of hurrying children out of childhood. To be implemented by Family Life and Children's coordinators and United Methodist Women, with assistance from the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, through a fellowship dinner or a Sunday School class or any other appropriate means. *From the Board of Education.*
- L5. That each local church shall consider developing a program of respite care for families of developmentally disabled persons in its community to be resourced by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries' Committee on Ministries with Persons with Handicapping Conditions. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. *From the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.*
- L6. That each local church shall consider having a cross racial/interdenominational pulpit exchange program one Sunday during April or May for the purpose of experiencing the rich cultural heritages found in the differing preaching styles of our churches, the other Methodist denominations (i.e. AME, AMEZ, CME) and other denominations and helping to break down racial barriers in worship. To be implemented by the local church Religion and Race Work Area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries and in consultation with representatives of other Methodist denominations. *From the Commission on Religion and Race.*
- L7. That each local church shall consider initiating and/or participating in a forum on improving race relations in its community, to be held in the Spring. To be implemented by the local church Religion and Race Work Area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. Leadership is available from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race. *From the Commission on Religion and Race.*
- L8. That each local church shall consider having a Stewardship Week in January or February, using the theme: "Biblical, Spiritual and Theological Background of Stewardship." To be implemented by the Stewardship Work Area as a followup to the September 1990 Conference Board of Stewardship workshop. *From the Board of Stewardship.*
- L9. That each local church shall consider establishing direct interaction with at least one missionary/missions project, including a covenant relationship with a missionary. To be implemented by the work area on missions/outreach.

FOR CONSIDERATION

The following items are submitted for consideration by local churches

FROM THE COMMISSION OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- L10. That each local church shall consider locating, identifying and cataloguing all its historical materials. One copy will be sent to the district superintendent and one copy will remain with the local church. To be implemented by the local church historian, Committee on Records and History, with assistance from the district superintendent.
- L11. That each local church which has a cemetery consider documenting gravesites (register by families), and send a copy of this record to the N.C. Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N.C. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L12. That each local church shall consider providing funding for fireproof containers for its historical materials as cited in *The Book of Discipline 1988*, 247.5a. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L13. That each local church shall consider collecting oral church histories from its elderly members. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.

- L14. That each local church shall consider keeping a journal and scrapbook of church events. Copies of the documents are to be placed in the scrapbook and the original is to be stored. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History through the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L15. That each local church shall consider arranging visits to our conference historical shrines and landmarks. Guidance to be provided by the district representatives on the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the local church historian through the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L16. That each local church shall consider joining the Southeastern Jurisdiction Heritage Associates. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Administrative Board/Council.
- L17. That each local church shall consider videotaping and/or photographing significant events, such as ground-breakings, mortgage burnings, rally days and reception of new ministers with a copy to be included in local church archives. To be implemented by local church historian and local church Committee on Communications.
- L18. That each local church shall consider participation in the activities and programs of Church Women United, with special emphasis on the World Day of Prayer on March 1, 1991. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries with interpretive resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- L19. That each local church shall consider a joint event with neighboring Pan-Methodist churches, e.g. AME, AMEZ, and CME. To be implemented and funded by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L20. That each local church shall consider participating in the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity from January 18-25, 1991. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries with interpretive resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concern.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- L21. That each local church shall consider studying "child care needs" in their churches and communities to determine if they have affordable quality child care to meet those needs. That each local church further consider responding to those needs. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L22. That each local church shall consider planning and implementing a beach or roadway litter clean-up project in April or September, or at another time in the Spring or Fall, involving youth, adults, senior citizens and/or families. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L23. That each local church shall consider participation in the Adopt-A-Highway program in 1991, involving youth, adults, senior citizens and/or families. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L24. That each local church shall consider encouraging its members to participate in planning for county and community recycling projects and in the actual recycling of aluminum, glass, papers, and/or plastics. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L25. That each local church shall consider using resources provided by the Board of Discipleship on "Human Sexuality" with special focus on AIDS and Teen Pregnancy Prevention to deepen the awareness of United Methodist members on these issues. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L26. That each local church shall consider opening its facilities for use by Alcoholics Anonymous, Narcotics Anonymous and other support groups that are helpful to

drug and alcohol related problems. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

- L27. That each local church shall consider investigating available programs for the prevention of and intervention in family violence and offer support for such programs as needed. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L28. That each local church shall consider finding a qualified volunteer to assist families in coping with mental illness and in making appropriate referrals. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L29. That the local church shall consider studies which inform and involve the congregation in the on-going conflict in Central America. (Resources are available from the Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries and other organizations.) To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L30. That each local church shall consider developing a cooperative, interfaith ministry where none exists within its community to meet special needs of the poor, such as migrants, the unemployed, and the homeless for such services as food, clothing, temporary shelter, fuel, etc. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L31. That the local church shall consider observing a Yokefellow Sunday to lift up prison ministries, particularly Yokefellow Prison ministry, with resources provided by the Board of Church and Society and Yokefellow Prison Ministry of North Carolina. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L32. That the local church shall consider initiating and/or supporting initiatives that address housing for the poor, for example, Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- L33. That the local church shall consider conducting "a child's point of view" self-assessment of the local church building facilities. To be implemented by the local church work area on education/nurture, children's coordinator and trustees.
- L34. That the local church shall consider holding short term parent training/parent support programs with Methodist Children's Home Family Life Specialists, Social Services, etc. To be implemented by the children's coordinator and/or age-level coordinator.

FROM THE ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

- L35. That each local church shall consider inviting the staff representative related to EMLC ministries and/or members of the Ethnic Local Church Committee to interpret the Comprehensive plan and suggest program ideas for the local church. To be implemented by the local church Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE DISASTER PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE

- L36. That each pastoral charge shall consider developing a local plan for disaster response based on the conference Master Plan for Disaster Response. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- L37. That each local church shall consider introducing Caring Evangelism programs as developed by the General Board of Discipleship. To be implemented by the work area on evangelism.
- L38. That each local church shall consider utilizing the Invitational Curriculum for Sunday School. To be implemented by the work area on education/nurture.

- L39. That every local church shall consider utilizing the Faith Sharing Program in 1991 (Program by Fox & Morris, Board of Discipleship). To be implemented by the work area on evangelism.
- L40. That each local church shall consider using a conference evangelist in their local programs. To be implemented by the work area on evangelism.
- L41. That each local church support and promote Camp Meeting 1992. To be implemented the work area on evangelism.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- L42. That each local church shall consider using some time on the first Sunday in May to promote the Golden Cross Fund, with applications and brochures provided by the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries and implemented by the local church chairperson for Health and Welfare Ministries.
- L43. That each local church shall consider emphasizing the Methodist Retirement Homes on Mother's Day (and at other times) inviting speakers from the Methodist Retirement Homes. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L44. That each local church shall consider emphasizing the Methodist Home for Children at Thanksgiving and at other times. Speakers may be invited from the Methodist Home for Children. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

- L45. That each local church shall consider cooperating with campus minister/Office of Student Affairs in providing homes for college students unable to travel to their homes during holidays. To be implemented by Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L46. That each local church shall consider inviting representatives from our conference colleges to make presentations about their programs including the various academic offerings. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L47. That each local church shall consider providing scholarship assistance for students attending our conference colleges and report to 1991 Charge Conference those scholarships available by and through the local church. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L48. That the pastor or chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry/Coordinator of Outreach shall consider sending lists of college students with home addresses and with schools of intended attendance to Conference Council on Ministries in July. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L49. That each local church shall consider recognizing a Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry Sunday (without offering) on the Sunday high school/college graduates are recognized. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- L50. That each local church shall consider selecting a lay person of the year to be recognized on Laity Sunday with the selection to be forwarded to the District Ccommittee of the Laity. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L51. That each local church shall consider utilizing certified lay speakers in various ministries of the church. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L52. That each local church shall consider asking the United Methodist Men's Fellowship to sponsor a scouting program.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- L53. That each local church shall consider becoming a "Rainbow Covenant Congregation" by contributing to each lane of the Advance. To be implemented by the work area on missions/outreach.
- L54. That each local church shall consider participating in the three recommended mission studies for adults and one of the recommended studies for children during 1991. To be implemented by the work area on missions/outreach.
- L55. That each local church shall consider continued support for workteams from local churches, district and the annual conference. To be implemented by the work area on mission/outreach.

FROM THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS, INC.

- L56. That each local church shall consider holding a subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in February 1991 and that February 17, 1991 be Advocate Emphasis Sunday. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L57. That each local church shall consider accepting as its minimum goal of Advocate subscriptions 10 per cent of its membership; for example, a church with 500 members would have a minimum 50 subscriptions to the *Advocate*. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L58. That each local church shall consider reporting to the 1990 fall Charge Conference its willingness to participate in the February 1991 subscription campaign, reporting progress to date on reaching the minimum subscriptions of 10 per cent of its membership. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L59. That each local church shall consider nominating to the 1990 and 1991 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be the *Advocate* representative. To be implemented by the Local Church Committee on Nominations and Personnel.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

- L60. That each local church shall consider having a cross racial choir and/or choral groups exchange program one Sunday during Lent 1991 (February 28-April 14) for the purpose of experiencing the rich cultural heritages found in the music programs of our churches and help break down racial barriers in worship. To be implemented by the local church Religion and Race Work Area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries and local church music directors.
- L61. That each local church shall consider initiating and/or participating in a cross racial mission study program during January-March which would show our common heritage in missions and help to break down existing racial barriers. To be implemented by the local church Missions Work Area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, with initiative taken by the chairperson of Religion and Race.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

- L62. That each local church shall consider organizing a Permanent Endowment Fund Committee in keeping with 2533 of *The 1988 Book of Discipline* to be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, elected and empowered by the Charge Conference with interpretive resources from the Conference Board of Stewardship and The United Methodist Foundation.
- L63. That each local church shall consider celebrating Sunday, April 21, as United Methodist Foundation Sunday. To be implemented by the Permanent Endowment Committee and/or the Stewardship Work Area using resources available from The United Methodist Foundation.

- L64. That each local church shall consider having a Planned Giving program/event in 1991. (See ¶2533 of *The 1988 Book of Discipline*). To be implemented by the Stewardship Work Area.
- L65. That the local church Administrative Council/Council on Ministries shall consider designating the third Sunday in March as "Gifts Discovery Day." To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries using materials from the Conference Board of Stewardship and district chairpersons of stewardship.
- L66. That each local church Administrative Council/Council on Ministries shall consider holding a workshop for laity on environmental issues and our responsibility as Stewards of God's earth. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L67. That each local church shall consider conducting a campaign giving each member an opportunity to make a financial commitment to the church budget. To be implemented by the local church committee on finance and the work area on stewardship and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries,

FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

- L68. That each local church shall consider observing "Clergywomen in the Pulpit Sunday" by having a clergywoman or female divinity school student in the pulpit for the Sunday morning worship service during 1991. To be implemented, in consultation with the pastor, by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

1991 Program Recommendations for District Consideration

PRIORITY CONSIDERATION

The Conference Council on Ministries has placed priority consideration on 10 percent on the district recommendations presented by board and agencies. This classification has been adopted to assist districts in setting their own priorities in district planning.

- D1. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider forming a lay/clergy work team within the district for constructing and/or rehabilitating housing for the poor in conjunction with Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries. *From the Board of Church and Society.*
- D2. That each district shall consider holding a district or sub-district workshop in April, 1991 to address the current issues children are facing that offer the local church an opportunity to be in ministry. To be implemented and funded by the DCOM. *From the Board of Education.*
- D3. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a training event (10 contact hours) to develop skills for Local Church Lay Shepherds, to be done in May of 1991 and implemented by the District Council on Ministries. *From the Board of Laity.*
- D4. That each district shall consider recognizing all "Rainbow Covenant Churches" within the district at a district-wide event. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D5. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding or participating in a Martin Luther King, Jr. Celebration on January 20, 1991. To be funded and implemented in partnership with the Commission on Religion and Race and the District Council on Ministries. *From the Commission on Religion and Race.*

FOR CONSIDERATION

The following items are submitted for consideration by districts.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- D6. That each District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the District Superintendent shall consider facilitating the placement of records of abandoned or discon-

tinued churches with the Conference Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the District COM and District Superintendent.

- D7. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing fireproof files cabinets, etc., for district historical records, artifacts, etc. To be funded and implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Trustees at the initiative of the district representative of the Commission on Archives and History.
- D8. That each District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the District Superintendent shall consider keeping all district records of historical value including records more than five years old of the local church's pastor's report, charge conference actions, minutes, roll and records, trustee's report and called charge conference actions; and that these records be kept in the district office or some other designated place, such as the Jenkins Memorial educational building, until a Conference repository is established. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Superintendent.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- D9. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider discontinuing the use of plastic and styrofoam products and substituting paper and/or china products at all District-sponsored functions. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the District Superintendent.
- D10. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing a team using local agencies and resource persons to acquaint the aging with opportunities available for preparing for and enjoying meaningful living. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the district chairperson of Church and Society.
- D11. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider appointing a member either from its membership or from elsewhere to serve as liaison for Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE DISASTER PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE

- D12. That each district shall consider developing a district plan for disaster response based on the conference Master Plan for Disaster Response. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- D13. That each district shall consider conducting awareness events/rallies on older adult ministries: opportunities and needs. To be held in the Fall, 1991 and implemented by the Board of Education and the District Council on Ministries. Leadership teams and honoraria to be provided by the Board of Education, with location, facilities and promotional costs to be borne by the District Council on Ministries.
- D14. That each district shall consider having a "Children in Worship" seminar to train church leaders to utilize "God's Children in Worship" or a similar resource within local churches. To be implemented by district education chairperson and children's coordinator.

FROM THE ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

- D15. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider placing a representative for Ethnic Minority Local Church (EMLC) concerns on it's council. Further, that this individual become a representative on the conference Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D16. That each district shall consider identifying leaders and providing leadership training for racially ethnic persons at a district event prior to March 1991. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- D17. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider purchasing at least one copy of the video tape, "Faith Sharing" by Fox and Morris, and promote its use in the district. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D18. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding workshops on clergy/lay visitation and discipling groups in response to the Conference Vitalization Program. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D19. That each district shall consider a district pastors retreat focusing on personal evangelism (sharing your faith). To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- D20. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider encouraging cluster churches to include developmentally disabled persons in Sunday School classes or to establish classes for those persons. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- D21. That each District Committee on the Laity shall consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year and recognizing the person at the district Lay Rally and consider giving life time service awards, with the appropriate revisions of the criteria. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D22. That each District Committee shall consider conducting a Lay Rally, preferably in February, with emphasis on spiritual growth and renewal. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D23. That each District Committee on the Laity shall consider having basic and advanced lay speaker training courses and other lay events, such as spiritual life retreats. These events should be inclusive of all ages. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D24. That each District Committee on the Laity shall consider compiling and circulating annually the list of certified Lay Speakers. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- D25. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a Mission Saturation Event in this quadrennium. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D26. That each District COM shall consider conducting a Missions Study Tour, visiting sites in the Southeastern Jurisdiction which are supported through National Division and/or Advance giving. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

- D27. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider offering a health exam clinic in May (or other spring date) for those who have registered for a summer camp event at Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Rockfish, or Camp Don-Lee. To be funded by user fees and to be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the district coordinator of camping.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

- D28. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a district work project in celebration of the Martin Luther King, Jr. holiday. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the district chairperson of Religion and Race and to be funded in part by participants and by the District Council on Ministries.
- D29. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a consultation on open-itineracy in the fall of 1991. To be implemented by the District Superintendent and DCOM, considering models provided by CCORR and COSROW.

D30. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having multiracial summer youth work teams for the purpose of improving race relations in their community, to be held in the summer of 1991. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance and/or leadership, if needed, from the Commission on Religion and Race and the Office of Ethnic Minority Local Church Ministries, and North Carolina United Methodist Volunteers in Mission, to provide youth for the work teams.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

D31. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop for laity (adults and youth) and clergy to study lifestyle issues, environmental concerns and management and our responsibility as Stewards of God's earth. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Conference Board of Stewardship.

D32. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Stewardship interpretation rally/fair in the early fall. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

D33. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider holding an intensive training event on the "Twelve Month Plan for Local Church Stewardship." To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries, resourced by the Board of Stewardship.

1991 Program Recommendations for Annual Conference

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

A1. That during 1991-1992 consideration be given to microfilming historical records and documents. To be implemented by the Conference Commission on Archives and History.

A2. That each Conference board and agency be required to deposit significant historical documents and records as defined by Archives and History in the Conference Archives Room. To be implemented by each board and agency with assistance from Archives and History.

A3. That the District Superintendents be asked to secure from each pastor a list of all former pastors on their charge, the years they served, and this information be entered into the computer program of the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the District Superintendents.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

A4. That there be ongoing dialogue opportunities among United Methodists, other Protestant traditions, Roman Catholics, Eastern Orthodox, Jews, and other world faiths. To be implemented and funded by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

A5. That an Adult United Nations Study Tour to promote international understanding be held in 1991. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.

FROM THE DISASTER PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE

A6. That the N.C. Annual Conference conduct a disaster preparedness workshop. To be implemented by the Conference Disaster Preparedness Committee.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

A7. That the Annual Conference conduct a one-day workshop to train pastors and district Family Life Coordinators who will then be available to local churches to address "The Life Cycle Issues" of adults (especially mid-life issues of jobs, changing family patterns, etc.). To be implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Adult Ministry.

- A8. That the Annual Conference seek to develop models and resources by which it can assist local churches to establish various support groups (separation/divorce, death of spouse, aging parents, facing retirement) that deal with specific human hurts, and to send information about these models and materials to the local church leaders. It is suggested that each local church appoint a "volunteer lay management person" and a "volunteer lay resource person" for these support groups to be trained by a team provided by the Board of Education in coordination with the Board of Laity's Lay Shepherding program.
- A9. That the conference hold a Spiritual Life Retreat for young adults in Spring 1991, at the coast, to be funded by the Board of Education and participant fees, and implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Young Adult Ministry.
- A10. That the conference support a young adult work team in May, 1991, jointly with the Board of Missions and funded by the Board of Education and participant fees, to be implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Young Adult Ministry.
- A11. That the conference hold a substance abuse workshop for pastors and laity to be funded and implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Young Adult Ministry.
- A12. That the conference Board of Education's Committee on Singles Ministry work with the Cabinet and District Council on Ministries to identify existing singles groups and leaders within the NC Annual Conference in 1991. That the Committee on Singles Ministry secure and send one person from each district to attend a training event at either Lake Junaluska or a church growth event at Frazier Memorial UMC in Montgomery, AL, to be funded by Board of Education at \$250 per person.
- A13. That a coaching conference be held to develop leader teams and plans for an Awareness Event in each district to help local church leaders learn of opportunities and needs for Older Adult Ministry. To be held in the Spring, 1991; funded and implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Older Adult Ministry.
- A14. That the Annual Conference recruit district education and age-level coordinators, one per district, to be sent for training to Lake Junaluska Leader Development Center in July, 1991. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Education.
- A15. That a conference-wide lab school be held in Goldsboro in the Spring of 1991 to train Sunday School teachers. To be funded by the Board of Education and participant fees and implemented by the Committee on Sunday School and Teacher Training.
- A16. That the Conference Board of Education and Youth Council Members implement the following youth programs in 1991:

| <i>EVENT</i> | <i>DATES</i> |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Laser | Feb. 10-12 |
| UN Study Tour | April 6-12 |
| Junior High Weekend | April 5-7 |
| Youth Rally Day | April 20 |
| Appalachian Trail Hike | June 15-22 |
| Youth Music Workshop | June 16-23 |
| Junior High Workshop | June 24-29 |
| Senior High Workshop | July 8-13 |
| ACS | July 22-27 |
| Mission Work teams | August |
| Leadership Training | Sept. 13-15 |
| Human Sexuality Weekend | Oct. 18-20 |
| Senior High Weekend | Nov. 8-10 |

- A17. That the conference hold a one day cultural/ethnic experience event for youth. To be implemented by the Youth Committee of the Board of Education.
- A18. That the conference support a contemporary Christian music concert. To be funded by participant fees and implemented by the Youth Committee of the Board of Education.
- A19. That the conference conduct a Bishop's Confirmation Class in Raleigh on March 16, 1991. To be implemented by a design team to include the Bishop and selected members of the Board of Education.
- A20. That a conference-wide emphasis on children be promoted by designating 1991 as "Year of the Child." Task force to be appointed by the executive committee of the Conference Council on Ministries will provide guidance and implementation for this emphasis. To be funded by monies available to a task force thru the CCOM.
- A21. That a conference-wide symposium on the effects of contemporary issues and problems affecting children be held on a Saturday in October 1991, for persons concerned about children. Possibly to be held at NC Wesleyan College. To be implemented and funded by the Conference Board of Education and participants fees.

FROM THE ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

- A22. That a conference-wide multi-racial/cultural festival be held in the Spring of 1991 to celebrate and appreciate our various cultural heritages, provided it do not duplicate the Martin Luther King celebration in January. To be implemented by the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee.
- A23. That each program board and agency within the Conference shall seriously consider prioritizing at least 20% of program and budget toward Ethnic Local Church Concerns. To be implemented by the various boards, agencies and task forces of the annual conference.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- A24. That there be design and program preparation for a Camp Meeting on May 22-24, 1992. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- A25. That a conference Layperson of the Year be selected and honored during the 1991 North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A26. That a conference United Methodist Men's retreat be held at an appropriate time. To be implemented by the Board of Laity and the United Methodist Men.
- A27. That a Boy Scout Camporee be held in the fall at a Camp and that a camporee for Girl Scouts and 4H's be held in the spring at a Camp. To be funded by the Scouting Committee of the United Methodist Men and with participants' fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men's Scouting Committee.
- A28. That January Workshops for local church officer-training be held in each of the 12 districts January 6 and 20, 1991, 3:00 - 5:30 p.m, provided that evaluation indicate a feasibility. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A29. That a conference program to train local church lay shepherds will be held in the Spring of 1991 in each district. Consultants will be prepared to go to local churches to assist with planning and developing this program. To be implemented by the Board of Laity Committee on Lay Shepherding.
- A30. That a "Bishop's Dinner For Scouting" be held with Boy and Girl Scouts and leaders from across the Conference, funded by the United Methodist Men and the Board of Laity and participants fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men Scouting Committee and the District United Methodist Men.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

A31. Camp Don-Lee Program Dates:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Work Camp | March 29-31 |
| Family Camp | July 14-20 |
| Adult Hobie Sailing | May 19-25, July 14-20 |
| Adult Sailing School | May 31-June 2 |
| Leadership-In-Training | June 16-July 13 |
| Advanced Sailing Camp | July 28-Aug. 17 |
| Two-Week Youth Sailing Camp | June 16-29, June 30-July 13 July 21-Aug. 3, Aug. 4-17 |
| Two-Week Elementary Camp | June 23-July 6, July 28-Aug. 10 |
| One-Week Older Elementary/Youth Camps | June 16-22 June 23-29, June 30-July 6, July 7-13, July 21-27 July 28-Aug. 3, Aug. 4-10, Aug. 11-17 |
| Three-Day Younger Elementary | June 16-19, August 11-14 August 14-17 |
| Music Camp | August 18-21 |
| Rainbow | June 16-22 |
| Fall Youth Weekend | Sept. 7-9 |
| Grand Opening Event | June 13-16 |
| Reunion Day | July 14 |

A32. Camp Rockfish Program Dates:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rockfish Open House | April 28 |
| Staff Training | May 31-June 10 |
| Youth White Water Canoe Camp | June 15-22 |
| Older Elementary - one week | June 16-22, June 23-29 June 30-July 6, July 28-Aug. 3, Aug. 4-10, Aug. 11-17 |
| Youth Camp - one week | June 23-29, July 28-Aug. 3 |
| Younger Elementary | June 16-19, June 19-22 July 21-24, July 24-27 |
| Treehouse Camp - Elementary - one week | June 16-22 July 21-27, Aug. 4-10 |
| Treehouse Camp - Youth - one week | June 23-29 |
| 2-Week Elementary Camp | June 30-July 13, Aug. 4-17 |
| 2-Week Youth Camp | June 23-July 6 |
| Caravan Camp - two weeks | July 14-27 |
| 2-Week Youth - Reach Out at Rockfish (ROAR) | July 24-Aug. 3 |
| Scout Retreat Weekend | September 6-8 |
| Wonder in the Wilderness | Aug. 3-15 |
| Family Fun Day | July 13 |
| Elderhostel | Oct. 20-25 |

A33. Camp Chestnut Ridge Program Dates:

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Staff Training | May 23-31 |
| Murdoch Center Camp | June 3-15 |
| Younger Elementary Camp | June 23-26, July 26-29 July 28-31, July 31-Aug. 3 |
| Older Elementary Camp | June 16-22, June 23-29, June 30-July 6 July 14-20, July 21-27, July 28-Aug. 3, Aug. 4-10 |
| Youth Camp | June 16-22, July 14-20, Aug. 4-10 |
| Horsemanship Specialty Camp | June 16-22, June 30-July 6 |
| Two-Week Older Elementary Camp | July 14-27 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Two-Week Youth Camp | July 21-Aug. 3 |
| Mentally Handicapped Children's Camp | July 1-6 |
| Mentally Handicapped Adult Camp | August 12-17 |
| Staff-in-Training | June 16-29 |
| (2 weeks TBA) | |

BOARD OF WORSHIP

A34. That a vital worship workshop be held drawing upon the third key of the *Twelve Keys to an Effective Church*. To be funded by the Board of Worship and participant fees. To be implemented by the Board of Worship. 1991 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies

1991 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies

REFER TO THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

R1. That during 1990-1992 all conference boards, agencies and related institutions have their historical materials and artifacts located, identified and catalogued, and that a directory of them be printed. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the conference historian. (From the Conference Council on Ministries)

REFER TO CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

R2. That each local church shall consider forming a partner-church relationship with a congregation in another country, and especially consider congregations in Eastern Europe, South Africa, Central America and South America (example: Peru), to promote peace and understanding. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. (From the Conference Council Staff).

REFER TO THE CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL BOARD OF DIRECTORS

R3. That the Conference Summer School Board Of Directors be requested to offer a course in 1991 in the Christian Education Section on improving the Sunday School by class revitalization programs. (From the Board of Education).

REFER TO THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM FOR STUDY AND CLARIFICATION

R4. That an endowment fund be established through the Methodist Foundation to assist in the support of Conference Evangelists. (From the Conference Council Staff).

REFER TO BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

R5. That each local church shall consider a celebration for persons with Handicapping Conditions and recognize their presence in both the congregation and the community. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

R6. That each local church shall consider using local resources to provide health screening for their communities. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

REFER TO THE BOARD OF LAITY

R7. That the Conference Board of Education refer a training event for pastors in pre-marital counseling to the Board of Laity Committee on January Workshops for inclusion as a Pastor's class at January Workshops in 1991. (From the Board of Education).

REFER TO THE BOARD ON ORDAINED MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

R8. That each District COM shall consider sponsoring one of the geographic or social concerns mission studies for the pastors of the district, which may be taken as continuing education credit. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

REFER TO THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP FOR CLARIFICATION

R9. That a conference stewardship event be held to assist local churches with funding needs. To be implemented by the Conference Board of Stewardship. (From the Conference Council Staff).

1991 Policy Recommendations*THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES*

P1. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having an interpreter for hearing impaired at district events.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

P2. That each local church shall consider sending the names and addresses of its high school sophomores, juniors and seniors to Louisburg College, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Methodist College, Bennett College and Duke University. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

P3. That each local church shall consider naming its outstanding high school seniors and sending information on them to the district chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

P4. Advance Special: That each local church shall consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, Missionary Salary Support, National, UMCOR, and Conference, thereby becoming a Rainbow Covenant Church.

A. Lane One: World Missions

- 1) Special Emphasis: Leadership Development for Clergy and Laity. Guatemala (009680-4 R-A). Church leaders have been persecuted and many have been killed. Training is needed for members as they struggle to survive. This project selected to coordinate with the 1991 Missions Study on Central America.
- 2) Ganta Mission. Liberia, Africa. Elementary School (not yet available). Funds are needed to operate and renovate this United Methodist School. Herbert and Mary Zigbuo, missionaries from our Conference, work with the elementary school.
- 3) Developing Theological Community for Evangelism. Peru. (010638-0 R-A). A program operated by the seminary in Lima, Peru, to equip the laity for carrying out pastoral duties, especially evangelism, outreach and congregational development.
- 4) Andean Rural Health Care Program, LK. Bolivia. (010158-2 R-A) To provide vaccinations, nutritional monitoring of children, prenatal care, and other preventive health care services.
- 5) Africa Church Growth and Development: General (008233-0 H-T), Leadership development (008237-4 B-T), Evangelism (008235-2 A-T), Construction (008231-7 A-N). The United Methodist Church is experiencing phenomenal growth in Africa. For example, during the first five years of the program United Methodists in Zaire doubled in number from 210,000 to 420,000. Membership is growing faster than the funds available to build new churches. There are more seminary candidates than there are scholarships. Give through any of the four designations to be a part of this new frontier in mission!
- 6) Persons in Mission (007685-2 H-T) Some of our colleague churches in other countries are calling local missionaries to serve in their own countries. In addition, international exchanges of missionaries are serving to spread the

Word in new ways, in new places, with new vigor. Churches in the U.S.A. now have an opportunity to participate in these dynamic new ministries through the Advance.

- 7) Partner Churches in Crisis (010068-0) A program which helps colleague churches to meet immediate human needs such as emergency salary support or food supplements for church workers; provide institutional necessities such as equipment for hospitals, supplies for publishing houses, support for child-care facilities; and prevent the collapse of churches themselves.
 - 8) Any other World Advance Special as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.
- B. Lane Two: National Missions
- 1) Special Emphasis: Jayuya Dispensary, Mameyes. Puerto Rico (352431-8) A United Methodist Dispensary that provides medical care, medicines, and health education in poor communities. A way to respond to human need as the rebuilding from the destruction wrought by Hurricane Hugo continues.
 - 2) Parish Partners--USA: Alaska Missionary Conference (931027-4), Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference (583634-4), Puerto Rico Conference (352696-6), Rio Grande Conference (531733-1). The ministries and local churches of these conferences serve persons whose income is below the poverty line and who are struggling for survival, identity, and dignity as children of God.
 - 3) Robeson County Church and Community Center Program Support, Lumberton, N.C. (791742-0) An ecumenical ministry in a tri-racial community which is designed to help local churches meet emergency needs.
 - 4) Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, N.C. (731372-2--Program and 731374-4--Expansion/Renovation of Facilities) Ministries focus on training needs and development of churches in town and rural settings.
 - 5) Southeastern Jurisdiction Association for Native American Ministries, Pembroke, N.C. (791842-4) To help meet the needs of 130,000+ Native Americans living in the 17 annual conferences of the Southeast.
 - 6) Society of Saint Andrew Potato Project (801600-0) To undergird the Potato Project, a national ministry of distributing potatoes which are good but commercially unsalable.
 - 7) Any other National Advance Special as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.
- C. Lane Three: Missionary Salary Support
- The missionaries listed below are assigned to the NC Annual Conference by the General Board. Biographicals are available in the Conference Missions Office. They are listed below according to their need for support, with those listed first having the greatest need.
- 1) Mary Zigbuo. Ganta Mission School. Liberia, West Africa. (#010721-4) Mary, from Trinity UMC in Durham, was commissioned in 1988. She serves along with her husband, Herbert, who is a national worker in his own country. Mary's work is in the Elementary School and as a Guidance Counselor.
 - 2) Jeff & Eleanor Lockwood. Burundi, Africa. (#010201-7) He has a degree in agriculture from NC State and is qualified as an irrigation designer. Eleanor has a degree in natural resources and has studied zoning and municipal administration.
 - 3) Jack & Barbara Theis. Korea. (#003778-2) Jack works in the headquarters of the Korean Methodist Church Board of Missions, Evangelism, and Social

Responsibility. Barbara does full-time seminary teaching and conducts English and Bible Classes for women.

- 4) Ronald Schooler. Italy. (#003486-8) Ron is pursuing further schooling to continue his teaching ministry. He has served in Algeria, Tunisia, and Zaire.
- 5) Vickie Sigmon. USA. (#982916-8) Vickie works with the Yokefellow Prison Ministry in North Carolina.
- 6) Brenda Connelly. USA. (#982937-4) Brenda serves as the Director of the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, NC.
- 7) Richard Connelly. USA. (#982919-) Richard is the Housing Director and Community Developer at the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, NC.
- 8) Shirley Townsend-Jones. USA. (#982995-5) Shirley is a Church and Community Worker at the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, NC.
- 9) Robert & Hazel Terhune. Japan. (#003773-6) Robert serves a local church in Tokyo, Nishi Arai Church. Hazel works as an evangelist and teacher of English.
- 10) James & Josephine Gaston. Haiti, West Indies. (#009426-8) James is an instructor in a technical school, teaching mechanical engineering. Josephine is a public health and child-care educator.
- 11) James & JoAnn Goodwin. Brazil. (#002143-4) James and JoAnn are working in Linhares, Espirito Santo, a new frontier-type town, with a new mission church.
- 12) Ruth Ann Robinson. Bolivia. (#003391-0) Ruth Ann works with the Conference in Bolivia in the areas of promotion and development of resources.
- 13) Any other missionaries sent out by the Board of Global Ministries.

D. Lane Four: UMCOR

- 1) Special Emphasis: Street Children, Brazil (714808-6) To provide a living center for the street children of Sao Paulo.
- 2) World Hunger/Poverty (982920-4) These funds are used to provide both short-term crisis relief and long-term developmental assistance to eliminate the root causes of hunger.
- 3) Heifer Project International (982530-8--General Program, 982532-1--Living Gift Program) Provides food-producing animals and training in /their care to needy families who then pass on the gift by sharing the offspring with others.
- 4) CROP/Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (982380-1) Funds raised by a local church in a CROP event can receive UMCOR credit. For necessary forms contact: Carolinas CROP Office, 1006 Lamond Avenue, Durham, NC 27701.
- 5) Habitat. Philippines. (240405-5) To help people build houses through Habitat's self-help program.
- 6) Any other UMCOR Advance Special listed in *Partnership in Missions* or any UMCOR emergency appeal.

E. Lane Five: Conference Advance

- 1) Special Emphasis: Chatham Hispanic Ministries. A ministry to a rapidly growing Hispanic population in Siler City and Pittsboro, served by a full-time Spanish-speaking pastor appointed by the Conference. In addition to the development of worship, study, and fellowship opportunities, the ministry provides much needed human services such as English lessons, needs for housing, clothing, food, transportation, and community orientation.

- 2) Walnut Terrace Child Development Center. Offers a unique program of child care for children aged 6 weeks to 5 years, promoting Christian values in a warm and caring environment within which children can grow emotionally, socially, intellectually, and spiritually. Serves children primarily from low-income families.
 - 3) Ethnic Minority Local Church Projects in the Rockingham District. To assist ethnic churches with critical program needs. Projects to be selected by a committee in the district.
 - 4) Yokefellow Prison Ministries. To educate church people concerning our Christian responsibility for people affected by crime and bring church people into direct service ministries with prison inmates and their families through in-prison visitation with Yokefellow groups and family support groups.
 - 5) Food Bank of North Carolina. To provide operating costs for distribution of food to hunger programs throughout eastern North Carolina.
 - 6) Conference Mission Work Teams. A fund which provides help for short-term volunteers on work teams in the United States and abroad.
 - 7) Isa Grant Scholarship Fund. A fund which provides work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience, especially young adults.
 - 8) North Carolina United Methodist Migrant Ministry. To provide health care, educational assistance, child care, and spiritual guidance to migrant workers in the Goldsboro area.
 - 9) All District Board of Mission/Missions Societies. (Funds should be sent directly to the District Board and reported at year-end on Table II as "Conference Advance.")
 - 10) All human need projects, church extension projects, and special offerings approved by District Board of Missions/District Councils on Ministries as Conference Advance Projects. (Funds should be sent directly to District Boards of Missions (District COM if no Board of Missions in district) and reported at year-end as "Conference Advance.") Contact your District Superintendent for a listing of these projects.
 - 11) All new churches less than five years old. Funds should be sent directly to District Board of Missions (District COM if no Board of Missions in District) and reported at year-end on Table II as "Conference Advance."
 - 12) The following United Methodist institutional programs and projects:
 - a) United Methodist Camps--to help with scholarships and other special needs at Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee, Kerr Lake and Rockfish.
 - b) Wesley Foundations at Duke, UNC-CH, ECU, NCSU, PSU, which provide United Methodist student ministries on our campuses.
 - c) General Scholarship Funds at Louisburg, Methodist College, Wesleyan, and Duke Divinity School.
 - d) Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
 - e) Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Home for Children.
- P5. That the annual conference approve district projects for Advance specials in accordance with ¶727.4 of *The Book of Discipline 1988*. This insures that local churches making Advance specials on a district level and reported to the annual conference as conference advance specials will receive credit.

RECOMMENDATION FROM THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries recommends to the 1990 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference the rule governing staff tenure be suspended to permit Paul Phillips to remain as Associate Director of Camping Ministries to oversee the completion of work on the Conference Camps made possible by the Conference Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign. (This extension is subject to a positive recommendation from the Conference Council on Ministries Personnel Committee and the Conference Council on Ministries annually.)

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION ASBURY HOMES, INC.

We, the undersigned, natural persons of the age of eighteen years or more, and members of The United Methodist Church, do make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a not-for-profit corporation under and by virtue of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of the State of North Carolina.

ARTICLE I - NAME

1.01 The name of the Corporation shall be the Asbury Homes Incorporated.

ARTICLE II - PERIOD OF DURATION

2.01 The period of duration of this Corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

The purposes for which this Corporation is organized are:

- 3.01 To render needed ministries and/or services to persons with Handicapping Conditions to the end that they may have the opportunity of maximizing their human potential to live, work, and be productive members of society;
- 3.02 To develop and operate appropriate residential services for such persons as may be needed in order that such individuals may live as normally and as independently as possible;
- 3.03 To coordinate such residential services with other community agencies, both public and private, to insure an effective plan for services to be delivered and provided for the residents of such homes and/or facilities.
- 3.04 To provide appropriate programming and training in all related areas of services as will assist the residents of such home and/or facilities to learn, develop, and become responsible citizens in the community;
- 3.05 To work closely with the United Methodist Church in the North Carolina Annual Conference and its various programs of ministry and the Church at-large to provide for a comprehensive and coordinated ministry that will insure that the services and programs of this corporation will measure up to the highest standards of care given in this field of service and ministry.
- 3.06 To raise, solicit, secure and administer funds, assets, charitable trusts, and trusts for benevolent and philanthropic purposes in line with any of the above stated purposes, subject to the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church..
- 3.07 The Corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational and scientific purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations under Section 501 (c) (iii) of the Internal Revenue Service Code of 1954 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Service Law.
- 3.08 No Substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying of the propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation and the corporation shall not participate in or intervene in, including the publishing of or distribution of statements, and political campaign of any candidate for public office.

- 3.09 Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, this corporation will not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on by:
 (a) A corporation exempt from Federal Income Tax under Section 501 (c) (iii) of the Internal Revenue Service Code of 1954 or any future United State internal Revenue Service Law.
- 3.10 The persons served and the programs designed to serve and minister by, with and for persons with handicapping conditions shall be without regard to race, color, creed, sex or national origins.

ARTICLE IV - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- 4.01 The affairs of this Corporation shall be managed and directed by a Board of Trustees.
- 4.02 The Board of Trustees shall be an inclusive body and shall be elected to represent various areas of the Corporation's ministry among persons with handicapping conditions within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
- 4.03 There shall be thirty (30) elected members of the Board of Trustees. At least sixteen (16) members shall be members of the United Methodist Church within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
- 4.04 In addition to the elected members of the Board of Trustees there shall be two "Ex-officio" members of the Board with right of voice and vote. These "Ex-officio" members shall be:
1. The Chairperson of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries; and
 2. A representative from The Bishop's Cabinet to be selected by the Cabinet.
- 4.05 The members of the Board shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and shall be confirmed by the North Carolina Annual Conference at any regular or special session.
- 4.06 Members of the Board shall serve until their successors have been duly elected by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE V - ELECTION OF TRUSTEES

- 5.01 The Trustees shall be elected by the Board of Trustees upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations of the Board at the winter meeting.
- 5.02 The members of the Board of Trustees shall be elected for a term of four years. They may be re-elected for one additional four year term. No member of the Board of Trustees shall serve more than two consecutive four year terms.
- 5.03 The initial members of the Board of Trustees shall be elected in such a manner that one half of the members shall be elected for a two year term and one half shall be elected for a four year term.
- 5.04 Trustees shall be elected at the winter meeting of the Board to be held in the first quarter of the calendar year. The names of the elected Trustees shall be forwarded to the North Carolina Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries to be included in its report to the Annual Conference where the names of the elected Trustees will be presented for confirmation.
- 5.05 Newly elected members of the Board of Trustees shall assume office on July 1 following Annual Conference. Members elected to fill a vacancy on the Board during the year will assume office upon election by the Board. In the event the Annual Conference shall fail to confirm any person to serve as a member of the Board of Trustees, the Committee on Nominations shall, at the next meeting of the Board, place in nomination the name of a person to replace the unconfirmed person for membership on the Board.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL TRUSTEES

6.01 The number of persons constituting the initial Board of Trustees shall be thirty (30) elected Trustees and two (2) Ex-Officio Trustees. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as the initial Trustees are:

| | NAME OF TRUSTEE | TERM TO EXPIRE |
|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Burlington District | Mr. William Price | 1992 |
| | Mrs. James Copeland | 1994 |
| Durham District | Mr. Travis Clements | 1992 |
| | Mr. Julius Davis, Jr. | 1994 |
| Elizabeth City District | Ms. Beverly Small | 1992 |
| | Dr. Leroy Hand | 1994 |
| Fayetteville District | Mrs. Ruth Cade | 1992 |
| | Mrs. Margaret Harriss | 1994 |
| Goldsboro District | Mr. Floyd Evans | 1992 |
| Greenville District | Mrs. Jean Jerome | 1994 |
| | Dr. Billy Seate | 1992 |
| New Bern District | Ms. Charity Holland | 1994 |
| | Mrs. Tibbie Roberts | 1992 |
| Raleigh District | Paul W. Crayton, Jr. | 1994 |
| | Mrs. Paul Chitnis | 1992 |
| Rockingham District | Mr. Tom Walden | 1994 |
| | Dr. Martin L. Brooks | 1992 |
| Rocky Mount District | Rev. Simeon Cummings | 1994 |
| | Mrs. Floyd Sawyer | 1992 |
| Sanford District | Mr. Ken Davis | 1994 |
| | Rev. Duke Lackey | 1992 |
| Wilmington District | Mr. Glen Fogelman | 1994 |
| | Mrs. Fran McMillan | 1992 |
| AT-LARGE TRUSTEES | Mrs. Martha Anderson | 1994 |
| | Dr. Reginald W. Ponder | 1994 |
| | Rev. Vassar Jones | 1992 |
| | Dr. Wallace Kirby | 1994 |
| | Mrs. Rita McCain | 1992 |

ARTICLE VII - MEMBERSHIP

7.01 The corporation shall have no members.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

8.01 The Board of Trustees shall be authorized to establish such committees to fulfill its duties and responsibilities as may be determined to be needed. The details of the selection and function of such committees shall be determined by the Board.

ARTICLE IX - POWERS

9.01 In order to achieve the objectives and purposes set forth above, the Corporation shall have full power and authority to render services to and with persons with handicapping conditions and their families in accordance with the purposes of this Corporation as heretofore stated in Article III; to purchase, lease and otherwise acquire, hold and dispose of all kinds of property, both real and personal, both in this state and elsewhere; to accept by gift and/or donation, money or any other property of any kind or character; to solicit contributions of money and other properties either in behalf of this Corporation or through any community wide organization for the purpose of promoting the objectives and purposes of this Corporation; to enter into relationships with other non-profit agencies and/or

agencies of government to accomplish the above products of every kind and character.

ARTICLE X - UNLAWFUL AND ILLEGAL ACTS

10.01 This Corporation is organized for religious, charitable, educational and scientific purposes only. No part of the net earnings or income of this corporation shall inure to the benefit of the Trustees or any other individual. Nothing herein shall prevent this Corporation from charging for its services. The Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in Article III. However, the Corporation may pay compensation to Trustees in a reasonable amount for services rendered.

ARTICLE XI - DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONSHIP

11.01 The Corporation is and shall be related to the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and shall be accountable to the Conference through its Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. The Corporation shall be subject to the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church with respect to qualification and eligibility for election of Trustees and such other matters as may be determined by the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church for the operation of such programs and ministries within the denomination.

ARTICLE XII - BYLAWS

12.01 The corporation shall have the right to adopt, amend and repeal bylaws as it deems best, consistent with the Articles of Incorporation of this Corporation, the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the standing rules of the North Carolina Annual Conference at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Trustees present at said meeting at which a quorum is present, provided that at least thirty (30) days advance notice of the meeting and proposed changes are given in writing to the members of the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE XIII - DISSOLUTION

13.01 In the event of the dissolution of this Corporation, its assets will be distributed to the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church at the time of dissolution, in a manner to be determined by, with and for persons with handicapping conditions. Under no circumstances shall said property be used for other than charitable, religious, educational and/or scientific purposes.

ARTICLE XVI - OFFICE AND AGENT

14.01 The principle place of business of this Corporation shall be located at 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N.C. 27605 (P.O. Box 10955) in North Carolina. In addition the Corporation shall have the right to maintain other offices within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

14.02 The Board of Trustees may, from time to time, with the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference, change the address of its registered office by duly adopted resolution and by filing the appropriate statement with the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina.

14.03 The Registered Office of this Corporation and the name of the Registered Agent at such address is:

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Name | Dr. Billy Seate |
| Address | 114 Lord Ashley Drive |
| City, State, Zip | Greenville NC 27834 |

ARTICLE IV - AMENDMENTS

25.01 The Corporation shall have the right to amend, adopt and repeal these articles of Incorporation at any annual, regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Trustees present, provided that at

least thirty (30) days advance notice of the meeting and proposed changes are given in writing to the members of the Board of Trustees with the approval of Annual Conference.

ARTICLE XVI - INCORPORATORS

16.01 The names and addresses of the Incorporators are:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Name | Rev. Vassar Jones |
| Address | 301 Carolina Ave. |
| City, State, Zip | Raleigh, NC 27606 |
| 2. Name | Mrs. Anna Collins |
| Address | 1200 Manchester |
| City, State, Zip | Raleigh NC 27609 |
| 3. Name | Mr. Tom Walden |
| Address | 4205 Rebel Circle |
| City, State, Zip | Raleigh, NC 27604 |

NC STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY BY-LAWS AMENDMENT

(By vote of the NC and WNC Annual Conference June 1990.)

The State Commission proposes that the Annual Conference approve the following amendment to the by-laws of the North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry as adopted in 1980 and amended in 1982, 185, and 1989.

Amend Article VI - "Executive Committee" as follows:

Add an additional sentence at the end of paragraph two, *The Commission shall ensure that the executive committee will be race and gender inclusive by adding two members at large if necessary to accomplish this purpose.*

The amended paragraph would then read: *The membership of the executive committee shall consist of the elected officers of the Commission, the chairperson of the Finance Committee, the cabinet representatives of both Annual Conferences, the executive directors of Campus Ministry in each Annual Conference, and one campus minister without vote on personnel matters selected annually from the two campus ministers on the State Commission on a rotating basis. The Commission shall ensure that the executive committee will be race and gender inclusive by adding two members at large if necessary to accomplish this purpose.*

Paul D. Lowder, Chairperson

NOMINATIONS

I. Local Camp Committees

A. CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE

Bill Howington, Manager/Director

George W. Johnson, Cabinet Representative

1991: Janet Hudson, Walter Shanklin, DeVair Vickery, Jake Woodall

1992: Margaret Ann Biddle, Jack Nantz, Lee Ribet, Mike Sykes, Lottie Weaver

1993: Dail Ballard, Sam Dodson, David Franse, Dan Moore, Warren Wagner

1994: Thomas Gates, Johnny Mace, Phillip Maynard, Charles Staton, Jim Ward

B. CAMP DON-LEE

John Farmer, Manager/Director

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Cabinet Representative

1991: Jake Behnke, Ed Davis, Sam Loy, Jerry Phillips, Vance Sullivan

1992: Jim Durham, James Gaskins, John Hodge, Jim Sugg, Vern Womack

1993: Donna Benton, Anna Blair, Lawrence Sneed, Maxine Wiggins

1994: Jim Barrett, Dan Earnhardt, David Edwards, Bobbie Hewlett, Tate Holbrook

C. *CAMP KERR LAKE*

Belton Joyner, Cabinet Representative

1991:Wallace Dryden, Tom Loftis, Jim Stone

1992:James Carpenter, Jim Dawkins, Phillip Hayes, Fred Pippin, Ken Warner

1993:Mike Austin, George Gillis, Henry Helms, Jr., Suzanna R. Helms, Charles Woodall

1994:Merle Minor

D. *CAMP ROCKFISH*

Dennis Tawney, Manager/Director

Helen Crotwell, Cabinet Representative

1991:Randy Brewington, Mack Guest, Jr., Buck Norton, Claire Pearson

1992:John Buie, Linda Richards, James Smith, Russell Taylor

1993:John Bergland, James Malloy, Ralph Plummer, John Walker

1994:Jim Baldwin, Henry Blue, Gordon Fields, Ben McCallum, Ann Ross

II. **Campus Ministry/Trustee Nominations***BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY*

1. COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

How college trustees are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

- a. Bennett College (none to be elected)
- b. Duke University (none to be elected)
- c. Greensboro College (none to be elected)
- d. High Point College (none to be elected)
- e. Louisburg College

Class of 1994

- Charles M. Davis, Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- Thomas W. Heath, Jr., Kinston, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- John H. Hodges, Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- Robert A. Leggett, Jr., Henderson, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- Hal A. Thompson, Raleigh, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- Edward F. Yarborough, Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself

f. Methodist College

Class of 1994

- William E. Clark, Fayetteville, replacing Sanford Doxey, Jr.
- Theodore Von Carter, Sr., Raleigh, replacing Grant Shockley
- Jane Hook Johnson, Mebane, replacing Nancy Capel
- W. Robert Johnson, succeeding himself

- Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Wilmington, succeeding himself
 - Charles M. Reeves, Jr., succeeding himself
 - Joseph P. Riddle, succeeding himself
 - Joe W. Walker, Fayetteville, replacing Ernest Wendell
- g. North Carolina Wesleyan College
- Class of 1993*
- Richard H. Barnhardt, Rocky Mount
 - Alvin M. Horne, Burlington, succeeding himself
- Class of 1994*
- Robert L. Baldrige, Laurinburg, replacing John Bergland
 - Gayle C. Felton, Durham, succeeding herself
 - Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville, succeeding himself
 - Samuel M. Holton, Chapel Hill, succeeding himself
 - J. Dewey Weaver, Jr., Rocky Mount, succeeding himself
2. UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES
- a. A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors
- Students (12)*
- Ingrid Brown, Mary Ellerbe, Carol Marks, Ingrid Martin, Christopher McCray, Howard Sanders, Wendell Smith, Cassandra Solomon, David Wainaina, Maria Walden, Jane Ward, Mia Williams
- Faculty/Staff (4)*
- James Armstrong, Samuel Dunn, James Jarrell, Susan Wilson
- At Large (4)*
- Anthony Dillard, Curtis Doltie, Glener Gilland, Hanry Mebane
- District At Large (4)*
- Glenn L. Lyles, Willie Middlebrooks, Paul Perkins, Glenn Rankin
- Ex-Officio*
- Myrtis Davis, Jim C. Gilland, Sadye Joyner-Milton, Pau Lowder, John L. McWhorter, Hazel Smith
- b. Appalachian State University, Wesley Foundation Board
- Students (12)*
- Todd Akins, Gretchen Daniel, Oliver Helsabeck, Sheri Jensen, De-Anna King, Leslie Lynch, Lisa Marlow, Margaret McDowell, Mike Phelps, Nina Rich, Scott Smith, Doshia Swann
- Faculty/Staff (4)*
- Bob Dunnigan, Jim Garner, Tom Rhyne, Linda Weldon
- District At Large (4)*
- Larry Bond, Barbara Dunnigan, Rochel Laney, Ellen Payne
- Ex-Officio*
- Michael Brown, Olin Isenhour, John Magnuson, Phyllis Magnuson, John McWhorter, Jonell Robinson, Marion Swann
- c. Pembroke State University Wesley Foundation
- Students (20)*
- Glenn Armstrong, Necia Brayboy, Julia Bullard, President, Deanna Harris, Sonya Harris, Program Committee, Brent Hunt, Media Hunt, Nora Hunt, Program Committee, Felix Keys, Satora Kishida, Amen Kusumi, Allison Locklear, Eric Locklear, Lisa Locklear, Vice-president, Sharon Locklear, Abner Lowry, Tammy Lowry, Shelia Lowry, Felix Mandoz, Tracey McCaden, Celeste Oxendine, Skip Williams, Delisa Woods

Faculty/Staff

- Loris Chavis, Cattie M. Hunt, Brenda Jacobs, Sylvia Johnson, Daphne Jones, Bob Reising, Henry Smith, Norma Thompson

At Large

- Robert L. Baldrige - District Superintendent, Jerry Lowry - Campus Minister, Eddie Locklear - Treasurer
- d. Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors
- Belton Joyner - District Supt., Bill Sharpe - Campus Minister
- Students (12)*
- Amy Brock, Steven Churchill, Vickie Fritzler, Denise Hager, Peter Hubbel, Jonathan Jeffries, John Lewis, Robert Luke, Mark Teague, Tami Vargason, David Walker, Christy White

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Laura Bottomley, Conrad Glass, Doris Litchfield, Adaire Robertson

Local Churches (4)

- Jesse Brunson, Ben Gravely, Henry Jarrett, Sam Newman

District At Large (4)

- Robert Bryant, Ken Hayes, Ann McLawhon, Margot Richter

Ex-Officio

- William Bingham, Jimmy Creech, Susan Hobbs, Robert McKenzie, Sue Ellen Nicholson, B. J. Thomas

- e. United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke

Finance Committee

- Mike Reynolds, chair, Scott Crutchfield, Rodney Freeman, Laney Funderburk, William King, Mandy Rowe, Ex-Officio: Oli Jenkins, Joe Mann

Campus/Parish Relations

- Mark Wethington, chair, Andy Baxter, Dana Davis, Rachel Moots, Jane C.. Moorman, Sue Newsome, Ella Jean Shore, Jeffrey Skinner

Nominations

- Brent Soderstrom, chair, Richard Cox, David Gibbs, Laura Magistro, Maurice Ritchie, Ross Townes, Meg Wood, Ex-Officio: Oli Jenkins

Facilities

- Kara Grice, chair, Nancy Ferree-Clark, Doug Janette, Amy Kuntling, Sue Ellen Nicholson

- f. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board
Students (12)

- Wendy Burns, Michael Boyles, Julie Gammill, Patrick Graham, Ben Howell, Sarah Jordan, Del Lancaster, Jim Myers, Christy Rhyne, Rusty Ross, Lory Beth Thompson, Thomas Walke

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Hunter Ballew, Bill Collins, Beverly Long, Cornelia Strickland

Members At Large

- Susan Chappell, Ralph Dunlop, Wiley Smith

Ministers

- Susan Allred, Rene Bideaux, James Coile, William Gattis, Richard Vaughan

District Council on Ministries

- Colleen Gresham, Sue Link, Bill Waddell

Ex-Officio

- Sarah W. Campbell, Gregg Sullivan, Sylvia Svendsgaard, Manual Wortman, Campus Ministry Intern, District Superintendent

g. University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Veranita Alvord, Christy Bridges, Clarke Crews, Susan Feagin, Amy Gentry, Penny McLawhorn, Wendy Newton, Mike Pegram, Julie Potts, Sandra Rhyne, Kirk Tutterow, Heather Wheless

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Alice Bittinger, Steve Danford, Marleen Ingle, Sarah Shoffner

At Large (4)

- Bob Clark, Dot Rhame, Dick Swanson, LaRue Wright

District (4)

- Pam Carter plus 3 new persons

Ex-Officio

- Paul Bradley, Mazie Bullard, Brady Faggart, Jim Gilland, Paul Lowder, Ron Moss, John McWhorter, Kathy Peterson

h. Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Michael Carey, Stephanie Folson, Oscar Montiel, Christine Pressley, Carol Riddle, Cynthia Solomon, Christine Walker, Rhonda Wooten, 4 freshmen

Faculty/Staff (4)

- John Powell, Charles Seeley, Doug Stalls, Theodore Whitley/Ministers (3)
- Ralph Brown - Holy Trinity, Sid Huggins - Jarvis, Sam Loy - St. James

District (4)

- Ed Davenport, Herschel Williams

Local Churches (6)

- Debbie Caton, Steve Creech, Thomas Hawkins - Jarvis, Hugh Cox - Holy Trinity, Russell Gibbs, Lanie Shive - St. James

Ex-Officio

- June Arnold, Emily Barwick, Jack Brinn, Richard Cannon, Denise Cox, Debbie Creech, James Lanier, Muriel Nelson, Tom Pauling, Marshall Singleton, Jean Williams, Linda Young

i. Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Pam Brackett, Sylvia Cable, Will Chittick, Mike Davis, Amy Fernald, Dean Gerdes, Donna Huffman, Roger Justus, Melanie Sparks, Yvonne Sparks, Kevin Tuttle, Cam Weaver

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Clifford R. Lovin, Dan Pitillo, Duncan Tye, James W. Wallace, Jr.

District (4)

- Charlene Brackett, W. H. Crawford, Ed Henson, Mildred Turner

Local Church (4)

- Tommy Frazier, Bonita Jacobs, John Lively, Myrtle Schrader

Ex-Officio

- John Boggs, Lewis E. Cloud, John L. McWhorter, George C. Weekley, L. Lewis Vun Cannon

- j. Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors
Students (12)
- Salem College: Debbie Bruce, Patricia Earnhardt, Elizabeth Fennell, Karen Timmons; Wake Forest: Susan Anderson, Michelle Clark, Glenn Givens, Justin Latus; Winston-Salem State University: Bennie Carver, Michael McClinton, Dawn Meacham, Pierre Singletary
- Faculty/Staff (4)*
- Joe Daniels, Cranford Johnson, Craig Miller, Mary Ann Taylor
- District At Large (4)*
- Debbie Daniels, Wendell Eysenbach, William H. Hunter, Mary Martha Whitener
- Ex-Officio*
- Charles L. Adams, Cheryl Edley, John F. Epps, James Ferree, Belvin Jessup, Anne D. Martin, Cheryl McLean, John McWhorter, Verdell Michaux, William H. Millett, Scott Nowlan, David Riffe, Arthur Robinson, Leslie Sladky, Sarah West
3. UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS
- a. North Carolina Central University (none submitted)
- b. University of North Carolina at Charlotte
Class of 1990
- Barbara Falls, Jim Graves, Nancy Rankin, David Royster
- Class of 1991*
- Peggy Bridgers, Dayle Groh, Bud Hancock, Bill Sparger
- Class of 1992*
- Charles Redmon, Ron Robinson, Debbie Swartzel, Harold Wright
- Students (12)*
- Craig Allen, Amy Brake, Amy Broome, Eddie Dorn, Rebekah Leeland, Lori Norman, Keith Paschal, Kathy Tolley
- Ex-Officio*
- Tim Auman, John McWhorter
- c. University of North Carolina at Wilmington
- Ed Barber, Steve McElroy

III. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries

A. TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Class of 1991

- Eddie Barber, Wilmington District, (1984)
- Charles Braswell, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Dot Davis, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Henry Ferrell, Greenville District, (1984)
- Cynthia Ficklin, Rockingham District, (1988)
- Elaine Goolsby, Durham District, (1984)
- Dorothy Jones, Durham District, (1988)
- David Kimball, Burlington District, (1984)
- Mike Safley, Fayetteville District, (1984)

Class of 1992

- Ben Aiken, Raleigh District, (1985)
- Sam Dixon, New Bern District, (1989)
- Edith Gleaves, Raleigh District, (1989)
- Frederick Mintz, Jr., Wilmington District, (1989)
- Marshall Old, Burlington District, (1989)

- Elizabeth Owens, Raleigh District, (1989)
- Ben Rouse, Fayetteville District, (1987)
- Jimmie Shuler, Raleigh District, (1985)
- William Stewart, Sanford District, (1989)

Class of 1993

- Jeannine Boger, Sanford District, (1986)
- Robert Borgman, Goldsboro District, (1986)
- William B. Chalk, New Bern District, (1990)
- Stephen Creech, Greeville District, (1990)
- Jerry Cummings, Rockingham District, (1990)
- Betsy Johnson, Goldsboro District, (1986)
- William Presnell, Elizabeth City District, (1986)
- Floyd Sawyer, Rocky Mount District, (1986)
- Charles B. Smith, Jr., Elizabeth City District, (1990)

TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Class of 1994

- James Dunn, layperson in Rocky Mount District, succeeding himself, (1989)
- Tom Loftis, clergyperson in Goldsboro District, succeeding himself, (1989)
- Olivia Mattocks, layperson in Wilmington District, (1991)
- Wilhelmina McCallum, layperson in Fayetteville District, succeeding herself, (1987)
- David C. Miller, layperson in Greenville District, (1991)
- William Spencer, clergyperson in Burlington District, (1991)
- Lura Tally, layperson in Fayetteville District, succeeding herself, (1989)
- Wilbur Teachey, clergyperson in Greenville District, succeeding himself, (1989)
- Bryce Younts, layperson in Raleigh District, (1991)

TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Class of 1991

- Wesley F. Brown, Durham District, (1987)
- Gerald L. Cox, Greenville District, (1987)
- Claude George, Jr., Burlington District, (1983)
- Carr Gibson, Rockingham District, (1987)
- Carol W. Goehring, Wilmington District, (1987)
- Alene Haverstock, Rocky Mount District, (1983)
- Jean S. Sharp, Elizabeth City District, (1983)
- M. W. "Mokie" Stancil, Goldsboro District, (1987)
- Joyce Vereen, Rockingham District, (1985)

Class of 1992

- Louis C. Allen, Jr., Burlington District, (1984)
- Randolph R. Few, Durham District, (1988)
- Gary Fisher, Rockingham District, (1988)
- J. Edwin Guirkins, New Bern District, (1988)
- Walter S. Linville, Rocky Mount District, (1988)
- Hallett Mayo, Goldsboro District, (1984)
- H. B. Robertson, Durham District, (1988)
- Ralph P. Rogers, Durham District, (1984)
- Louise Wilkerson, Raleigh District, (1984)

Class of 1993

- Sidney Huggins, Greenville District, (1989)

- John Paschal, Rockingham District, (1989)
- E. M. Thompson, Elizabeth City District, (1989)
- Norma Thompson, Rockingham District, (1989)

D. *TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.*

Class of 1994

- T. Harry Gatton, layperson from Raleigh District, (1990)
- Margaret T. Harper, layperson from Wilmington District, (1990)
- Robert E. Smith, layperson from Raleigh District, (1990)
- Edward S. Williams, layperson from Durham District, (1990)

DIACONAL MINISTRY, BOARD OF

As this ministry continues to expand and evolve, we see the fruits of our labors as a board and as ministers.

Once again, due to the rise of interest in Diaconal Ministry, we sent three people to a jurisdictional mentor and board training event in the Fall of 1989. They returned spiritually enriched as well as better equipped to work with diaconal ministers in our Conference.

We have followed through with our promise, and the *Discipline* mandate, to educate others in the role and function of diaconal ministry. In March, 1990, the board, diaconal ministers, the cabinet, and the bishop met for the first time to share and learn from each other. Special information files containing the relationship to the district superintendents, brochures, and pertinent information have been given to each district superintendent to aid them in their work with diaconals in their district.

This year, we are pleased to present to the Annual Conference three persons who will be consecrated as diaconal ministers during the ordination/consecration service. They are: Sue Ellen Nicholson - Trinity UMC, Durham; Susan Parker - St. Luke UMC, Sanford; and Cynthia Powell - First UMC, Graham. They have complied with the academic, psychological, and spiritual requirements for this ministry.

We continue to have six candidates in ministry as they pursue their calling (Laurie Schoelkopf, Robin Marley, Mark Gourley, Andrew Preston, Elaine Lilliston, Bess Edwards Sawyer), and three pilgrims who are beginning this process. And, as a board, we continue to work with church educators and musicians across our Conference as we annually certify, recertify, and renew ministers, directors, and associate directors in education and music. We also received verification of Mr. Herb Stout's recertification as a United Methodist church business administrator.

Carol Dell Strange, *Chairperson*; Margaret Anne Biddle, *Registrar*

The Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends the following Salary Scale for 1991:

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
|-------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| Title | Diaconal Minister | | | Lay Professional | | Certified Professional | |
| Degree | Masters | BA | Masters | BA | BA | BA | Masters |
| Exper. | 1+ | 7+ | 4+ | None | 4+ | 4+ | 4+ |
| Base Salary | \$21,006 | \$19,389 | \$26,047 | \$13,654 | \$16,931 | \$18,160 | \$19,160 |
| Housing | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 | 4,800 |
| BasePackage | \$25,806 | \$24,189 | \$30,847 | \$18,454 | \$21,731 | \$22,960 | \$23,960 |

Housing calculated at an average of those within the NC Conference, equivalent to \$400/mo. However, housing must appear as income under present IRS standards.

Additional Suggested Benefits to be negotiated between Parish-Staff Relations Committee and the professional: (1) Continuing Education, (2) Life Insurance (part of Conference program), (3) Health/Hospital Insurance (part of Conference program), (4) Retirement Plan, and (5) Travel Expenses.

Report of Professional Educators*MINISTERS OF EDUCATION**Certification Renewed*

Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) Minister of Christ.Ed., Morehead: First

*DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**Certification Renewed*

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Diaconal Minister of Ed., Front St.

Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) Diaconal Minister of Ed., University

Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) Dir. of Chr.Ed/Music/Youth, Prospect

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) Dir., Young Children's Ed., Brd. of Dis.

Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) Assoc. Dir. of CCOM, Lay Ministries

Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) Dir., Christian Ed., Smithfld: Centenary

*ASSOCIATE IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**Certification Renewed*

Clark, Marjorie Joyce (Marge) Program Director, Duke Memorial

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) Assoc. in Christian Ed., Durham: Carr

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen) Associate in Christian Ed., St. James

Report of the Professional Church Musicians*DIRECTOR OF MUSIC**Certification Renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) Director of Music, Shady Grove

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) Director of Music, Wilson: First

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) Director of Music/Ed./Youth, Prospect

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth) Director of Music, Shady Grove

Parker, Mrs. Susan Martin (Susan) Director of Music, St. Luke

Sawyer, Bess E. (Bess) Director of Music, Queen St.

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) Director of Music, Salem

Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) Director of Music, Edenton St.

Report of the Diaconal Ministers*DIACONAL MINISTERS**Consecration Renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) Director of Music, Haymount

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Diaconal Minister of Ed., Front St.

Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) Diaconal Minister of Ed., University

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) Director of Music, Wilson: First

Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) Minister of Christ.Ed., Morehead: First

Hines, David M. (David) Personal Leave - Second Year

Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) Director of Music/Ed./Youth, Prospect

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) Dir., Young Children's Ed., Brd. of Dis.

| | |
|--|--|
| O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) | Associate in Christian Ed., Carr |
| Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) | Director of Music, Salem |
| Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) | Assoc.Dir of CCOM, Lay Ministries |
| Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen) | Associate in Ed./Music, St. James |
| Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) | Director of Music, Edenton St. |
| Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) | Dir., Christian Ed., Smithfld: Centenary |

VOLUNTARY TERMINATION

Wright, Miss V. Caroline (Caroline)

RETIRED

Ballance, Miss Bernice (Bernice)

Offutt, Mrs. Alma Whitfield (Alma)

Garrison, Mr. Robert H., Jr. (Bob)

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail)

Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene)

Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)

Johnson, Mrs. Floyd, Jr. (Marilyn)

DECEASED

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (Ethelynde)05/25/90

DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1990 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference. The medical form should be completed and acted upon by the General Board of Pensions prior to the submission of the application.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require psychological examinations of those seeking disability when deemed necessary by the Committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the Committee, and in such a case the Committee will bear the expense of the examination.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each new application for Disability Leave submitted by pastors of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the pastor's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the pastor's disability. The medical reports will be sent to the medical consultant of the Joint Committee on Disability for an interpretation of the pastor's disabling conditions, who in turn will submit a medical report on the required form to the Joint Committee on Disability for action. All materials will then be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions, who will determine if the pastor is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. From July, 1981 to December, 1981, disability benefits were paid through coverage as adopted by the 1981 Session of the Annual Conference. Beginning on January 1, 1982, dis-

- ability benefits from the General Board of Pensions were transferred to coverage under the new Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Joint Committee on Disability. The Ministerial Pension Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance and Life Insurance may be paid also by the Joint Committee on Disability.
 5. Those pastors on Disability Leave are reminded to investigate the penalties by the Social Security Administration if they do not elect to come under Medicare at age 65.
 6. Disability requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date.
 7. We recommend that a monthly grant of \$300.00 will be made for the first six months a pastor is granted Disability Leave. At the end of six months this grant will terminate.
 8. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each pastor on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Joint Committee on Disability will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
 9. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Disability Leave.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| A. Clingman Carter Capps | F. William Robert King (FLP) |
| B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM) | G. Robert Fullerton McKee |
| C. James Wesley Hicks (AM) | H. James Earl McLendon |
| D. Clifton Riddick Hollowell | I. Evander Parnell (AM) |
| E. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. | |
 10. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time:

Virgil L. Free
 11. Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference?

George C. Smith
 12. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled pastors be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

Wilbur I Jackson, *Chairperson*

EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON

Part 1

By disciplinary provision and moral obligation, the Commission on Equitable Salaries is instructed "to support ordained ministry in the charges of the Annual Conference by (1) recommending Conference standards for clergy support; (2) administering funds to be used in salary supplementation; and (3) providing counsel and advisory material on clergy support to district superintendents and Committees on Pastor-Parish Relations." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.2)

The above provision often places the Commission in a contradictory position. "Assumption of the obligations of the itineracy, required to be made at the time of admission

into the traveling connection, puts upon the Church the counterobligation of providing support for the entire ordained ministry of the Church." (*Discipline*, ¶ 717) "The Commission shall carefully study the *needs* for...additional support within the Conference and the *sources* of income, and shall recommend annually to the Conference for its action a schedule of minimum salaries for all full-time pastors or those clergy members of the Annual Conference appointed less than full time to a local church, subject to such rules and regulations as the Conference may adopt." (*Discipline*, ¶722.3) In other words, ministers are required to spend considerable expense, time, and energy in preparing for and executing ministry. Common sense recognizes the increased pressure upon a local church to provide an ever increasing salary for its minister. Churches with dwindling resources find themselves spending more and more on pastoral compensation and less and less on property, program, and expansion. Clergy and laity are caught in the proverbial place between a rock and a hard spot.

The Commission has spent considerable time in examining the situation. Solutions are not included in this report. However, we do have recommendations whose implementation will help us move towards "fair and equitable salaries" for all those who "assume the obligations of the itinerancy," and simultaneous "fair and equitable management" of the resources of the local church in ministry and mission.

I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1991

A. Salary Schedule

1. With respect to the ever increasing cost of living for all, we recommend that the minimum full-time salary level be raised by a percentage equal to the percentage of raise enjoyed by all ministers in the Conference year 1990.

| <i>MINISTERS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT</i> (Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor) | 1990 | 1991 |
|--|-----------|--------------|
| Salary. | *\$19,826 | \$19,006 |
| Utilities. | | <u>2,000</u> |
| | | \$21,006 |

| <i>STUDENTS</i> (Local Pastors or Conference Members) | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|
| Salary. | *\$12,887 | \$11,654 |
| Utilities. | | <u>2,000</u> |
| | | \$13,654 |

**Salary and Utilities Included*

2. We recommend that the full-time minimum salary levels be adjusted annually by the percentage figure of average raises in the Conference for the current Conference year.
 3. Guidelines affecting student pastors as adopted by previous Annual Conference sessions will continue to govern the use of equitable salary funds for student pastors. (For reference, the *Discipline*, ¶ 441, 717, and 722, and the *Journal* of 1983, provide the basis for our work.)
- ##### B. Travel Expense
- Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$1,800 for travel expense. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$1,800 travel expense, but any travel expense in excess of \$1,800 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

C. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's total income for salary and utilities (in-

cluding funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

ii. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds:

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary Fund. Salary support for retired supply, interim supply, part-time local pastors, less than full-time Conference members, or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.
- B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund on the first application from the charge. Charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the district superintendents regarding the term of Equitable Salary support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.
- C. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the cabinet.
- D. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.
 1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Salaries provide more than one-third of the salary required for such a division.
 2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.
- E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum salary for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Salary Funds than granted the previous year.
- F. Any Equitable Salary Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the execu-

tive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.

- G. Equitable Salary Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference. The monthly salary supplement checks sent by the Conference treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the church or charge bank account. *The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.*
- H. Ethnic Minority and Women Ministers: Each ethnic minority or woman minister, who is an associate member or a member in full connection of the North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full-time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of \$200 per service year, not to exceed \$2,000 per year, for ten (10) years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities is equal to the Conference minimum salary, but less than the Conference minimum salary plus \$200 per year up to ten (10) years of full-time service as an associate member or a member in full connection.

Said incremental increase is to be administered by the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon approval by the charge conference and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for MPP and CPP payments on any incremental increase. (Effective until 1995)

This policy does not restrict the Equitable Salaries Commission, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.

- I. Churches receiving Equitable Salary Funds will conduct an annual financial campaign to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
- J. We remind the Conference of provisions in the *Discipline*, which state: (1)"Primary responsibility for the payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges." (§1722.8) (2)"The guidelines of the Annual Conference program of equitable clergy support shall insofar as possible be observed by the bishops and district superintendents in arranging charges and making appointments." (§1722.10)
- K. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Salary Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form supplied by the district superintendent. The request shall be carefully analyzed by the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent. The form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and the request must have been approved by the Charge Conference. The Commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

Part 2

The Equitable Salary Review Team, created by the 1987 Annual Conference, is composed of the Reverend M. Whitfield Warren, Jr., chair; Ruby Gardner, secretary; Charlie Compton; the Reverend Bill Cummings; and the Reverend Charles Morrison. The recommendations of this team are endorsed by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the Cabinet. The recommendations are in response to Part 2, Paragraph 4, pages 301-302, 1987 *Journal*, which states: "It is recommended that a conference-wide review team be established to determine in 1988 whether continued equitable salary support should be available to churches who have been receiving equitable salary support for five years or

more and have not made appropriate reductions in requests for equitable salary support as stipulated in the Conference guidelines. This committee should have the authority to recommend to the district superintendents that salary support be discontinued, that the particular charge be realigned so that equitable salary support would not be necessary, or what other appropriate action might be taken."

Meeting four times, the Review Team requested and received reports from each pastor whose appointment has received equitable salary support in excess of five years. Additional information was received from the superintendent of each district.

Based on a study of the information received, the Equitable Salary Review Team makes the following recommendations:

1. Any church receiving equitable salary in excess of ten years and receiving less than \$1,000 salary support will assume full salary support by January 1, 1990.
2. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving \$1,000 or more salary support, but less than \$2,000, will assume full salary support by January 1, 1991.
3. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving \$2,000 or more salary support, but less than \$3,000, will assume full salary support by January 1, 1992.
4. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving \$3,000 or more salary support shall reduce the current amount of support by 10 percent or \$1,000 each year, whichever is greater. If a church fails to do this, it shall be asked to raise the salary some other way. Retired supplies, lay speakers, or charge realignment are alternatives.
5. It is further recommended that existing requirements by the Commission on Equitable Salaries be enforced. Particular attention is called to the requirement that every charge receiving equitable salary support conduct an every member stewardship program. The use of the services of the Conference Stewardship Consultants is highly recommended. These services may be coordinated through the Conference Council on Ministries.
6. Missional goals of The Church may necessitate equitable salary support for some churches for a longer period of time; however, it is hoped that all churches will fervently seek to comply with the guidelines stated above.

Charles K. Morrison, *Chairperson*

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON

I. Conference Budget to be raised January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991

| | Request in 87 July 26, 1990 | Request in 88 Raised for 1990 | Request in 89 Raised for 1991 | Request in 89 Raised for 1992 | Increase % (Decrease) | % of Increase Total (Decrease)Apportion |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | |
| 1 ** World Service | \$875,970 | \$988,182 | \$1,049,880 | \$1,116,369 | \$66,489 | 6.33% |
| CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES | | | | | | |
| 2 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES | \$149,162 | \$152,162 | \$169,500 | \$122,378 | (\$47,200) | -27.85% |
| 3 COM Staff Salaries | \$47,036 | \$51,071 | \$54,415 | \$59,178 | \$4,763 | 8.49% |
| 4 COM Task Forces | \$13,000 | \$13,000 | \$13,000 | \$13,000 | (\$5,500) | -42.31% |
| 5 Board of Church & Society | \$15,250 | \$15,250 | \$15,250 | \$15,250 | (\$1,000) | -6.56% |
| 6 Board of Education | \$23,000 | \$23,000 | \$23,780 | \$23,780 | \$780 | 3.39% |
| 7 Board on Outdoor & Camping Mi | \$5,000 | \$5,200 | \$5,000 | \$12,000 | \$7,000 | 140.00% |
| 8 Board of the Laity | \$16,260 | \$16,910 | \$20,650 | \$1,950 | \$1,300 | 6.50% |
| 9 Board of Stewardship | \$9,770 | \$10,730 | \$11,995 | \$1,300 | \$300 | 2.57% |
| 10 Board of World Missions | \$6,500 | \$6,500 | \$6,500 | \$6,500 | \$1,500 | 23.08% |
| 11 Board of World Unity | \$5,000 | \$5,250 | \$5,500 | \$5,500 | \$1,250 | 25.00% |
| 12 Comm. on Christ, Unity & Int | \$16,000 | \$15,600 | \$17,100 | \$17,615 | \$515 | 3.01% |
| 13 Comm. on Health & Welfare A | \$15,900 | \$16,396 | \$14,500 | \$13,500 | (\$1,000) | -6.90% |
| 14 Asbury Homes, Inc. Children | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | \$10,000 | (\$10,000) | -50.00% |
| 15 Asbury Homes, Inc. Children | \$50,821 | \$53,821 | \$40,000 | \$40,000 | (\$20,000) | -39.61% |
| 16 Methodist Retirement Homes | \$23,500 | \$23,500 | \$28,200 | \$30,000 | \$1,800 | 6.38% |
| 17 Board of Missions | \$23,950 | \$23,950 | \$26,200 | \$27,400 | \$1,200 | 2.77% |
| 18 Board of Higher Education, Op | \$92,000 | \$92,000 | \$1,010,300 | \$1,000,000 | (\$1,300) | -0.13% |
| 19 Board of Higher Education, Rec | \$14,422 | \$14,422 | \$15,700 | \$15,700 | \$1,278 | 8.86% |
| 20 Board of Higher Education, Rec | \$12,700 | \$12,700 | \$12,700 | \$12,700 | (\$1,500) | -11.81% |
| 21 ** College Debt Retirement | \$352,700 | \$352,700 | \$352,700 | \$352,700 | \$19,252 | 7.19% |
| 22 Campus Ministry | \$246,968 | \$246,968 | \$267,648 | \$286,900 | \$19,252 | 7.19% |
| 23 Comm. on Archives & History | \$4,500 | \$4,680 | \$4,500 | \$4,466 | (\$34) | -0.76% |
| 24 Comm. on Religion & Race | \$6,000 | \$6,000 | \$6,000 | \$6,000 | (\$750) | -12.50% |
| 25 Comm. on Disaster Preparedness | \$1,250 | \$1,250 | \$2,000 | \$2,000 | \$750 | 60.00% |
| 26 Comm. on Status & Role of Wo | \$3,900 | \$3,900 | \$2,000 | \$2,000 | (\$1,900) | -48.72% |
| 27 Comm. on Status & Role of Wo | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$120 | 3.20% |
| 28 Comm. on EHLCC | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | 100.00% |
| 29 Comm. on EHLCC | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | 0.00% |
| COM Sub-Total | \$3,416,993 | \$3,631,591 | \$3,822,621 | \$3,905,739 | \$83,118 | 2.17% |
| Total - lines 1 to 29 | \$4,292,903 | \$4,619,773 | \$4,872,501 | \$5,022,108 | \$149,607 | 3.07% |
| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT AND CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | |
| MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | |
| 30 District Supt. Fund: Salary | \$556,200 | \$585,120 | \$620,227 | \$683,900 | \$68,673 | 10.27% |
| 31 District Supt. Fund: Travel | \$55,000 | \$55,000 | \$52,000 | \$45,000 | (\$10,000) | -18.18% |
| 32 District Supt. Fund: Asst. Sec'y | \$27,500 | \$27,500 | \$27,500 | \$27,500 | \$0 | 0.00% |
| 33 Cabinet Discretionary Fund | \$7,500 | \$7,500 | \$15,000 | \$10,000 | (\$5,000) | -66.67% |
| 34 Cabinet Discretionary Fund | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,000 | \$10,000 | (\$5,000) | -33.33% |
| 35 Director of Ministerial Rela | \$86,481 | \$115,902 | \$122,277 | \$131,180 | \$8,903 | 7.28% |
| 36 Board of Ordained Ministry | \$74,300 | \$86,200 | \$89,668 | \$99,668 | \$10,000 | 11.63% |
| 37 Board of Ordained Ministry | \$95,000 | \$95,000 | \$1,100,000 | \$44,000 | (\$4,000) | -4.00% |
| 38 Conf. Claimants' Pensions | \$100,275 | \$95,000 | \$1,100,000 | \$1,100,000 | \$1,000 | 0.09% |
| 39 Minister's Retirement Fund | \$110,275 | \$108,376 | \$113,791 | \$121,913 | \$8,122 | 7.14% |
| 40 Equitable Salaries Fund | \$211,765 | \$224,476 | \$230,476 | \$200,000 | (\$30,476) | -13.28% |
| 41 Emerging Church Salary Suppo | \$28,250 | \$28,250 | \$28,250 | \$28,250 | \$0 | 0.00% |
| 42 Emerging Church Salary Suppo | \$28,250 | \$28,250 | \$28,250 | \$28,250 | \$0 | 0.00% |
| 43 Joint Comm. on Disability | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$0 | 0.00% |
| 44 Clergy Living Committee | \$800 | \$800 | \$1,300 | \$1,300 | \$500 | 62.50% |
| 45 ** Ministerial Education Fun | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$15,885 | 420.67% |
| 46 ** Ministerial Education Fun | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$4,000 | 106.67% |
| 47 Seminary Visitation | \$550 | \$550 | \$550 | \$550 | \$0 | 0.00% |
| 48 Comm. on Episcopacy | \$550 | \$550 | \$550 | \$550 | \$0 | 0.00% |
| Sub-Total | \$2,558,266 | \$3,036,978 | \$3,216,860 | \$3,317,489 | \$100,629 | 3.13% |
| Total - lines 1 to 48 | \$6,851,159 | \$7,656,751 | \$8,089,361 | \$8,339,587 | \$258,228 | 3.07% |

CONNECTICIONAL & CONFERENCE ADMIN.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| 49 ** General Administration | \$65,679 | \$73,079 | \$77,479 | \$4,600 | 6.03% | 0.72% |
| 50 Jurisdictional Conference | \$8,409 | \$78,963 | \$60,925 | \$1,962 | 3.35% | 0.72% |
| 51 Annual Secret | \$62,000 | \$36,906 | \$4,476 | \$4,476 | 6.28% | 0.72% |
| 52 Conf. Secret Expense | \$31,550 | \$39,900 | \$75,712 | \$5,113 | 11.15% | 0.42% |
| 53 Conference Journal/Printing | \$36,500 | \$39,900 | \$42,600 | \$1,660 | 0.00% | 0.42% |
| 54 Conf. Treasurers Office | \$20,000 | \$41,500 | \$43,160 | \$1,660 | 0.00% | 0.42% |
| 55 Administrative Staff | \$192,400 | \$291,027 | \$250,054 | \$14,027 | 5.94% | 2.54% |
| 56 Office Equip. & Insuranc | \$14,000 | \$21,800 | \$21,050 | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.22% |
| 57 Office Equip. & Insuranc | \$56,000 | \$59,107 | \$61,070 | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.22% |
| 58 Conf. Board of Trustees | \$3,500 | \$3,500 | \$800 | (\$3,822) | -102.00% | 0.01% |
| 59 Episcopal Residence | \$3,500 | \$3,822 | \$0 | (\$3,822) | -102.00% | 0.01% |
| 60 Episcopal Residence Maintenance | \$21,067 | \$23,849 | \$23,849 | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.26% |
| 61 Legal | \$4,000 | \$2,000 | \$2,000 | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.04% |
| 62 Bishop's Discretionary Fund | \$2,000 | \$2,000 | \$2,000 | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.04% |
| 63 Episcopal Office Program Ini | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | \$0 | (\$5,000) | -100.00% | 0.02% |
| 64 Contingency Fund | \$12,500 | \$12,500 | \$19,000 | (\$2,500) | -20.00% | 0.00% |
| 65 Building Maintenance | \$22,000 | \$22,000 | \$72,000 | \$50,000 | 227.27% | 0.73% |
| 66 Comm. on American Concerns | \$525 | \$525 | \$0 | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.01% |
| 67 Native American Concerns Com | \$1,000 | \$500 | \$500 | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.01% |
| 68 Data Processing Staff | \$0 | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | 0.00% | 0.11% |
| Sub-Total | \$617,676 | \$716,936 | \$837,888 | \$122,932 | 17.19% | 8.52% |
| Total - lines 30 to 68 | \$3,175,942 | \$3,931,816 | \$4,155,377 | \$223,561 | 5.69% | 42.25% |
| ***** | | | | | | |
| Total - lines 1 to 68 | \$7,468,845 | \$8,328,164 | \$9,177,485 | \$373,168 | 4.24% | 93.32% |
| ***** | | | | | | |
| 69 African University | \$50,065 | \$50,862 | \$51,680 | \$818 | 1.61% | 0.53% |
| 70 Black Colleges | \$180,431 | \$192,870 | \$201,958 | \$9,088 | 4.61% | 2.05% |
| 71 Interdenominational Cooperat | \$126,975 | \$28,300 | \$29,871 | \$1,571 | 5.55% | 0.30% |
| 72 Episcopal Fund | \$163,016 | \$108,431 | \$264,948 | \$66,517 | 33.52% | 0.30% |
| 73 SEP Missional Growth Fund | \$107,692 | \$108,955 | \$108,955 | \$0 | 0.00% | 1.11% |
| ***** | | | | | | |
| General Conference Totals | \$1,309,737 | \$1,982,600 | \$2,147,168 | \$164,568 | 8.30% | 21.83% |
| Jurisdictional Conf. Totals | \$459,014 | \$495,972 | \$469,880 | \$1,962 | 1.17% | 1.93% |
| Annual Conference Totals | \$6,475,034 | \$7,251,219 | \$7,517,649 | \$284,432 | 3.93% | 76.44% |
| Grand Totals (all funds) | \$7,944,685 | \$9,383,735 | \$9,834,697 | \$450,962 | 4.81% | 100.00% |

** Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

II. FINANCIAL POLICIES

1. APPORTIONMENTS:

- a. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionment has been separated into 3 apportionments for the 1990 budget. *The Discipline*, ¶1711.4, requires that "The World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment may not be combined with any other General, Jurisdictional, or Annual Conference apportionment made to the churches or charges of the conference." The Episcopal Fund has also been separated to comply with *The Discipline*, ¶ 925.
- b. The funds to be apportioned are:
 - World Service and Conference Benevolences
 - Ministerial Support and Connectional Administration
 - Episcopal Fund
 - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
 - Black Colleges
 - African University Fund
 - SEJ Missional Growth Fund
- c. Formula (for all except SEJ Missional Growth Fund): The Apportionments for the first year of the quadrennium (1989) shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year. The change in apportionment from the previous year for the first year of the quadrennium shall not increase in excess of 25%. The exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to the conference average for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Preparedness Committee and the Resident Bishop. The Apportionments for the subsequent 3 years of the quadrennium shall be the previous year's apportionment plus a percentage increase/decrease equal to the percentage increase/decrease in the Annual Conference budget.
- d. The SEJ Missional Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1989-1992 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1987 as reported in the *1988 Journal*.
- e. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations

shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference Journal for purposes of information.

- f. Outreach Ministries Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the District Superintendents by July 6, 1990. The District Superintendents will then, as soon as possible, distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, to the churches. The District Superintendent may adjust the apportionments of the churches under a charge provided that the total apportionment for the charge is not changed.
2. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace and Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday.
3. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.
4. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
5. The Episcopal Fund, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, World Service, College Sustaining Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Methodist Building Maintenance, and College Debt Retirement will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.
6. Investment Policy: (a) The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. (b) South African Policy: The Council will not do business with or invest in banks making loans to the government of South Africa or its agencies, or who have operations within South Africa. The Council has no investments in South Africa and has adopted a policy of making no investments in South Africa.
7. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for 1990 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 1991.
8. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in *The Discipline*, ¶ 708.4.b.
9. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by ¶ 709.10 of the *Discipline*, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or *The Discipline*. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Board of Missions, Inc., and Asbury Homes.

Note: In 1988 the Board of Missions, Incorporated notified the Council on Finance and Administration that the Charter of Missions, Inc. authorized it to retain the earnings on all funds held in the Corporation's name. During 1989 the Board of Missions, Inc. established a separate account with the Conference Treasurer in order to allow interest to accrue to all funds held by the Board of Missions, Incorporated.

III. APPROVAL TO SOLICIT FUNDS

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.

1. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists of entire churches which might be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the North Carolina Christian Advocate.
6. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
7. The Disaster Preparedness Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
8. Asbury Homes, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

IV. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARY

The percentage change in District Superintendents' salary for 1986 and subsequent years shall be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary, travel, utilities) for that year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference. (Adopted in 1985)

V. ORGANIZATION and PROCEDURE *(presented for information only)*

1. The Council on Finance and Administration uses McGladrey & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, as auditors.
2. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. The Council shall elect an additional member to the executive committee from its voting membership.
3. The Conference treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
4. The treasurer, at his discretion, may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$1,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.
5. Requests for the purchase/lease of specific data processing equipment or services must be approved by CFA. The request must address the problem of compatibility of the project with the current Annual Conference data processing service. The approval of funds to begin a project does not constitute approval for the purchase/lease of specific equipment or services.

6. Any request from the churches for adjustments to apportionments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. (November 21, 1990). Requests for adjustments must be submitted in writing to the District Superintendent who will attach a recommendation and forward the request to the Conference Treasurer's office.
7. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of the United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the *Conference Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries.
8. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items.
9. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
10. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

First Priority

- Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Salary Funds, COM staff salaries, etc.)
- Programs authorized and mandated by the N.C. Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year (i.e. Office of Planned Giving, Vitalization Project, etc.)
- Funds appropriated to the Task Force on Hunger and Human Need to assist various ministries across the Annual Conference. The Council shall consider an appropriation to the Conference Fund for Human Need at the close of the fiscal year. The formula adopted by the Council in February 1990 to determine the appropriation is 10% of the net interest earnings on Central Fund investments less 10% of the budget shortfall. The supplemental appropriation for 1989 to the Fund for Human Need was \$27,200.

Second Priority

- New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.
- Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the Treasurer's office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

Third Priority

- Any other type of funding requests.

Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:

- a. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

- b. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee who will make a recommendation to the full Council.
 - c. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and direct the Conference Treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action.
11. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pensions, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign (until they are authorized to be transferred to operational funds), Camps Endowment for Maintenance, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference treasurer.
 12. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pensions and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
 13. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pensions and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation.
 14. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:
 - June 1990:** There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.
 - September 28, 1990:** an optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.
 - November 20, 1990:** a joint CFA/COM budget hearing. The purpose of this hearing is to receive a report from boards and agencies on funds spent and requested funds for future programs and activities.
 - December 12, 1990:** to consider the apportionment appeals from churches. The requests for appeals are due in the Treasurer's Office on or before the Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. The supplemental appropriations for salaries are also considered at this meeting.
 - February 6, 1991:** to consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.
 - March 6, 1991:** to consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.
 15. **Dates to remember:**
 - **July 6, 1990:** Apportionments sent to the Districts.
 - **November 21, 1990:** Apportionment appeals due in the Treasurer's Office.
 - **December 31, 1990:** General Church remittances must be received in the Treasurer's Office by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 1990.
 - **January 11, 1991:** Annual Conference remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 1990.
 - **January 16, 1991:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 1991 operating budget due in the Treasurer's office.
 - **January 31, 1991:** Tables I and II due to the Conference Statistician.

February 13, 1991: Requests for the 1993 budget, to be adopted at the 1991 Annual Conference, due in the Treasurer's Office.

VI. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND, and BASIC PROTECTION PLAN (for full time lay employees on the Conference Staff - Printed in the *1989 Journal*.)

VII. SUMMARY OF REPORT CHANGES

1. Section II, para 1.a: Apportionments are split into 7 parts.
2. Section II, para 8: New paragraph to comply with the Discipline.
3. Section II, para 9: New paragraph to state the current central treasury policy.
4. Section III, para 8: To add Asbury Homes, Inc.
5. Section V, para 10: Supplemental Appropriations policy.
6. Section V, para 11-13: Presents the current interest calculations policy.

Cashar W. Evans, Jr. *President*

INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

Group Term Life Insurance

The Insurance Committee, on the recommendation of our insurance consultant, has placed our group term life insurance with CIGNA, Inc. Our coverage is \$15,000 for active participants, \$7,500 for retired pastors up to age 72; \$1,000 for pastors over age 72. Benefits for any pastor retiring prior to 1978 remain at \$5,000. The spouse's insurance terminates at age 65 or upon retirement of the subscriber, whichever comes first. The rate effective January 1, 1991 will be: individual, \$11.00; family, \$11.50. This represents no increase in premiums for 1991.

The following claims were paid in 1989:

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Jessie Fisher | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Hyder Crawley | 1,000.00 |
| Oscar S. Williams | 1,000.00 |
| Dorothy Roberts | 1,000.00 |
| Graham Nickens | 7,500.00 |
| H. Arthur Phillips, Jr. | 15,000.00 |
| George M. Marsh, Jr. | 15,000.00 |
| Leonard T. Wilson | 15,000.00 |
| Leon Lewis, Jr. | 15,000.00 |
| Foster Reynolds | <u>15,000.00</u> |
| TOTAL BENEFITS PAID | \$86,500.00 |

Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance

The Insurance Committee has studied two plans for health insurance rates for 1991. The first is to continue the current plan which will result in the rates shown below. The second would be to hold the rates constant, and reduce the plan benefits.

In the absence of Annual Conference action, the plan will continue with these rates:

| <i>HEALTH RATES FOR 1991</i> | <i>1990</i> | <i>1991</i> | <i>\$Change</i> | <i>%Change</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Individual-church portion | 114.46 | \$134.21 | \$19.75 | 17.25% |
| Individual-personal portion | 38.15 | \$44.73 | \$6.58 | 17.25% |
| Parent/Child-church portion | 228.47 | \$246.61 | \$18.14 | 7.94% |
| Parent/Child-personal portion | 76.15 | \$82.80 | \$6.65 | 8.73% |
| Family-church portion | 324.82 | \$341.93 | \$17.11 | 5.27% |
| Family-personal portion | 108.27 | \$113.97 | \$5.70 | 5.26% |
| Medicare supplement | 71.02 | \$75.15 | \$4.13 | 5.82% |

Policy and Rules

The extent of the insurance coverage is decided by Annual Conference action. Administrative rules and rates are adopted by the Insurance Committee. The specific carrier for insurance coverage is selected by the Insurance Committee upon the recommendation of the Committee's consultant.

Pre-admission certification is required for in-patient hospital services except in cases of emergency or maternity care.

When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (pastor or lay) he/she should sign up for the Medicare program. As long as he/she is actively employed there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement.

The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels that claims have not been adequately satisfied. A written appeal with all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson with a copy to the Conference Treasurer.

A service fee of 1.5% per month for delinquent accounts is charged to help defray the cost of paying premiums for churches making late payments.

Annual Conference policy for health insurance is for the church to pay 75% of the premium and the subscriber to pay 25% of the premium. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Minister's personal checks cannot be accepted as payment for the church's portion. The life insurance premium is paid by the church/charge.

Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.

When there is a change of address, or a change in family status it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-621-5467 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.

Health insurance for the subscriber (not dependents) may continue for 90 days after employment is terminated or credentials are surrendered provided that full payment of the monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier.

Lay persons or ministers on maternity leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.

The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums, in which case, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions shall be required to re-establish the health insurance coverage.

Eligibility Policies

Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to:

- I. Ministers who are members in full connection of the Conference, probationary members, associate members, student local pastors, part-time local pastors, interim supplies (covered as lay employees) serving full time or part-time under appointment in:
 - A. One of the churches or charges of the North Carolina Conference.
 - B. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
 - C. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:
 1. The minister shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will apply before re-establishing the health insurance coverage.

2. The minister shall be responsible for payment of all health insurance premiums by the due date.

ii. Ministers on Leave of Absence provided that a written request to continue the coverage shall be filed with the Conference Treasurer within 30 days after the beginning of the leave of absence.

iii. Lay Employees: The employee must work a minimum of 25 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment (initial enrollment period was November 1-31, 1985, coverage effective January 1, 1986 for employees already at the church; within 30 days of date of hire for new employees); otherwise there will be a one year waiting period for any pre-existing conditions.

- Workers in day care centers or nursery/kindergarten programs were added effective September 1, 1986 (initial enrollment period was July 1-31, 1986) with the same guidelines as for other lay employees.
- The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for ministers which is 75% paid by the church and 25% by the employee.
- In case of termination of employment, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.
- The term group life insurance was made effective January 1, 1987. Applications must have been received prior to December 31, 1986 for lay employees already employed or within 30 days of employment for new employees. The amount of insurance is as specified above.

Health Screening.

At the last three sessions of Annual Conference, and again this year, health screening will be conducted by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. This is a very valuable service to the members of our Conference and we encourage everyone to take advantage of this service. This is one means of reducing medical costs by detecting potential medical problems in the early stages.

Committee Membership

The Insurance Committee is made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Division of Health and Welfare; 2, Joint Committee on disability; 2, Board of Ordained Ministry; 1, Board of Diaconal Ministry; 1, District Lay Leader; 1, Cabinet; Conference Treasurer and Director of Ministerial Relations (without vote). At the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies, the representative should be elected.

The Insurance Committee is grateful to the members of the Annual Conference for the support it receives as the Committee strives to provide the best possible health and life insurance benefits.

E. M. Thompson, *Chairperson*

LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION, COMMITTEE TO STUDY (THIS REPORT Tabled BY ACTION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE)

The 1988 Annual Conference directed that all references from the *Discipline* and past Conference *Journals* defining the membership of Annual Conference be printed together in the *Journal*. In researching this material, the Committee discovered that there was no documentation for some of the offices listed as members of the Annual Conference, and thus, this was corrected by actions taken at the 1989 Annual Conference Session.

The Committee recommends to the 1990 Annual Conference that paragraph K. be replaced by a new paragraph K., L., and M., to be added as indicated at the conclusion of this report.

The North Carolina Annual Conference Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan

- A. "The Clergy membership of an Annual Conference (§ 412) shall consist of members in full connection (§ 421), probationary members (§ 413), associate members (§ 418), affiliate members (§ 1431.5a), and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge (§ 408.1). (See also § 35.)" (1988 *Discipline*, § 701.1, page 335)
- B. "...The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election..." (1988 *Discipline*, § 35, Article I, page 30)
- C. "If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the annual conference..." (1988 *Discipline*, § 35, Article I, page 30)
- D. To compute the number of additional lay member votes for the Annual Conference in order to balance with the voting clergy members, subtract the total pastoral charges (1989 *Journal*, Question 56a, page 221), including the lay members who will match their voting associate pastors, from the total voting clergy (1989 *Journal*, Question 57a, page 221). These remaining lay members needed for equalization are determined by counting the following:
- E. "The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as determined by the Annual Conference." (1988 *Discipline*, § 35, Article I, pages 29 and 30)
- F. "...One college or university student from each United Methodist-related campus ministry within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Where no charge conference is held, a recommendation will be made to the district superintendent for appointment to Annual Conference." (1988 *Journal*, page 173)
- G. "...Conference treasurer/business administrator...all lay persons on program staff..." (1987 *Journal*, page 147)
- H. District presidents of United Methodist Men (Added in 1983 - documented in 1989 *Journal*, page 330)
- I. Presidents of our Conference colleges (Added in 1976 - documented in 1989 *Journal*, page 330)
- J. "All lay chairpersons of Conference boards and agencies, all lay members of general boards, all lay members seated and all reserve members in attendance for the majority of the time at the latest session of the General Conference, all lay members seated and all reserve members in attendance for the majority of the time at the latest session of the Jurisdictional Conference, all district lay leaders, all district presidents of United Methodist Women, one additional youth/young adult member from each district to be selected by the rules presently abided by..." (1974 *Journal*, page 261)
- K. "...The additional lay members needed will be selected by local charges on the basis of membership as listed in the latest published Conference *Journal*. All charges with a membership above a determined number will have one additional lay member. The number of members required for a charge to have an additional lay member will be determined by the number of lay members needed to fulfill the quota for the Conference. For example, if 50 lay members are needed to fill the formula, the 50 char-

ges with the largest membership having only one lay member from the charge lay membership would each be eligible to elect a second member." (1974 *Journal*, page 261)

CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

- K. *The additional lay members needed will be selected by local charges on the basis of membership totals at the end of the preceding calendar year as reported by the Conference Statistician.*
- L. *In selecting additional lay members to attain lay and clergy equalization, selection shall be based on local charge membership working down in descending order in size until the needed number has been achieved. Completion of the equalization of lay and clergy votes shall be accomplished by the charge electing three (3) additional lay members from each charge with more than 2000 members, two (2) additional lay members from each charge with more than 1500 members. If any additional lay members are needed to achieve equalization, one (1) additional lay member is selected from each charge with less than 1500 members in descending order in size. The lay members granted by the Discipline to be elected by the charge shall be included in determining the total.*
- M. *Each year, the Conference Secretary shall obtain from the Board of Ordained Ministry the number of new voting ministerial members who will be received at Annual Conference, and the number who have been removed from the Conference membership since the last Conference; and shall notify that number of charges below the membership level already granted additional lay members that their alternate lay member is asked to go to Annual Conference and shall be seated after the executive session votes to admit and seat the new ministerial members. This causes the session to be equalized immediately upon the admission of the new ministerial members.*

J. Malloy Owen III, Chairperson

MINISTERS' MOVING EXPENSE, COMMITTEE ON

EFFECTIVE DATE - JANUARY 1, 1991

The Ministers' Moving Expense Committee met several times and studied a number of possibilities for providing moving expense. A company that will contract to move all ministers gave an estimate. This seemed to be too rigid and offered the possibility of error. Secondly, consultation was done with a moving company and it seemed the cost could be exorbitant unless a poundage limit was imposed.

After much careful consideration, the Committee makes the following recommendation.

I. Eligibility

- A. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, district superintendents, and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference treasurer's office.
- B. Pastors in section I.A. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid. To become effective June 1, 1990 under the payment guidelines of 1990.
- C. Pastors in section I.A. who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved disability leave or return into active service from approved disability leave.
- D. Widows or widowers of ministers in section I.A. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.

- E. Pastors moving into the North Carolina Conference to assume full-time or student appointments under section I.A.
 - F. Interim Supply pastors
 - G. Persons moving that are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.
- II. Payment of Claims
- A. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
 1. Active ministers in section I.A. and I.B. (except retiring ministers, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive a base payment of \$100.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,000.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
 2. Retiring ministers, widows, or widowers will receive a base payment of \$100.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,650.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses.
 3. Clergy couples will receive a base payment of \$200.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,000.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one minister of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section II.A.1. will apply.
 - B. Travel Allowance: An allowance of \$1.00 per mile will be granted to all who are eligible to make claim. The mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the appointment to the Conference boundary, or the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement) whichever is less. Clergy couples will receive \$1.00 per mile as defined above.
 - C. The Conference treasurer will make payment to eligible ministers as soon as the district superintendents have received the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist properly signed. This will fulfill the 1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 269.2f(4), which states "The chairperson of the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations, the chairperson of the Board of Trustees, and pastor shall make an annual review of the church owned parsonage(s) to assure proper maintenance."
 - D. The Conference treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible ministers to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon approval by the district superintendents. This advance payment may be adjusted to cover adequately the initial up front money that must be paid by the moving clergy who move themselves. Any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference treasurer. The checklist entitled, "So You're Moving", must be properly signed and returned to the district superintendents, along with the receipts for moving, before the balance of the moving expense can be mailed by the Conference treasurer.
 - E. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district, or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
 - F. The base payment of \$100.00 is intended to cover incidental moving expenses. Therefore, the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, boats, mobile homes, etc., and the cleaning of the parsonage are not eligible for reimbursement.
- III. Review Committee
- A. There will be a Review Committee consisting of two persons appointed by the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, one district superintendent appointed by the Bishop, the Conference treasurer, and the director of Ministerial Relations.

- B. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

Charles K. Morrison, *Chairperson*

OPEN ITINERACY, GUIDELINES FOR

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church

I. PURPOSE

The purpose of these guidelines is to provide a process by which open itineracy can be effectively implemented within the North Carolina Conference. These guidelines seek to affirm disciplinary expectation and the need for preparing pastors, local churches, and Pastor-Parish Relations Committees, and to offer specific steps for implementation.

II. FOUNDATIONS FOR OPEN ITINERACY

A. Biblical and Theological Foundations

1. God is declared to be the Creator, Redeemer, and Sustainer of all people. We are the highest expression of God's creative work.
2. Jesus came to save the world, and this salvation is inclusive in its call so that "whoever believes" will be saved (John 3:16). Those who are baptized into Christ are called to the priesthood of all believers.
3. The New Testament epistles declare this call to all Christians (Galatians 3:28), and from this company of believing people, God calls individuals into the representative ministry of the church.
4. The church was given birth at Pentecost when God's Holy Spirit came to empower it for witness and mission. People from every part of the world were present in Jerusalem on that day, and did receive the Holy Spirit (Acts 2:5-11).
5. There is nothing exclusive about God's giving of the Spirit to enable ministry. Biblical and theological affirmations remind us that God's call to ministry is felt and answered by a variety of persons, whose unique qualities greatly enhance the witness of God's people to the world. We are commanded to give high priority to fulfill God's call in ourselves, and to participate in enabling others faithfully to obey it.

B. *The 1988 Book of Discipline*

1. *The Book of Discipline* addresses open itineracy on the levels of the local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the Bishop/Cabinet, and the Annual Conference.
2. The local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committees are instructed as part of their responsibilities to be "*continually interpreting to the people the nature and function of the ministry, including cross-racial appointments and sensitivity to open itineracy.*" (§269.2f[1])
3. Bishops and Cabinets are guided in appointment-making by the directives of *The Book of Discipline* which states: "*Appointments are to be made with consideration of the gifts and evidence of God's grace of those appointed, to the needs, characteristics, and opportunities of congregations and institutions, and with faithfulness to the commitment to an open itineracy. Open itineracy means appointments are made without regard to race, ethnic origin, sex, color, or age, except for the provisions of mandatory retirement.*" (§530.1)
4. *The Book of Discipline* states that "*The Annual Conference...will assume responsibilities for such matters as: ...Consulting with the Board of Or-*

daind Ministry and the Cabinet to determine what provisions are made for the recruitment and itineracy of racial and ethnic ordained ministers."
(¶740.3e)

III. PREPARING ALL CHURCHES FOR OPENNESS

There are a number of opportunities and ways in which churches of the Annual Conference can prepare themselves for open itineracy. Here are some suggestions:

1. Encourage pastors and members of differing racial/ethnic backgrounds to seek opportunities to work together on some forms of shared ministry (workshops, study groups, work projects, etc.).
2. Encourage pastors and lay people to come together in cluster groups to discuss what it means to be inclusive and how inclusiveness impacts the local church.
3. Continue the use of racial/ethnic leadership in workshops and seminars.
4. Encourage pastors to increase a climate of openness to all people through their preaching and pastoral ministry.
5. Ask pastors, choirs, and lay speakers of various racial/ethnic heritage to exchange churches.
6. Plan for congregations of different racial/ethnic backgrounds to worship together on a given Sunday by having one-half of each congregation worshiping in the other church.
7. Encourage the sharing of common meals, such as evening fellowships or pot-luck dinners.
8. Encourage in those districts where there are no racial/ethnic United Methodist congregations cross-racial/ethnic experiences through district lay rallies and other events in which worship takes place.

IV. IDENTIFYING CHURCHES AND PASTORS

There are signs which assist in identifying churches (white and ethnic/racial) and pastors (white and ethnic/racial) that are ready to work towards inclusiveness.

A. Signs of Readiness in Congregations:

1. The membership is racially mixed, with some ethnic/racial persons in key leadership positions.
2. Strength is evident in mission outreach, finances, and church growth and enough strength to persevere in face of opposition.
3. Members see the vision of inclusiveness as part of the church's mission.
4. The members appreciate cross-racial differences and see them as they are and not necessarily as they are perceived to be.
5. The congregations have a track record of accepting and working with pastors.

B. Signs of Readiness in Pastors who will Prepare Churches:

1. They are committed to the vision of inclusiveness.
2. They have earned the respect of the congregation. (Probably one year in an appointment would be required before major efforts could be made to prepare a congregation.)
3. They possess strong faith and self-esteem, and a willingness to persevere in face of opposition.
4. They are strong and effective preachers and teachers.
5. They possess pastoral ability to continue to care for those who do not share the vision.
6. They have the ability to appreciate cross-racial differences and to see them as they are and not necessarily as they are perceived to be.
7. They have a good track record of working effectively with congregations.

C. Signs of Readiness in Pastors who will be Appointed Cross-Racially:

1. They are committed to the vision of inclusiveness.
 2. They have strong faith and self-esteem, with ability to persevere in face of opposition.
 3. They are strong and effective preachers and teachers.
 4. They possess the pastoral ability to remain loving and yet be firm with those who do not share the vision.
 5. They are gifted in moving across cultural lines.
- D. District Superintendents are to watch constantly for signs of readiness for cross-racial appointments, either by identifying churches or by listening for volunteer churches.
1. This document will be shared at the 1990 Charge Conferences and each local church will be requested to give it careful and prayerful consideration.
 2. After taking a year to study the document and giving it prayerful consideration, churches will respond at the 1991 Charge Conferences.

V. PREPARING SPECIFIC CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Pastors who are ready for cross-racial appointments need to be in churches that have shown signs of readiness. In preparation for such an appointment, these specific steps need to be taken with local churches and pastors:

A. Activities to take place in the first year:

1. Pastor earns the congregation's love and respect.
2. Joint ventures take place with a congregation of a predominantly different race. After a series of these opportunities, provide each local congregation with its own time for feedback and discussion (which might also help focus the congregation on its missional objectives over and beyond receiving a pastor of different background).
3. Training and support groups are to be made available for pastors and families who are preparing local churches, and for those who will be appointed cross-racially.
4. The Bishop will call gatherings of pastors and laity for mutual support and preparation.
5. A structured program of organized Bible study/spiritual discipline will be led by current pastor to address concerns and the spiritual dimensions of the process.

B. Activities to take place in the second year:

1. Training for local churches who will receive cross-racial appointment will include open discussion of dreams and fears. (For example, some of the fears anticipated could be: what will this person's preaching style be like? what will friends think? how many members will the church lose? what will happen financially? how many people from other races will join us?)
2. The Bishop, the District Superintendent, and the Cabinet will work with pastors who may be involved in cross-racial appointments. Concerns will be heard such as how my family will be received, ability to adjust to different worship experiences and the effect this appointment will have on my salary and future appointments.
3. Appointments will be fixed and announced January 15 prior to June moving date in order that local church and incoming pastor may become acquainted before the present pastor moves. There are some possible ways this might be done: incoming pastor could preach a revival or lead a Bible study at the receiving church; a pulpit exchange, but not on the same Sunday for the pastor needs to be present with the incoming pastor; joint visitation, if this is geographically possible.

VI. SUPPORT FOR CROSS-RACIAL APPOINTMENTS

There are three avenues of support that should be continually available for churches and pastors in cross-racial appointments:

A. Church Support

1. Continual affirmation must be given to churches that have entered into this covenant relationship for fulfillment of this new opportunity for ministry.
2. Special occasions for celebration are to be shared with the broader church (i.e., articles in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and general publications, programs in neighboring churches, conference and district events).
3. Training and support for Pastor-Parish Relations Committees will be offered where there are such appointments.
4. Arrangements are to be made for sharing of experiences among Pastor-Parish Relations Committees where cross-racial appointments have occurred or are occurring.

B. Pastor Support

1. A support group is appropriate for the pastor and family within the congregation.
2. Congregations are to be made aware that the pastor and family have a need of other support groups beyond the local church.
3. The Bishop, the cabinet and all pastors in the conference will need to support and to affirm the cross-racial appointments.

C. Financial Support

1. If financial support (salary and/or program) is needed, requests should be made to the Conference Board of Missions.
2. Churches can receive assistance in financial planning through consultants from the Conference Board of Stewardship.
3. Other possible sources for financial help might include the Duke Endowment and agencies of the general church.
4. The Associate Director for Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns with the Conference Council on Ministries will be available.

(Document prepared by Cabinet on 2/28/90, reviewed & revised by lay & clergy representatives from each district 3/12/90)

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF NOMINATIONS TO THE JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

To be elected annually - ¶453.1c, *Book of Discipline, 1988*:

1.) Superintendents - appointed by the Bishop:

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Helen G. Crotwell, Alternate: M. Randall Baker

2.) To be nominated and elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry:

Rodney G. Hamm, Charles K. Moseley, Alternate: Mark W. Wethington

3.) To be nominated by the Bishop and Board of Ordained Ministry and elected by the members in Full Connection:

J. Edward Morrison, William T. Cottingham III, Alternate: Ruth E. Harper

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., *Chairperson*

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Pastoral Care administers a financial grant program for the NC Annual Conference clergy and their families for confidential counseling and therapy. The financial assistance is provided to cover up to one-half of the cost of each counseling session for which application is made by an approved provider of services until the \$300 annual allowance has been granted provided that coordination of benefits does not exceed

100% of the fees charged. Up to 80% of financial coverage for outpatient psychiatric care is provided through the Conference Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance policy. Clients should check with the therapist and the Health Care Benefits for details.

ELIGIBILITY FOR GRANTS

As conference clergy and family are eligible for grants, a family is defined as dependents of the minister living in the minister's home, such as spouse, children, parents, and grandparents. Children are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home and through the age of twenty-two.

The qualifications for financial grants are:

1. The receiver of services must be a member of the NC Annual Conference, active, retired, on Leave of Absence, or any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent of such a person.
2. The counseling or therapy must be provided by someone who has one or more of the credentials listed below in this report, or by someone on the staff of one of the pastoral care centers, also listed below.

APPLICATION PROCEDURE

At the request of a person receiving counseling, the counselor or therapist is to make application to the chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care for financial assistance to the counselee in the following manner:

1. The therapist requests application forms, a Conference Directory, and instructions from the chairperson of Pastoral Care.
2. The application is submitted by the therapist to the office of the Director of Ministerial Relations who directs the application to the chairperson of Pastoral Care. Clients will be identified by a case number only and never by name! The minister and/or dependents are assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor will receive financial assistance on behalf of the counselee to apply to the counselee's account or to refund the client as appropriate. Clients should request from the therapist a record or statement showing financial assistance with the therapist because of her/his payment contract. The client should request the therapist to contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure. The following credentials are necessary for financial assistance:

CREDENTIALS

Providers of counseling and therapy who have one or more of the following credentials are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients:

Psychiatrists: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, NC license

Psychologists (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist, NC license

Counselors: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), NC Registered Practicing Counselors

Social Workers: Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT

The Committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events. This includes the concerns and needs of single clergypersons as well as married. Grants of \$50 per individual, couple, or family are available for up to two events per year. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials, and verification of participation should accompany the application. Contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care for complete information and application form.

SUMMARY OF 1989

In 1989 the Pastoral Care Committee provided grants for 92 persons who were involved in 736 sessions of counseling. Clergypersons received 51 grants, clergy and spouses together, 9; spouse alone, 15; families, 5; and children, 6. Members of the committee are David Banks, Milton Hadley, Rodney Hamm, Mark Kasper, Malloy Owen, Peggy Owens, Judy Radford, Robert Ray, and Leo Thompson.

Rodney G. Hamm, *Chairperson*

PENSIONS, BOARD OF

Report A. General Information

- I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

Ministers:

- A. To be paid by the General Board of Pensions:

1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
2. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
3. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.

- B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:

1. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of \$1,394.04, paid in 12 monthly payments.
2. Willie J. Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
3. Charles I. Umstead, Jr., an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health and life insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

Surviving Spouses:

- A. Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.
- B. Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
- C. Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

Children (buildup to 10% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase):

- A. Amanda Lynn Griffis
- B. James Randolph Wall

- II. We concur with the following ministers for Disability Leave:

- A. Clingman Carter Capps - Continued, Effective February 1, 1984
- B. Frederick Fairfax Dillon (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
- C. Virgil Loren Free - Effective July 1, 1990
- D. Clifton Riddick Hollowell - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
- E. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
- F. William Robert King (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
- G. Robert Fullerton McKee - Continued, Effective August 15, 1983
- H. Evander Parnell (AM) - Continued, Effective June 10, 1976
- I. James Earl McLendon - Continued, Effective June 1, 1987
- J. James Wesley Hicks, Jr. (AM) - Continued, Effective July 1, 1989
- K. George Calvin Smith - Continued, Effective April 1, 1990

- III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

- A. Harvey Laudis Davis - 06/19/89
- B. Nelson Pate Edens - 06/27/89

- C. Maude Pike Newton - 07/13/89
- D. James Robert Regan, Sr. - 07/17/89
- E. Elizabeth Lowe Fouts - 10/15/89
- F. Charles Graham Nickens - 11/17/89
- G. Carlton Ray West - 12/25/89
- H. Ora Mae Fletcher Seymour - 01/03/90
- I. Edward Franklin Smith - 01/19/90
- J. Offie Lemuel Hathaway - 01/24/90
- K. Richard Thomson Commander - 02/04/90
- L. Madison Ward Maness - 03/15/90
- M. Lota Leigh Draughon Baum - 03/17/90
- N. Rachel Copeland Edwards Mizelle - 03/27/90
- O. David Morrill Tyson - 04/12/90
- P. Mary Decie Luther Cuthrell - 05/17/90

IV. New Claimants:

- A. Annie Brown Edens - 06/27/89
- B. Audrey Cox Marsh - 07/20/89
- C. Margaret Atkins Phillips - 09/20/89
- D. Chloe Inez Sasser Nickens - 11/17/89
- E. Pearl Gooding West - 12/25/89
- F. Janet Wellons Smith - 01/19/90
- G. Ocie Burleson Hathaway - 01/24/90
- H. Lelia Shore Commander - 02/04/90
- I. Ruth Nixon Maness - 03/15/90
- J. Eleanor Wilcox Tyson - 04/12/90

V. Ministers retiring this year:

- A. Par. 451.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)
VASSAR WILSON JONES (Age 70, 34.00 years under appointment with 25.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/ CPP)
- B. Par. 451.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)
JAMES ARTHUR TINGLE III (Age 54, 26.00 years under appointment with 7.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 0.00 years of North Carolina MPP)
JOHN HEZEKIAH WHITE (Age 53, 29.00 years under appointment with 20.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP)
- C. Par. 451.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 35 years under appointment)
EARLY CLIFFORD SHOAF (Age 62, 37.75 years under appointment with 24.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/ CPP)
CHARLES EDGAR SPARKS (Age 64, 33.00 years under appointment with 24.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/ CPP)
- D. Par. 451.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
RICHARD ROBERT BLANKENHORN (Age 66, 35.00 years under appointment with 26.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/ CPP)
JAMES COLLINS PARKER BROWN (Age 63, 39.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/ CPP)
PAUL WESLEY EVANS (Age 65, 25.00 years under appointment with 16.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/ CPP)
JOSEPH JUNIOR GRIMES (Age 65, 36.25 years under appointment with 27.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/ CPP)

ALTON PUGH HILL, JR.. (Age 65, 39.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 HERBERT FRANKLIN HORNE (Age 66, 16.00 years under appointment with 7.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 ROBERT NORMAN KNIGHT (Age 65, 37.75 years under appointment with 29.25 of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 EMMA RUTH MCLEAN (Age 69, 8.50 years of credit as a Part-time Local Pastor under MPP)
 HARVEY LANGILL WATSON (Age 65, 39.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year:

Herbert Franklin Horne Emma Ruth McLean

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1990 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 1606.4h):

A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Kermit L. Braswell | Samuel W. Dixon, Jr. | G. Paul Phillips III |
| Stephen C. Compton | G. Robert McKenzie, Jr. | Donnie Ray Warren, Jr. |
| Edith L. Gleaves | Thomas A. Collins | |
| Douglas L. Byrd | John A. Farmer | |

B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| J. C. Alexander | Berry O. Barbour | Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr. |
| Nancy Ruth Best | Bobby C. Black | John R. Blue |
| Phillip S. Brown | Wesley F. Brown | Paul G. Bunn |
| Leonard C. Byers II | Nathan H. Byrd | Dennis M. Campbell |
| Jerry Dean Campbell | Daniel Ross Chandler | George P. Chandler |
| Corbin L. Cherry | Robert S. Christian | Claire Clyburn |
| John G. Cottingham | Richard L. Cox | Billy B. Cuthrell |
| Ronald D. Cyr | Thomas A. Danek | David E. Daniel |
| Franklin D. Daniels | Jan J. Dickens | Edward C. Elliott |
| Gayle Carlton Felton | Albert F. Fisher | Julie Forringer-May |
| K. Mike Franklin | Morton L. Funkhouser | Alvester I. Gales, Jr. |
| J. Conrad Glass | David R. Grissom | Donald F. Gum |
| J. Milton Hadley, Jr. | Michael L. Hale | Stephen B. Hall |
| Robert G. Harris, Jr. | M. Elton Hendricks | Charles M. Herring |
| Leon E. Hill | Randy A. Hillman | Pamela J. Hudson |
| Richard C. Jackson | Dwight C. Jarvis | David O. Jenkins |
| Julius O. Jernigan | Harvey Johnson | C. Reginald Johnson |
| T. Garland Knott | Delores Langley | Jerry D. Lewis |
| William P. Lowdermilk | Tracy A. Maness | W. Joseph Mann |
| Leslie Marsicano | J. Alexander Maulsby | Carleton P. McKita |
| J. Stanley McQuade | Paul A. Mickey | Deborah Morgan |
| Miles Murphy, Jr. | Donald C. Nagel | John K. Ormond, Jr. |
| Robert T. Osborn | Milford Oxendine, Jr. | James H. Pace |
| F. Gerald Peterson | Reginald W. Ponder | Ernest R. Porter |
| Benjamin F. Potter | Russell E. Richey | Michael W. Safley |
| Carla Scanlan | Robin J. Scroggs | Richard Shannonhouse |
| William G. Sharpe IV | C. Alison Simonton | A. Clay Smith |
| Neil E. Smith | Sidney E. Stafford | Paul T. Stallsworth |
| E. Douglas Stanfield | Rufus H. Stark II | David C. Steinmetz |

John L. Stokes III
 Leo C. Thompson
 James M. Waggoner
 Johnnie J. Williams, Jr.
 Robert L. Wilson

W. Denver Stone
 Bobby P. Tyson
 James I. Warren, Jr.
 Malcolm C. Willingham
 Eldon G. Woodcock

Phyllis Hicks Straus
 Tommy Tyson
 Walter P. Weaver
 A. J. Wilson III

IX. Recommendations for additional service credit: NONE

Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program

I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the Book of Discipline for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Salary. The 1991 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$27,546.00.
- C. The current rate is \$264.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAS to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1991 be increased to \$276.00 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Salary increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability of \$23,759,712.
- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journals* of the North Carolina Conference. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Take Cash Income (salary ONLY) e.g. | \$20,000.00 |
| Add 21% of Cash Income or Housing Allowance | 4,200.00 |
| Plan Compensation will be | \$24,200.00 |

1. No travel or utility funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations since these are considered by the General Board of Pensions to be items of local expense.
2. Clergy couples housing (Effective January 1, 1988):
 - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
 - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 21% housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
 - c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.

- d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
 3. In accordance with the Plan Document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is: 20%-1990; 21%-1991; 22%-1992; 23%-1993; 24%-1994; 25%-1995.
 4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document. (Effective January 1, 1988)
 - C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pensions. (Effective January 1, 1990)
 - D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
 - E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
 - F. We recommend 12% as the level of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan for the North Carolina Conference participants.
- III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peagee portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
 1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 20% upon retirement at any age.
 2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on disability.
 3. The peagee program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 12% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
 4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pensions. (Effective January 1, 1990)
 - B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.4% contribution of actual Plan Compensation (up to 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation). The pastor will be required to pay 1.0% of the 4.4% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.4%. (Effective January 1, 1990)
- IV. Implementation of the Program
- The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of those

ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.

- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
 FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 15.4% of Plan Compensation
 STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12.0% of Plan Compensation
 LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12.0% of Plan Compensation
 INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility

- B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions through the local church treasurer for his/her 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of the DAC) for CPP.

- C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her personal tax-paid or tax-deferred contributions of at least 3%.

V. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.

1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains age 65 or the dissolution of the marriage.
3. A surviving spouse, who was married after the pastor retired, is not eligible to be covered by the Hospital Group Plan.

- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference.)

1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have their hospital and life insurance paid by the Conference Board of Pensions when the minister attains age 62, OR retires with thirty-five (35) years of service, provided at least twenty of the thirty-five (35) years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
2. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay, when he/she attains age 62, or earns 35 years of pension credit, a portion of the premium by the following formula:

| <i>Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time</i> | <i>Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions</i> | <i>Payment by the Retired Ministers</i> |
|--|--|---|
| 19 | 95% | 5% |
| 18 | 90% | 10% |
| 17 | 85% | 15% |
| 16 | 80% | 20% |
| 15 | 75% | 25% |
| 14 | 70% | 30% |
| 13 | 65% | 35% |
| 12 | 60% | 40% |
| 11 | 55% | 45% |
| 10 | 50% | 50% |

| | | |
|---|-----|------|
| 9 | 45% | .55% |
| 8 | 40% | .60% |
| 7 | 35% | .65% |
| 6 | 30% | .70% |
| 5 | 25% | .75% |
| 4 | 20% | .80% |
| 3 | 15% | .85% |
| 2 | 10% | .90% |
| 1 | 5% | .95% |

3. Ministers not covered under medicare shall receive an amount equal to the premium of the medicare supplement paid for those covered under medicare. Payments will be prorated according to the schedule in V B2.
4. Clergy Couples' Insurance
 - a. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired pastor according to schedule V B2.
 - b. Medical insurance will be provided for the spouse and dependent children of the retired clergy partner according to schedule V B2.
 - c. No life insurance is provided for the spouse or dependent children of the retired clergy partner.

VI. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our Blue Cross supplement plan have dental insurance added. It is to be paid by the North Carolina Board of Pensions and to become effective July 1, 1987.

VII. Maximum Lifetime Benefit Under Medicare Supplement

Maximum benefit under the Medicare Supplement for retired pastors and spouses was increased from \$50,000 to \$100,000. (Effective February 1, 1989)

VIII. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

IX. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1990-1991 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Report D - Ministers' Transition Fund Constitution

THE PRINCIPLE OF THE FUND

The Ministers' Transition Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his/her housing, by paying two lump sum benefits at the time of retirement. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries - Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the Annual Conference that all ministers participate in the Fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Transition Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he/she contributed to the Fund. We vigorously emphasize that this Fund is for the minister's retirement, and not any kind of emergency fund to be made available for any other purpose.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this Fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each Annual Conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid to each participating minister at the time of his/her retirement (either at the regular time or at the earlier optional time) or when that minister is placed on disability leave. Retirement or disability will terminate any further participation in the Fund by any minister.

ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or as a district superintendent, a Conference ministerial staff person, or others who live in housing furnished by a North Carolina Annual Conference institution (Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College) shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) must continue to serve full time in a charge or other work, including students under episcopal appointment, or be granted a Leave of Absence by the Executive Session of the Annual Conference. Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year, when full payment for previous year's service is made.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total remuneration for the six months between July 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve months amount.

A full time local pastor may continue as a member of the Ministers' Transition Fund only during the time he/she is serving under episcopal appointment and earning pension credit.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his/her membership becomes effective.

ASSESSMENTS

Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items. Each minister in a pastoral appointment shall pay into the Fund one percent (1%) of all money excluding travel he/she receives each year from the charge or charges he/she is serving and/or Conference sources (this includes salary, utility allowances, Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources).

The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment equal to one percent (1%) of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by the Council on Ministries. District superintendents and Council on Ministries ministerial employees shall pay one percent (1%) of their income designated as salary and utilities.

All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall pay a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances or two percent (2%) of the Conference average salary, whichever is greater.

DEADLINE FOR RECEIPT OF PAYMENTS

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Transition Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. Each member of the Fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. The Conference treasurer may accept payments after January 31 into the Fund, but before the dividend is declared, for legitimate emergency situations. Appeals of the treasurer's decisions may be made to the Fund's Hearing Committee upon request. No later than December 1 of each year, the Conference treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. Payments made after January 31 will be credited to the minister's account for the following year. If he/she has been a member less than ten (10) years this delayed payment extends the period prior to dividend payments for one year. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he/she will collect no dividends for the year of delayed payment.

BASE BENEFITS

Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

| | |
|---|----------|
| If retired at the end of one year of membership | \$200.00 |
| If retired at the end of two years of membership | 300.00 |
| If retired at the end of three years of membership | 400.00 |
| If retired at the end of four years of membership | 500.00 |
| If retired at the end of five years of membership | 600.00 |
| If retired at the end of six years of membership | 700.00 |
| If retired at the end of seven years of membership | 800.00 |
| If retired at the end of eight years of membership | 900.00 |
| If retired at the end of nine years of membership | 1,000.00 |
| If retired at the end of ten years of membership | 1,100.00 |
| If retired at the end of eleven years of membership | 1,200.00 |
| If retired at the end of twelve years of membership | 1,300.00 |
| If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership | 1,400.00 |
| If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership | 1,500.00 |
| If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership | 1,600.00 |
| If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership | 1,700.00 |
| If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership | 1,800.00 |
| If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership | 1,900.00 |
| If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership | 2,000.00 |
| If retired at the end of twenty years of membership | 2,100.00 |
| If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership | 2,200.00 |
| If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership | 2,300.00 |
| If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership | 2,400.00 |
| If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership | 2,500.00 |
| If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership | 2,600.00 |

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends credited to his/her account and payable in addition to the base benefit upon retirement.

DIVIDENDS

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the Annual Conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

DEATH BENEFITS

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his/her named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his/her estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his/her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the time that dividends are earned, the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the principal amount contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary/beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the minister's death than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

PAYMENT OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS

At retirement, members who have accrued the same years credit in the Fund (during the same years) will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

A minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund will be paid immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which time he/she retires, the total amount as prescribed by the formula for retired members. A minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund shall be paid in two payments, an amount equal to the total dividend accrued plus the base payment for the years of membership. The first payment shall be the amount on which the member has paid taxes and the second payment shall be for the balance in the member's account. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him/her in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will draw simple interest from July 1 to December 31 computed at the current bank passbook interest rate paid by a bank located in the city of Raleigh (the "passbook rate") in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income for income tax purposes. In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

Any minister continuing to serve, but who has attained the age of 60 prior to July 1, following Annual Conference, but who has not reached age 70, may terminate from the Ministers' Transition Fund under the provisions of the retirement policy by making a written request to the Conference treasurer not later than the last day of Annual Conference.

DISABILITY LEAVE

A minister who is approved for and placed on disability leave may elect to receive payment of benefits under one of the following options:

1. The same as a retiring minister.
2. The same as a transferring member.
3. Remain as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources.
4. Receive all benefits within ten (10) days following the determination of disability status by the Conference Joint Committee on Disability.

The minister shall notify the Conference treasurer in writing of his/her choice of option within ten (10) days following the adjournment of Annual Conference or declaration of disability leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A minister who is approved for and placed on Leave of Absence may elect to:

1. Remain an active member by paying 2% of the Conference Average Salary while on leave.
2. Have his/her funds held until the minister returns to active service. The minister may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings to be effective at the time the leave is terminated.

MEMBERSHIP TRANSFERRING

Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church will not make any further payment to the Fund. He/she may leave his/her holdings (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the retirement benefit will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with passbook interest added from that date to the date of retirement. If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he/she may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

PENALTIES

If any member of the Fund fails to contribute his/her required contribution for three consecutive years, he/she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

WITHDRAWING FROM THE FUND

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he/she shall receive an amount equal to the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus the simple interest computed at the "passbook rate" which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund, and terminate his/her membership in the Fund.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he/she has received funds for which he/she is eligible, and that he/she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the above formula.

REINSTATEMENT

A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he/she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to join the Ministers' Transition Fund more than two (2) times during his/her ministerial career.

HEARING COMMITTEE

The chairperson of the Board of Pensions shall annually nominate and the Board elect a committee of five (5) persons, keeping a balance between clergy, laity, race, and gender, to have authority to arbitrate on behalf of the Board of Pensions between Annual Conference sessions concerning matters that relate to, but are not specifically covered by, the Constitution of the Ministers' Transition Fund.

NEW RULES AND CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this Fund shall be null and void.

Report E - Recommendations for Pastors' Total Years of Pension Credit

It has been the goal of the Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Annual Conference to establish the correct years of pension credit for each pastor of the North Carolina Conference for which the Conference has pension responsibility.

In order that this objective be achieved, each pastor was requested to provide relevant information concerning his/her pastoral status, appointments served, etc. This information was compared with information found in the Conference Journals and with the records of the General Board of Pensions. Each pastor's record was presented to the Conference Board of Pensions. The Board then makes the recommendation to the Annual Conference for the total years that have been established for each pastor. Each pastor, whose pension record was researched, was notified of the total years of pension credit. Also, the pastor was asked to sign a statement verifying agreement with the years of pension credit. If the pastor did not agree with the total years of pension credit, he/she was given the opportunity to request a hearing with the Review Committee of the Board of Pensions to present evidence which might affect the total years of credit. If the pastor was not satisfied with the recommendation of the Review Committee, he/she can appear before the full Board of Pensions to present reasons for the years of pension credit to be corrected. Although some hearings have been conducted, there are some yet outstanding. The Conference Board of Pensions has the responsibility to determine and recommend the years that are approved for pension credit. (See ¶1606.6, p. 611, *The Book of Discipline, 1988*).

It is the goal of the Conference Board of Pensions to have completed establishing the pension record of each pastor of this conference by the 1991 Session of the Annual Conference. The following procedures are recommended to reach this objective:

1. All records researched and confirmed in writing by the respective pastors are presented to this session of the Annual Conference, indicating the year the research was completed, for action.
2. Where the Conference Journal shows a pastor in two different categories, the Board of Pensions has recommended the category of ministry that provides the pastor the greater benefit towards his/her pension.
3. Some pastors have provided the information requested, but their names do not appear. This means there is some question about their total years of pension credit and further study is being made. When the work is completed, each pastor will be informed as to his/her total years. These persons' records will be included in a future Board of Pensions' Report.
4. A diligent effort will be made to obtain necessary information from those pastors who, as of now, have not furnished the Board of Pensions with the needed information to establish their total years of pension credit. When the research for these pastors' records is completed and acted upon by the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions, they will be presented to the Annual Conference for action.

It is the goal of the Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Annual Conference to present the service records of all pastors heretofore not acted upon by the Annual Conference, even though the information has not been provided by the minister. For these persons the years of pension credit will be determined by information obtained from Conference Journals and/or records of the General Board of Pensions.

The Annual Conference session cannot revise or correct any pastor's years of pension credit until a recommendation comes from the Board of Pensions to the Annual Conference for such action. (See ¶1606.6, p. 611, *The Book of Discipline, 1988*).

| NAME | RESEARCHED THRU YR. | NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS. | MPP/CPP YRS. | TOTAL YRS. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | JAN 1, 82 FORWARD* | PENSION CREDIT |
| Aaron, Jr., Charles L. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Adams, Anthony A. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Aills, Lovell | 1988 | 22.50 | 6.50 | 29.00 |
| Alexander, Frank | 1989 | 8.50 | 1.50 | 10.00 |
| Alexander, Joseph C. | 1988 | 12.00 | 0.00 | 12.00 |
| Allen, Frank Bruce | 1989 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Allred, Gary E. | 1988 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Andrews, John C. | 1988 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 27.00 |
| Armstrong, R. Martin | 1988 | 2.50 | 6.50 | 9.00 |
| Bachmann, Anne Torrance .. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Bacote, Thomas B | 1989 | 0.00 | 5.50 | 5.50 |
| Bailey, James E. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Baker, M. Randall | 1987 | 24.50 | 5.50 | 30.00 |
| Baldrige, Robert Lee | 1989 | 25.50 | 7.50 | 33.00 |
| Banks, David A. | 1988 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Barber, Morris | 1988 | 14.50 | 6.50 | 21.00 |
| Barber, Wilson Edward | 1989 | 12.50 | 7.50 | 20.00 |
| Barbour, Berry | 1988 | 15.00 | 6.50 | 21.50 |
| Barfield, Warren Clark | 1988 | 8.50 | 6.50 | 15.00 |
| Barker, Michael R. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Bedworth, Ellis J. | 1987 | 26.50 | 5.50 | 32.00 |
| Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. | 1988 | 4.00 | 0.00 | 4.00 |
| Belcher, Carl D. | 1988 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Benfield, Jack M. | 1988 | 14.50 | 6.50 | 21.00 |
| Benson, David C. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Bergland, Robert E. | 1988 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 8.00 |
| Best, Nancy Ruth | 1988 | 7.50 | 4.25 | 11.75 |
| Bethea, Joseph B. | 1988 | 4.50 | 6.50 | 11.00 |
| Blaisdell, Roger A. | 1988 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Blanchard, George F. | 1988 | 13.00 | 6.50 | 19.50 |
| Blue, John R. | 1988 | 11.50 | 0.00 | 11.50 |
| Bogie, Edward F. | 1988 | 8.00 | 6.50 | 14.50 |
| Bone, Sr., Jesse V. | 1988 | 18.50 | 6.50 | 25.00 |
| Boone, Paul W. | 1988 | 24.00 | 6.50 | 30.50 |
| Bowen, Jr., Everett Richard .. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Boyette, Lynwood C. | 1989 | 10.00 | 7.50 | 17.50 |
| Boykin, William A. | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Bradshaw, Francis A. | 1988 | 18.50 | 6.50 | 25.00 |
| Branch, Johnny H. | 1988 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 13.00 |
| Braswell, Kermit L. | 1988 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 27.00 |
| Braswell, William E. | 1988 | 4.75 | 6.50 | 11.25 |
| Brooks, Rex E. | 1988 | 4.00 | 6.50 | 10.50 |
| Brown, James Stanley | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Brown, Lisa Ann | 1989 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Brown, Wesley F. | 1988 | 7.25 | 0.00 | 7.25 |
| Brown, Ralph A. | 1988 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 8.00 |

| NAME | RESEARCHED THRU YR. | NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS. | MPP/CPP YRS. | TOTAL YRS. |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | JAN 1, 82 FORWARD* | PENSION CREDIT |
| Brunson, Jesse | 1988 | 1.25 | 6.50 | 7.75 |
| Bryant, Terry A. | 1988 | 5.50 | 6.50 | 12.00 |
| Bryant, Charles Vernon | 1989 | 22.50 | 7.50 | 30.00 |
| Bundy, Robert F. | 1988 | 24.50 | 6.50 | 31.00 |
| Bunn, Paul G. | 1988 | 25.50 | 6.50 | 33.00 |
| (Bunn's pension for the year 1961-62 is the responsibility of GBGM) | | | | |
| Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. | 1989 | 17.50 | 7.50 | 25.00 |
| Butson, John D. | 1988 | 4.50 | 6.50 | 11.00 |
| Burke, Paul Lee | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Byrd, Douglas L. | 1988 | 22.75 | 6.50 | 29.25 |
| Byrd, Nathan H. | 1988 | 23.50 | 6.50 | 30.00 |
| Byrd, Jr., A. D. | 1987 | 31.25 | 5.50 | 36.75 |
| Cameron, Hugh H. | 1988 | 19.50 | 6.50 | 26.00 |
| Campbell, Jerry D. | 1988 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Capps, Clingman C. | 1988 | 22.50 | 6.50 | 29.00 |
| Carden, Billy M. | 1988 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 27.00 |
| Carson, William Eric | 1988 | 10.50 | 6.50 | 17.00 |
| Carter, Theodore Von | 1989 | 13.50 | 7.50 | 21.00 |
| Cartwright, Mary Wilder | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Casteel, Joseph Wayne | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Caviness, James W. | 1989 | 9.50 | 7.50 | 17.00 |
| Cheezem, Clyde B. | 1988 | 14.50 | 6.50 | 21.00 |
| Clarke, W. Thomas | 1988 | 20.75 | 6.50 | 27.25 |
| Clayton, Richard Thomas | 1988 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Cleary, Wayne R. | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Cleary, Patricia | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Clements, William Earl | 1988 | 7.50 | 6.50 | 14.00 |
| Clift, David S. | 1988 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 13.00 |
| Clive, Mary Alene | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Clyburn, Margaret Claire | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Cobb, A. Gene | 1988 | 1.00 | 6.50 | 7.50 |
| Collins, Thomas A. | 1988 | 21.00 | 6.50 | 27.50 |
| Compton, Stephen C. | 1988 | 4.50 | 6.50 | 11.00 |
| Cook, Charles M. | 1988 | 1.00 | 6.50 | 7.50 |
| Cottingham, John G. | 1988 | 2.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 |
| Cottingham, William T. | 1989 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 15.00 |
| Covington, J. Quinton | 1988 | 2.00 | 6.50 | 8.50 |
| Craig, Robert B. | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Crane, Larry D. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Creech, James E. | 1988 | 11.50 | 6.50 | 18.00 |
| Cribb, George F. | 1987 | 0.00 | 5.50 | 5.50 |
| Crowe, John M. | 1988 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Cumbest, Christopher O. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Cummings, S. Dufrene | 1988 | 3.00 | 6.50 | 9.50 |
| Cuthrell, Billy B. | 1988 | 11.50 | 4.50 | 16.00 |
| Cyr, Ronald Dale | 1989 | 6.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 |

| NAME | RESEARCHED THRU YR. | NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS. | MPP/CPP YRS. | TOTAL YRS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | JAN 1, 82 FORWARD* | PENSION CREDIT |
| Daniel, M. Francis | 1988 | 3.00 | 6.50 | 9.50 |
| Davis, Michael A. | 1988 | 5.50 | 6.50 | 12.00 |
| Davis, Gerry Geard | 1989 | 5.50 | 7.50 | 13.00 |
| Dawkins, Donald M. | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.50 | 6.50 |
| DeHart, Jr., Murray L. | 1988 | 22.50 | 6.50 | 29.00 |
| Denny, Clyde A. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Dietrich, Ronald | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Dillon, Frederick F. | 1988 | 12.50 | 6.50 | 19.00 |
| Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. | 1988 | 7.50 | 6.50 | 14.00 |
| Dodson, Jerry Stephen | 1988 | 7.50 | 6.50 | 14.00 |
| Doucette, Leonard F. | 1988 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 13.00 |
| Draper, H. Dennis | 1989 | 8.00 | 1.00 | 9.00 |
| Dulaney, Earl G. | 1988 | 10.50 | 6.50 | 17.00 |
| Ebert, B. Wayne | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Edge, G. Lloyd | 1988 | 15.50 | 6.50 | 22.00 |
| Edwards, Patricia A. | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Eldredge, Robert K. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Eller, Carl | 1988 | 7.50 | 6.50 | 14.00 |
| Elliott, Michael H. | 1988 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 8.00 |
| Elliott, Roger V. | 1988 | 13.50 | 6.50 | 20.00 |
| Ellis, Wallace M. | 1987 | 27.25 | 5.50 | 32.75 |
| Epperson, J. Sidney | 1988 | 25.50 | 6.50 | 32.00 |
| Estes, Gayla Greene | 1989 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 11.00 |
| Eure, Jr., Aydlett | 1987 | 0.00 | 4.50 | 4.50 |
| Evans, Tommy L. | 1988 | 0.25 | 6.50 | 6.75 |
| Everett, Glenn B. | 1988 | 4.00 | 6.50 | 10.50 |
| Fair, Leonard | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Farmer, Penny Dollar | 1989 | 1.50 | 7.50 | 9.00 |
| Felton, Gayle C. | 1988 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen | 1987 | 29.25 | 5.50 | 34.75 |
| Fisher, Albert F. | 1987 | 20.50 | 0.00 | 20.50 |
| Flynn, Sr., Robert C. | 1988 | 11.50 | 6.50 | 18.00 |
| Forbes, Joseph Wayne | 1989 | 11.00 | 7.50 | 18.50 |
| Fowler, Leon Delanoa | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Frazier, Jr., R. Carl | 1988 | 1.00 | 6.50 | 7.50 |
| Garner, Kimberly Ann | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Gattis, William H. | 1988 | 14.00 | 6.50 | 20.50 |
| Gentle, Brian G. | 1988 | 15.50 | 6.50 | 22.00 |
| Gerber, John E. | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Gibson, Alan C. | 1988 | 4.50 | 6.50 | 11.00 |
| Gillikin, Haywood W. | 1989 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Glass, J. Conrad | 1988 | 13.25 | 0.00 | 13.25 |
| Giesener, Kevin | 1988 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Goehring, David J. | 1988 | 4.50 | 6.50 | 11.00 |
| Goldston, Linda | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |

| NAME | RESEARCHED THRU YR. | NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS. | MPP/CPP YRS. | TOTAL YRS. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | JAN 1, 82 FORWARD* | PENSION CREDIT |
| Goodwin, Dennis M. | 1988 | 4.00 | 6.50 | 10.50 |
| Grant, Henry B. | 1988 | 3.50 | 6.50 | 10.00 |
| Graves, Walter L. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Greene, Harold William | 1988 | 4.50 | 6.50 | 11.00 |
| Grill, C. Franklin | 1987 | 28.25 | 5.50 | 33.75 |
| Guillemette, Joel B. | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Gunter, Edwin M. | 1988 | 9.50 | 6.50 | 16.00 |
| Hackett, Charles M. | 1988 | 8.00 | 6.50 | 14.50 |
| Haddock, William A. | 1988 | 3.50 | 6.50 | 10.00 |
| Hadley, J. Milton | 1988 | 6.25 | 0.00 | 6.25 |
| Hall, Sr., William Kenneth | 1989 | 4.50 | 7.50 | 12.00 |
| Hamilton, Riley T. | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Hamm, Rodney G. | 1988 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 13.00 |
| Hardt, Otto H. C. | 1988 | 3.00 | 6.50 | 9.50 |
| Hargrove, Robert H. | 1988 | 0.50 | 6.50 | 7.00 |
| Harper, Ruth E. | 1988 | 4.50 | 6.50 | 11.00 |
| Harrington, William David | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Harris, James H. | 1988 | 8.50 | 6.50 | 15.00 |
| Harris, Jr., Robert G. | 1988 | 7.75 | 0.00 | 7.75 |
| Harris, Don Lee | 1988 | 27.25 | 6.50 | 33.75 |
| Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Harvin, David L. | 1988 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 13.00 |
| Harwood John E. | 1988 | 8.50 | 6.50 | 15.00 |
| Herring, Charles M. | 1988 | 8.00 | 6.50 | 14.50 |
| Hewett, William Oscar | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Hill, Ralph M. | 1988 | 15.00 | 6.50 | 21.50 |
| Hill, D. Christopher | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Hill, II, Edward F. | 1988 | 3.50 | 6.50 | 10.00 |
| Hinson, Walter M. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Hobbs, Michael B. | 1988 | 6.00 | 6.50 | 12.50 |
| Holliday, William Ervin | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Hollis, Thomas M. | 1989 | 0.00 | 5.75 | 5.75 |
| Hoogerland, Thomas D. | 1988 | 8.50 | 6.50 | 15.00 |
| Hooper, Dennis T. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Horne, Alvin Matthew | 1988 | 3.00 | 6.50 | 9.50 |
| Huffines, Terry L. | 1988 | 3.50 | 6.50 | 10.00 |
| Hull, Douglas R. | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Hunnings, Bess G. | 1988 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Hunter, Jack M. | 1988 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 27.00 |
| Hunter, Jack L. | 1989 | 21.50 | 7.50 | 29.00 |
| Hutchinson, Charles H. | 1989 | 24.50 | 7.50 | 32.00 |
| Ingram, Geraldine D. | 1989 | 1.50 | 7.50 | 9.00 |
| Jeffries, William M. | 1988 | 16.50 | 6.50 | 23.00 |
| Jenkins, David O. | 1988 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 3.00 |
| Jenkins, Edith Dudley | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |

| NAME | RESEARCHED THRU YR. | NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS. | MPP/CPP YRS. | TOTAL YRS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | JAN 1, 82 FORWARD* | PENSION CREDIT |
| Jenks, George K. | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Jernigan, Julius Oscar | 1988 | 5.25 | 0.00 | 5.25 |
| Jessee, D. Douglas | 1988 | 13.50 | 6.50 | 20.00 |
| Johnson, C. Reginald | 1988 | 11.00 | 0.00 | 11.00 |
| Johnson, George W. | 1988 | 23.50 | 6.50 | 30.00 |
| Johnson, Doris J. | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Jones, Scott Francis | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.50 | 2.50 |
| Jones, L. Gregory | 1988 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Jones, George A. | 1988 | 2.50 | 6.50 | 9.00 |
| Jones, Linwood S. | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.50 | 6.50 |
| Jones, Susan P. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Joyner, Jr., F. Belton | 1988 | 22.50 | 6.50 | 29.00 |
| Kasper, John Mark | 1988 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 8.00 |
| Kennedy, Mark H. | 1988 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 8.00 |
| Kelly, Linda, M. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| King, Jr., A. Kimsey | 1988 | 26.50 | 6.50 | 33.00 |
| Kirby, Wallace H. | 1987 | 29.25 | 5.50 | 34.75 |
| Kirby, Stephen H. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Knowles, Russell R. | 1988 | 18.50 | 6.50 | 25.00 |
| Kratz, Christian L. | 1988 | .50 | 6.50 | 7.00 |
| Lancaster, Maurice L. | 1988 | 3.00 | 6.50 | 9.50 |
| Lane, Barry L. | 1988 | 2.50 | 6.50 | 9.00 |
| Langley, Delores Ann | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lee, James Carroll | 1988 | 9.50 | 6.50 | 16.00 |
| Lee, Don Paul | 1987 | 9.50 | 5.50 | 15.00 |
| Lee, Henry W. | 1988 | 10.00 | 6.50 | 16.50 |
| Leeland, Paul L. | 1988 | 8.00 | 6.50 | 14.50 |
| Levis, Susan E. | 1988 | 4.25 | 0.00 | 4.25 |
| Lewis, Wallace B. | 1988 | 9.50 | 6.50 | 16.00 |
| Lewis, Richard F. | 1988 | 12.00 | 6.50 | 18.50 |
| Lister, Joe D. | 1988 | 6.00 | 6.50 | 12.50 |
| Little, Steven N. | 1988 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Litzenberger, Charles M. | 1988 | 9.25 | 6.50 | 15.75 |
| Lloyd, Frank I. | 1988 | 23.50 | 6.50 | 30.00 |
| Locklear, William James | 1988 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 8.00 |
| Loftis, Thomas E. | 1988 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 27.00 |
| Lovellace, Henry N. | 1988 | 14.00 | 6.50 | 20.50 |
| Lowdermilk, William P. | 1989 | 12.00 | 0.00 | 12.00 |
| Lowry, Jerry | 1988 | 0.25 | 6.50 | 6.75 |
| Loy, James C. | 1988 | 25.25 | 6.50 | 31.75 |
| Loy, Samuel W. | 1988 | 0.25 | 6.50 | 6.75 |
| Madison, Jr. John Talton | 1989 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Malloy, David O. | 1989 | 0.00 | 7.50 | 7.50 |
| Maness, Tracy A. | 1988 | 5.00 | 0.00 | 5.00 |
| Mangum, Robert L. | 1988 | 23.50 | 6.50 | 30.00 |

| NAME | RESEARCHED THRU YR. | NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS. | MPP/CPP YRS. | | TOTAL YRS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | | JAN 1, 82 FORWARD* | PENSION CREDIT | |
| Mann, W. Joseph | 1988 | 10.50 | 2.50 | 13.00 | |
| Mann, Milton T. | 1988 | 22.50 | 6.50 | 29.00 | |
| Marshall, Judith McGuire | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Marshall, Jeffrey J. | 1988 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | |
| Martin, III, Sam F. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Martin, Dwight E. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | |
| Mashburn, Mark D. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | |
| Massey, Gerald R. | 1988 | 13.50 | 6.50 | 20.00 | |
| Maultsby, III, J. Alex | 1989 | 2.50 | 1.50 | 4.00 | |
| May, Raegan V. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Maynard, Philip R. | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | |
| Mayo, Leonard E. | 1988 | 26.50 | 6.50 | 33.00 | |
| McAdams, David S. | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | |
| McKee, Robert F. | 1987 | 29.25 | 5.50 | 34.75 | |
| McKenzie, Charles E. | 1988 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 13.00 | |
| McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert | 1987 | 28.25 | 5.50 | 33.75 | |
| McLawhon, Robert T. | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.75 | |
| McLean, James Harold | 1989 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | |
| McLendon, J. Earl | 1988 | 6.00 | 6.50 | 12.50 | |
| McLeod, Walter M. | 1989 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | |
| McMillan, III, Samuel D. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | |
| McPherson, Bruce | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | |
| McQuade, J. Stanley | 1988 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Melvin, Jr., Fallon | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.50 | 6.50 | |
| Melvin, Thomas G. | 1988 | 3.00 | 6.50 | 9.50 | |
| Merchant, Michele R. | 1988 | .50 | 6.50 | 7.00 | |
| Mickey, Paul A. | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Miller, Joanna C. | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | |
| Milton, Stuart McRae | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | |
| Mitchell, John D. | 1988 | 21.50 | 6.50 | 28.00 | |
| Mitchell, William K. | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | |
| Moore, Stanley C. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | |
| Morgan, Deborah | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | |
| Morgan, Robert W. | 1988 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 27.00 | |
| Morrison, J. Edward | 1988 | 12.50 | 6.50 | 19.00 | |
| Morrison, Charles K. | 1988 | 8.00 | 6.50 | 14.50 | |
| Moser, Rick A. | 1988 | 5.50 | 6.50 | 12.00 | |
| Mott, Joyce Reynolds | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Myers, Charles D. | 1988 | 9.00 | 5.00 | 14.00 | |
| Nanney, R. Keith | 1988 | 3.50 | 6.50 | 10.00 | |
| O'Briant, Clarence E. | 1988 | 8.50 | 6.50 | 15.00 | |
| O'Keef, Robert D. | 1988 | 7.00 | 6.50 | 13.50 | |
| Old, Marshall R. | 1988 | 8.50 | 6.50 | 15.00 | |
| Oldham, Kirk Bradley | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Ormond, Jr., John K. | 1988 | 6.75 | 0.00 | 6.75 | |
| Osborn, Robert T. | 1987 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Osteen, E. Powell | 1988 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | |

| NAME | RESEARCHED THRU YR. | NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS. | MPP/CPP YRS. | TOTAL YRS |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | JAN 1, 82 FORWARD* | PENSION CREDIT |
| Owen, III, J. Malloy | 1987 | 29.50 | 5.50 | 35.00 |
| Owen, Travis W. | 1988 | 25.50 | 6.50 | 32.00 |
| Owens, Charles Edward | 1989 | 23.00 | 7.50 | 30.50 |
| Pace, James H. | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Page, Jack Ward | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Parker, Richard | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Parnell, Evander | 1988 | 15.50 | 6.50 | 22.00 |
| Paschal, John S. | 1988 | 17.50 | 6.50 | 24.00 |
| Pate, R. Bruce | 1987 | 28.25 | 5.50 | 33.75 |
| Patton, George Ronald | 1989 | 4.50 | 6.50 | 11.00 |
| Payne, Argel H. | 1988 | 16.25 | 6.50 | 22.75 |
| Pearce, H. Worth | 1987 | 26.50 | 5.50 | 32.00 |
| Phillips, G. Paul | 1988 | 19.50 | 6.50 | 26.00 |
| Phillips, J. Donald | 1988 | 15.50 | 6.50 | 22.00 |
| Pickett, Harold T. | 1987 | 21.50 | 5.50 | 27.00 |
| Pierce, Charlene Horton | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Pittman, Charles R. | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.50 | 3.50 |
| Pollock, Charles L. | 1988 | 11.00 | 6.50 | 17.50 |
| Ponder, Reginald W. | 1988 | 22.50 | 6.50 | 29.00 |
| Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. | 1988 | 15.00 | 0.00 | 15.00 |
| Presnell, William M. | 1988 | 8.50 | 6.50 | 15.00 |
| Pruett, Vickie S. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Pullman, Robert S. | 1988 | 24.50 | 6.50 | 31.00 |
| Radford, Jack R. | 1988 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Rattz, Robert E. | 1988 | 8.50 | 6.50 | 15.00 |
| Ray, Robert H. | 1989 | 5.50 | 7.50 | 13.00 |
| Reavis, Jr., James L. | 1988 | 2.00 | 6.50 | 8.50 |
| Redmond, Robert | 1988 | 8.50 | 6.50 | 15.00 |
| Reed, Richard G. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Renn, William D. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis | 1988 | 26.50 | 6.50 | 33.00 |
| Roberts, John M. | 1988 | 19.50 | 6.50 | 26.00 |
| Roberts, Frederick E. | 1988 | 5.50 | 6.50 | 12.00 |
| Robinson, Larry | 1989 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Rouse, Jere A. | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.50 | 6.50 |
| Rouse, Benjamin C. | 1988 | 18.50 | 6.50 | 25.00 |
| Russell, Timothy John | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Russell, John M. | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Ruth, William A. | 1989 | 17.50 | 5.50 | 23.00 |
| Safley, Michael W. | 1988 | 8.50 | 5.50 | 14.00 |
| Scanlan, Carla | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Scott, Julian W. | 1988 | 20.00 | 6.50 | 26.50 |
| Scott, Jr., Paul B. | 1988 | 23.50 | 6.50 | 30.00 |
| Seate, Billy F. | 1988 | 10.00 | 6.50 | 16.50 |
| Shannonhouse, Richard | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 |

| NAME | RESEARCHED THRU YR. | NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS. | MPP/CPP YRS. | | TOTAL YRS. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | | JAN 1, 82 FORWARD* | PENSION CREDIT | |
| Sharp, Richard Cleveland | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Sharpe, IV, William | 1988 | 11.00 | 4.00 | 15.00 | |
| Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. | 1988 | 17.50 | 6.50 | 24.00 | |
| Sheets, Branson R. | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | |
| Sheppard, Dennis R. | 1988 | 3.50 | 6.50 | 10.00 | |
| Sherman, Jr., W. William | 1988 | 28.75 | 6.50 | 35.25 | |
| Shields, Robert S. | 1988 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | |
| Shuler, Albert | 1989 | 5.50 | 7.50 | 13.00 | |
| Smith, A. Clayton | 1988 | 7.50 | 1.50 | 9.00 | |
| Smith, Bobby E. | 1988 | 11.50 | 6.50 | 18.00 | |
| Smith, Carolyn Reed | 1989 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | |
| Smith, Charles C. | 1988 | 7.00 | 6.50 | 13.50 | |
| Smith Charles M. | 1988 | 17.00 | 6.50 | 23.50 | |
| Smith, George Jerome | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | |
| Smith, Granville Earl | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Smith, Ira H. | 1988 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 8.00 | |
| Smith, J. Thomas | 1988 | 21.50 | 6.50 | 28.00 | |
| Smith, Judi J. | 1988 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 13.00 | |
| Smith, W. Thomas | 1988 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | |
| Snyder, Nevin D. | 1988 | 3.75 | 6.50 | 10.25 | |
| Southern, H. Gray | 1988 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 8.00 | |
| Speake, George D. | 1988 | 4.50 | 6.50 | 11.00 | |
| Speight, John C. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | |
| Spence, Clinton W. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Spencer, William C. | 1988 | 14.50 | 6.50 | 21.00 | |
| Stallsworth, Paul | 1988 | 4.50 | 2.00 | 6.50 | |
| Stanfield, Edwin Douglas | 1989 | 3.50 | 0.00 | 3.50 | |
| Stanley, Bruce E. | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | |
| Stanley, Richard A. | 1988 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 8.00 | |
| Stark, II, Rufus H. | 1988 | 27.25 | 6.50 | 33.75 | |
| Steinmetz, David C. | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Stone, III, Richard L. | 1988 | 2.50 | 6.50 | 9.00 | |
| Stone, W. Denver | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Strong, Donald B. | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.50 | 6.50 | |
| Strother, Jonathan E. | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | |
| Summy, James L. | 1988 | 11.50 | 6.50 | 18.00 | |
| Sykes, Roy Michael | 1989 | 0.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | |
| Tatum, Jimmie R. | 1988 | 3.00 | 6.50 | 9.50 | |
| Taylor, Bruce D. | 1988 | 18.50 | 6.50 | 25.00 | |
| Taylor, William V. | 1988 | 13.00 | 6.50 | 19.50 | |
| Teachey, Wilbur C. | 1988 | 27.25 | 6.50 | 33.75 | |
| Thomas, Wayne E. | 1988 | 7.25 | 6.50 | 13.75 | |
| Thomason, Marshall K. | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | |
| Thompson, Jr., E. M. | 1988 | 25.50 | 6.50 | 32.00 | |
| Thompson, Erieen Geiselle | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tisdale, W. Eugene | 1988 | 26.50 | 6.50 | 33.00 | |
| Townsend, William C. | 1988 | 1.75 | 6.50 | 8.25 | |

| NAME | RESEARCHED THRU YR. | NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS. | MPP/CPP YRS. | TOTAL YRS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | JAN 1, 82 FORWARD* | PENSION CREDIT |
| Trotter, J. Albert | 1988 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| Tysinger, Richard M. | 1988 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Tyson, Jr., Bobby | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Vaughan, Richard C. | 1988 | 9.50 | 6.50 | 16.00 |
| Wade, David C. | 1988 | 2.00 | 6.50 | 8.50 |
| Wall, Randy L. | 1988 | 7.00 | 6.50 | 13.50 |
| Wall, Shelly Wilson | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Wanger, Stephen | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Ward, James B. | 1988 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Ward, Richard L. | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Ward, Herman N. | 1988 | 18.50 | 6.50 | 25.00 |
| Ward, Hope M. | 1988 | 2.50 | 6.50 | 9.00 |
| Warren, Jr., James I. | 1989 | 6.25 | 0.00 | 6.25 |
| Warren, W. Arthur | 1988 | .25 | 6.50 | 6.75 |
| Watford, T. Scott | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Wells, Jr., Woodrow W. | 1988 | 11.50 | 6.50 | 18.00 |
| Wentz, W. Allen | 1987 | 29.75 | 5.50 | 35.25 |
| Wethington, Mark W. | 1988 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Whitaker, Karen H. | 1988 | .50 | 6.50 | 7.00 |
| Wiggins, Carson O. | 1988 | 14.50 | 6.50 | 21.00 |
| Wilburn, William Joseph | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Wilkerson, Richard P. | 1988 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Williams, William F. | 1989 | 2.25 | 7.50 | 9.75 |
| Williams, Johnnie J. | 1988 | 8.50 | 0.00 | 8.50 |
| Williams, Roger C. | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Williford, Gladys R. | 1988 | 9.50 | 6.50 | 16.00 |
| Willingham, Malcolm C. | 1988 | 4.00 | 0.00 | 4.00 |
| Wilson, Claude T. | 1988 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 27.00 |
| Wilson, James Lough | 1988 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 |
| Wilson, III, Ben H. | 1988 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 27.00 |
| Winston, III, Joseph Jay | 1989 | 0.00 | 2.50 | 2.50 |
| Wise, Denny Claude | 1988 | 15.50 | 6.50 | 22.00 |
| Witt, Peggy Ormsby | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Witt, William J | 1989 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Wittman, Raymond K. | 1989 | 1.50 | 7.50 | 9.00 |
| Wolfe, William L. | 1988 | 16.50 | 6.50 | 23.00 |
| Womack, LaVerne B. | 1989 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 11.00 |
| Woodard, John R. | 1987 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Woodhouse, Andrea Reese | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Woodhouse, David William | 1989 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Worth, Sr., Leroy | 1989 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Wright, Jeffrey W. | 1988 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Young, Stephen E. | 1988 | 7.50 | 6.50 | 14.00 |
| Yow, William Joseph | 1989 | 0.50 | 7.50 | 8.00 |

- * Included in the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are Conference Members (full-time and less-than-full-time), Full-time Local Pastors, Part-time Local Pastors, and Student Local Pastors. The General Board of Pensions will interpret years of service as well as eligibility according to the Plan Document and Conference Rules. Pension payments under the MPP are determined by three factors: 1.) Amount of money in the account, 2.) Payment option elected, and 3.) Percentage increase chosen.

(Approved June, 1990)

J. Donald Phillips, *Chairperson*

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. respectfully requests that the North Carolina Conference at its 1990 Annual Conference Session in Fayetteville, North Carolina, give approval to the Board of Directors of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. for the amendment and restatement of its Corporate Charter in the form stated below:

AMENDED AND RESTATED CHARTER OF METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The undersigned non-profit corporation, for the purpose of amending and restating its charter, acting pursuant to North Carolina General Statutes Section 55A-36 and Section 55A-37.1, does hereby set forth:

(1) The name of the Corporation is Methodist Foundation, Inc. The amendments set forth below change the name of the Corporation to United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated.

(2) The following Amended and Restated Charter was adopted on August 22, 1990:

ARTICLE I

The name of this Corporation is United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II

The period of existence of this Corporation is perpetual.

ARTICLE III

A. The purposes for which this Corporation is organized are to function and operate as a non-stock, non-profit, religious institution as described below:

1. To serve as an institution of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church and as a part of the activities of that Conference to supervise, protect, and administer the investment of funds of that Conference and/or the churches and institutions thereof, and any other funds entrusted to it by that Conference thereof, and any other funds entrusted to it by that Conference and/or the churches and institutions thereof for investment; and
2. To aid said Conference and/or the churches and institutions thereof in the solicitation of gifts, donations, contributions, bequests and devises.
3. To invest and administer, for the benefit of said Conference and/or the churches and institutions thereof, funds contributed under agreement with donors, including, but not limited to endowment funds, charitable remainder or split interest trusts, and other revocable and irrevocable trusts.
4. To serve under the jurisdiction, control, and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church. In no event shall such purposes exceed the purposes defined and set forth in Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* as amended from time to time.

- B. Within the limitations imposed by the foregoing purposes, the Corporation shall have that investment authority granted under the North Carolina General Statutes including, but not limited to, the following:
1. To buy and sell, to take, hold, and receive by deed, will, bequest, devise, gift or otherwise, to mortgage, pledge, convey, assign, transfer, and otherwise dispose of real and personal property, including notes, bonds, debentures, stocks, and other properties, tangible and intangible; and
 2. To invest all or any portion of the funds it administers in a pooled or common fund, whether or not such fund is maintained by the Corporation.
- C. The Corporation shall have the authority to delegate investment management as specified in the North Carolina General Statutes, and to obtain the services of other agents and employees it deems necessary to effectuate the purposes of the Corporation.
- D. To alter or amend the charter of the Corporation only upon the prior approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church, said approval to be sufficiently evidenced by a recital thereof in said proposed amendments.

ARTICLE IV

This Corporation shall operate as a non-profit religious Corporation. Neither the incorporators, directors, nor any other person shall have or receive any beneficial interest in the property from time to time vested in, owned by, or in the possession of the Corporation, but on the contrary said property and the income received therefrom, after the payment of all proper charges, debts, demands, and expenses due by or incurred on behalf of the Corporation shall be administered in accordance with the terms of the applicable gift or investment agreement and those purposes enunciated in Article III above.

- A. Upon the dissolution or liquidation of this Corporation, all of its assets, principal and income, subject to the payment of its debts, shall vest in the board, committee, Council, Charge Conference, Corporation, institution, Annual Conference, or other body or entity in proportion to the interest of each such organization, body or entity in the capital funds and properties of this Corporation.
- B. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of any individual.

ARTICLE V

This Corporation shall have no capital stock.

ARTICLE VI

This Corporation shall have no members.

ARTICLE VII

The names and addresses of the incorporators are as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Marvin J. Cowell | 2013 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC |
| J. M. Dozier | 2111 Ruffin Street, Durham, NC |
| J. E. Garlington | Roxboro, NC |
| Gurney P. Hood | 122 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh, NC |
| Charles S. Hubbard | Chapel Hill, NC |
| J. H. Waldrop | Greenville, NC |

ARTICLE VIII

The incorporators of this Corporation shall be the initial directors thereof and exercise the powers herein granted and be charged with the responsibilities herein set out until

their successors are elected and qualified, at which time their several directorships shall ipso facto cease.

ARTICLE IX

- A. This Corporation shall be managed and its affairs directed by the Board of Directors whose duties and responsibilities are specified by the Bylaws. Directors of this Corporation shall be, until and unless the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church otherwise directs:
1. The resident Bishop of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church.
 2. That person holding the office of Treasurer/Business Manager of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church.
 3. That person holding the office of Executive Director of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. who shall serve as a Director of this Corporation without vote.
 4. Eight directors elected by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration at large based upon their recognized ability in investments.
 5. That person holding the office of Chairperson of the Conference Board of Laity.
 6. That person holding the office of President of the Conference United Methodist Women.
 7. Five directors elected by the Conference Board of Pensions.
 8. One director elected by the Conference Board of Missions.
 9. One director elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.
 10. One director elected by the Conference Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries.
 11. One director elected by the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
 12. One director elected by the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
 13. One director elected by the Trustees of Methodist Home for Children, Inc.
 14. One director elected by the Trustees of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
 15. One director elected by the Bishop and the Cabinet.
 16. One director elected by the Conference Board of Evangelism.
 17. One director elected by the Trustees of Louisburg College.
 18. One director elected by the Trustees of Methodist College.
 19. One director elected by the Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College.
 20. One director elected by the Conference Board of Stewardship.
 21. One director elected by the Conference Board of Church and Society.
 22. One director elected by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
- B. Vacancies occurring in the Board of Directors shall be filled by the Board, Organization, or body charged with the election of such director. Directorship shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected.

ARTICLE X

The location of the principal office of this Corporation in this state is 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605, and the Corporation may have one or more branch offices or places of business in the State of North Carolina.

- (3) This amended and restated charter was approved by the membership of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church on the fifteenth day of June, 1990 and was adopted by the Board of Directors of the Corporation (known as "members" prior to this amended and restated charter) on the twenty-second day of August, 1990 in the manner prescribed by law

for adopting a charter amendment; and it supersedes the original Articles of Incorporation and all amendments thereto.

- (4) The number of directors (known as "members" prior to this amended and restated charter) of the Corporation at the time of adoption of this amended and restated charter was thirty-two (32); and the number of directors entitled to vote thereon was thirty-two (32).
- (5) The number of directors (known as "members" prior to this amended and restated charter) voting for such adoption was 19; and the number voting against was 0.
- IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, this statement is executed by the President and the Secretary of the Corporation this fifth day of September, 1990.

(Signed) _____

Thomas E. Chandler, President

(Signed) _____

Herb Stout, Secretary

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF WAKE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the fifth day of September, 1990, before me, a Notary Public duly qualified and acting in the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Thomas E. Chandler and Herb Stout, who being by me first duly sworn, declared that they signed the foregoing document in the respective capacities indicated, that they were authorized to sign, and that the statements therein contained are true.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal, this fifth day of September, 1990.

(Signed) _____

Rose L. DeHart, Notary Public

My commission expires:

July 26, 1994

(Notary Seal)

SUMMARY OF CHANGES FROM FORMER CHARTER

1. Name changed from METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. to UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2. Editorial changes which do not make substantive changes in procedures or operations.
3. "Members" changed to "directors" to reflect more accurately how the Foundation has functioned since its inception.
4. Board of Directors:
 - A. A director from the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries replaces a director from the Board of Education since the former now holds title to camp properties.
 - B. The Executive Director is added to the Board of Directors as a non-voting director.
5. New language is incorporated to improve receipt, management, and investment of planned gifts as well as other investments.

B. REPORTS

STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESS

This 1990 Session of the NC Annual Conference is a time for lifting our praise and thanksgiving to God, a time for making confession and receiving assurance, and a time for going forth to be vital in our congregational life and faithful in our discipleship to Jesus Christ. So in these days together let us offer praise for the gift of God's grace and power which has enabled us to do significant and far-reaching ministries of compassion. Let us confess our failures of faith and faithfulness and accept the forgiveness that God offers. And let us go from this Conference to be the body of Christ, a community empowered by the indwelling presence of the living Lord and touching the world with the caring and redeeming love of that Christ whose body we are.

Here in this opening session let us focus our attention on some of those areas of our life and mission in which our accomplishments, by God's grace, call for joyous praise and thanksgiving; and let us be reminded, too, of those areas of missional responsibility which cause us concern and call for more attention and additional resources.

A major emphasis during the past year has been our Conference Vitalization Project. Over a three-year period this program will involve a minimum of 195 congregations in a process of growth in mission and ministry, using Kennon L. Callahan's *Twelve Keys to an Effective Church* as a guide. 78 local congregations are participating in the current year; however, more than three times that number were convinced of the value of the program and applied for inclusion in it. Steve Compton is the team leader for this project. He is being assisted by 22 consultants, including both laity and clergy, who have received intensive training for the project and are leading congregations in planning and implementing ministries built on those strengths which have become evident in a careful evaluation of the congregation's resources for ministry and mission. Participating congregations have expressed great excitement about this program and the vitality which they believe it will bring to their life and mission. 80 additional churches will be selected for inclusion in the project in 1991.

1612 persons, including the planning teams from the 78 participating local churches, have been trained in the "Twelve Keys" approach to congregational vitalization. This project promises to lead local congregations across this Annual Conference to spiritual renewal and growth in outreach for Jesus Christ. For all that has happened in our vitalization program and for that which the future promises for this project, let us offer praise and thanksgiving to God.

The United Methodists of the NC Annual Conference have pledged a total of \$8,261,607 to be used for camping and church extension through our "Spirit for Tomorrow" campaign. Of this pledged amount, \$2,278,374 has been paid in cash and other assets. These funds are already at work strengthening our camping ministries with needed physical improvements and enhancing church extension with support for new United Methodist congregations.

Ground has been broken and construction is underway for the first new building in many years at Camp Don Lee. This new bathhouse will be completed in time for summer campers. In addition, four new cabins for females will be built at Don Lee as soon as capital funds are available. Plans are also being developed for a new multi-purpose building at Camp Rockfish and for a new adult retreat/conference center at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

Fifteen new congregations have been organized during our current church extension emphasis and campaign. Seaside UMC is one of these new congregations which was recently chartered on Sunday, January 12, 1990, with 91 members. Their beautiful new building site was a gift through the "Spirit for Tomorrow" campaign. Two other sites have been purchased for new congregations to be established in 1991. One of these is in Burlington, and the other is in Greenville.

But the "Spirit for Tomorrow" campaign is not over yet. We need your ongoing assistance. If we are going to reach our goal of \$8,000,000 received for church extension and camping ministries, we must receive additional pledges of at least \$1,750,000. Mrs. Beth Norris and the Capital Funds Campaign Continuation Committee are still at work seeking new commitments, especially major gifts, and encouraging persons to make regular contributions toward the pledges which have been made.

Let us celebrate our "Spirit for Tomorrow" achievement and offer praise to God for what is being done in the ministries impacted by this program.

A total of \$59,111,025 was given last year by the United Methodists of the NC Annual Conference for the work of Jesus Christ in ministries at home and around the world. This is an increase of \$4,291,809 over the year before and reflects an increase in annual per capita giving from \$258.00 to \$271.00. My heart rejoices, "Thanks be unto God!" However, in the midst of such praise and thanksgiving to God, we must remind ourselves that a per capita giving of \$271.00 for United Methodist Christians in eastern NC falls far short of the tithe which is the Biblical teaching concerning the stewardship of money. We cannot be satisfied until every United Methodist is committed to the Christian doctrine and practice of the stewardship of financial resources. It is significant, and should be noted, that 68% of our pastoral charges gave 100% of their "Fair Share Outreach Ministries apportionment." For many this demanded sacrificial giving. We are deeply grateful to these congregations for this expression of faithful discipleship and vital congregational life.

But while it is right to praise God for this increase in giving and for this commitment to Christian stewardship, there is cause for concern when we note that while our giving to outreach ministries increased in 1989 by \$589,000 or 8%, the amount received was only 92% of that which was requested and needed to sustain our mission and ministries of outreach at home and around the world. Thus, our colleges, our children's homes, our retirement homes, our missionaries, and many agencies of ministry were forced to adjust and reduce their planned outreach programs to deal with less than anticipated support.

An analysis of our giving to ministries beyond the local church, which increased by 26%, indicates that our people give more freely and joyfully to those causes about which they are clearly informed and to those missions with which they can associate faces and names. Aware of that fact, more than 500 pastors have entered into covenant with me to give special attention to mission interpretation. My hope is that every person here today, lay and clergy, will become informed about our mission and act as a mission interpreter in their local congregation. It is so important for us to clearly understand our outreach mission projects and programs and to increase our giving to these causes so that we can meet our mission responsibilities everywhere.

As a member of the General Board of Global Ministries and as the president of the UMCOR, I have a growing awareness of what our denomination is doing in mission here in the US and around the world. We are sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ; we are seeing persons professing faith in Him and becoming His disciples; we are feeding hungry people; we are offering healing ministries to those who are ill; we are attacking the root causes of hunger; we are involved in ministries of justice and liberation; and we are doing these ministries in more than 80 countries of the world. We respond to natural disasters anywhere in the world with immediate relief within 24 to 36 hours. And our church is able to do these things because of our fair share outreach giving. What a magnificent response to the call of Jesus, "Go, make disciples...feed the hungry...set at liberty those who are oppressed...love as I have loved you." These ministries of our local congregations through our connectional structure are something to sing about! This is a mission that gives us reason to offer praise to God for God's presence and power in our labors.

It should be noted, too, that many of our NC Conference United Methodists are involved in outreach programs that take them as volunteers in mission to other parts of this country and to other places outside this nation. Missioners from our Annual Conference have been to Jamaica, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, and Peru. A group was commissioned and

ready to go to Liberia in Africa when their plans were interrupted by the political upheaval in that country. Hundreds of our NC United Methodists went to South Carolina to assist the people there who were victims of the destruction left by Hurricane Hugo.

Some of our local congregations have entered into covenant relationship with local congregations in other parts of the world. Later in this Annual Conference session, we shall be offered the opportunity as an Annual Conference to enter into a special covenant of mutual support with our brothers and sisters in the Methodist Conference of Peru.

Time will not permit me to speak of all the significant ministries now being done through the many institutions and agencies of our Annual Conference. We are indeed a people in mission. Thanks be unto God!

In our ministry of evangelism we thank God for using us to lead others to Jesus Christ. 3,052 persons were received into our churches on profession of faith last year. In addition, 3,385 persons were received from other UIM churches, and 2,137 persons were received into membership from other denominations. The total number of our membership additions was 8,574. Our membership losses totaled 7,107. However, it is a matter of concern that our membership statistics reflect a decrease of 752 for the Annual Conference. This was caused as you know by the correcting of membership rolls with removals of large numbers by "charge conference action."

I am not concerned about the fact that we have corrected our rolls. This is good administration. But I am concerned about evangelism. The statistical report is just a reminder to me of our need to address this part of our ministry. Our statistics call us to examine again our response to Jesus' commandment, "Go, make disciples...." We have the "Good News" of God's saving grace in Jesus Christ to share with the world. "Grace upon grace" is our message and our mission. We are set apart for and made ministers of this Gospel. Let us receive the power offered by the Holy Spirit for witnessing; and let us share the good news of God's redeeming love through Jesus Christ with people everywhere. And if we are faithful witnesses, God will add to our number daily those who are being saved.

In my report to you last year I noted that the area of open itineracy is of special concern to the Cabinet and to me. This Annual Conference in session in 1989 adopted a resolution calling upon the Bishop and the Cabinet to take the appropriate steps to implement fully open itineracy no later than 1995. We have earnestly addressed this issue during the past year. Assisted by a special committee of lay and clergy from every district, we have prepared a set of *Guidelines for Open Itineracy* which you have received and which I hope you will endorse as guidelines for this Annual Conference as we move to implement the biblical call for racial inclusiveness.

It is a great joy for me to announce to you again at this time an appointment which was released for publication some weeks ago. The Reverend Albert Shuler will be appointed to serve as district superintendent of the Durham District. This means that the NC Annual Conference Cabinet is once again racially inclusive.

In closing, let me report to you that I have appointed a special committee of lay and clergy to consider with me during the coming year the mission of this Annual Conference for the 1990's and into the 21st Century. We shall evaluate all areas of our life and work, including Annual Conference structure, staff, and programs. We shall set forth the missional purpose of this Annual Conference and define again the role of the connection in supporting, resourcing, and facilitating the mission of Jesus Christ through local congregations.

The New Testament calls us to be the body of Christ in the world. This means that we are called to see the world's needs with the eyes of Christ, to hear the world's cries with the ears of Christ, to love the world with the heart of Christ, and to relieve the world's suffering with the compassionate touch of Christ. My prayer is that our living Lord will enable us by grace to be the body of Christ, vital congregations of faithful disciples in growing communities of compassion.

C. P. Minnick, Jr., *Bishop of the Raleigh Area*

BROTHER-SISTERHOOD, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since December 31, 1988

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Call No. 350 - Foster L. Reynolds | \$3,900.00 |
| Call No. 351 - Leon Lewis, Jr. | 3,900.00 |
| Call No. 352 - J. Doane Stott | 3,900.00 |
| Call No. 353 - L. Ted Wilson | 3,900.00 |
| Payment increased to \$4,000 following Annual Conference, 1989 | |
| Call No. 354 - N. P. Edens | 4,000.00 |
| Call No. 355 - Harvey L. Davis | 4,000.00 |
| Call No. 356 - George M. Marsh | 4,000.00 |
| Call No. 357 - James R. Regan, Sr. | 4,000.00 |
| Call No. 358 - Fred Paschall | 4,000.00 |
| Call No. 359 - H. Arthur Phillips | 4,000.00 |
| Call No. 357 - Charles Graham Nickens (1/2 call in '89) | <u>2,000.00</u> |
| TOTAL | <u>\$41,600.00</u> |

Financial Statement

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Balance on hand Branch Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1988 (Checking) ... | \$5,008.54 |
| Invested in Raleigh Federal Savings Bank | 15,991.70 |
| Invested in Pioneer Savings and Loan | 18,000.00 |
| Received from Interest | 2,729.70 |
| Received from Payment of Calls | <u>40,970.45</u> |
| TOTAL | <u>\$82,700.39</u> |

Disbursements

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Payments to Beneficiaries | \$41,600.00 |
| Office Expense | 2,090.01 |
| Postage | <u>536.35</u> |
| TOTAL | <u>\$44,226.36</u> |

Funds on Hand

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Balance Branch Bank & Trust Company, December 31, 1989 (Checking) .. | \$4,482.33 |
| Invested in Raleigh Federal Savings Bank | 15,991.70 |
| Invested in Pioneer Savings and Loan | <u>18,000.00</u> |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND FUNDS ON HAND | <u>\$82,700.39</u> |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>TRUSTEES</i> | <i>YEAR ENDING</i> |
| Berry Barbour | 1991 |
| George Blanchard | 1991 |
| H. M. Chrismon, Sr. | 1993 |
| Billy F. Seate | 1993 |
| Carrie W. Parrish | 1995 |
| Lynwood C. Boyette | 1995 |

Joseph K. Bostick, *President*
Jerry T. Smith, *Secretary-Treasurer*

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER, REPORT OF

ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE IN ALL PLACES AND AT ALL TIMES ARE CALLED TO MINISTER - Each is called to minister - to give aid or service in the name of Christ. Among the laity, ministers sometimes go incognito - sometimes they are called by different names. To mention a few, sometimes the lay minister is called - accountant, astronaut, aunt, uncle, mother, father, administrator, used car salesman, barber, hairdresser, bank teller, bricklayer, babysitter, butcher, druggist, farmer, landlord, librarian, custodian, nurse, lawyer, realtor, announcer, weather forecaster, carpenter.

During the last year the work of the laity in the NC Conference has been accomplished through our organized programs and through the ministry of individuals when they have seen a need and have responded. Our organized programs in ministry have continued to grow and serve the Conference well - this report is found in your *Book of Recommendations and Reports* on page 125. This afternoon I will spend my time on the ministry of individuals.

During the last year as I went to work day after day - as I attended meetings - as I traveled across Eastern NC, I was able to observe United Methodists quietly going about the work of the Lord. Visitors at the hospital taking a word of cheer and perhaps a flower - visitors to a new family in the community - visiting a rest home - visiting and caring for those in prison - volunteers working at soup kitchens - volunteers working at shelters for the homeless - volunteers building homes for and with the homeless - volunteers cutting and delivering firewood for those that could not afford to heat their homes - volunteers reading stories to children at the local library - volunteers repairing and painting the church building for a small congregation of brothers and sisters - a sensitive person realizing that someone is wrestling with a problem and invites them to have lunch or a cup of coffee to share some time together and possibly talk - all events happening in the normal, ordinary day-to-day events. All events that were important witnessing to the commitment and faith of the follower and to the love and care of the Father.

There is a beautiful short story by Leo Tolstoy entitled "Papa Panov's Special Christmas". Most of you know the story - let me refresh our memories - Papa Panov had a small shoe shop in his home where he worked day after day. Papa was old now. This Christmas Eve his usually cheerful face, with the little laugh wrinkles looked sad now. The Christmas sounds reminded him of his wife and when his children were little. They were all gone now and Papa was alone. Papa closed the shutters for the night and tonight he read the familiar Christmas story from the old family Bible. There is no room for Mary, Joseph and the baby Jesus.

Papa exclaimed, "Oh dear, oh dear! If only they had come here! I would have given them my bed, and I could have covered the baby with my patchwork quilt to keep him warm!" Papa continued to read about the splendid gifts and thought, "I have no gift that I could give him". Then his face brightened. He put down the Bible, got up and from a shelf high on the wall took down a small dusty box and opened it. Inside were the best shoes he had ever made - a perfect pair of tiny leather shoes. "I should give him these."

In the warm room Papa dozed off and began to dream. In his dream there was Jesus who said to him, "You have been wishing that you could see me, Papa Panov, then look for me tomorrow. It will be Christmas Day and I will visit you. But look carefully, for I shall not tell you who I am."

Christmas morning Papa awoke, built the fires, opened the shutters and prepared special coffee for his breakfast. As he looked out the window into the bitter cold windswept street for his special visitor, the street was empty except for the road sweeper. The road sweeper looked so miserable and dirty. Papa opened the shop door and called out cheerfully, "Come and have some hot coffee to keep out the cold". The sweeper came in and warmed himself by the heat of the stove and with the comforting warm coffee.

When he had gone, Papa put on cabbage soup for his dinner and kept checking the window for his visitor. Someone is coming. It is a young girl carrying something - as she

gets closer, Papa notices that she looks very tired and is carrying a baby. Papa opens the door and invites her in, "Won't you come in? You both need to warm by the fire and rest. I'll warm some milk for the baby. I've had children of my own - I can feed her for you." Papa carefully warmed some milk and fed the baby with a spoon. "The baby needs shoes", Papa said. The girl replied, "I can't afford shoes, I've got no husband or money. I'm walking to the next village to get work." Papa remembered the precious little shoes he had saved for Jesus. "Try these on her." The shoes were a perfect fit. As she left the girl said, "You have been so kind to us. May all your Christmas wishes come true!"

The rest of the day passed with families rushing down the street to visit, and some occasional beggars. The beggars Papa brought in to warm, give a bowl of hot soup and a generous hunk of bread. Papa strained his eyes for the Important Stranger. The day ended. Papa put up the shutters and sat wearily in his armchair. Jesus had not come.

Then all at once he knew that he was no longer alone in the room. And he was wide awake - this was not a dream. Once again he saw the old road sweeper, the young mother and her baby, and the beggars he had fed. As they passed each whispered, "Didn't you see me, Papa Panov?"

"Who are you?" he called out, bewildered.

Then another voice answered him. It was the voice from his dream - the voice of Jesus.

"I was hungry and you fed me," he said. "I was naked and you clothed me. I was cold and you warmed me. I came to you today in every one of those you helped and welcomed."

This is the voice we need to hear. These are the words we need to hear. Because we have been about the Master's work. Because we have been in the proper ministry.

ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE IN ALL PLACES AND AT ALL TIMES ARE CALLED TO MINISTER.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Conference Lay Leader*

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, REPORTS OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

The Commission has hired a data entry operator to put historical records of ministers, churches they have served, and other historical information on computer. As of this date, many of our ministers have not supplied us with the data we need. Those who do not supply us with the data will be left out of the process. The deadline is December 1990.

We hope our *Native American History* will be ready by this Annual Conference. We have had an editor working on the final draft, so we can go to the press by April 1990. Paperback and hardback books will be available.

Most of our hand written district conference records from the turn of this century have been microfilmed. These are in the Archives Room in the Methodist Building. Mr. Harry Gatton, a member of our Commission, has handled this project for us. In the near future, we hope to microfilm other records. We now have a microfilm reader in our archives Room.

In 1989, we made grants to three of our historic churches: namely; Whitaker Chapel, Old Dock in Wilmington District and Rehoboth Church in the Elizabeth City District.

The SEJ Historical Society will meet in our Annual Conference at Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, July 10-13, 1990.

Three members of our Commission attended the organizational meeting of the National United Methodist Church Historical Society at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, in July 1989. Mrs. Vivian Mitchell, a member of the Commission, was elected secretary of the Genealogy Division.

Our 1989 meetings were held at Fair Promise Church in the Sanford District and the Methodist Building. Fair Promise is the oldest church in the Sanford District.

Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON

Events which have swept the world during the last year remind us again of the continuing impact of the greater Christian community in the struggle for peace and justice in our world. In East Germany, the first mass protests were launched from a Lutheran Church; in Poland, from the Roman Catholic Church. The prophetic witness Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu and the South African Council of Churches has been an important factor in the recent small, but significant, movement toward justice in South Africa. These events are witness that we Christians are at our best when we define ourselves not by denomination or tongue or nationality, but in faithful, compassionate discipleship to the one who is Lord of all churches, Jesus Christ.

Certainly the highlight of this past Conference year was the greetings and challenge Bishop John Miller of the A.M.E. Zion Church brought during his visit to the 1989 Annual Conference session.

During the past year, the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns has tried to be a witness for unity at the national, state and local church level.

At the national level, our Commission sent a representative to the National Workshop for Christian Unity in Pittsburgh and selected three churches to study the issue of becoming part of the Covenant Community of Churches. This Covenant, which calls churches not into merger, but into mutual recognition and cooperation, will be voted on by the 1992 General Conference.

At the State level, the majority of our work is in cooperation with the North Carolina Council of Churches. We commend them on their faithful witness to issues of peace and justice within our state. One of the Council's major emphases is the Caring Program for Children, which helps provide health insurance for children who would otherwise be denied necessary medical care.

The Council has also worked successfully for State tax reform to exempt people with less than \$12,000 annual income from taxes and to expand Medicaid coverage to more mothers and children. As a result of law changes in 1989, there are already 20,000 more children receiving Medicaid benefits. The Council also continues its work in helping the living conditions for migrant workers. Finally, a March 1990 Conference on Understanding Islam was most successful. The Commission offers significant financial support to the North Carolina Council of Churches: we believe it is money well-spent.

At the local level, the Commission continues to encourage local church involvement in Church Women United, World Day of Prayer, CROP Walks, joint Lenten, Easter, and Thanksgiving services, and on-going projects such as soup kitchens, homeless shelters, and prison ministries. Such programs of unity and compassion, while not so earth-shattering as events in Eastern Europe, are important seeds, from which the Kingdom of God might grow.

Eric N. Lindblade, Jr., *Chairperson*

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

"Church and Society" is an Annual Conference agency charged with the task of proclaiming the gospel in the several places where society experiences brokenness. There have been times when that very proclamation became tedious within the church itself, as the forces of society threatened to overwhelm the people of the Word.

In the last few months, the whole world has witnessed events that few of even the most hopeful could have hoped for. Many, many of these events have arisen in areas of concern for the Board of Church and Society, and Christian people everywhere.

Among the most profound changes has been the crumbling of both "planned economies" and the Berlin Wall. With that has come the acceleration of "glasnost" and "perestroika," (openness and restructuring) and free elections in places where that has

long been absent. The participation of the people in their destiny is on the rise. The waning of cold war rhetoric may yet free up massive capital, which could be redirected from armaments for mass destruction to aid for massive economic reconstruction.

In South Africa, P. W. Botha is out of office, Nelson Mandela is out of prison, and the African National Congress is out of hiding. The issue of the homelands is returning to haunt the decision-makers, and perhaps will be resolved with the final collapse of apartheid.

The environment is back on the national and world agenda, and is getting much needed attention by the governments of the world.

On a second level, some issues have "budded," but cry out for more attention. While drug-trader Manuel Noriega is out of office, our nation's decades-long complicity with this outlaw needs to be evaluated. And while the war on drugs is joined, it is not yet fully engaged.

The elections in Nicaragua had surprising results, made all the more surprising by the grace with which the Sandinistas relinquished power. Once again, the "might" the United States exerted on the tiny nation to bring it to total economic collapse must come under continuing scrutiny.

Closer to home, the Board is committed to a new levels of education within the Annual Conference, as we have made available a number of "videos" (through the Media Center) dealing with "church and society" issues. Resources available at this Annual Conference include a listing of those videos, a 1984 "study guide" on tobacco, an inventory of creation-stewardship, and other items of interest.

The world continues to be filled with pain and suffering that cry out for the healing power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We commit ourselves anew to addressing those pains wherever they are found, in homes and families, in schools and in workplaces, farms and factories, in this country and around the world. We invite members of the Annual Conference to use the Board as a resource in local church programming and discussion. We solicit your prayers as we address together the hurts and hopes of God's people everywhere.

Steven A. Hickle, *Chairperson*

EDUCATION, BOARD OF

We people called Christians are set apart and called to a ministry of teaching by God's mandate: *Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world.* (Matt 28: 19-20).

We your Conference Board of Education have worked hard to make available the workshops and training events necessary to provide all age levels of our Conference an opportunity to grow spiritually.

The Conference Confirmation class convened by our Bishop will be held on March 24, 1990 at Edenton Street UMC with attendance expected to be even greater the last year.

Annual Conference Session for Youth (ACS), was conducted at Methodist College last conference year with attendance at an all time high, noticeable was the increase attendance among ethnic minorities.

Successful youth events were held: Junior High Weekend, Youth Rally Day, Youth Workshop, Junior and Senior High Workshops, Youth Music Workshop and Concert with attendance (at the Music Concert) less than expected.

The Board of Education plans to incorporate in the Conference Summer School session this year a conference-wide workshop on Invitational Teaching.

One of our highlight events of the conference year was the Consultant Training events that took place in the fall of '89, where we trained 30 lay and clergy persons to provide

consultation and training services to local churches in developing ministries and leaders for children, youth, young adults, and Sunday School leaders.

We solicit your prayers and support as we stand together in our effort to uphold God's mandate.

William E. Cummings, *Chairperson*

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS, COMMITTEE ON

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee has been busy keeping before the people of this Conference the importance of continued support of the Comprehensive Plan as we strengthen Racial Ethnic Churches in the North Carolina Conference.

It is important that we remember that our work calls for a massive and sustained response from all levels of the United Methodist Church to human needs and opportunities that exist today in racial ethnic churches and communities. It calls for responses in recruiting and training racial ethnic leadership, developing and redeveloping of congregations, reaching out to persons in need, the empowerment and liberation of persons and systems, strengthening necessary structures, developing resources for vital worship, Christian education and evangelization.

Our primary focus this year has been the approval and implementation of a proposal from the office of Finance and Field Service of the Board of Global Ministries.

The purpose of this program is to assist Racial Ethnic churches to raise their level of giving and commitment to the local church operating budget and/or capital fund needs.

In an effort to strengthen Racial Ethnic churches a special fee consideration has been offered. For campaigns with total pledge goals up to and including \$250,00.00 the service fee will be \$3000.00. For campaigns with total pledge goals between \$250,001 and \$450,000.00 the service fee will be 2% of the amount of the goal subscribed. The fee structure is as follows:

One third of the designated fee to be paid by the local church - One third of the designated fee to be paid by the conference - One third of the designated fee to be paid by Office of Financial and Field Service/Congregational Development Unit of the National Program Division.

Presently there are two congregations involved in this program. John Wesley, Fayetteville, has set a goal of \$600,000.00 to be raised over the next three years. Wilson Temple, Raleigh, has set a goal of \$100,000.00. It is our hope that other congregations and/or a cluster of congregations will soon become a part of this much needed program.

The second focus of our work has been the second phase of the Ethnic Church Resource Training (ECRT) program. This event was held at Prospect Church, Maxton. Workshops included "Leadership Skills for Laity and Clergy", "Spiritual Formation and Small Group Ministries" and "Evangelism and Church Growth". Leadership for these workshops was provided by members of the General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN.

As the Committee of Ethnic Local Church Concerns, our task is not an easy one, but with God's help we will see it through.

"The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church seeks to live in the time between what is and what is to be. We are struggling to become a community of wholeness"- and our work is a part of that struggling.

Helen Owens, *Chairperson*

EVANGELISM, BOARD OF

On behalf of the Board of Evangelism, this report is shared for the Conference year 1989-90. God calls us to be faithful disciples and vital congregations. This is possible through the accompaniment of the Holy Spirit. It remains our prayer that we are willing to be led by the Spirit of Christ.

The effectiveness of the Board of Evangelism comes through the Districts and the local churches. We take it as our responsibility to assist in training ministers and lay persons in ministries of evangelism. The Board is fully supportive of our Conference's Revitalization Program. We also have initiated several District Workshops on visitation ministries, Growth Plus, and Faith Sharing. We highly recommend each local church to utilize Faith Sharing, a training ministry which can be received from Nashville, Tennessee.

As a reminder, an extensive collection of resource material for evangelism in the local church is provided through the Conference Media Center.

It is a joy for the Board to recommend to the Annual Conference the approval for Bobby Tyson, Berry Barbour and Tommy Tyson as Conference-approved Evangelists. These persons have been serving the local churches through preaching, teaching and leading of prayer groups.

The spring of 1990 we experienced our third Conference Camp Meeting. We thank Bishop Minnick for his support. The help we received from Methodist College was most appreciated. The Reverend Wallace Chappell inspired us with God's Word. Our Committee on Ethnic Minority Concerns offered a very helpful workshop in the fall of 1989 at Prospect United Methodist Church. The Reverend Cornelius Henderson was the keynote speaker.

One indication of the vitality of the local church is reflected in its membership changes. Once again, as a Conference we can rejoice through Christ that we have realized a net increase of 523 persons throughout our Annual Conference. Thousands of persons of all ages and stations in life have added a new joy into the life of our congregations. We do not have time to boast for God has much more for us to be doing.

It is our prayer that each of us would make Christ Jesus known, be disciples for service, and live our faith through the Holy Spirit.

David J. Goehring, *Chairperson*

GLOBAL COVENANT COMMUNITY, TASK FORCE ON

A rich quality of our Church., especially as it has developed in the last century, is its global character. We are a church with a distinctive theological heritage, but that heritage is lived out in a global community, resulting in understandings of our faith enriched by indigenous experiences and manners of expression.

We affirm the contributions which United Methodist of varying ethnic, language, cultural, and national groups make to one another and to our Church as a whole. We celebrate our shared commitment to clear theological understanding and vital missional expression.

United Methodists as a diverse people continue to strive for consensus in understanding the gospel. In our diversity, we are held to participate in the creative and redemptive activity of God.

Our task is to articulate our vision in a way that will draw us together as a people in mission.

("The Present Challenge to Theology in the Church," from the 1988 *Book of Discipline*, page 87)

In February 1989, Bishop C. P. Minnick created a Task Force on "Global Covenant Community." This Task Force was the result of an expressed interest and desire on the part of some individuals and local churches in the North Carolina Annual Conference to affirm in specific and intentional ways our covenant relationship with Christian sisters and brothers in other parts of the world. The immediate focus of this group was to develop a model for global covenant with the Iglesia Metodista Del Peru.

Now, after a year of consultation, dialogue and exchange, such a relationship of covenant between the North Carolina Annual Conference and Iglesia Metodista Peru has been initiated. We recognize that specific, sustained expressions of our covenant bond

must be encouraged among our local churches, districts, and conference agencies. Such expressions of our bond should be carried out through written correspondence, person to person exchange, prayer, "eucharistic" remembrance, etc. We also recognize the necessity for this global covenant relationship, and all such partnerships, to be reviewed and reaffirmed annually.

In recalling Christ's global commission, and in affirming our own Methodist heritage, which includes an understanding of the "world parish," we encourage such covenant bonds between the North Carolina Annual Conference and Methodists around the world. We believe that the formation and maintenance of such creative and active global partnerships will serve to unite Christ's geographically scattered church, will help to hold our global church mutually accountable, and will encourage the discovery and exchange of vast treasures of spirituality.

Therefore, be it resolved, that the 1990 North Carolina Annual Conference accept the following statements as a mutual expression of covenant community between the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Iglesia Metodista Del Peru:

The North Carolina Annual Conference Covenant Declaration:

We, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, in session June, 1990 hereby affirm our covenant in Christ with our sisters and brothers of the Iglesia Metodista Del Peru. As an expression of that covenant bond, we will call upon the cabinet and agencies of this Annual Conference to encourage and lead the Annual Conference, districts, and local congregations to enter into a covenant/partner relationship with the Iglesia Metodista Del Peru, for prayer and other forms of mutual support, engagements, and communication as determined by and agreed upon by the communities of faith entering into such a covenant/partner relationship.

Iglesia Metodista Del Peru Covenant Declaration:

The 12th General Assembly of the Methodist Church of Peru, meeting January 25-28, 1990, received with much joy in the Lord, the willingness to ratify the discipleship covenant between the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church of the USA and the Methodist Church of Peru. We have the opportunity to send our most affectionate greetings to our North American brothers and sisters through the presence of Revs. Mark Wethington and Jimmy Creech.

We recognize that you, as well as we, must pray together, support one another, get to know each other more, and exchange experiences in such a manner that with total trust in our Lord Jesus Christ we will walk together, striving for mutual growth and benefit of our churches.

Thus, we affirm also the willingness to establish the discipleship covenant with the North Carolina Annual Conference. "We are partners in the work of service to our God..." (1 Corinthians 3:9).

Mark W. Wethington, *Chairperson*

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

Health is wealth. The country parson says: "Often one is willing to sacrifice everything to cure something he was not willing to give anything to prevent."

Health and Welfare programs provide an unlimited opportunity to serve our Lord through serving others. We urge each local church to appoint a Health and Welfare Chairperson who is willing to work and who has a burden for the health of others. We also urgently request that each pastor pass on all information which is received through the co-ordinated mailing.

Members of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministry attended the training session at Lake Junaluska.

There is a publication in the Methodist Foundation on Gifts and Wills Dept., in the United Methodist Building which acquaints parents of handicapped children with the proper procedure in making a will so that it benefits the child.

Golden Cross continues to be a real blessing to many who have the misfortune of being burdened with medical bills they cannot pay.

Access Sunday is still an important observance which makes it possible for any elderly and handicapped persons to attend worship services in their churches. The third Sunday in October has been designated as Access Sunday. This highlights the opportunities and responsibilities which the church has to be in ministry with ALL persons, including those with handicapping conditions.

Grants of \$500 each may be applied for to help local churches become more accessible.

Our Health Fair at Annual Conference utilized many volunteers. 621 persons were screened. The Insurance Committee contributed \$652 to the Handicapped Campership Fund. Each year a number of potential illnesses are spotted and we believe lives have been saved.

Members of the Task Force on Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions have helped in obtaining signing for the hearing impaired at meetings. They have been actively involved in making plans for establishing a Home for Adults with Handicapping Conditions. This proposal is included separately for your information and approval.

A study is in progress to obtain information concerning the portion of the homeless community who are chronically or mentally ill. We hope to become involved in helping these persons.

We urge observance of Golden Cross promotion day on the first Sunday in May, the Thanksgiving offering for the Methodist Home for Children, and the Mother's Day offering for the Methodist Retirement Homes.

As funds become available there is continuing interest in expanding programs in the areas of child abuse, alcohol and substance abuse, aging parents, Alzheimer's disease, AIDS, and cancer. Other real concerns which can be dealt with on a local level include support for the unemployed, divorced, hospice care, mental retardation, and respite care.

We continue to support the chaplaincy service for Duke University Hospital.

Jesus went about doing good. Too often we're content with just going about. Christ said "I am come that you might have life and have it more abundantly." Our prayer and desire is that we may help others live a more abundant life through our efforts.

Anne Collins, *Chairperson*

Golden Cross

The Golden Cross Ministry is one means by which our Conference reaches out in love to those of our fellowship who are experiencing difficulty in meeting the demands of excessive medical expenses. Through Golden Cross, we United Methodists care for members of our local church families in times of greatest emotional stress and financial need.

This past year (1989) Golden Cross assisted 41 families from 12 districts in our Conference. The total amount of money available for medical assistance was \$24,200.00, which included \$22,000.00 budgeted and \$2,200.00 carried over from 1988. The balance on hand at year's end was \$927.04. Of this amount, \$574.00 was carried over to 1990.

As you encounter those in need of financial assistance to help meet medical expenses encourage them to contact their pastor for additional information and an application form. As part of the North Carolina Conference, you have been gracious in making these funds available for this worthy ministry. The church and its members are grateful for your support in time of extreme need.

George F. Blanchard, *Director*

Methodist Home for Children

Ten years ago the Annual Conference and the Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children adopted a major strategic planning document, the implementation of which, has radically changed our ministry to children, youth, and families for the better. Reflections on this transition follow, but an aside is in order at this point.

Our Annual Conference is embarked on a major enterprise to engage local churches in strategic planning called *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples: Growing Communities of Compassion*. The experience in strategic planning done in the Annual Conference and the Children's Home Board of Trustees provides a successful model which should serve to hearten us in the present Conference-wide Vitalization Project. Our experience certainly vindicates the wisdom of careful strategic planning. Consider this profile.

In the decade of the 1980's the Methodist Home for Children went from a campus-based child centered program to a continuum of community-based, family centered programs. This transition has been accomplished successfully.

1. A Network of eight youth homes, four family life specialists and six in-home crisis counselors has been put in place. These services are being well received. In 1989, we served 300 families totaling 747 persons in residential care and counseling. Another 2000 families have received benefits through 162 family life education workshops. All eight youth homes are fully utilized with waiting lists.

2. This transition has involved the acquisition of eight youth homes, the construction of the Memorial Administration Building and the establishment of ten area offices for family preservation work. This transition has been accomplished in these ten years without incurring any indebtedness.

3. As the campus property was sold, the proceeds were invested in the Methodist Home for Children Endowment Fund. Careful management of these funds has enabled the cost of the transition to be paid for from the earnings of this investment.

4. Our community based youth homes minister to youths and families in need without regard to race, class, income, national origin or religious preference. This open policy caused some neighborhoods to resist placing the homes. But persistence on the part of the District Advisory Councils, Trustees, and Staff has, without exception, won the opposition. Each neighborhood and parish where youth homes are located takes genuine pleasure in this work. This ministry is viewed as authentically Christian, precisely because it is so open.

5. Effective youth home programs and family preservation techniques have led to request, for this agency to provide consultation to other agencies who wish to utilize models of care used by the Methodist Home. The agency is a Certified Sponsor Site of the National Teaching-Family Association.

At present, we have consultation contracts in effect with Lutheran Family Services of Virginia, Outreach Broward in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, and the United Methodist Children's Home in Jackson Mississippi. Contracts are pending in Arkansas and Oklahoma.

The strategic planning done by the Conference Board of Trustees and Staff of the Children's Home is the 1970's led to creative ministry to needy children, youth and families in the name of Christ. This creativity resulted from willingness to tolerate the vulnerability of the planning process.

The vitalization Program is a true successor to the Methodist Home for Children experience. Hundreds of congregations across our Conference can look forward to a renewal of creativity which is the sign of The Holy Spirit in action.

RECORD OF DIRECT SERVICES 1989

| | Total Children & Youth | Total Adults | Total Families | Work- shops | Work- shop Enrollment | Interpre- tation Events | Interpre- tation Enrollment |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Youth Home Care | 74 | 118 | 77 | | | | |
| Foster Care | 14 | 10 | 5 | | | | |
| Higher Education | 7 | | | | | | |
| Family Counseling | 40 | 172 | 133 | | | | |
| Crisis Counseling | 180 | 132 | 85 | | | | |
| Family Life Workshops | | | | 162 | 3742 | | |
| Interpretation Events | — | — | — | — | — | 146 | 7,598 |
| TOTALS | 315 | 432 | 300 | 162 | 3742 | 146 | 7,598 |

FUTURE NEEDS

Two factors continue to cause financial stress: 1) The demand for services from children, youth, and families in need and 2) the cost of providing quality care. Needs outstrip our ability to meet them. Our planning indicates the necessity for a concerted development campaign for 1991. We will need the continuing support of the Annual Conference as we enlist support from all the people of Eastern North Carolina.

The 1980's was the "Me" decade with strong emphasis on "getting the most for me." The 1990's will be the decade of the family. Our society is longing for the quality connectedness that only the family can provide. The Methodist Home for children is well positioned to lead in this rediscovery of the values of family living. There are thousands of persons who want to be associated with us in this task. Together, we will succeed.

Rufus H. Stark II, *Executive Director*

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

The most relevant question facing the retirement and long term care industry today is how to survive amidst the increasing demands of the many regulatory agencies.

As the cost of providing quality health care to our residents continues to spiral, the cost of utilities, fuel, food, employee benefits, daily necessities for our independent living residents also continues to increase at a rapid pace.

In order to meet the challenges being presented, the Board of Trustees has been actively pursuing innovative flexibility to keep the Methodist Retirement Communities in the North Carolina Conference viable entities which continue to provide quality care. Many committees ranging from the Admissions to Strategic Planning are diligently working to insure that our facilities stay competitive, yet continue to carry out the mission and purpose of this organization.

Countless numbers of people are devoting time, energy and resources through their service on the Board of Trustees; Local Committees; the Auxiliary; the Friends; Volunteer groups; and local Church congregations. The history of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. attests to our success in meeting challenges. We are confident that our shared responsibility will continue to be carried out enthusiastically, prudently, and foremost, with concern for those we serve.

The three campuses within our system currently provide varying levels of service to approximately 450 residents. As you know, national statistics indicate that quality of care has improved the quantity of life and our census reflects this national trend. The average age of those now seeking admission is seventy-nine, thus the services they seek are more extensive.

It is imperative that the oldest of our three campuses be updated in the immediate future in order to retain a competitive edge on the market for this area. While this facility has aged gracefully, the Durham campus now demands attention and a report will be forthcoming regarding this vital link in our retirement chain. Your inquiry regarding this facility is encouraged (919-383-2567).

A \$1.2 million renovation and construction project has just been completed at the Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton which will enhance services to the residents. This facility with its idyllic setting affords four levels of care and we encourage you to make inquiry (919-738-9691).

While the newest facility in the system, Cypress Glen at Greenville, is struggling; steady progress is being made in attracting residents. An Assisted Living and Healthcare support unit have now opened which affords those seeking admission the security of continuous care. Your inquiry will be welcome also at this facility (919-830-0036).

The story of our residents hasn't changed much since the inception of the retirement system in that there are still many who are unable to pay the full fees. Only through the financial support of the Annual Conference, which has to rely on the local churches for these funds, other gifts and contributions, are we able to continue to provide the level of benevolent care required.

You are urged to help meet the challenges presented in providing care to our senior citizens by becoming knowledgeable and involved with the Methodist Retirement Communities. By visiting the facilities, volunteering and participating in its activities, you can see first hand the quality of care provided by the staff. By becoming involved, each of us can help shape the future of this vital ministry of our Church and Conference.

The North Carolina Conference can be proud of this agency of the Church. Its staff is committed to carrying out the mission and purpose of this organization. We seek your support as we work together to fulfill the expectations of those we serve.

Members of our staff are most receptive to sharing our story with you and welcome an opportunity to speak to groups within your local church. We look forward to hearing from you.

L. Amos Tinnell, *Executive Director*

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is the Agency for education and institutional leadership and is charged with the promotion of intellectual life. Our mission embodies the Wesleyan tradition of commitment to the education of lay persons and clergy providing access to higher education for all persons at both our own church related colleges and also in public colleges and university campuses.

A passion for excellence in higher education has always been part of our heritage, and it continues to be so today. Each Conference College (Louisburg, N. C., Wesleyan, Methodist, and Duke Divinity School) reports excellent environments, fiscal stability, outstanding support (moral and financial) from the alumni, the communities at large, from business and industry, and from friends of the respective institutions. New buildings abound, capital campaigns are meeting with exceptional success, and ever-present needs are being identified and plans laid for their being met.

In this report you find the statistical reports of the various colleges as well as the nominees for trustee positions and for board membership of Campus Ministries. Each name has been approved by this board and recommendation of approval is requested.

The resurgence of spirituality is again noted among the students on public institutional campuses. Much of this credit is due to the United Methodist Campus Ministers who work vigorously and tirelessly to bring students to a closer walk with Christ. The same can be said for the college chaplains and ministers on the private campuses.

As always, the Board, the Colleges, and the Campus Ministries express genuine thanks to the conference for the support and love displayed in so many ways. Your trust confided in us, we assure you, is well-placed. Together, the Conference, the Board, the Colleges and the Campus Ministries, will continue to strive for the Advancement of the Kingdom here on earth.

Statistical Report of Colleges for Fall 1988-89

| | Louisburg | Methodist | N.C. Wesleyan | Bennett | Greensboro | High Point | Duke Divinity |
|--|-----------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| ENROLLMENT | | | | | | | |
| Full-Time (Day) | 797 | 906 | 558 | 564 | 729 | 1247 | 352 |
| Headcount (Day) | 815 | 1013 | 614 | 572 | 741 | 1299 | 400 |
| Full-Time Equiv.(Day) | 806 | 946 | 588.7 | 568.25 | 736 | 1273 | 340.75 |
| Retention (b) | 62% | 80% | 69% | - | 63% | 73% | 96.3% |
| Full-Time (Evening) | - | 329 | 164 | - | 90 | 526 | N/A |
| Part-Time | 78 | 163 | 697 | - | 257 | 198 | N/A |
| FTE | 31 | 380 | 443.9 | - | 201 | 626 | N/A |
| Total Headcount | 893 | 1446 | 1475 | 572 | 1088 | 2023 | 400 |
| Total FTE | 837 | 1322 | 1032.6 | 568.25 | 937 | 1899 | 340.75 |
| DAY PROGRAM ONLY | | | | | | | |
| Men - Full-Time | 438 | 473 | 270 | 0 | 229 | 606 | 234 |
| Women - Full-Time | 359 | 433 | 288 | 564 | 500 | 641 | 118 |
| Methodists | 198 | 211 | 101 | 41 | 158 | 450 | 237 |
| North Carolinians | 683 | 618 | 409 | 186 | 382 | 586 | 264 |
| Out-of-State | 127 | 356 | 192 | 376 | 344 | 684 | 136 |
| Foreign | 5 | 39 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 29 | 4 |
| Commuting Students | 149 | 524 | 267 | 120 | 240 | 458 | - |
| Resident Students | 666 | 489 | 347 | 452 | 501 | 841 | - |
| DORMITORIES | | | | | | | |
| Capacity | 666 | 590 | 420 | 608 | 517 | 824 | - |
| Dormitory Students | 666 | 480 | 349 | 452 | 501 | 841 | - |
| % Utilization | 100% | 81% | 83% | 74% | 97% | 102% | - |
| Students Receiving Financial Aid | 345 | 728 | 380 | 456 | 487 | 689 | 299 |
| FACULTY | | | | | | | |
| Full-Time | 39 | 56 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 80 | 25 |
| Part-Time | 21 | 26 | 19 | 9 | 32 | 16 | 50 |
| Full-Time Equivalent | 45 | 69.6 | 50 | 47 | 57 | 88 | 64 |
| Faculty-Student Ratio | 1:18 | 13.5 | 1:11 | 1:12.1 | 1/17 | 1/15 | 1:6.25 |
| Doctorate Degrees | 8 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 33 | 39 | 29 |
| Average Salary: | | | | | | | |
| Professor | \$30,071 | \$30,290 | \$30,100 | \$27,149\$ | \$31,325 | \$39,142 | \$61,700 |
| Associate Prof. | 24,214 | 28,075 | 26,100 | 22,533 | 30,375 | 32,609 | 43,400 |
| Assistant Prof. | 23,318 | 26,247 | 23,500 | 21,558 | 26,480 | 26,383 | 31,000 |
| Instructor | 21,020 | 22,945 | 15,000 | 18,109 | 20,700 | 22,083 | 27,000 |
| Average Compensation: | | | | | | | |
| Professor | \$36,409 | \$34,834 | \$33,200 | \$30,407 | \$37,832 | \$46,994 | \$74,425 |
| Associate Prof. | 29,533 | 32,286 | 28,300 | 25,239 | 35,419 | \$38,799 | 58,100 |
| Assistant Prof. | 28,145 | 30,184 | 26,000 | 24,145 | 30,027 | \$31,340 | 36,650 |
| Instructor | 25,095 | 26,387 | 17,700 | 20,282 | 24,455 | \$25,226 | 31,700 |
| TUITION & FEES | | | | | | | |
| Tuition (Annual) | \$4,400 | \$6,650 | \$6,100 | \$4,500 | \$5,526 | \$5,140 | \$5,880 |
| Fees | 339 | - | 300 | 465 | 120 | 520 | 320 |
| Room & Board | 2,540 | 2,900 | 3,100 | 2,000 | 2,906 | 2,780 | N/A |
| TOTAL | \$7,279 | \$9,550 | \$9,500 | \$6,965 | \$8,552 | \$8,440 | \$6,200 |
| Expenditure per Stud. | N/A | 7,286.95 | 10,575 | 10,899.60 | N/A | 6,418 | - |
| % Paid by Student | N/A | 91% | 75% | 63.9% | N/A | 76% | - |
| No.Lib.Books/ Periodicals | 59,263 | 80,129/520 | 75,700 | 89,427 | 88,500 | 131,635 | 268,000 |
| DEGREES CONFERRED/NO.& TYPE | | | | | | | |
| BA | - | 97 | 28 | 50 | 30 | 108 | - |
| BS | - | 122 | 173 | 24 | 67 | 211 | - |
| BAS | - | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| AA | 152 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - |
| BM | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honorary | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| M. Div. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 87 |
| Other | 7 | 0 | - | - | - | - | 26 |

James E. Vann, Chairperson

Campus Ministry, State Commission On

The State Commission met twice between conferences this year at the Learning Center in Winston-Salem. Campus ministry is growing in a variety of ways. We support our own ministries at UNC-Chapel Hill, N.C. State, Western Carolina, Appalachian, UNC-Greensboro, East Carolina, Winston-Salem (Wake Forest, Salem, NC School of the Arts), Winston-Salem State (half-time), NC A&T, and Duke. We support ecumenical ministries at UNC-Charlotte, UNC-Wilmington, Pembroke State, NC Central, and Central Piedmont Community College.

The campus ministry at Duke will be expanded to full time in June 1990. Space is provided by Duke Chapel so that our funds will be for staffing and programs.

The ministry at UNC-Greensboro is in the process of entering an ecumenical venture as a result of the University's acquiring the land of all ministries within the bounds of that campus. Those ministries which will be housed in a common building are the Presbyterian, Baptist, United Methodist and Lutheran with conversations continuing with the Catholic and Episcopal ministries. In order to provide the space needed United Methodists are being asked for \$62,000 (\$37,200 WNC, \$24,800 NC). The University expects to acquire our property by January 1992.

The ecumenical ministry at UNC-C is looking at the possibility of acquiring property adjoining the campus, a house and lot that may be converted to offices and meeting space.

The commission is also working to provide adequate space for the ministry at Western Carolina University and for badly needed repairs on our facility at East Carolina University.

The Personnel Committee is working on closer ties with the ministries asking local pastors and district superintendents to participate more closely with campus ministries, both to support and evaluate their needs.

At the national and state levels we have one of the highest numbers of students participating of any conference ministries in the nation.

We are grateful for the work and presence of our campus ministers.

Paul Lowder, *Chairperson*

The Candler School of Theology

The 1989-90 academic year marks the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Candler School of Theology. Established in 1914 to train students "not merely as thinkers, but as practical workers in the Kingdom of God," the School of Theology was the first school on the Atlanta campus of the new Emory University. Since then the school has become the largest of the United Methodist seminaries, typically enrolling over 600 students, more than 450 of them in the Master of Divinity program. In addition to the M.Div., the school offers the Master of Theological Studies, the Master of Theology, the Doctor of Ministry, and the Doctor of Sacred Theology degrees. Many of the nearly fifty full time faculty teach in the Ph.D. program of Emory's Graduate Division of Religion.

Candler's resources also include the William R. Cannon Chapel, a distinctive and celebrated modern building designed by Paul Rudolph which serves as a center for worship, instruction, fellowship and performance. Equally distinguished is Pitts Theology Library, housing the second largest theological collection in the United States. A number of special research centers flourish at Candler, and the school enjoys an ongoing dialogue with the larger world of learning represented by Emory University.

A number of special events have commemorated the school's anniversary year, beginning with last April's Ministers' Week celebration. In September we inaugurated the Distinguished Preacher Series welcoming Dr. William Sloane Coffin to campus for this event. October brought Sir David Willcocks, Director of Music at Kings College, Cambridge University, to campus for a Festival Morning Prayer. This spring we continue the celebration through the spring arts event, "With a New Vision: Ministry, Theology and the Arts,"

and through the fifty-fifth annual Ministers' Week, with the theme "Mission and Ministry for a Global Church."

This fall the school welcomes 148 new students in the Master of Divinity program; the total enrollment in this program is 448. We have also welcomed three new faculty members: Pamela Del Couture, Assistant Professor of Pastoral Care and Counseling; Robert Michael Franklin, Assistant Professor of Ethics and Society and Director of the Program of Black Church Studies; and Thomas Schmeller, Assistant Professor of New Testament.

One of the year's most exciting events is the completion of the D. Abbott Turner Village and Conference Center. Residential facilities providing reasonably priced housing for theology students were completed in the summer. The conference center is slated for opening in the spring. The school is already seeing the enrichment this facility can offer the community in the form of the Mission Resource Center of the United Methodist Church. Located in Turner Village, the center's first term of classes began in January.

As the school looks to the future, a high priority is the expansion of resources for student support, and especially for the internationalization of theological education at Candler. Other priorities include the expansion of Bishops Hall and the improvement of Pitts Theology Library's capacity to protect its rare and valued holdings. Given the enthusiastic support Candler has always enjoyed from its graduates and its friends, the school confidently looks forward to meeting these challenges successfully and offers its thanks for the many expressions of support it has received in the past. Most particularly, we are grateful for the support of the Ministerial Education Fund and the support provided for it by the churches. Such support sustains the entire community in its work.

Note: The largest of the United Methodist seminaries, Candler School of Theology, offers a comprehensive program of theological studies designed to enhance the seminarian's understanding of the church and ministry in the modern world and his or her ability to work meaningfully and creatively in a Christian vocation.

Candler School of Theology has: 1) A supervised ministry program integrating academic training with the practice of ministry; 2) An internationally recognized faculty with expertise in a variety of academic disciplines; and 3) A university atmosphere which promotes interdisciplinary dialogue and inquiry.

Degree programs are: Master of Divinity (M.Div.), Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.), Master of Theology (Th.M.), Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.), Doctor of Sacred Theology in Pastoral Counseling (S.T.D.); Joint Degree Programs: Juris Doctor/Master of Divinity (J.D./M.Div.), Juris Doctor/Master of Theological Studies (J.D./M.T.S.), and Master of Business Administration/Master of Divinity (M.B.A./M.Div.).

Centers, institutes and workshops at Candler are: Annual Church Music Workshop, Approved Course of Study School, Candler-Gottingen Exchange, Center for Continuing Education, Center for Ecumenical and Multicultural Education, Center for Religious Research, Center for Research in Faith and Moral Development, Lay Theology Institute, National Institute in Church Finance and Administration, Program in Black Church Studies, Rollins Center for Church Ministries, and World Methodist Evangelism Institute.

Affiliated organizations are: The Aquinas Center of Theology, Atlanta Theological Association, Georgia Association for Pastoral Care, Lutheran Theological Center in Atlanta, Mission Resource Center of the United Methodist Church, Scholars Press, and Urban Training Organization of Atlanta.

Student information for 1989-90 includes: total enrollment - 637, full-time students - 401, part-time students - 236, tuition and fees - \$7,040. Approximately 75 percent of all students receive some financial aid, and the average scholarship is \$2,698.

Sam L. Waits, *Dean*

The Divinity School of Duke University

Duke University, from its beginning, was meant to stand for the union of education and religion. The Divinity School stands within this tradition. As a school of the Church,

it prepares men and women for ministry, and as a school of the university, it trains students through rigorous practice of the academic disciplines. The Divinity School witness to the Gospel of Christ in an age of increasing secularism and materialism.

Fall semester 1989 was marked with the largest number entering degree candidates in the history of Duke Divinity School, bringing our total enrollment to 493 (324 M.Div., 35 M.T.S., 8 M.R.E., 19 Th.M., 17 special students, 90 doctoral students). The two-year Master of Theological Studies program graduated its first class in 1988, and enrollment for this degree is increasing.

The 1989-90 academic year marks the 50th anniversary of endowment support for the Divinity School. The N. Edward Edgerton Fund was established in 1939 by N. Edward Edgerton, of Raleigh, North Carolina, for the support of ministerial education. Mr. Edgerton's gift was the first endowment fund given specifically for the Divinity School. This gift is exemplary of many gifts which subsequently have been given to sustain the future ministry of the Church.

This year the Divinity School also received funding from the Scarritt Foundation for a five-year pilot project in spirituality. The grant derives from the Campbell-Dowse Chair in Spirituality that was established at Scarritt College.

This new program will allow Divinity School students in the Master of Divinity and Master of Theological Studies degree programs to study the classics of Christian spirituality in all Christian traditions. Course work in biblical prayer, the doctrine of the Holy Spirit, medieval spiritual disciplines, and the Lord's Prayer will be offered.

The Campbell-Dowse fund will also enable chaplains and other ministers to complete the continuing education degree, the Master of Theology in Spirituality, and will follow the part-time scheduling format of the newly established Th.M in Wesleyan Studies.

The program will feature noted faculty members John Westerhoff III, Frederick Herzog, Geoffrey Wainwright, James Crenshaw, Ted Campbell, William C. Turner, and Susan A. Keefe.

The Divinity School announces for the spring of 1990, a part-time, two year Master of Theology (Th.M.) program in Wesleyan Studies. In keeping with its long-standing commitment to Methodism, the Divinity School undertakes this degree program as an experiment in continuing education for clergy in the Wesleyan family of denominations. The Th.M. in Wesleyan Studies is a program of eight advanced academic courses taught on Monday of each week, capped by a thesis or comprehensive examination. Classes will be limited to fifteen students.

Among the subjects taught will be the Wesley hymns, the English Church in the 18th century, roots of evangelicalism, issues in the Wesleyan Theological tradition, preaching in the Wesleyan tradition, studies in American Methodism, Black Methodism, and the theology of Pentecostalism.

Faculty participants include Geoffrey Wainwright, Thomas Langford, Teresa Berger, Ted Campbell, Carol Noren, Gayle Felton, Robert Wilson, William Turner and Russell Richey.

A "trial-year seminary grant," part of a program of the Association of the United Methodist Theological Schools and funded in part by the Lilly Endowment, offers a full tuition grant plus living stipend for a student interested in exploring theological education and the ordained ministry. This grant, similar to the Rockefeller grants of the 1960s, is part of our effort to recruit the best and brightest for the ordained ministry.

Dennis M. Campbell, *Dean*

HUNGER/HUMAN NEED, TASK FORCE ON

Information from the Board of Global Ministries indicates the following from our Conference in 1989:

| | |
|---|------------------|
| World Hunger/Poverty | \$26,490.25 |
| Church World Service Hunger | 2,085.29 |
| CROP | 4,329.08 |
| Heifer International Projects (3) | 7,673.93 |
| Undesignated | <u>27,484.72</u> |
| Total | \$68,063.23 |

Once again, the people of the North Carolina Annual Conference have been generous with their love, and have made practical application of that love! With ever-increasing need, these efforts are vital to the success of our overall ministry.

For 1989, the Task Force received 62 applications seeking a total of \$158,081.00. Funds in the amount of \$50,000.00 were allocated by CFA, who agonized over the reduction in available funds. With an average award of 31%, grants were given to 20+ outlets for food and/or meals, 15 shelters for homeless/abused, 3 hospice activities, and 24 other worthy activities.

While the allocated funds are certainly appreciated, it is with great concern that we note the continued reduction in average award percentage, and that we foresee a continued decline in available funds.

Nevertheless, we praise God for the wonderful opportunity to aid North Carolina Methodists in Hunger and Human Need outreach, and offer you hearty thanks from those to whom you have given love, hope and the comfort of Christ!

Samuel A. Williams, Jr., *Chairperson*

LAITY, BOARD OF

The Board of Laity has continued to build upon the firm foundation that had been established over the years. Previous programs were evaluated in an attempt to increase the opportunities for lay ministry and to serve the laity of our conference in a more effective way. Currently, the Board has four standing subcommittees to deal with its main areas of work - January Workshop, Lay Speaking, Lay Shepherding, and Spiritual Formation.

The January Workshops were held on Sunday afternoons this year and were well attended. These workshops continue to provide excellent training for local church leaders. The planning for the 1991 January Workshops is under way and we are utilizing the evaluations from 1990 workshops.

The Lay Speaking Program has continued to furnish additional training at the basic and advanced levels for the laity. The basic training and some of the advanced training has been offered at the district level. Advanced training for Certified Lay Speakers has continued to be included in Conference Summer School.

Conference Summer School provides intensive training for both clergy and laity, as well as a special time of Christian fellowship.

Recognition of Lay Persons of the Year is encouraged in all local churches. District Lay Persons are selected from this group and the Conference Lay Person of the Year is chosen by the Board from the District Lay Persons. This program is to recognize the Christian ministry, witness, and leadership of the Laity and to encourage the active participation of all United Methodist in the ministry of all believers.

District Lay Rallies continue to be well attended, to be moments of inspiration and fellowship, and to be a time to honor the outstanding Laity across the districts.

We give thanks for the commitment and involvement of the Laity and their influence in the life of the Church and the communities in which they live. The Board of Laity will continue to support, encourage, and enable their ministry.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Chairperson*

MISSIONS, BOARD OF

The 1989 North Carolina Annual Conference Session emphatically supported the resolution endorsing and honoring the fiftieth anniversary of UMCOR's untiring ministry to suffering people around the world. Increased giving to this program in our conference and throughout Methodism is evidence not only of the integrity of the program but also of the basic desire of all United Methodists to be God's instruments of "Love in Action" in times of crisis.

Little did we know that our area, indeed North Carolina itself, would suffer the ravages of Hurricane Hugo to the degree that we would be receivers as well as givers of aid. As we plan for the 1990 celebration of 50 years of UMCOR ministry, we take pride in the leadership which Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. gives as President of this vital and caring arm of our church.

Education and Cultivation

In an exciting, humorous, child-filled presentation, the concept of Rainbow Covenant Congregations was presented to the 1989 Annual Conference Session. This new idea with regard to giving to Advance Special causes encourages local churches to contribute to at least one project in each of the five lanes of Advance Special giving: World, National, Missionary Salary Support, UMCOR, and Conference. Each year particular projects in each lane will be given special emphasis by this committee. Those for 1990 are: Andean Rural Health Care, Society of St. Andrew Potato Project, Habitat for Humanity: the Philippines, missionaries Herbert and Mary Zigbuo, and N.C. United Methodist Migrant Ministries.

We rejoice to report that contributions of local churches in our conference to World, National and UMCOR Advance Special projects in 1989 increased 40% over 1988 giving. Our giving for 1989 follows:

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| World Division | \$273,229 |
| National Division | \$ 33,903 |
| UMCOR | \$263,188 |
| Conference Advance | \$116,902 |

In conjunction with the "Operation Liberia" project of our Volunteers in Mission Committee, textbooks were collected from various school systems within the bounds of this conference to be sent to the Ganta Mission School. Over 100 boxes of books were prepared for shipment along with school and health kits prepared by United Methodist Women of our conference.

Over 850 mission studies were conducted in 1989 in local church, district and sub-district programs on Islam, The Philippines, and The Psalms in Worship.

Volunteers in Mission

Two major emphases emerged as focal points for the VIM program in 1989: Hurricane Hugo and the Liberia Work Team.

Soon after Hurricane Hugo devastated Charleston, S.C. and wrecked havoc in western North Carolina, Volunteers in Mission from our conference set up a soup kitchen for one community for 10 days. Nearly 200 people formed teams to clear away trees and reroof, repair and build houses. A conference truck of food was sent, in addition to many local church trucks, as expressions of help and caring. Five thousand two hundred and eighty dollars was spent in project funds for this relief effort.

A first for the Conference, a work team to the continent of Africa in May, 1990, demanded early and extensive planning. A team of 13 persons from nine districts included teachers and builders as was requested by Herbert and Mary Zigbuo, our Conference missionaries at the Ganta Mission School in Liberia. Appreciation is expressed to the districts that helped with the travel costs to team members, which were understandably high.

Seven out-of-country Conference teams of 89 members were sent with \$13,000 being invested in project money. Teams went to Jamaica, Costa Rica and Mexico. We mourn the death of Dr. Elbert Anderson, Wesley Memorial UMC, Wilmington, who, with his wife Martha, made numerous self-funded trips to Kingston, Jamaica to provide glasses and eye care to the needy in the Wesley Church area as an ongoing ministry of the Operation Peace project there.

Other in-country teams included a UNC-CH team to John's Island, S.C., a team to Hinton Rural Life Center and a team to Camp Rockfish. Forty-one people participated in a Caswell Parish project, "Share the Warmth", in which 22 loads of wood were cut and delivered to the needy. Seed money was also given to church work teams which assumed other responsibilities and expenses.

Church and Community

The work of the Church and Community Committee during 1989 was threefold: to be a liaison between the Annual Conference and the three National Division Church and Community Workers within our conference, to receive applications and make grants available to church and community projects in the areas of Urban, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Rural work, and to select a rural church of the year that showed outstanding progress in the area of mission.

Our three committed and effective Church and Community Workers in this Conference are Richard Connelly and Brenda Connelly of the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, and Shirley Townsend-Jones of the Maxton branch of the same center.

Our conference pays a portion of the salary, housing and utilities for these persons.

After a process of receiving applications, conducting on-site visitations when feasible, holding interviews and applying grant guidelines, the following grants were made for the 1990 year: seven urban projects totalling \$15,000, six rural projects totalling \$11,900, five EMLC projects totalling \$19,500 and two grants to the Robeson County Church and Community Center totalling \$13,500. These grants are seed monies to enable new mission efforts to get strong beginnings.

The Key Taylor Rural Church Fund grant was presented for the first time in the 1989 Annual Conference session. Banks UMC in the Durham District was chosen to receive the \$500 award from the Methodist Foundation because it exemplified a church of small, rural membership that was striving to realize its vision of mission.

The year 1989 began the process of assigning anticipated funds from the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign using the procedures developed by the committee. Even at this early stage, the fund ceilings and initial slow response put restrictions on the desire to be of help to many churches.

Because of increasing requests for funds for site purchases for new churches, this committee worked for the development of a new loan fund to be available through the Board of Missions, Inc. This committee, in conjunction with the Volunteers in Mission Committee, organized and carried out the selection of a Conference Construction Coordinator. We also reviewed possible projects to be built.

We continue to work with new congregations by assisting with salary support during the first years of a church's life. In addition, we continue to maintain the \$10 Club fund.

Recipients for the Ten Dollar Club calls for 1989 are:

- Resurrection UMC, Durham
- Genesis UMC, Cary
- Maua Church & Educational Center, Kenya
- West Robeson UMC, Pembroke

Board of Missions, Incorporated

A desire for a clear understanding of the status of the Board of Missions, Inc. funds led the Board of Directors (the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions) to authorize an independent audit of its books and a legal statement on its charter. On securing these services from McGladrey and Pullen and Mr. Clyde Smith, attorney, a presentation was made to the Council on Finance and Administration by Elizabeth Watson, president, and other representatives of the Board of Missions, Inc. on December 13, 1989, emphasizing that Board of Missions, Inc. funds must be separated from Conference monies with interest accruing to the Board of Missions, Inc. ("Therefore, the Corporation is entitled to retain all income earned by its loan fund from any source. Action by the Board of Directors to ensure the proper accounting for the earnings of its loan fund is required by their fiduciary duty to the Corporation". Clyde Smith, attorney, November 10, 1989).

Action by the Council included:

1. Establishing a separate checking account for the Board of Missions, Inc. in which receipts would be directly deposited and disbursements made only by check and only upon requisition by the Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, Inc. without any commingling of such funds with Conference monies.
2. Payment of interest on Board of Missions, Inc. funds held by the Conference treasurer for the year 1989 to the Board of Missions, Inc. account.

Over the last few years the Board of Missions, Inc. has received numerous requests from District Superintendents for help in buying sites for new churches. In response to this increased need, a secured line of credit for \$1,000,000.00 was established with Branch Banking and Trust Company to finance the acquisition of such sites. It is possible, also, to utilize some of this money for building loans if the demand on the Board of Missions, Inc. loan fund exceeds our capabilities of meeting those needs. At the meeting of the Board of Missions, Inc. October 27-28, 1989, the status of the loan fund was as follows:

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Loans Outstanding | \$2,642,729.60 |
| Cash on Hand | \$ 913,224.64 |
| Loans Committed - Not Executed | \$1,393,000.00 |

In December, 1989, Gary Smith, a member of First United Methodist Church, Cary, was employed by the Board of Missions, Inc. as Conference Construction Coordinator for the North Carolina Conference. Mr. Smith is a licensed contractor with years of experience in industrial technology and building.

The focus of the Conference program is the building of rural churches, racially ethnic churches, churches with small membership and first units of new churches. Other projects of building and repair may be considered as time and locations allow. Volunteer work teams and sub-contracted work will be utilized in this program.

The coordinator works under the direction of a committee comprised of one representative each from the Church Extension Committee and the Volunteers in Mission Committee, the Executive Secretary, and one at-large member of the Board. We express appreciation to Albert Fisher and The Duke Endowment for contributed input and funds which enabled this program to get underway at this time. The first church building program will begin in January with Jerusalem UMC on the Maxton Charge near Laurinburg.

This report would not be complete without expressing gratitude to Clyde Dunn who leaves the office of Executive Secretary this year. Clyde exemplifies the optimistic, joyous, committed heart of missions, and he will be missed.

Elizabeth M. Watson, *Chairperson*

OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON

"Live the Experience, Share the Joy" is our 1990 theme. Experiencing the joy of vigorous and growing camping ministries was also a part of 1989 for the United Methodists of the NC Conference. Over 19,000 people enjoyed our camps during 1989, using Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee, Kerr Lake, or Rockfish. Our church year-round camps serve as a place to be renewed in body, mind, and spirit: renewal as God's children is the experience that gives people the joy of outdoor ministry.

The year was one of growth and change for the NC Conference's camping program. Robert "Bob" Pryor, manager/director at Camp Rockfish, resigned to accept a new position closer to his family. We thank God for the eleven years of ministry that Bob, his wife Lucy, and their children shared with us, and for the remarkable success of Rockfish under his guidance! Rockfish's ministry has continued under the direction of interim director, Reed Swanson. John Farmer, manager/director at Don-Lee, and Robert Ray, interim manager/director at Chestnut Ridge, complete our leadership team of people on site at each residential camp. Again, we thank God for these individuals' willingness to lead our ministry and for the leadership that Paul Phillips, Associate Director of CCOM for Camping and Children's Ministries, has given to our work.

In the spring of 1990 two new manager/directors are arriving to continue our residential camping program's strong ministry. The Commission excitedly welcomes Bill Howington to Camp Chestnut Ridge and Dennis Tawney to Camp Rockfish. Both persons bring a wealth of experience as camp manager/directors in The United Methodist Church and both have the particular expertise that will enrich our years in ministry together. We invite you to welcome these new friends and their families!

It has been an exciting year as the possibilities of the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign are becoming evident! Architects have been hired for each camp. The Alpha Design Group of Raleigh will work at Kerr Lake and Chestnut Ridge; Sawyer and Associates of Wilmington is at work on a bathhouse at Don-Lee; Goetz and Privette of Fayetteville are designing a project for Rockfish. We thank God for the work that the United Methodists of the NC Conference are accomplishing through their giving. We are eagerly looking forward to the development and use of renovated and new facilities in the next several years.

I personally want to thank The Commission's membership for faithful and spirited participation at each of our meetings, as well as, for such devoted work in all the subsequent sub-committees. We are blessed to have such devoted sisters and brothers who carry out our camping ministry.

Christ spoke to the disciples by the lakeside. Go to camp and again discover the joy of that moment spent in the out-of-doors.

H. Gray Southern, *Chairperson*

PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

I am glad to submit another good report from the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

The *Advocate's* endowment fund is growing with a sizable number of contributors each year from across both conferences. Although the size of these contributions may be small, they represent a real interest in the *Advocate* and its long-term future. As of the writing of this report in late February the total endowment portfolio of the *Advocate* is \$381,451.00 of which \$175,095.00 is the Methodist Board Fund and \$206,356.00 is in the Finch Fund.

Even though the Board of Publication made the decision to double the subscription price of the *Advocate* from \$5 a year in 1980 to \$10 a year in 1985--which normally would cut the circulation in half--circulation has remained well above half of what it was in 1980, and with the passage of time the \$10 figure is now a more reasonable figure than it was in 1986 so the *Advocate* should be poised price-wise to make a solid comeback in cir-

ulation. Statistical research reveals that more than 535 churches have excellent subscription lists, providing more than half of the *Advocate's* circulation. A professional reader survey by KPC Research of Charlotte indicates that over the last tabulated year (see *Advocate* for 10-3-89, p.2) the *Advocate* had a weekly readership of 25,710 based on 1.5 readers for the circulation of 17,140. If the rest of the churches had the same number of subscribers--no more, no less--that the 535-plus churches have, the *Advocate* would have a readership of 49,994 with a circulation of 33,196.

What the *Advocate* needs is more churches like the 535-plus churches with a good positive approach to the promotion of the *Advocate*. Time and again it has been proven that a positive approach produces excellent results and yearly follow-up sustains a good list of subscribers. We are encouraged to see large membership churches taking a more positive approach to the *Advocate* as this will provide a leadership model for smaller membership churches. Of course this works both ways and we might say the larger membership churches are beginning to follow the leadership role set by the smaller membership churches.

We would like to see the two Annual Conferences take one year and make the *Advocate* one of the top priorities for that year. We believe the results would be amazing, based on what a positive approach produces at the local church level. If the *Advocate's* circulation were doubled, the Board of Publication would have approximately \$40,000 at its disposal through production savings based on fixed overhead; that's \$40,000 more each year than it now has. This money could either ease the financial strain on the conferences in their support of the *Advocate*, or be used to enhance the quality of the *Advocate*.

We are grateful to be entrusted with this ministry of the printed word and continue fully as enthusiastic, as the day we assumed these responsibilities, of the vital place the *Advocate* plays in the life of our two annual conferences.

C. Alison Simonton, Jr. *Editor*

RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Religion and Race is oftentimes thought of as a thorn in the side of the Church, and I suppose that it is. But there are two ways in which a thorn can be used. In Genesis 3 we see thorns sent as judgements to the people of God because of their sin. But in the Book of 2nd Corinthians Chapter 12, we see that Paul was given a "thorn" in the flesh that he should not be exalted above measure. And that he might recognize his weakness as a human and be reminded that his real strength to become Christlike must come from his God.

In the North Carolina Annual Conference we also have thorns. The thorns of racism, sexism, classism and other "isms," which are the result of our sins. We also have the "thorn" of the Commission on Religion and Race, which is a reminder to us of this sinful weakness of ours, and which is an encouragement to us to call upon the strength of our God to help each of us overcome this weakness and become what God really wants us to be.

And so in fulfillment of our responsibilities to this Annual Conference according to ¶1740 of the 1988 *Book of Discipline*, we remind you that our goals of eliminating racism, sexism, classism, etc. is not yet accomplished. Our weakness to these "isms" has not yet been totally overcome.

But there is good news. As our monitoring teams completed their tasks, we found that although not much real tangible progress had been made in 1989, the attitudes of many people are changing. The recognition of racism, sexism and classism as being less than Methodist is being acknowledged. And there is a growing moral desire for change within our church.

In addition, we found that while the Church is searching for its empowerment to change, our women and ethnics continue to do excellent jobs under less than desirable conditions. We also found them busy preparing themselves for the opportunities that are

to come. They can be found enrolled in our finest educational institutions, taking the same courses as everyone else, measuring up to the same standards as everyone else, and looking for the same opportunities as everyone else. They are also preparing themselves in other ways as well. For example, they can be found serving on many of our Commissions, Boards, and Agencies oftentimes in leadership roles. They are in a state of readiness, they are waiting for the day that the Church opens its door fully to them. They have no desire on that day to be embarrassed or to be embarrassing, so they have determined within themselves to be ready, and ready they are.

How close to becoming an inclusive Church are we? We believe that we are very close to seeing real doors to real opportunities opening to real people. This great event could be as close to happening as this year. What gives us reason to be so optimistic? In 1989 we watched the secular world free Mandela, tear down a much hated wall, replace a communist form of Government with a form of democracy. We hear of talks of peace from the superpowers instead of talks of war. If the world can see the error of its ways and find a way to change, surely we, the Church, the people of God, can be changed by the gentle and loving prodding of our Lord.

May God help us bite the bullet on this Goliath Sin of "isms" within Methodism.

Tryon D. Lowry, *Chairperson*

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON

The 1989-90 year has ushered in a tide of change and challenge for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the NC Conference. We are still faced with problems of the past, yet new problems are emerging. Women clergy are still not appropriately represented in places of leadership on Conference Councils and Commissions, Ethnic women and men are still being thought of as "not qualified" for positions of leadership, solely based on the color of their skin, and the question of who has the "power" is raised again and again. The Commission is aware that some changes are being made in a very positive sense. The fact that the North Carolina Conference has agreed to publicly debate issues of racism and gender discrimination has led many to believe that some sensitivity is experienced.

Members of COSROW are taking active roles in their District Councils on Ministries, and bring reports in regard to their meetings two times a year. It is important that each District COM communicate regularly with their representative so that the connectional system may function as intended. Members are also serving effectively on other conference boards and task groups.

Two members, Rachel Moser and Emily Barwick, attended the Lake Junaluska Workshops on COSROW and Religion and Race in August. They brought back excellent reports and materials for the group to use. John Brooks, Deanie Bowers, Catherine Vick and Bernice Johnson, attended the "Women, Faith, and Housing" Conference held in Durham, April 1989. Reports were given and materials were made available. Albert Shuler and Bernice Johnson attended the "Racism, Poverty, and Economic Justice" Workshop in Winston-Salem. They noted that the meeting was not well attended. Excellent materials were available there to assist COSROW in doing its work.

Nancy Best, Rachel Moser, and Penny Farmer are working on "Inclusive Language Worship Materials" that will be available to every local church, with the challenge that the materials will be helpful in bringing about understanding and love for all people and their contributions to peaceful, prayerful, merciful and joyful worship. "Clergy Women in the Pulpit Sunday" is an emphasis that COSROW really wants implemented. During this past year, we have seen congregations rejecting women clergy as pastor. This emphasis is being monitored very closely to determine how many opportunities have been provided and taken.

COSROW is also continuing the emphasis on "Provisions for child care" at Local, District, and Conference meetings. We are getting some very positive reports from some Districts in this area, but some have not begun to implement this policy. It is our hope that each District COM will give this careful consideration in relation to the situations that exist within its boundaries.

COSROW has made available scholarships for women who are not members of COSROW to attend seminars, conferences, UMW Assembly in Kansas City, Missouri, UN-DC Adult Study Tour, UMW National Seminar, and other meetings. This year the Commission voted to add a \$1000.00 line item to the 1992 budget specifically for scholarships and assistance for low income women to attend and participate in pertinent meetings.

Retirement concerns and needs of women have been given lots of thought by the Commission. A brochure is being developed to help bring these concerns to the attention of persons in local churches and districts. We encourage each district to implement the Program Recommendation which asks that a Retirement Seminar on Needs be considered. Such a seminar would assist persons who work with elderly persons, and with those younger, to be able to identify and work through the retirement concerns and needs that will eventually become realities for many women.

The Commission members are grateful for the outstanding and dedicated leadership of our staff person, Reverend Albert Shuler. He has encouraged us in our endeavors and supported us through the trials and tribulations of organizing and beginning, as we have struggled to focus COSROW in an effective manner. Now that it appears we are understanding and taking responsibility for our roles, Reverend Shuler is still guiding us to some very positive realities.

We challenge each member of the NC Annual Conference to consciously search for new ways for us to work together as sisters and brothers, persons of color and persons who are white, old and young, so that God's Kingdom may be fulfilled through us.

Bernice D. Johnson, *Chairperson*

STEWARDSHIP, BOARD OF

Stewardship is NOT just raising money. It does not happen just in the fall. Stewardship IS a year-round lifestyle that includes: faithful living, faithful giving, faithful planning and faithful response.

A suggested Year Round Program in Stewardship for your local church might begin with these emphases:

- January - Stewardship For all of Life
- February - Christian Family and Personal Finance
- March & April - Time, Talent, and Gifts Study
- May - Wills and Estate Planning
- June - Environmental Stewardship
- July - Stewardship of Food Resources (Hugo)
- August - Stewardship with Children & Youth
- September - Stewardship of Money
- October & November - Lifestyles & Money Commitment
- December - Proportionate Giving & Tithing

The following resources are available to help you begin and carry out a year-round program in Stewardship:

- 1) Trained Local Church stewardship consultants are available. At a local church's invitation these persons will come to your church and help you plan ways for meeting your specific stewardship/financial needs. There is no cost for this initial meeting. Should additional meetings be needed, the local church will provide travel costs on a mileage basis. Mr. Bill Norton in the CCOM office is the contact person.

- 2) Our Conference has a general Church Stewardship associate, the Reverend Bruce Taylor. A stewardship associate has received extensive training through the Board of Discipleship. He has a broad grasp of resources available.
- 3) In the area of Gifts and Wills we have the Reverend Douglas Byrd with the United Methodist Foundation. He is ready to assist individuals and local churches in setting up Endowment programs, Gifts & Wills seminars, and planning for investments that will benefit the ministry and mission of the United Methodist Church.
- 4) Videos and other media resources are available in the Media Center. Bill Norton or Sarah Brock will help you select.

We close our report by reminding you:

"Stewardship is what happens when Christianity goes through a person's heart and gets into the moving parts of the body. Stewardship leads to the demonstration that God is alive - in you, a perspective from which we see that life is in God's hands - Stewardship results in putting our money (all of our life) where our mouth is ..."

Conclusive proof for the relevance of Christianity lies not in what we SAY about it, but in what we DO because of it."

Hugh H. Cameron, *Chairperson*

SYSTEMIC POVERTY, TASK FORCE ON

Perhaps an appropriate way to begin is with a Psalm. Psalm 62:9-12 reads (from our new *Hymnal*): "Those of low estate are but a breath, those of high estate are a delusion; in the balances they go up; they are together lighter than a breath. Put no confidence in extortion, set no vain hopes on robbery; if riches increase, set not your heart on them. Once God has spoken, twice have I heard this; power belongs to God; and to you, O Lord, belongs steadfast love, for you repay all according to their work."

During this past year, it has become clear to us that our task has two different dimensions. One of those dimensions is a prophetic dimension having to do with discerning the truth about societal systems that perpetuate poverty. The second dimension has to do with beckoning our Church and our society to repent of those systems and to invent new life-giving structures for all of us.

It is not easy to discern the truth about poverty systems in which we, ourselves, are complicit. Yet that is what we have challenged ourselves to do. Perhaps a couple of examples will help. (1) A family of four needs \$12,500 per year to rise above the poverty level (in economic terms). To earn that much, if one works 50 weeks per year and 40 hours per week, it would be necessary to earn \$6.25 per hour. In rural North Carolina, 34% of all jobs pay less than this. Yet those low paying jobs are a cornerstone of the development policy of our state. (2) Another report shows that 90% of all Americans pay more tax now than they would have with the laws of 1977. Yet the very rich are paying up to 36% less than they would have under 1977 tax law. Wage structure and taxes are but two examples of systematic penalties put on the poor.

Speaking at Duke Chapel in November 1989, Jim Wallis of Sojourners made the case that the drug scourge of our day has its roots in poverty. "The combination of the two-a systemic economic injustice and an insatiable lust for possessions-is indeed the formula that is causing death and destruction." This is a current prophecy that describes our task as a church.

We find that the first part of that task is made more difficult by our own very involvement in various systems of poverty, thus we are mostly blind to them. Hardly anyone is readily willing to pay more for goods and services provided by the working poor, (and the vast majority of the poor are working people). Furthermore, how willing are we to have a tax structure that is more favorable to the working poor? The second part of the task described just preceding is hardly any easier. Yet this is perhaps the part to which we have the strongest obligation because of our Biblical teachings against "lust for possessions".

How can we turn about face and demonstrate to the world a diminished lust for possessions and toward a more meaningful life-style? Do we not as a Church depend too much on financial reward as recognition for excellence in service, when excellence in service of God's Kingdom ought be its own reward?

During this past year, we have met five times. We have gathered much socio-economic data and have read the reports of many experts and are thus becoming more confident in our understanding of the poverty systems. We do not want to take the easy way out and only talk about faceless systems. We want to be able to identify "people actions" that are programs to our conference. We do expect to distribute a brochure at annual conference which will begin to raise some questions and point the way toward some remedies.

William L. Bingham, *Chairperson*

WORSHIP, BOARD OF

Worship is central to the life of the church. The Board of Worship is grateful for all those who week in and week out lead in corporate worship. It is important to note the drop in the average worship attendance across the Annual Conference. While membership figures have show an increase, worship attendance has dropped nearly 3%. Figures from the 1989 *Journal* indicate that only 32% of United Methodists are in attendance at "principal weekly worship services (p. S-122, 1989 *Journal*).

Even with that concern, there are many positive signs. The year 1989 will be remembered in United Methodism as the year we began to worship with *The United Methodist Hymnal*. It is important to once again remember the influence The N.C. Annual Conference had on the new *Hymnal*. Charles Michael Smith, Helen G. Crotwell, and Harold D. Jacobs made up a part of the National Hymnal Revision Committee. We are deeply indebted and enormously proud of their dedicated work. On May 4, 1989, Edenton Street United Methodist Church in Raleigh was the site where this new hymnal was dedicated. It was one of the most thrilling corporate worship experience in the history of United Methodism.

The Board of Worship is working to continue in this spirit as we endeavor to strengthen congregational worship in North Carolina. One event designed with this vision in mind was held on February 10, 11, 17 and 18, of 1990. It was entitled, "Strengthening the United Methodist Church Using The United Methodist Hymnal." This event was held in the spirit of the connecional church as tens of thousands United Methodist participated at hundreds of events across the United States. Workshops were connected via satellite transmission. In the NC Annual Conference five workshops were held with a total participation of 575. Three teams from the Board of Worship conducted workshops in Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, Durham, Wilmington and Greenville. The overall response was very enthusiastic. Hopefully, the enthusiasm generated there was taken back to local church across this Conference.

March 2 and 3, 1990 marked the holding of the annual Handbell Festival at Methodist College in Fayetteville. This annual event was very successful under the leadership of Mark Gourley and the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and Other Arts.

Later this year, October 13, 1990, the Board of Worship will hold a Christian Arts Festival at St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Goldsboro. It will run from 9 am until 2 pm. General information about this event will come to local churches through the Coordinated Mailing.

The Board of Worship will continue to provide avenues of learning and growth as we work together to strengthen congregational worship throughout the NC Annual Conference. Again, we invite your comments and suggestions.

Robert E. Bergland, *Chairperson*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, COMPOSITE REPORT OF

Last month one of the superintendents in the East Ohio Conference wrote requesting that I send him copies of the different questionnaires we have been using over the past six years in the Durham District as the agenda for Charge Conferences.

As I gathered them together for Jim, I got a little nostalgic in thinking of: the pastor who always managed to obtain a copy well in advance so that he could prime the laity with answers, and the one pastor who bribed the secretary for copies ahead of time so that his anxiety could be relieved, but basically how responsive the clergy and laity had been to that kind of reporting on the mission and ministry of the church.

It was a fleeting thought that raced through my mind that perhaps the composite report of the superintendents might have the same kind of format. Such questions as these might be asked:...what has been the average attendance over the past year?...what new churches have been built?...what year did the Conference report the largest gain in membership?...who made this report in 1967, and long was it?...who used pictorial slides in making the report?

My first Annual Conference was in 1954 and I sat for what seemed like an entire afternoon as 7 superintendents delivered annual reports on the work of their districts. That number increased the next year to 9 superintendents, and then to 12. And it was a painful experience when time came each year for the reports of the superintendents...painful for the superintendents who made them...and for those of us who tried to listen.

One year must have been more painful than usual, for the idea of a composite report developed two years later, and has been written and delivered since by the cabinet president.

The report today is going to be different from the ones that have been given over the past 19 years. Information regarding membership, new buildings, the Spirit for Tomorrow campaign, the Vitalization Project, and other pertinent matters will be included in the *Journal*. This information will be denied you until the *Journal* is published. I urge you to be patient until then, but if you simply must have this information, then I am sure that the cabinet will take the facts I have gathered and relay them to you. So, for the record, let it be noted that I am following in the great tradition of putting on record the number of buildings constructed, the amount of money raised, the support given to the larger church through missions, and a host of other pertinent information.

The prime emphasis of this report is the result of directions given to the cabinet last June by the Annual Conference.

In his episcopal address on Thursday, June 15, 1989, Bishop Minnick made us aware that as we move toward the future, there is an area of special concern...the area of open itineracy, (1989 *Journal*, page 347)

A resolution was adopted by the Conference regarding this matter. (1989 *Journal*, pages 190 and 405). The resolution called for the NC Conference to set 1995 as a goal to have implemented an "open itineracy" system for the appointment of its clergy.

In response to that resolution, the cabinet has prepared a document setting forth guidelines for open itineracy. It has been reviewed and revised by clergy and lay representatives from each district. I am now presenting it as the cabinet report to this Conference session.

Membership and Attendance

Although a decrease was reflected in the 1989 membership report (219,033 to 218,281, or 0.34 percent), the average attendance at the principal worship service increased (1.59 percent). Correcting the membership rolls appears to have been the primary cause of this decrease, as reflected in the statistician's report on "removal by charge conference action". (1990 *Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*, page 138)

There are areas in each district that contribute to changes in membership. The Triangle and Coastal areas, because of population trends, have experienced growth; whereas

some of the rural and inner city areas of the Conference find church membership decreasing with population losses. Newly organized churches like Resurrection and Good Shepherd (Durham District), Genesis and St. Francis (Raleigh District), Seaside (Wilmington District) are constantly growing. There are a number of long established churches (Scotts Hill, Bahama, Mt. Sylvan, Epworth, New Hope, Beulaville, Pembroke, Laurinburg, Millbrook, White Plains, Soapstone, Fuquay-Varina) that have made significant gains in membership.

We remain concerned about the continued decline in Church School enrollment and attendance. One bright note is a reported increase of 200 percent in the Hornes Sunday School attendance.

Connectional Ministries

Like the State of NC and a host of institutions, budgets and revenues are not matching. Actual receipts were up for 1989 by over two million dollars. This was due to gifts to the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign and a significant increase in General and Conference Advance Giving. But the Council on Finance and Administration keeps reminding us that the percentage payment on Outreach Ministries has dropped again (2.3 percent).

Response to the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign has been favorable this year. As of May, when forty-four percent of pledges should have been paid, we have realized thirty-four percent (\$2,678,845) of the goal. Sixty-seven churches as of May 7 were up-to-date on pledge payments; nine of them reaching a hundred percent or better. Grants for land have been distributed to Resurrection (\$100,000), Genesis (\$100,000), Morningstar (\$100,000), Topsail Island (\$75,000), West Robeson (\$25,000), and Seaside (\$175,000). Duck Church has been granted \$100,000 for construction.

The Camping Ministry has received \$700,000 from the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign, distributed as follows: Don Lee (\$108,000), Chestnut Ridge (\$108,000), Rockfish (\$108,000), Kerr Lake (\$36,000), and Endowment Maintenance Fund (\$60,000). The remaining \$300,000 is to be assigned in the near future.

Vitalization Project

At the 1989 Charge Conferences, 502 of the 841 churches in the Conference requested consideration for having a consultant come for long-range planning using the twelve keys to an effective church (Kennon Callahan). Twenty-three consultants, working with three churches (35 hours each) in 1990 could not possibly meet the overwhelming requests. Therefore, 81 were selected for this year. At the 1990 Charge Conferences churches will be offered another opportunity to have a consultant come in 1991.

Almost 600 persons attended the District Workshops offered by Dr. Steve Compton, team leader for the Vitalization Project. Help was offered to those churches that wished to pursue long-range planning on their own.

Positive response has come from around the Conference on the valuable assistance that has been provided by those clergy and lay persons serving as consultants.

Facilities

The following churches have improved facilities this past year:

Burlington District: Hillsborough, Orange Church, Saxapahaw, New Sharon, Orange Chapel; *Durham District:* City Road (Henderson), Stovall; *Elizabeth City District:* Duck; *Fayetteville District:* Epworth (Clinton), Culbreth, Salem, Stedman:Cokesbury, Hay Street; *Goldsboro District:* Benson, Westwood, Centenary (Smithfield), Rose Hill; *Greenville District:* Salem, Westminster (Kinston); *New Bern District:* Trenton, Asbury, Stonewall, Oriental, Bridgeton; *Raleigh District:* Pleasant Grove, Benson, Asbury, Hill King, Spring Valley, Bunn, Millbrook, Avent Ferry, and Louisburg; *Rockingham District:* West Robeson, East Rockingham, Coharie, Jerusalem and St. George (Maxton), First (Laurinburg), New Philadelphus, Wall's Chapel, St. Paul (Rockingham), Glenwood, First (Rockingham), Gibson, Pineview (Lumberton), Mt. Pleasant (Ellerbe); *Rocky Mount Dis-*

trict: Rosemary, Evansdale, Englewood, Black Creek; *Sanford District*: First (Mt. Gilead), Mt. Pleasant; and *Wilmington District*: Wrightsville, Southport, Whiteville.

And a number of improvements have been made in parsonage properties: *Burlington*: Friendship, Amity; *Durham*: Granville Charge, Allensville-Trinity, Epworth; *Elizabeth City*: Mann's Harbor; *Goldsboro*: Saulston, District Parsonage; *New Bern*: Core Creek, Salter Path; *Raleigh*: District Parsonage, Hayes Barton, Trinity; *Rockingham*: Laurel Hill, First (Pembroke); *Rocky Mount*: Evansdale, Lucama, Conway; *Sanford*: Troy Circuit, Silk Hope; *Wilmington*: Sunset Park, District Parsonage.

New Congregations

Land has been purchased for a new church at Elon College in the Burlington District. Seaside Church (Wilmington District) now has over 100 members, has selected an architect and plans are underway to purchase more land adjacent to the current site. Some new churches need to be born in the Raleigh District: southern Wake County, northeast Cary, and land has been given in North Raleigh from the Wakefield Estate for a new church.

Missional Involvement

One look at the Conference Treasurer's report for 1989 is an indication of the tremendous increase in General and Conference Advance Giving: \$687,222 (26 percent increase).

The response to the disaster areas in North and South Carolina after Hurricane Hugo has been overwhelming, not only with monetary contributions but work teams and supplies.

Hospice, Hinton Rural Life Center, Clothing and Food Closets, Prison Ministries, Service for the Mentally Handicapped, Centers for Battered Women and Abused Children, Habitat for Humanity, Contact and Hope Line, Day Care Centers, Mothers' Morning Out, Urban Ministries, Camps for Underprivileged Children, Homes for the Homeless, Workteams to various places locally and in other countries, and Roadside Cleanup are just a few of the ways clergy and laity of the Conference have been involved in ministry.

Wallace H. Kirby, *Cabinet President*

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

This report is for the Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment, but such a report would be remiss if it did not give some attention to the total work of The Duke Endowment. Established December 11, 1924, when Mr. James B. Duke signed the Indenture, The Duke Endowment became a significant permanent philanthropic foundation; and at the death of Mr. Duke, it became one of the largest.

The Duke Endowment was not the vision of just one man, but the culmination of a family's generosity. The story of the Duke family's rise to political and philanthropic prominence started after the Civil War with Washington Duke. As Washington Duke's fortune grew, he developed a pattern of sharing a part of his wealth for various causes, primarily in North Carolina. This sense of sharing the wealth certainly was instilled in the mind and the heart of his son, James B. Duke, whose creation of The Duke Endowment set up a perpetual trust, the income of which would be used to make grants to educational, health care and other eleemosynary institutions in the two Carolinas.

James B. Duke specified the beneficiaries as not-for profit hospitals and child care institutions in the two Carolinas, rural United Methodist churches in the two annual conferences of The United Methodist Church in North Carolina, together with retired ministers and widows and children of deceased ministers of those conferences, and four named educational institutions - Duke University, Davidson College, Furman University and Johnson C. Smith University. On one occasion, Mr. Duke, talking about the fact that he had rather narrowly defined the beneficiaries, concluded that he might have extended aid

to other causes and to other sections of the country, but asserted his belief that, "so doing would probably be productive of less good by reason of attempting too much." History has sustained Mr. Duke's wisdom in defining very specifically the beneficiaries of the trust.

The result of Mr. Duke's decision to focus narrowly the Indenture has had an unprecedented impact on the named institutions in North and South Carolina. Since its inception in December 1924 through December 31, 1989, The Duke Endowment Trustees have granted to the named beneficiaries \$893,362,064. It is doubtful that Mr. Duke even dreamed that his vision and generosity would mean so much to so many.

The Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment administers grants to rural United Methodist churches, superannuated pastors and widows and children of deceased pastors in North Carolina. Money set aside for rural United Methodist churches is to be used in two ways. Churches involved in building programs, either for renovation or new construction, are eligible to receive grants if certain guidelines are met. The other category for grants is Maintaining and Operating Rural Churches where a variety of projects are undertaken to strengthen and maintain the churches.

The Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment is always ready to assist rural United Methodist churches as they seek to provide ministry in the state of North Carolina. Listed below are the various programs in which grants are made and the number of churches receiving grants under those programs:

| | <i>Number of Beneficiaries</i> | <i>Amount of Grants</i> | <i>Totals</i> | <i>Totals</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| I. BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM | | | | |
| A. Building Grants: | | | | |
| NC Conference | 26 | \$409,000.00 | | |
| WNC Conference | 43 | <u>701,000.00</u> | \$1,110,000.00 | |
| B. Weatherization of Rural Churches Grants: | | | | |
| NC Conference | 15 | 31,197.00 | <u>31,197.00</u> | |
| TOTAL GRANTS UNDER BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM | | | | \$1,141,197.00 |
| II. MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM | | | | |
| A. Specific Operating Programs | | | 134,000.00 | |
| B. Regular Pastorates: | | | | |
| WNC Conference | 4 | <u>8,250.00</u> | 8,250.00 | |
| C. Student Programs: | | | | |
| Summer Assistants | 61 | 317,050.00 | | |
| Winter Assistants | 45 | 54,000.00 | | |
| Student Pastors | 115 | 137,200.00 | | |
| Student Interns | 1 | <u>9,000.00</u> | 508,250.00 | |
| D. In-Service Training | 200 | <u>43,225.00</u> | 43,225.00 | |
| E. Parish Development: | | | | |
| NC Conference | 3 | 9,000.00 | | |
| WNC Conference | 5 | <u>16,000.00</u> | <u>25,000.00</u> | |
| TOTAL GRANTS UNDER MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM | | | | 718,725.00 |
| III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS | | | | |
| NC Conference | (\$27.00 per | 233,320.51 | | |
| WNC Conference | Service Year) | <u>394,022.82</u> | | |
| TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS | | | | <u>627,343.33</u> |

GRAND TOTAL

\$2,487,265.33

Albert F. Fisher, *Director, Rural Church Development*

EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON

Greetings to each of you from the Committee on the Episcopacy. This report perhaps is a little different but hopefully it will tell the story we wish to share. First, we will look at the word - EPISCOPACY. Let's take each letter as we explore its function:

E - *Every* lay person and pastor in the Conference should know that WE are your committee AND the Bishop's committee!

P - *Positive* attitude is a must for our committee and for our Conference. If YOU hear a negative remark we ask you to assist us into turning this into a positive remark.

I - *Interest* in the growth, both spiritually and numerically as we seek to fulfill God's Mission through our Conference.

S - *Sharing* with the committee is a must if you have needs that we should be aware of - just as we are sharing with you!

C - *Caring* as a committee just what the climate is in the Conference and what we can do to help strengthen any weakness you alert us to.

O - *Open* to differing opinions and being willing to listen to each at your convenience.

P - *Prayer* is a discipline of individual members and of the committee - as we seek God's guidance and strength.

A - *Available* to anyone who feels need to ask questions or express views.

C - *Concerned* that we fulfill the functions of this committee as outlined in ¶735 of the Discipline.

Y - Yes, we ARE your committee AND the Bishop's committee!

WE have shared about the committee, our purpose and function, but let us quickly look at our BISHOP:

B - *Busy*, as elected to serve the General Church as well as serving our NC Conference! He shared 25% of his days related to responsibilities outside our Conference - Council and College of Bishops duties, SEJ Administrative Council, UMCOR, and Board of Global Ministries.

I - *Involved* in the life of our Conference in so many ways. Plans to be in each district this fall to meet with pastors and laity!

S - *Study* is an important part of Bishop Minnick's life! As a gifted and much sought after teacher of the Bible, much time for study is a must.

H - *Helper* is a term perhaps seldom given to bishops, but we feel that our Bishop is willing to help work out any differences...but we must remember that differences must be identified before resolving can begin.

O - *Open* to new ideas, suggestions, and open to fulfilling the mandate of the church - ministering to all persons!

P - *Pastor/Preacher*, much time spent in fulfilling these tasks as a bishop - few Sundays away from the pulpit, time available for pastors who need to share concerns.

Bishop Minnick, to you and to Mary Ann, thank you for your leadership, your caring, and your being such a special family to us in the NC Conference!

And to all of you, please keep our committee in your prayers. If you have concerns, contact a member of our committee!

Ruth L. Cade, *Chairperson*

GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop and members of the Annual Conference, I bring you greetings from the General Council on Ministries. As members of the General Council on Ministries, Dr. Reginald Ponder and I have had the opportunity to participate in the program planning of the General Church, to relate the NC Conference to the various general programs and to serve as liaison between the General Council on Ministries and our own Conference Council on Ministries. It is a rewarding experience to serve in this role. Evaluation is an impor-

tant task of the General Council on Ministries and we have been busy evaluating the programs of the general agencies and the Annual Conferences' Comprehensive Plans that have been submitted. The on-going work of the General Council on Ministries and other assignments received from the General Conference are progressing well. In fact, as a result the full Council meeting scheduled for this past spring was not held. This was a decision of responsible stewardship of time and money and was not made out of financial necessity. We all appreciate fewer meetings and saving time and money.

The General Council on Ministries has been gathering information from its constituency in order to recommend a missional priority theme or special program for the 1993-1996 quadrennium. Dr. Ponder and I are available to receive and share with the Council on Ministries any comment or concerns that you have about this important decision.

One of the most rewarding experiences for Dr. Ponder and me is to serve on one of GCOM's most important committees, the Advance for Christ and His Church. Many hours of work are involved in review of the applications submitted by the projects requesting funding through the Advance. But in this process, we experience persons of different races, ages, and nations. The Advance brings together their needs for help toward fulfillment, and our response to God's call to share our resources. I trust that the service of all of our representatives to the General boards and agencies will reflect well on the NC Conference. Thank you.

Robby Lowry, Member at Large

LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR PRESENTATION

The Conference Lay Person of the Year Award recognizes the high value of dedicated lay service in the church. In their individual calling and ministry, each of these nominees has demonstrated the spirit and image of Christ. Our honoring them is meant to say "thank you" for their inspiring witness and achievements in Christian service. We realize and emphasize that the lay person being honored is certainly most deserving, but also that in honoring one we are symbolically honoring all laity of that local church.

The criteria that the local church committee uses in making the selection should include: 1) That he or she be a member of the local church. 2) That he or she exemplify personally and professionally a commitment to the Christian way of life. 3) That his or her contribution to the life of the church, community, state and nation reflects a devotion of self to the service of others. Activities at all levels (local, district, Conference, general, as well as local community) are considered with no particular emphasis on any level or range of levels.

These Local Church Lay Persons of the Year are then nominees for the District Lay Person of the Year in their district. The district selection committee must struggle with the difficult task of selecting only one person. The Board of Laity is pleased to provide information about these recipients for you and to call their names on the floor of the Annual Conference. Would those present please stand as their name is called.

Burlington - O. Hulon Briggs of First UMC in Graham; Durham - Eleanor Browning Walker of Pleasant Green UMC; Elizabeth City - Martha Edward Capps of Riverside UMC; Fayetteville - Daniel A. Brown of Christ UMC in Fayetteville; Goldsboro - Susan Townsend Carter of Wallace UMC; Greenville - Richard Walker of First UMC in Washington; New Bern - Ellen MacFarland of Broad Creek UMC of Newport; Raleigh - Elizabeth M. and Allen Norris of Louisburg UMC; Rockingham - Ira P. Lowry of First UMC in Pembroke, and Bryan Stevens of Laurel Hill UMC; Rocky Mount - Walter C. Cooke, Jr. of Nashville UMC; Sanford - William F. and Catherine B. Poad of First UMC in Siler City; and Wilmington - Arvel E. Heafner, Jr. of Trinity UMC.

To each of you, on behalf of the NC Annual Conference, I express appreciation and thanksgiving for your faith and commitment that has been an inspiration to your local

church, to your district, to the Board of Laity, and to your Annual Conference. Our prayer is that God will continue to bless you in His service and in the building of His kingdom.

This year there are two winners. It is a husband and wife team.

Elizabeth McLamb Norris, whom we know as Beth, has been and continues to be an active churchwoman at Louisburg UMC. Some of the capacities in which she has or is currently serving include chair of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, lay member to the Annual Conference, Youth leader, member of the church's Vitalization Committee, member of the UMW, group leader for the UMW, Sunday School teacher, and an Adult group leader. In the Raleigh District, she has been active in the UMW and served as chair of the District Council on Ministries. At the Conference level, she has been very active in the Youth program, having taught untold numbers of workshops, and has been a part in almost every Youth event for many years. She has served as the chair of the Conference Committee on Camping. In the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign, she has been active in the local church, the district and at the Conference level. She is currently Conference chair for the Follow-Up Committee for the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign. In addition, she finds time to serve as the state president of the American Association of University Women.

Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., Allen, is an active churchman in the Louisburg UMC. His service there includes serving on the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, lay member of the Annual Conference, a member of the Finance Committee, and is presently serving as chair of the Administrative Council. He has served as Conference president of the UMM. He has served as a member of the Methodist Foundation and its Executive Committee. Currently he is serving on the SEJ Committee on the Episcopacy, and is a member of the General Council on Ministries of The United Methodist Church. He served as our Conference lay leader for six years. He has served on the last three delegations to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. He led the delegation in 1988 as the first lay person elected. His leadership was highly instrumental in the election of Bishop Joseph Betha in 1988. Dr. Norris served as dean of instruction at Rollins College in Florida prior to becoming president of Louisburg Junior College.

As I wrote these apart, and listed them separately, they may have sounded as if they were accomplished individually. Yet, we know, that this has been a husband and wife team. They have worked jointly and they have supported each other. When we see one in the forefront, the other may be very busy in the background, a true Christian team, motivating and inspiring each other. It is indeed a high privilege for me this year to present to Allen and Beth Norris the NC Conference Lay Person of the Year Award.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Conference Lay Leader and Board of Laity Chair*

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

Introduction: We, the members of the North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, are pleased and privileged to present to you, our brothers and sisters of the North Carolina Annual Conference, our report for 1990.

It includes recommendations of fifteen (15) persons to be elected to Probationary Membership and fourteen (14) persons to be ordained as Deacons as well as twenty-five (25) persons to be elected to Full Membership and ordained Elders. The report also includes many other persons covering a wide range of ministerial relationships.

All those being recommended for membership and ordination have submitted extensive written work to and have been interviewed by four committees: The Committee on Call and Disciplined Life, The Committee on Preaching, The Committee on Theology and Doctrine, and The Committee on Worship and the Sacraments. Through these means, the board seeks to make a thorough evaluation of a candidate's commitment to, preparation for, and effectiveness in ministry.

This is a time of great ferment, even foment, in the church. The shape of the church for the next generation will be largely determined by those who are ordained to ministry

today. We take this responsibility with utmost seriousness and defend our *exacting*, if sometimes exasperating process on that basis. Certainly, we recognize that the church's true vitality consists in no process, but rather in the movement of the Holy Spirit. As we open ourselves, board members and candidates alike, to the Spirit's spur and sway, surely Christ's will for his church can be done.

Ordination is a rite of the Church which represents an individual's acceptance of God's call and claim on his/her life for the upbuilding of the Body of Christ through the ministry of Word, Sacrament, and Order and an authentication of the same by the Christian community through prayers and the laying on of hands. The act of ordination is an awesome, transcendent moment when we step into and extend that "endless line of splendor" stretching back almost 2,000 years ago to that genesis day when Jesus stood on the shore of Lake Galilee and called to some fishermen, "Follow me."

Ordination, thus, is that act by which the Church symbolizes a shared relationship between those ordained for sacramental and functional leadership and the Church community from which the person being ordained has come. The community is initiated by God, is given meaning and direction by Christ, and is sustained by the Holy Spirit. (*The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1988*)

The duties of the board are varied and far-reaching. They include the following items:

- 1.) To assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy.
- 2.) To examine all applicants as to their fitness for ministry and election as Local Pastor, Associate Member, Probationary Member, or Full Conference Member.
- 3.) To interview and to report recommendations concerning students to be appointed to school, candidates for ordination as Deacon, and candidates for ordination as Elder.
- 4.) To interview applicants and to make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relation: Leave of Absence, Retirement, Sabbatical Leave, Disability Leave, Termination, Less-than-full-time Ministry, or readmission to the effective or Full-time relation.
- 5.) To provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morale.
- 6.) To provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of ministers in the Annual Conference.
- 7.) To recommend to the Full Members of the Annual Conference for validation in special ministries for which members seek appointment.
- 8.) To administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

The following reports from various committees of the board not only provide further insight into the work of the board, but they also indicate the diligence and commitment which the board members bring to their many tasks.

A special word of appreciation and commendation is expressed to The Reverend Kermit L. Braswell, Robbie Barrett, and Lynn Jefferson of the Office of Ministerial Relations. This report would not be possible apart from their superb administrative skills!

Miscellaneous Requirements: The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the Annual Conference and the ministerial candidates preparing for membership relationships to the North Carolina Conference that several actions of past Annual Conference sessions have established requirements that go beyond the basic step found in *The Book of Discipline*.

FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS not holding the M.Div. degree must complete ONE of the following:

- 1.) Local Pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must complete at least the five-year Course of Study.
- 2.) For Full-time Local Pastors, the Board recommended that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School

in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our Full-time Local Pastors (1980).

OR

3.) Complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

For ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP, the Board recommended that the academic requirement be raised to four-year Baccalaureate degree (1974).

For PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP, each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1988.

1.) A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.

2.) A course in public worship that includes the theory and practice of planning and leading public worship.

For FULL CONNECTION, the Board recommended that only those persons who had completed the M.Div. degree (or its equivalent) in seminary be elected to Full Membership (1975). Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶ 424.3c of *The 1988 Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete the Methodism courses PRIOR to the interview:

- 1.) United Methodist Polity
- 2.) United Methodist Theology and Doctrine, and
- 3.) A History of Methodism

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Conference Relations has the responsibility to assist the clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference in any of the following categories:

1. Discontinuation
2. Leave of Absence
3. Retirement
4. Sabbatical Leave
5. Termination of Conference Membership (Surrender of Credentials)

Upon request, the Conference Relations Committee meets with the person who is seeking a change in his/her conference relationship. The committee provides support by posing questions and giving counsel. The committee then acts upon the request and makes recommendations to the Board of Ordained Ministry. In each situation, the person requesting the change must follow the requirements of *The Book of Discipline*.

The Committee on Conference Relations, through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting, would remind all those in the various categories of conference membership other than effective to adhere carefully to the guidelines that apply to that category. This is particularly true with those on Leave of Absence whose exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is placed. Pastors on Leave of Absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (geographical and membership) of that Charge Conference.

On May 1, 1990, the persons who will be retiring from the North Carolina Conference at its session in June, 1990, along with their spouses, were feted at a luncheon in Goldsboro. Following lunch, the retirees were informed about many matters related to

their retirement such as insurance, housing, and pension benefits. This event, held annually since 1987, has proven very helpful to those who are retiring.

William W. Sherman Jr., *Chairperson*

CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the *1988 Book of Discipline*, ¶1445.1, "Clergy shall be expected to continue their education throughout their careers, including carefully-developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational activities." The *Discipline*, ¶1445.2, further states that "in most cases the ordained ministers' continuing education program should allow for Study Leave at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers' vacations and shall be planned in consultation with the charges or other agencies to which they are appointed, as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee."

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of the *Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

Rationale: A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. The General Conference of The United Methodist Church has recognized this by requiring annual participation in a continuing education program by each ordained minister seeking appointment. (*1988 Discipline*, ¶1423.2).

Definition: Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education;" e.g., recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar or workshop time), and the like.

The Conference Program: The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1.) It sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2.) It establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3.) It seeks to insure their availability.

1.) Minimum Standards: The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

2.) Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs: CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a.) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b.) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c.) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

3.) Insuring Their Availability: Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing sup-

plementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

Role of the Local Church: In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church:

1.) Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

2.) Provides "study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium." Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time. *1988 Discipline*, ¶1445.2

3.) Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Minister: Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference acceptances. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, conference staff positions, district superintendencies, and conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from conference funds provided:

1.) The program does not lead to advancement from one level conference relationship to another.

2.) The program meets the definitions and conference guidelines described above.

3.) The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.

4.) The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish Chairperson, and district superintendent.

In providing grants, the conference will place limits as follows:

1.) The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$300.00.

2.) For a one-week event, \$150.00 will be the maximum grant; for a two-week event, \$300.00.

3.) The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least ONE Continuing Education Unit.

4.) The Conference may fund no more than 75 percent of the cost of any Continuing Education event.

Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

1.) The District Superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the District Superintendent at the annual consultation.

2.) Ministers shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her District Superintendent.

3.) The District Superintendent will send the pastor's Continuing Education report to the Director of Ministerial Relations on an annual basis so that this report can be placed in the pastor's permanent file (and possibly on computer). This information will include course title and Continuing Education credits.

4.) It is the responsibility of each minister to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Lawrence E. Johnson, *Chairperson*

IDENTIFICATION AND ENLISTMENT, COMMITTEE ON

The identification and enlistment of persons for ministry is a primary responsibility of the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (§ 733.2a). Identification and enlistment of prospective ministers for the church, including ethnic minorities and women, should be the result of continuous and intentional study of the short-, medium-, and long-term needs of the constituencies of the church. This responsibility constitutes a team effort of the Conference Board with the Cabinet, the Program Council, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations in the local congregations. Response from conference ethnic caucuses will prove helpful in addressing the particular needs of the ethnic groups within the life of the conference.

The North Carolina Conference Enlistment Committee will be recruiting persons to attend the national "Exploration '90" event to be held in St. Louis, Missouri, October 19-21. Young persons who are prospects for the ministry are encouraged to explore what ministry is all about.

The intention of the Enlistment Committee is to raise the consciousness of our constituency that identification and enlistment is an ongoing concern that touches every dimension of our church--laity, clergy, pastor-parish relations committees and district superintendents. Therefore, we will be intentional in the next year to seek to maintain and register prospective persons for the ministry.

Lawrence E. Johnson, *Chairperson*

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON

The Ministerial Education Fund is the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church. The local church contribution to the Ministerial Education Fund is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. These funds are crucial to the life of our seminaries and thus to the training of ordained and diaconal ministers for the life of our church.

The remaining portion (25%) is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship aid for ministerial education, for continuing education, or for recruitment. The number of needy students preparing for ordained ministry and the amount of funds available mean that the Ministerial Education Fund is used almost exclusively to provide scholarships for ministerial candidates.

The Board of Ordained Ministry thanks the churches in the Annual Conference for their support of the Ministerial Education Fund. These funds insure the training and continuing education for the ministerial leadership in our Annual Conference.

Activity of the Ministerial Education Fund:

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Raised in 1989 (75% of Apportionments) | \$279,970.00 |
| Portion retained by | |
| Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of Total) | 93,323.00 |
| Assistance Granted (1989 - 1990) | |
| Scholarships to ministerial candidates (46) | 63,144.50 |
| And Ministerial Education Grants | |
| Board of Diaconal Ministry Grants | 550.00 |
| Funds Recovered | |

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Individuals making repayment | 1,034.31 |
| Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out | 0 |
| Scholarships Granted: <i>Seminaries</i> - 45 | |
| Asbury Theological Seminary | 1 |
| Candler School of Theology | 2 |
| Drew Theological School | 1 |
| Duke Divinity School | 37 |
| Interdenominational Theological Center (Gammon) | 1 |
| Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary | 2 |
| Yale Divinity School | 1 |
| <i>Undergraduate School</i> - 1 | |
| Methodist College | 1 |
| | W. Joseph Mann, <i>Chairperson</i> |

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Duke Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School will be held October 29-31, 1990. The Board of Managers is pleased to announce that Dr. Jean Miller Schmidt, of Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado, is the Gray Lecturer, and the Reverend Doctor Peter Gomes, of The Memorial Church, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, is the Hickman Lecturer. Dr. William Willimon, Dean of the Duke Chapel, will preach on Monday evening and Tuesday morning. Dr. Thomas Long, of Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey, is scheduled to preach Tuesday evening and Wednesday morning.

A full complement of the nine continuing education seminars offering one CEU credit will be available to those who preregister. The continual growth in attendance each year has made it necessary for those who wish to participate in seminars to register early.

The 1989 event, held once again in Page Auditorium, was highlighted by presentations of Walter Brueggemann, of Columbia Theological Seminary, as the Gray Lecturer and William (Billy) J. Abraham, of Perkins School of Theology, as the Hickman Lecturer. The convocation preachers were William K. Quick, senior pastor of Metropolitan United Methodist Church, Detroit, Michigan, and William Turner, of the Duke Divinity School.

The Board of Managers is particularly pleased to see an increasing number of members of the annual conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction and other geographical areas of the Church participating in this annual gathering. Some District Superintendents of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences have provided scholarships for this event, and others have encouraged churches to assist their minister's participation through continuing education funds. We acknowledge this support with gratitude and say to those who have not yet had this vision, "Go thou and do likewise!"

The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference:

Class of 1991 - Ernest R. Porter, H. Langill Watson

Class of 1992 - Carol W. Goehring, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.

Class of 1993 - William H. Gattis, Lawrence E. Johnson

Class of 1994 - David A. Banks, W. Joseph Mann

Larry D. Wilkinson, *Chairperson*
James E. Creech, *Vice-chairperson*

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND EVALUATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Carolina Annual Conference requires psychological assessment and evaluation for all persons seeking membership in our Annual Conference. The Committee on Psychological Testing and Evaluation is charged with carrying out this responsibility. Members of the committee during 1989-90 are David Banks, John Harwood, Glenda Johnson, Robert Pullman, and Fred Roberts.

The two-fold purpose of psychological testing and evaluation is to provide nurture for those seeking conference membership; and to assist the Board of Ordained Ministry, acting on behalf of the Annual Conference, in the selection of candidates with optimum psychological adjustment for effective ministry. Our intent is to personally benefit candidates seeking conference membership by providing them information, feedback, and guidance toward psychological health and wholeness. At the same time, we seek to assist the Board of Ordained Ministry in their selection process through the early detection of behavior patterns which may pose potential barriers to effective ministry.

For persons seeking to transfer to the N.C. Annual Conference from denominations other than United Methodist, and for all seeking Probationary Membership, the following tests are required: Strong/Campbell (Interests), Theological School Inventory (Religious Interest), Personal Research Form (Values), Myers/Briggs Type Indication (Personality), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), and Clinical Analysis Questionnaire (back-up to the M.M.P.I.).

For those persons seeking to transfer into the N. C. Annual Conference from other United Methodist conferences, the following tests are required: Personal Research Form, Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, and Clinical Analysis Questionnaire.

The cost of psychological testing and evaluation of those United Methodists from within the N. C. Conference seeking Probationary Membership is borne by the North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The cost of the testing and valuation for those seeking transfer will be borne by the Board of Ordained Ministry when such testing is done at the time our candidates are group tested. Those who choose testing other than through the above process will bear the expense themselves.

It was my personal privilege to represent our Conference at the National Consultation on Clergy Assessment held this past April in Chicago. Events and discussions at the consultation confirmed my sense that our conference's testing and evaluation process is "on track," and continues to provide a valuable service to this Annual Conference. It is encouraging to hear that, on a national level, psychological testing and evaluation of United Methodist Ministerial Candidates is increasingly coming to be seen as ONE part of an overall process of discernment of those persons' readiness for ordination and ministry.

During 1989 fourteen candidates were tested through our conference program of Psychological Testing and Evaluation.

Frederick E. Roberts, *Chairperson*

RESIDENCY IN ORDAINED MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON

In ¶417.3 of *The Book of Discipline, 1988*, we read: "each Probationary Member shall have an Elder in Full Connection assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry as counselor during the period of probation." This Residency in Ordained Ministry Program has served to meet this guideline plus it has also served the purpose of providing collegiality and support for each one who has been involved in the program. The participants have been meeting in clusters and we endeavor to keep them in the same cluster for the duration of their Probationary period and we also try to keep them with the same leader. This really does provide quite a bit of support. The leaders this past year have been: The Reverends Tom Holtsclaw, Gray Southern, Hope Morgan Ward, Bill Presnell, Steve Compton, Bob Wallace, and Albert Shuler. My thanks to each of these for their splendid leadership!

Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., *Chairperson*

THE ORMOND FUND

The J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church:

Endowment (Market value at 03/31/90) \$550,591.00

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Surplus | 10,603.43 |
| Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 03/31/90 | 30,360.25 |

Robert L. Wilson, *Director*

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Thank you for your support of the SEJ Conference Administrative Council during the 1989-90 conference year. You have played a very important role in the success of our first year of operation as an Administrative Council. You have supported the Council through your excellent attendance at the numerous program events planned by the Council and the affiliated associations, fellowships, agencies, and organizations. Attendance in 1989 was the best in more than five years. Your payments to the SEJ Administration Fund are another expression of your support. The percentage of payments to this fund was down again this year, but it is encouraging to me that some of the annual conferences actually increased their giving for the jurisdictional apportionment. As I thank you for your help during this past year, I encourage you to continue to uphold your jurisdictional council this year and in the future.

This past fiscal year (1989) was the first full year of operation as the Administrative Council, and it proved to be a very positive one. A net operating fund surplus of nearly \$350,000 was realized. This was due to three primary factors: each of the divisions and most of the departments reduced expenditures; revenues were higher than expected; and several executive positions were not filled. Mr. C. David Snipes of Columbus, GA, was employed as business manager/treasurer and was given astute direction to the financial affairs of the Council. All funds are now separated into specific accounts and are administered in accordance with accepted accounting procedures and *The Book of Discipline*. By the end of 1990, the Foundation (Endowment Funds) will total more than \$2,000,000. This represents a 150 percent increase in just two years. We need your help to strengthen the endowment in order to provide continuous support for our non-revenue producing buildings. You may do this by making your own gift, including the Administrative Council or Lake Junaluska in your will, or identifying a person(s) who can make such a gift. At the end of 1988 there were no maintenance reserve funds. In addition to the Endowment Funds, it is anticipated that we will accrue an additional \$1,000,000 in maintenance reserve funds for the revenue-producing buildings by the end of 1992. These two measures will help to provide long-range fiscal stability for the Administrative Council and Lake Junaluska Assembly.

The Agency Division continues to provide support and guidance for the six agencies with the jurisdiction. Each of these agencies is directed by a person who is considered to be a leader in her/his area of responsibility. These respective directors are providing significant service to the Southeastern Jurisdiction and The United Methodist Church. Through the SEJ Missional Fund (an asking of \$.50/member/year), you undergird the ministries of these agencies. The agencies related to the SEJ are the Commission on Archives and History, the Commission on Communications (The United Methodist Series of The Protestant Hour), the Hinton Rural Life Center, the Intentional Growth Center, the Southeastern Methodist Agency for Rehabilitation (SEMAR), and the United Methodist Volunteers in Mission.

The Lake Junaluska Division will be administered by the Rev. Glenn E. Martin, who has been chosen to serve as the Associate Executive Director. Mr. Martin, from the MS Annual Conference, will begin June 1. During the past year, the following improvements have been made to the facilities: Memorial Chapel has been refurbished (made possible by funds from the Junaluska Associates); a new roof has been added to Stuart Auditorium;

enhancements have been made to the Kern Youth Center; new ramps have been constructed at the Children's Building and air conditioning added to the crib nursery (with financial assistance from the Junaluska Woman's Club); and bathrooms have been added to ten rooms in Mountainview Lodge. The service charges for residential services have been increased to provide adequate funds for delivering municipal services for the private homes. A modest portion of these funds has been budgeted for reserves. Conversations are currently taking place between the administration and leaders of the Junaluska property owners' organizations about the most equitable manner for determining and collecting these funds. The dredging of the lake was begun this spring and will be an on-going operation by our maintenance staff. The hydroelectric project has been delayed yet another time because the project contractor and lessee filed for bankruptcy. The future of this project is indefinite at this time.

The Program Division continues to develop creative and well-attended programs for persons of all ages. We are especially excited about the expansion of the WELLTH ministry to include environmental wellness. "Breakthrough in Earth Literacy" is an opportunity offered to our summer staff to earn three hours of college credit in a course on Christian stewardship of the earth.

The Paul B. Kern Youth Center is the site of renovations which enhance both the physical fitness equipment and recreation opportunities, under the leadership of a year-round coordinator of Recreation and Leisure Ministries.

In addition to the staff-developed programs, the division staff provides resources and planning support for the many programs sponsored and designed by the associations, organizations, and fellowships related to the Administrative Council. Distinguished preachers, noted teachers, and gifted seminar leaders provide inspiration for these events. Dr. Israel L. Rucker serves as the Associate Executive Director for the Program Division. Let me highlight just a few of the new programs or new approaches in the summer schedule.

- the combining of Youth-in-Mission Conference with Youth Week II, July 2-6, which enables both youth groups and individual youth to participate. Response has been most encouraging.

- the inclusion of Girl Scouts, in addition to the Boy Scouts, in the Asbury Scouting Fellowship Encampment, meeting in conjunction with the United Methodist Men Recharge, June 22-24,

- a special event, called the Lake Junaluska Spiritual Life Retreat, July 20-22, featuring preaching by Walter Kimbrough and Bible study by Evelyn Laycock.

- two specialized workshops sponsored by the SEJ Association of Stewardship and Finance Leaders during Ministers Conference/Leader Development Center.

An interpreter for the deaf and hearing impaired will interpret at each Sunday morning and evening worship service in the summer.

In conclusion, I would be remiss if I did not remind you of the ways in which you can support the ministry of your jurisdictional Administrative Council.

1. You can support this ministry by attending and promoting the many program events.
2. You can support this ministry by your continued support of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund (apportionment).
3. You can support this ministry by your increased contributions to the Missional Fund (an asking).
4. You can support this ministry by giving to the Endowment Fund or the Endowment Trees.
5. You can support this ministry by remembering the Council, Lake Junaluska, or one of the agencies in your will.
6. You can support this ministry with your suggestions for improvement and by telling us how we can better serve you.

7. You can support this ministry with your prayers and good will.

We appreciate your support of the SEJ Administrative Council.

Reginald W. Ponder, *Executive Director*

SPIRIT FOR TOMORROW CAMPAIGN, COMMITTEE ON

The Spirit for Tomorrow Capital Funds effort is enabling exciting progress to take place in the areas of Outdoor and Camping Ministries and Church Extension.

With nearly \$2 million paid by the end of December, several major developments have taken place.

In the area of church extension:

- 1) A grant to Genesis Church has allowed them to purchase a site.
- 2) A grant to Resurrection Church is allowing them to plan the first unit of their building.
- 3) Another grant to Soapstone Church is enabling them to plan their building during 1990-91.
- 4) West Robeson Church has already completed the first unit of their building.

AND requests from other churches are currently being reviewed by the committee.

In Outdoor and Camping Ministries the three architectural firms are completing plans for renovations and new buildings at each of the four sites.

All of you who have ever spent the night at Don-Lee will be happy to know that a contract has been received for a new bathhouse there. It is under construction and is expected to be ready sometime this summer. The architects and engineers are also working on the water system at Don-Lee which must be replaced. Much of the water system study and replacement plans were made possible through a major gift of services from Larry Sneed of Siteworks in Wilmington.

The Plans are being completed for new cabins at Don-Lee, a new multi-purpose dining hall and kitchen at Rockfish, a new dining hall at Chestnut Ridge and our long awaited adult retreat center at Chestnut Ridge.

In addition to these physical improvements, in both the area of church extension and camping, a percentage of the monies received by the campaign has been invested with the Methodist Foundation for endowment purposes.

On March 11 we celebrated Spirit for Tomorrow Sunday. Churches were provided with bulletin inserts, highlighting the campaign. This special emphasis gives every member the opportunity to contribute to these causes. Churches are urged to plan some special event to highlight the progress of the campaign. Slides and persons are available to share this good news with your members. Please continue to support this effort so that we can give the United Methodists of eastern North Carolina the facilities we need to carry on God's work.

Beth Norris, *Chairperson*

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Table I - 1989

| | 1988 | 1989 | % Change |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------|
| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | |
| 1 Total full members reported at the close of last year | 217,986 | 219,060 * | 0.49% |
| 2 Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | 3,032 | 3,052 | -0.10% |
| 3 Received from other United Methodist Churches | 3,327 | 3,327 | -0.33% |
| 4 Total removed by other denominations | 1,520 | 1,527 | -0.46% |
| 5 Total removed by Charge Conference action | 1,520 | 1,527 | 0.46% |
| 6 Removed by withdrawal | 1,411 | 1,411 | 21.82% |
| 7 Total removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn | 2,348 | 2,348 | 11.50% |
| 8 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches | 1,309 | 1,309 | 12.50% |
| 9 Removed by transfer to other denominations | 2,348 | 2,348 | -3.51% |
| 10 Removed by death | 3,431 | 3,431 | 1.73% |
| 11 Net gain | 3,431 | 3,431 | N/A |
| 12 Hispanic | 1,681 | 1,681 | N/A |
| 13 Native American | 10 | 10 | N/A |
| 14 Pacific Islander | 10 | 10 | N/A |
| 15 White | 1,661 | 1,661 | N/A |
| 16 Total full members at close of this year | 219,033 | 219,033 | -0.46% |
| 17 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | 73,490 | 73,490 | 0.26% |
| 18 Preparatory members now on roll (all ages) | 23,330 | 23,330 | 4.96% |
| 19 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | 23,157 | 23,157 | -0.74% |
| 20 Number of persons on constituency roll (par. 232.4) | 1,807 | 1,807 | 9.74% |
| 21 Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year | 1,933 | 2,013 | 4.14% |
| CHURCH SCHOOL | | | |
| 22 Number of Leaders | 11,909 | 11,796 | -0.95% |
| 23 Children in all classes and groups | 21,472 | 22,556 | 0.45% |
| 24 Youth in all classes and groups | 11,321 | 10,986 | -2.09% |
| 25 Adults in all classes and groups | 50,151 | 50,570 | -0.14% |
| 26 Total church school membership | 96,159 | 92,547 | -0.33% |
| 27 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School | 48,803 | 48,708 | -0.87% |
| 28 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for Learning | 28,803 | 29,709 | 3.14% |
| 29 Church school members joining the church on confession of faith | 28,019 | 21,959 | -8.55% |
| UNITED METHODIST MEN | | | |
| 30 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men | 8,052 | 8,150 | 1.18% |
| 31 Amount paid for projects | \$456,012 | \$347,758 | -23.74% |
| UNITED METHODIST WOMEN | | | |
| 32 Membership in United Methodist Women | 27,354 | 27,334 | -0.07% |
| 33 Amount paid for local church and community work | \$881,627 | \$730,971 | -17.09% |
| UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP | | | |
| 34 Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship | 8,828 | 8,828 | N/A |
| 35 Amount paid for projects | \$1,263,039 | \$1,263,039 | N/A |
| PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | |
| 36 Value of church land, buildings and equipment | \$366,861,886 | \$369,995,236 | 0.81% |
| 37 Value of church-owned personal and furniture | \$40,726,724 | \$49,880,413 | 22.9% |
| 38 Value of other assets | \$37,000,955 | \$49,000,269 | 32.5% |
| 39 Total (on balance sheet) | \$443,589,565 | \$468,875,918 | 5.7% |
| 40 Other indebtedness | \$17,857,865 | \$653,491 | -85.61% |

| | | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------|
| 35 | World Service and Conference Benevolences | \$2,083,015 | 3.50% |
| 36 | Ministerial Education Fund | \$201,327 | 0.34% |
| 37 | Black College Fund | \$114,770 | 0.19% |
| 38 | Africa University Fund | | N/A |
| 39 | Yale General Advance | \$56,820 | 0.09% |
| 40 | Yale General Fund | \$3,525 | 0.01% |
| 41 | Human Relations | \$43,522 | 0.07% |
| 42 | One Great Hour of Sharing | | N/A |
| 43 | Peace with Justice | \$2,580 | 0.00% |
| 44 | Native American Awareness Sunday | \$3,000 | 0.00% |
| 45 | World Communion at Student Day | \$1,000 | 0.00% |
| 46 | United Methodist Church | \$1,000 | 0.00% |
| 47 | Total General Church Offerings | \$7,045 | 0.11% |
| 48 | Spirit for Tomorrow | | 4.22% |
| 49 | Conference Advance Specials | \$9,723 | 0.16% |
| 50 | \$10 Club | \$612,220 | 1.00% |
| 51 | Higher Education | \$1,000 | 0.00% |
| 52 | Higher and Welfare agencies | \$612,220 | 1.00% |
| 53 | Diastere | \$6,000 | 0.01% |
| 54 | Other benevolences paid directly by local church | \$1,100,653 | 1.83% |
| CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUNDS | | | |
| 55 | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | \$6,007 | 0.01% |
| 56 | General Administration Fund | \$2,037 | 0.00% |
| 57 | Area and conference administration funds | \$50,800 | 0.08% |
| 58 | District Work Fund | \$60,103 | 0.10% |
| 59 | Lake Junaluska | \$60,422 | 0.10% |
| 60 | Pension and benefit funds remitted to GAOP | \$68,420 | 0.11% |
| CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | |
| 61 | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the Conf. Treas. | \$2,897,035 | 4.71% |
| 62 | District Superintendents' Fund | \$71,376 | 0.12% |
| 63 | Episcopal Fund | \$158,095 | 0.26% |
| 64 | Equitable Salary Fund | \$38,890 | 0.06% |
| 65 | Appointed pension | | N/A |
| CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | |
| 66 | Pastor's base compensation | \$9,079,192 | 14.82% |
| 67 | Associate's base compensation | \$618,726 | 1.00% |
| 68 | Pastor's utilities and other housing-related allowances | \$1,571,170 | 2.53% |
| 69 | Local utilities/Housing | \$92,400 | 0.15% |
| 70 | Associates' travel | \$1,233,322 | 2.00% |
| 71 | Associates' travel | \$2,323,322 | 3.75% |
| 72 | Total travel paid | \$1,501,026 | 2.42% |
| 73 | Other cash allowances paid to/for pastor | | N/A |
| 74 | Other cash allowances paid to/for associate | | N/A |
| 75 | Total other cash allowances | \$288,380 | 0.45% |
| LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | |
| 76 | Diaconal Minister(s) total compensation | \$87,698 | 0.14% |
| 77 | Other staff compensation | \$7,266 | 0.01% |
| 78 | Current expenses for program (including church school) | \$2,848 | 0.00% |
| 79 | Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) | \$1,471,699 | 2.38% |
| 80 | Principal and interest paid on indebtedness (loans, mortgages, etc.) | \$39,291 | 0.06% |
| 81 | Paid on buildings and improvements (not includ. funds borrowed) | \$8,336,429 | 13.56% |
| 82 | UMW | | |
| 75 | UMW cash sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer | \$463,752 | 0.75% |
| 76 | Grand Total Paid | \$59,116,416 | 7.10% |

* The 1988 Statistical Tables contained an error on lines 8 (Removed by death) and 9 (Total full members at the close of 1988) for Saint Frances UMC (403.4). This accounts for the discrepancy between the 1988 ending total membership and the 1989 beginning total membership reported here.

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

At the 1989 Annual Conference, the Board of Trustees was authorized to amend the Articles of Incorporation of the board to effect a name change - *The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc.*. We were 20 years out of date. This has been accomplished.

You also asked us to sell a church and property in Kinston. During the year, we secured an appraisal, listed the property for sale, and are now in receipt of an offer, accompanied by a deposit. The offer will be considered by the board and I trust that before the contract expires in September, this task will be completed.

Staff parsonages in Raleigh are a responsibility of the board. I am informed by Bill Gattis, chairperson of the Parsonage Committee of the board and by Bob McKenzie, CCOM executive director, that these homes continue to be properly maintained. Three are presently being readied for new occupants. The Methodist Building continues to represent both a challenge and an opportunity. During 1989 and 1990, challenges have continued to dominate.

The building is at last fully leased, at rates which are consistent with the Raleigh market. Due to the overbuilt condition of the Raleigh market, this means that substantial pressure on rental rates has been experienced which has had the effect of limiting the cash flow that we have been able to generate from the building. The result is that there are sufficient revenues for operating the building assuming that no unusual or unexpected expenditures are encountered. Unfortunately, our experience, particularly with air-conditioning, has been that the unexpected is the norm.

The result is that we are presently operating the building at a loss. According to the Financial Report, just received, we experienced a deficit of \$19,000 during 1989 in the operating fund. In order to place the building in a sounder financial basis, we have recommended to CF&A that budget support be increased from \$22,000 to \$72,000 per annum, which represents \$4 per square foot for the space occupied by the Conference. This amounts to somewhat less than 1/2 of the rental charges we obtain from leased space, and will enable us to provide for contingencies, redevelop a small reserve (now a minus \$15,000) and repay CF&A for funds advanced to enable us to upfit the building for rental.

Myron C. Banks, *Chairperson*

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

On December 31, 1989, the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed its 35th year of service to the NC Conference. In 1955, the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was chartered to serve as an Investment Pool and Trustee for any agency of the Conference when requested. The Foundation also, from time to time receives gifts and bequests on behalf of individuals or organizations and acts as Trustee according to the wishes of the donor. Our Foundation is the oldest *Conference Foundation* in Methodism. Also, according to a recent survey, we rank third in the value of assets. We should all be proud of the foresight that members and delegates of the NC Conference had when they granted our charter, thirty-five years ago.

I am pleased to report that 1989 also proved to be another milestone in the history of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Our net income from dividends and interest exceeded \$2,000,000 for the first time. We distributed net dividends of \$2,013,918 to our unit holders. This was an increase of \$115,225 or 6.1%. The total net assets at year end had a market value of \$29,100,035, an increase of \$2,048,679 or 7.5%. This increase came from \$1,069,345 in security transactions and \$979,334 in new investments.

There were two significant projects undertaken by the Methodist Foundation, Inc. during 1989. One, was a complete review of our charter and by-laws. There had been several changes since our original charter in 1955 and these had not been updated. The

charter has now been upgraded to reflect these changes and to provide the guidelines to operate the Foundation during the next thirty-five years. The re-stated charter is printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations, and Reports 1990*. You will be asked to vote on this later in today's schedule.

Secondly, with the help of our auditors, McGladrey & Pullen, a new software package for the computer has been designed and is in place. This will help us to provide more information on a more timely basis for our unit holders. Both of these changes will help us to be more efficient in the future.

First Union National Bank continues to manage the investment portfolio (exclusive of mortgage loans) and has exceeded the guidelines as set forth by the Investment Committee. Oxford Mortgage Corporation of Raleigh is our investment counselor for mortgage loans, and we continue to like their services.

The unqualified audit by McGladrey & Pullen for the year ending December 31, 1989 is on file in the Conference Treasurer's Office for review by any member of this Conference.

The causes of Christ and His Church are being advanced in a significant way through the planned giving work of United Methodist Foundation under the direction of Douglas Byrd, executive director. We are deeply grateful for the contribution Douglas is making to the stewardship program of this Conference through the United Methodist Foundation. At the close of 1989 there were 115 gift and investment accounts in the Foundation.

Seventy-eight of these accounts are endowment funds with total assets in excess of \$2 million. Nine of these were established and 17 others received additional contributions during 1989. These endowment funds represent present and future support for the Church at all levels including special local church programs and ministries; church property care and maintenance; scholarships for college, camping, and child care; clergy pensions; church extension; camping and outdoor ministries; services to children, youth, and families; world missions; ministries to older adults; and other institutional and program support.

Seven life income gifts are held by the Foundation with assets of approximately \$700,000. These gifts will benefit causes of the Church designated by the donors.

The remaining 30 accounts represent investments managed by the Foundation on behalf of local churches, institutions, and organizations (with assets over \$2 1/4 million) and accounts of Conference boards and agencies (with assets of approximately \$25 million).

Not reflected in the above facts are over \$1 million in gifts through life insurance which are now in place and 33 files which contain information relating to persons who have drawn their wills to benefit various causes of the Church.

Through its planned giving program the Foundation continues to offer leadership and resources in support of the broader concept of stewardship that includes giving from accumulated and accumulating resources as well as from current income. Long-range planning and funding (vital to present and future ministries of the Church) are emphasized through workshops, seminars, and group and individual consultations.

The commitment of United Methodist Foundation remains firm:...to provide wise and prudent investment of long-term and permanent funds of the Church and its many and varied missions and ministries;...to offer creative stewardship education and opportunities that focus not only on giving from current income but also from accumulated and accumulating assets;...to provide competent assistance to donors who want to benefit the Church and its causes;...to offer informed consultation and resources for churches and institutions as they seek to create an environment conducive to generous giving through sound Christian stewardship procedures.

Thomas E. Chandler, *President*

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Prior to my election, plans were already underway for the training of the new 1990 officers. In the months of September, October, and November 1989, sites were chosen to conduct Bi-district Executive Board Training Breakfasts - to inform, to inspire, and to implement our new Conference and District administration.

The training included 1) local fellowship descriptions and duties, 2) basic resources needed to accomplish the job, programming strategies, operations and performing functions, and 3) current programs being offered by the Conference and General Church. We thought these training breakfasts would go over well, but when they didn't, we decided to plan something different next year.

Next came the January workshops. Attendance was about the same as last year, averaging about 12 men per district. Those officers that missed the earlier training participated in this workshop. One comment about the workshop that I heard made it all worthwhile - it was, "I learned something today".

In order to organize our new directions and emphases, committees were defined to accomplish that area of concern: training, nominating, newsletter, membership and charters, programs, fund-raising, spiritual emphasis, Scouts, 4-H and Campfire Girls, Interclub, Annual Meeting, Youth, special project and disaster teams. Each district president was asked to chair a committee and work to carry out that responsibility. There are four committees I would like to lift to you.

First, you may be aware that UMM have accepted the Scouting, 4-H and Campfire programs as part of our responsibility. I have appointed a UM coordinator in each district, and asked that he appoint a committee to coordinate all of those activities; to contact and work with 4-H Agents and the Campfire Girl organization, and to select a Conference Executive Board to oversee this committee. The chairman of this committee is Burton King from the Durham District.

Second, under the Special Projects Committee, chaired by Howard Harrell of the Wilmington District, there are two outreach projects that deal with hunger: the Potato Project and the Heifer Project. The Potato Project salvages potatoes that is normally wasted and delivers it to the needy. Over 3 million pounds of potatoes have been delivered to NC poor. It costs about four cents to salvage, bag and deliver a pound of potatoes. The Heifer Project provides food-producing animals, such as cattle, goats, chickens, rabbits, and bees, and related assistance to families in need world-wide. Those who receive animals will become givers, by "passing a gift" of the first offspring to another in need. We felt so strongly about the Heifer Project, a representative was chosen to travel to Ecuador last March to see the project first hand and return to get it off the ground. Tom Traylor of Norlina will be organizing the Conference Heifer Project, and you will hear more about it in the near future.

Third, UMM disaster response teams, because of recent and past disasters, will be organized in each district (a minimum of 15 men) to respond to an area within 24 hours - mainly to clear, clean-up, operate soup kitchens, and work with the Conference Volunteers-in-Mission Committee, the Red Cross, the Conference Disaster Relief Committee, and IMCOR. Once organized, these teams could be trained to deal with a community, the conditions to be faced in any area, the type of work to be accomplished, and working with other agencies.

And fourth, the most urgent need is a communication tool. The Conference level feels separated from the local groups because of the lack of reporting and informing. The local groups need a means to report their accomplishments and victories. Two methods seem to rise to the top: 1) reprinting the UMM Handbook on training and information of seven years ago, and 2) a newsletter on a regular basis.

Most of our 13 committees require some help on financing. So, a new means of financing has been offered. Working with our Conference UMM treasurer, James Toney, it was

approved to ask each fellowship to support our year's efforts with a support of \$20 to finance the Conference work - travel, printing, and ministries. This asking has been slow in coming but we will continue until the Conference UMM organization is self-supporting. If your UMM fellowship has not sent your 1990 support in, please do so, in order that we can move forward in our work and ministries.

Today, I can honestly share with you that our UMM organization is trying. I can tell you that most participate in some Conference suggestions. I hear of so many fellowships that seem to be decreasing in numbers, the same leaders doing the work, the same officers year after year, and the lack of support from church staff. I can offer help through the Conference UMM. We have dedicated men who are working to assist in new fellowships, to encourage struggling clubs, to share ideas to revive the inactive groups, put some enjoyment in UMM, and create a supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ.

A word of appreciation to a number of men who were dedicated to UMM this past year; were always present at the quarterly meetings and training sessions; led the January workshops; have worked very hard to see that our new organizational plan succeeds; have kept me in their prayers and continue to encourage me - the Executive Board - Glenn Stevens, vice-president; Mike Register, secretary; James Toney, treasurer; and Cliff Shoaf, our staff support who is retiring. Cliff, you will be missed. May your retirement bring you well deserved joy and happiness. We are looking forward to working with Carol Strange who will be our new staff representative.

Thanks to the district superintendents for their work this year, without them, nothing would happen. We also appreciate the support of those district superintendents who attended and advised us.

In closing, the words of Allen Norris, the 1989 Conference UMM president, "As we look ahead, we will continue to emphasize strengthening existing bonds, and forming new ones, by having men on the move. The life of our church will be better by this increasing momentum."

Thank you and God bless.

R. B. Goforth, *President*

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Since the Annual conference of 1989, UMW of the NC Conference have been busy implementing our PURPOSE for being. Methodist women are involved women! Caring and sharing, seeking to give life and expression to God's love in many, many parts of this hurting world. Methodist women have a story to tell to others of their many activities, and I will endeavor to give you a glimpse of that story here today.

At our September Executive Committee meeting, we began the process of evaluation and planning for a new year. Then at our January Executive Committee meeting, we adopted a new theme to support our quadrennial emphasis on *Faithful Disciples - Joyful Servants*. The theme for this year is "Living Our Faith". This theme is in keeping with who we are as United Methodist women and with how we live out our PURPOSE through UMW.

"Living Our Faith" means sharing our knowledge with others, so in November, we had our annual District Officers in Training Day. It was held at Mebane Church with approximately 175 in-coming and returning officers participating.

"Living Our Faith" means preparing for our responsibilities on the Conference Mission Team. Four of our newly elected officers attended a New Officer Training Event (NOTE), sponsored by Women's Division in NYC during the first week in December. They came back inspired, full of information and ready to go to work.

Our Annual Meeting was held here at the college the first week-end in October and was attended by approximately 600 people. The Fayetteville District was hostess for the meeting.

As an example of "Living Our Faith", the love offering which was presented at the Annual Meeting was \$14,932.08; \$7,000 of which was sent to Cape Flats Methodist Pre-School Center in South Africa and \$7,932.08 was sent to the Methodist Mission School of Ghanta, Liberia, where Herbert Zigbuo is principal.

"Living Our Faith" was making a PLEDGE TO MISSION in 1989 of \$350,499. The total sent to Women's Division for mission was \$378,291.03. Our pledges to mission, the undesignated giving, the designated giving and our gifts were given in gratitude for God's daily blessings and we are grateful that our gifts can be used in mission and ministry to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

"Living Our Faith" is being a member of UMW and inviting other women to become members. Our membership figure at the end of 1989 shows 26,191 members, which is a GAIN of 1,036 over 1988. The number of units in 1989 was 673, but only 608 of those units reported, which means that 10% of the units did not report. What a difference it would have made if all our units had reported! There are still members out there unaccounted for!

Numbers may be deceptive and only approximate, but used properly, they can spur us on to greater effort. We can turn them into flesh and blood women, young, middle-aged, and older - all of whom we need and who, themselves, need to be a part of a "community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

"Living Our Faith" means thoughtfully seeking ways to broaden the inclusiveness of both the membership and leadership in the Conference. The Committee on the Charter for Racial Justice Policies meets twice each year to review goals and to consider future recommendations. The goals of the committee are: to help each woman learn about racism, and to help each woman to see people as human rather than emphasize the races as "they". As an effort to implement the Charter, we have actively sought to recruit women of different racial and ethnic backgrounds for leadership on the Conference Mission Team; provided a plenary for the Conference Executive Committee; used the video "Racism: the Church's Unfinished Agenda", and are working on providing resources for the local units in our Conference. The Charter is an effort to create a structure for change and wholeness.

Two hundred forty one of the local units participated in the 1989 READING PROGRAM. This is a very popular program with the women and recognition is given to those who participate and complete the 3 plans.

"Living Our Faith" means a long-standing commitment to the education of its membership, therefore, our commitment to Conference Summer School continues. The school will be held August 2 - 5 at Methodist College. The mission studies for 1991 and basic interpretation course for UMW will be included in the curriculum.

"Living Our Faith" was planning and implementing a Conference-wide Christian Personhood Retreat at Louisburg College during May that enabled about 250 women to have an opportunity for spiritual enrichment. Each district and many local units have retreats or Days Apart during the year as an opportunity for further spiritual enrichment.

"Living Our Faith" is the 39 and Under Event. If only all of you could have been present to see the enthusiasm and energy displayed at this event held at Methodist College in March. It was our biggest attendance ever, with about 150 young women attending.

"Living Our Faith" is having many units involved in the CAMPAIGN FOR CHILDREN in various ways and with many programs. I could give you a list of the many, many activities which local units are involved in advocating for children, but the list is too long. Just suffice it to say that the UMW of the Conference are STRONG advocates for children and will continue to be for the remainder of the quadrennium.

"Living Our Faith" was one hundred thirteen women from our Conference, along with 10,100 others, attending the National Assembly in Kansas City, MO, May 3 - 6. This was the largest single gathering in the 8.9 million-member United Methodist Church. It brought together women from nearly 30,000 UMW groups based in local churches. Every district in our Conference was represented, with Rockingham District leading the delegation with fourteen people going. Among our delegation was 16 black women and 8 Native American women. Approximately 56 local units were represented from our Conference.

The Executive Committee plus the new dean of Conference Summer School will be attending the South Atlantic Regional School of Mission at Spartanburg College in SC, beginning June 18.

"Living Our Faith" was 801 local units participating in the three mission studies in 1989.

"Living Our Faith" is participating in a scholarship program. For the 1989-90 academic year, scholarships totalling \$6,500 were awarded to 17 students. The scholarships for the academic year 1990-91 have recently been awarded.

"Living Our Faith" was many, many programs in the area of human rights and social justice being given in the local units. Units have also been involved in action projects as the result of those programs. They have written letters to city, State, and US Government agencies; participated in action network groups; worked in coalition with other churches and community groups; visited mission projects related to National and Women's Division; planned intergenerational activities; and promoted IMPACT, the Church's nationwide legislative action network.

As United Methodist Women, we choose to be a community that has a very important PURPOSE. We give freely of ourselves to build a community which requires a loving, caring, and sharing fellowship. If we are to actively participate in the fullness of this community, we must be open to new experiences of personal growth and challenge. The opportunities to "be in mission" during this past year have been many and each local unit, each district, and the Conference as a whole has been constantly striving to implement the PURPOSE of our organization as set forth in the *Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

As time passes for me as president of the NC Conference, UMW, I am keenly aware of the joy and enrichment which has been mine through the work of UMW. My life has been blessed! And I am grateful for the opportunity of serving my God through UMW.

Jane H. Johnson, *President*

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

A sailboat is nothing without wind. Youth Ministry of the NC Conference is that sailboat, and it needs a strong wind to keep it going. Our sailboat has been sailing successfully for years and it makes an unbelievable impact on the lives of hundreds of young men and women each year. Our Conference has made the difference for many young people - perhaps many of you - by introducing the winds of God into their lives.

This year our sailboat has gone through many transitions. Winds change direction and sails shift to accommodate the wind. This year, after the resignation of our coordinator - Youth Ministries operated with an interim coordinator and a management team of five adults. Sailing was difficult at the beginning of this transition, but because of the determination of the Youth Council, the management team, and the interim coordinator, we continued to sail.

A few weeks ago our boat was given a big gust of wind. Ray Warren became our youth coordinator - full of many exciting ideas and with a concept of sailing like no one has had before. We look forward to working and sailing with Ray in the years ahead.

Though there were many struggles during this past year, the youth of this Conference have achieved many things. Our Youth Service Fund has continued to uphold its Nation-

al standings by raising over \$19,000. This is a commendable task, for 12 years ago, the youth of this Conference struggled to raise \$3,000. Over the past few years we have maintained raising at least six times that amount.

While 30% of these funds were sent to the National Youth Ministry Organization, 70% of this money benefited projects designated by the YSF Task Force 1989. Projects funded include Boys Harbor in East Harlem of which I had the pleasure of visiting these past two years, Mountain Top in Tennessee, and many local projects, such as the White Plains Children's Outreach Center that gives scholarships to enable youth to attend our Annual Conference Session for Youth.

I could go on and on about how the Youth of this Conference have achieved great things and how our Youth programs are so spiritually beneficial, as well as for giving the youth of our Conference a sense of what The United Methodist Church has to offer them.

Please remember that our sailboat is nothing without wind, without YOU. Each and every one of you, has the power to keep that wind a gust, and also you have the power to cause that wind to stop blowing and make it impossible for our sailboat to continue sailing to uphold that standard of excellence our programs have upheld for years.

It saddens me to see how participation in summer events is decreasing. One event this year, one dear to my heart, has already been cancelled for this summer. Youth Music Worship, an event that is special for all those who attend, was cancelled because of a lack of registrants. Some members of UMY '89 will be singing for you on Saturday Morning...listen to them sing and think about the youth in your own church.

Our only form of communication with you is through the coordinated mailings. Please read our YMY mail. It makes me very frustrated after hearing many ministers talk jokingly about throwing away coordinated mailings because they are the only vital link we have to the youth of this Conference. If the youth of your own church had been aware of this event, don't you think they would have wanted to participate in Music Workshop? Perhaps if every single minister promoted the UMY events, this event would have had enough participation and would not have been cancelled. It is not too late to start. We need your wind, or we cannot continue sailing with great magnitude as in the past. I would hate to hear in a few years, "Yes, that NC Conference used to have a great Youth program, but LATELY..."

We have come so far and I would hate for that to change. We need you to give us your support. After all, would a sailboat be a sailboat without wind?

Jennifer Jones, President

C. RESOLUTIONS

Child Pornography

WHEREAS, in the report to the attorney-general on child pornography, the California attorney-general's advisory committee on obscenity and pornography noted: In interviews with a great many police officers, the committee was frequently told, "I never arrested a child molester who didn't have pornography in his possession".

WHEREAS, a Los Angeles police department investigation studied over 40 child molestation cases during a five month period and interviewed more than 100 victims and suspects. Pornography was found to be present in *every* case. Child sexual abuse has increased as adult pornography has increased.

WHEREAS, Human Development Specialist, Dr. Shirley O'Brien of the University of Arizona, says that child pornography victimizes as many as 600,000 children annually in the US from ages 3 to 18. Her book, *Child Pornography* was published in 1983.

WHEREAS, according to *Newsweek*, the pornography industry in America is estimated to be a \$6-8 billion a year business. Law enforcement officials contend that it provides the third largest income for organized crime.

WHEREAS, the FBI estimates that last year in the US recreational killers murdered 5,000 people. Most of them, say FBI officials, feed on pornography.

WHEREAS, according to Women Against Pornography, an estimated 1.2 million children are annually exploited in commercial sex, that is, prostitution and child pornography.

WHEREAS, law enforcement officers routinely find pornographic material when they investigate sex crimes against children. (Shirley O'Brien - *Child Pornography*)

WHEREAS, 70% of adult pornography magazines sold end up in the hands of minors, according to Henry Boatwright, chairman of US Advisory Board of Social Concern.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, deems it necessary to act upon the problem of pornography, based on these facts.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that every United Methodist pastor serving a local church be encouraged to address from the pulpit the issue of pornography.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that each United Methodist in the NC Conference identify those businesses which sell such pornographic materials. After identifying these businesses, take the following actions:

- 1) Write letters of objection to owners of such businesses of both the display and sale of such material;
- 2) Boycott such businesses until pornographic material is removed from stores;
- 3) Ask the city council of our local municipalities to pass ordinances which will prohibit the operation of adult book stores; and
- 4) Write to our representatives in State government to pass laws with enough bite to discourage adult book stores from operating in the State of NC.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this program be included as a permanent priority of the Board of Church and Society of the NC Annual Conference and included in the *Book of Recommendations* of each Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that each local church consider ways in which it may actively support measures to combat the existence and spread of pornography in their community.

(EDITORIAL NOTE: The Conference secretary reminded the Conference that guidelines have been established that are found in *The Book of Resolutions* of the 1988 General Conference which delineate the reasons and methods to be followed by both United Methodist individuals and local churches in instituting or joining a boycott.)

Clean Air and Clean Water

WHEREAS, God has provided the earth with sufficient clean water and pure air to sustain life, and

WHEREAS, our lives are dependent on clean water and pure air,

WHEREAS, clean life-giving liquid and air are being depleted across the world by man-made pollutants coming primarily from the frequently inept and sometimes criminal, spilling and dumping and burning of municipal, hazardous, medical and radioactive waste,

WHEREAS, we as consumers are directly linked to the problem of pollution production,

WHEREAS, in North Carolina our ground water aquifers are in danger of contamination and clean surface water in short supply,

WHEREAS, all radioactive waste, municipal solid waste, and hazardous vast landfills and other ground "disposal sites" eventually leak,

WHEREAS, incinerators seem to "dispose" of waste but in reality only change its form blasting unhealthy particles into the air and producing large proportions of toxic ash as well as sludge from scrubbers,

THEREFORE, we urgently recommend local, state and national policies that:

- 1) require conservation of energy,
- 2) require development of renewable energy sources while preparing to minimize the use of non-renewable energy sources,
- 3) require achievable prevention of hazardous waste at the source of generations as part of the permitting process and on-site management of all nuclear reactor waste, and
- 4) continue to regulate all nuclear waste to avoid its ending up in local landfills, incinerators, etc.,
- 5) outlaw hazardous and low level radioactive waste landfills, and substitute retrievable storage, preferably above ground,
- 6) recognize that incineration is frequently an undesirable alternative for the disposal of waste because of toxic emissions and,

FURTHER, we urgently recommend that every child of God consider analyzing personal patterns of consumption in the light of the knowledge that we are polluting God's earth and burying ourselves in the process. Everywhere is "somewhere", and there is no "away". We are God's hands and feet to protect GOD'S CREATION.

Death Penalty

WHEREAS, the death penalty still is permitted in North Carolina, even though it already has been abolished in 14 states and in almost every western democracy except the U.S.; and

WHEREAS, careful comparisons of murder rates in similar states, and also in the same state, with and without the death penalty, have found as many or slightly more murders with the use of the death penalty; and

WHEREAS, the death penalty falls unfairly and unequally upon an outcast minority too poor to secure adequate legal representation, and

WHEREAS, the U.S. Supreme Court, in *Gregg v. Georgia*, concluded the lack of evidence that the death penalty reduced violent crime, but permitted its use for purposes of sheer retribution; and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church, in a resolution adopted by the General Conference in 1980, affirmed its belief, rooted in the teachings of both the old and new testaments of the Bible, that retribution or social vengeance are unacceptable reasons for taking human life;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church actively support the repeal of the death penalty in North Carolina; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that local church members be actively encouraged to contact their appropriate elected and appointed officials to express their support for repealing the death penalty in North Carolina; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be sent to the North Carolina Governor and State and U.S. senators and representatives.

Drug Trafficking and Covert Operations

WHEREAS, the current drug crisis has condemned many people to lives of violence and despair, destroyed families and communities nationwide, and become a national priority; and

WHEREAS, the availability of cocaine has increased 1000% nationwide since 1980,

WHEREAS, all current administration anti-drug programs overlook a critical component of the drug crisis - specifically, that the influx of drugs into our country has often been fueled by government agency relationships with drug traffickers in the name of national security and under the cover of covert operations; and

WHEREAS, a recent report by the Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee on Narcotics, Terrorism, and International Operations, and other reputable independent investigations have established the following to be true:

- 1) U.S. government officials have frequently turned a blind eye to drug trafficking by allies - including the contras in Nicaragua, the rebels in Afghanistan, government officials in the Bahamas, and until recently, General Manuel Noriega of Panama - in exchange for support of U.S. foreign policy goals.
- 2) Drug money has become an integral financial component of covert military operations for the past twenty years, funding covert activities from the Vietnam War in the 1960's to the contra war in the 1980's.
- 3) Drug traffickers have been employed to carry out covert operations on behalf of our government; many of the pilots who smuggled for the major cocaine cartels also transported arms for the contras, often landing drug shipments at U.S. airports with government protection.
- 4) Federal officials have protected drug smugglers and undermined drug investigations for foreign policy purposes; in Mena, Arkansas, a local law enforcement investigation of drug running from a near-by airport was frustrated by federal agencies in order to protect a drug trafficker who was also a transporter of contra supplies.
- 5) The State Department paid over \$800,000 in U.S. tax dollars to companies owned by known drug kingpins in return for their support of the contras; one of these companies was owned by Juan Ramon Matta who, at the time of the payments, was under investigation by the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) for his key role in the assassination of a DEA agent; and

WHEREAS, these relationships with drug dealers have led to a significant increase in the flow of drugs into the United States, opening our borders to traffickers who come and go with little fear of detection or prosecution; and

WHEREAS, these relationships have made it difficult, if not impossible, for U.S. officials to reign in members of drug cartels and drug-corrupted foreign government officials with whom they have been involved in the past; and

WHEREAS, government collusion with drug dealers could indeed be continuing today, given the length and depth of these relationships and the consistent failure to prosecute known criminal activity;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the NC Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, call on the President, the Congress of the United States, and all ap-

propriate federal agencies to pledge publicly to end all support of individuals engaged in drug trafficking, and to end support for drug-corrupted military allies; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that The NC Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church call on the House and Senate Judiciary Committees to investigate and support the prosecution of government officials who have worked with drug traffickers or have obstructed the prosecution of drug traffickers; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that through our Conference Secretary we communicate this resolution directly to our lawmakers and public officials in Washington, D.C. and, by passing this resolution, to educate our membership about the connection between drugs and covert operations.

Evangelism

WHEREAS, we of the NC Conference acting as good stewards are becoming more and more concerned about the environment; and

WHEREAS, God is the creator of our world and the first to recycle his creation; and

WHEREAS, God took "*dust from the ground*" and recycled it into man, and "*blew the breathe of life into man and man became a living being*"; and

WHEREAS, sin entered in and corrupted God's creation, "*for all have sinned and fallen short*"; and

WHEREAS, "*while we were yet sinners Christ died for us*"; and

WHEREAS, "*by grace through faith*" we as Christians are recycled sinners; and

WHEREAS, this recycling process is none other than the gift of salvation which is given to all who believe and trust in Christ's death and resurrection; and

WHEREAS, we are called to proclaim this gift, "*to make disciples of all nations*"

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church adopt as its top priority the making of disciples; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Council on Ministries place evangelism as one of the priority considerations in the program recommendations presented by boards and agencies at the 1991 Annual Conference.

The Lottery

WHEREAS, United Methodist people have historically stood together against gambling (games where "chance" outweighs "skill") including "lotteries" (*The Book of Discipline*, 1988, ¶173G);

WHEREAS, a number of states, including NC, in response to their financial crises, are considering legalizing "public lotteries;"

WHEREAS, a number of states have already adopted such lotteries;

WHEREAS, we United Methodists have long held that lotteries are not an easy way to make everyone a winner but are rather a heavy tax which hits hardest those who can ill afford to pay;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church assert its opposition to the establishment of a lottery in NC;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Conference call upon its Board of Church and Society to undertake further study and action;

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that these assertions be communicated with the governor of NC, the lieutenant governor, and the state legislators.

(Suggested resource: *Selling Hope: State Lotteries in America*, Charles Clotfelter and Phillip Cook of Duke University, Harvard University Press, 1989)

Our Environment and the Christian Lifestyle

WHEREAS, the natural world is God's handiwork; and

WHEREAS, God's children are to be stewards of one of God's creative gifts - the natural world; and

WHEREAS, those of us within the church are called by Christ to a mission of social redemption which fully supports and compliments the calling to share the Good News of Christ through evangelism; and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church has a goodly heritage of concern for social justice; and

WHEREAS, as United Methodist Christians, we have a deep and abiding concern for humanity and the social justice issue of the stewardship of God's creation; and

WHEREAS, we stewards of the earth must recognize the physical limits of our God-given resources, and

WHEREAS, individual and family lifestyle changes represent one way in which we can be better stewards; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, strongly support education of all God's children on the issues of energy consumption, finding ways to conserve and recycle our limited resources, the elimination of waste, and the simplification of our lifestyles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that local churches within the North Carolina Conference address these important lifestyle issues within the life of the church "family" to the end that United Methodist Christians in the eastern portion of North Carolina will be advocates for fundamental lifestyle changes in the lives of all of God's children.

Reforestation

WHEREAS, almost every aspect of environmental quality (especially atmospheric, water, and soil) is affected by the presence or the absence of sufficient plant life, and this fact eventually affects all animal and human life,

WHEREAS, this is a global concern, not just affecting areas of dense forestation, but the lives of the billions of people that live on planet Earth,

WHEREAS, it is the responsibility of Christ's Church as well as all persons to take dominion over the gift of planet Earth without slowly destroying it and ourselves and we are to be excellent stewards of our temporary home, Earth,

WHEREAS, reforestation along with responsible land development is our God given privilege and burden,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church actively support legislation and practices that encourage the planting of trees to replace trees that are cut by public and private land owners and stewards.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we lead the way by being ecologically responsible with our own land holdings; we will continue to reforest the timber lands that are cut at our conference camps and retreat centers where trees will best grow; we will properly stabilize all our lands that come under new development to prevent unnecessary damage to soil, water, air, and life itself.

FINALLY BE IT RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to President George Bush, Governor Jim Martin, and to our NC state and US senators and representatives.

Using at Least 5% Recycled Paper

WHEREAS, we in the North Carolina Conference are a segment of the family of God and are called in Scripture to be caring stewards of God's gifts,

WHEREAS, one of God's loveliest and most useful gifts is our forests, which help cool and purify the air for use by humans and other living things, and which provide habitat for a fascinating diversity of birds, animals and vegetation,

WHEREAS, in the U.S., the forest service has encouraged excessive tax subsidized timber harvesting in national forests, including the Pisgah and Nantahala forests in N.C., while forests across the world are being cut faster than they grow,

WHEREAS, the purpose of at least 35% of the harvesting is to produce paper products,

WHEREAS, recycled paper requires no cutting of timber, and producing one ton of paper from discarded waste paper uses half the energy, half the water, results in 74% less air pollution and 35% less water pollution, saves 17 pulp trees, reduces solid waste going into landfills and creates 5 times more jobs than producing a ton of paper from virgin wood pulp,

WHEREAS, the recycling of paper can be successful only if there is a growing market for the product produced from this paper,

THEREFORE, we recommend :

- 1) that Conference offices and agencies, District offices and agencies, local churches and individuals set a goal of buying products with recycled content for at least 10% by 1991, and with a goal of 33% by 1995,
- 2) that the Conference office provide to ministers a list of companies that sell recycled paper products,
- 3) that ministers and other conference leaders encourage parishioners to commit to use recycled products in their businesses.

**Wesley Foundation
of the University Of North Carolina at Greensboro, Inc.**

WHEREAS, the University of North Carolina at Greensboro has indicated the desire and plan to acquire the property of all the denominational student religious ministries now located on the UNC Greensboro campus, namely, the United Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, and Lutheran; and,

WHEREAS, appropriate representatives of the affected judicatories, including the WNC Conference and the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, with the concurrence of the Wesley Foundation of the UNC at Greensboro, Inc., have agreed to form an ecumenical corporation, Associated Campus Ministries of UNC Greensboro, to deal with the UNC at Greensboro in the matter of exchange of the individual campus ministry properties for a new common property to be located within the bounds of the UNC at Greensboro campus,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC State Commission on Campus Ministry, an agency of the WNC and NC Conferences be and is hereby designated as the United Methodist member of Associated Campus Ministries of UNC Greensboro, Inc. The NC State Commission is hereby authorized and directed to elect the United Methodist members of the Board of Directors of the Associated Campus Ministries of UNC Greensboro, Inc., to serve terms of offices as designated by the said NC State Commission on Campus Ministry.

**Board of Operations and
Treasurer's Report**

SECTION VI



CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|---------|
| INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 1 |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | |
| Fund balance sheet | 2 - 9 |
| Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances | 10 - 13 |
| Notes to financial statements | 14 - 18 |
| INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION | 19 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION | |
| Fund balance sheet information: | |
| Summary of investments | 20 |
| Other assets | 21 |
| Detail schedules of fund activities: | |
| Schedule 1 - Equitable Salaries Fund | 22 - 24 |
| 1A - Emerging Church Salary Support | 25 - 26 |
| 2 - Joint Committee on Disability | 27 |
| 3 - Annual Conference Expense | 28 |
| 4 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense | 29 |
| 5 - Staff Personage Maintenance | 30 |
| 6 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program | 31 |
| 7 - Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries | 32 |
| 8 - Council on Ministries - Task Forces | 33 |
| 9 - Board of Education | 34 |
| 10 - Board of Laity | 35 |
| 11 - Board of Evangelism | 36 |
| 12 - Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns | 37 |
| 13 - Golden Cross Fund | 38 |
| 14 - Board of Missions | 39 |
| 15 - College Sustaining Fund | 40 |
| 16 - College Debt Retirement | 41 |
| 17 - Board of Ordained Ministry | 42 |
| 18 - Conference Board of Pensions | 43 |
| 19 - Ministers' Retirement Fund | 44 |
| 20 - Ministerial Education Fund | 45 |
| 21 - Methodist Building - Operating | 46 |
| 22 - Media Center | 47 |
| 23 - Ten Dollar Club | 48 |
| 24 - Central Supplies | 49 |
| 25 - Insurance and Pension | 50 |
| 26 - Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund | 51 |
| 27 - Conference Summer School | 52 |
| 28 - Youth Activities | 53 |
| 29 - Camp Oon Lee | 54 - 55 |
| 30 - Camp Chestnut Ridge | 56 - 57 |
| 31 - Camp Rockfish | 58 - 59 |
| 32 - Camp Kerr Lake | 60 |
| 33 - Contingency Reserve Fund | 61 |
| 34 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1989) | 62 |
| 35 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1990) | 63 |

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying fund balance sheet of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1989, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1989, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

McGladrey & Pullen

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

ASSETS

ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS

| | Cash | Investments (Note 3) | Due From Other Funds | Accounts Receivable | Other Assets (Note 4) | Total Assets |
|---|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Central Funds | \$ 2,371,857 | \$ 7,261,374 | \$ - | \$ 147,198 | \$ 496,317 | \$10,276,746 |
| District Superintendents' Fund Salaries | - | - | 663,300 | - | - | 663,300 |
| District Superintendents' Fund Travel | - | - | 57,041 | - | - | 57,041 |
| Native American Assistant to Cabinet | - | - | 4,767 | - | - | 4,767 |
| District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense | - | - | 28,520 | - | - | 28,520 |
| Episcopal Fund (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conference Claimants' Pensions | - | - | 948,103 | - | - | 948,103 |
| Minister's Retirement Fund | - | - | 102,179 | - | - | 102,179 |
| Equitable Salaries Fund | - | - | 232,804 | - | - | 232,804 |
| Minister's Moving Expense | - | - | 180,378 | - | - | 180,378 |
| Joint Committee on Disability | - | - | 31,114 | - | - | 31,114 |
| General Administration (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Temporary General Aid (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Annual Conference Expense | - | - | 70,340 | - | - | 70,340 |
| Conference Secretary's Office Expense | - | - | 36,908 | - | - | 36,908 |
| Conference Journal | - | - | 37,289 | - | - | 37,289 |
| Conference Book of Recommendations | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conference Directory | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conference Treasurer's Office Expense | - | - | 39,525 | - | - | 39,525 |
| Administrative Staff | - | - | 235,900 | - | - | 235,900 |
| Office Equipment and Service | - | - | 55,727 | - | - | 55,727 |
| Bonding of Church Treasurer | - | - | 22,229 | - | - | 22,229 |
| Conference Board of Trustees Expense | - | - | 571 | - | - | 571 |
| Episcopal Residence - Maintenance | - | - | 3,465 | - | - | 3,465 |
| Staff Parsonages Maintenance | - | - | 22,868 | - | - | 22,868 |
| Legal Counsel | - | - | 4,148 | - | - | 4,148 |
| Insurance Committee | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bishop's Disciplinary Fund | - | - | 3,022 | - | - | 3,022 |
| Episcopal Office | - | - | 6,575 | - | - | 6,575 |
| Contingency Fund | - | - | 12,964 | - | - | 12,964 |
| Director of Ministerial Relations | - | - | 117,803 | - | - | 117,803 |
| World Service (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs | - | - | 145,980 | - | - | 145,980 |
| Council on Ministries Salaries | - | - | 557,715 | - | - | 557,715 |
| Council on Ministries - Task Forces | - | - | 14,257 | - | - | 14,257 |
| Board of Church and Society | - | - | 21,779 | - | - | 21,779 |
| Board of Education | - | - | 26,895 | - | - | 26,895 |
| Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries | - | - | 4,910 | - | - | 4,910 |
| Camps Maintenance | - | - | 241,182 | - | - | 241,182 |
| Board of the Laity | - | - | 15,946 | - | - | 15,946 |
| Board of Stewardship | - | - | 10,919 | - | - | 10,919 |
| Board of Evangelism | - | - | 26,162 | - | - | 26,162 |
| Board of Worship | - | - | 6,330 | - | - | 6,330 |

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

ASSETS

| | Cash | Investments (Note 3) | Due From Other Funds Receivable | Accounts Receivable | Other Assets (Note 4) | Total Assets |
|---|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 16,179 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 16,179 |
| Board of Health and Welfare Ministries | - | - | 17,004 | - | - | 17,004 |
| Methodist Home for Children | - | - | 235,381 | - | - | 235,381 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | - | - | 350,517 | - | - | 350,517 |
| Ministerial Education Fund (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Methodist Building Maintenance (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Golden Cross Fund | - | - | 27,455 | - | - | 27,455 |
| Board of Missions | - | - | 247,268 | - | - | 247,268 |
| Board of Higher Education Operating Fund | - | - | 4,167 | - | - | 4,167 |
| College Sustaining Fund (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| College Debt Retirement (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Camp Meeting | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Board of Ordained Ministry | - | - | 246,968 | - | - | 246,968 |
| Committee on Archives and History | - | - | 77,551 | - | - | 77,551 |
| Board of Diaconal Ministry | - | - | 4,853 | - | - | 4,853 |
| Committee on Religion and Race | - | - | 7,333 | - | - | 7,333 |
| North Carolina Christian Advocate | - | - | 44,466 | - | - | 44,466 |
| Committee on Status and Role of Women | - | - | 44,152 | - | - | 44,152 |
| Seminary Visitation | - | - | 4,045 | - | - | 4,045 |
| Seminar on the Ministry | - | - | 4,148 | - | - | 4,148 |
| Committee on Nominations | - | - | 6,949 | - | - | 6,949 |
| Committee on Episcopacy | - | - | 545 | - | - | 545 |
| Committee on Disaster Preparedness | - | - | 571 | - | - | 571 |
| Native American Concerns Committee | - | - | 1,555 | - | - | 1,555 |
| Clergy Living Committee | - | - | 518 | - | - | 518 |
| Emerging Church Salary Support | - | - | 829 | - | - | 829 |
| Cabinet Discretionary Fund | - | - | 238,089 | - | - | 238,089 |
| | | | 15,000 | | | 15,000 |
| | \$ 2,371,857 | \$ 7,261,374 | \$ 5,545,378 | \$ 147,198 | \$ 496,317 | \$ 15,822,124 |
| SPECIAL FUNDS | | | | | | |
| Board of Pensions | \$ - | \$ 9,087,204 | \$ 1,350,196 | \$ 207,618 | \$ - | \$ 10,645,018 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | - | 3,612,622 | 57,682 | 82,268 | - | 3,752,572 |
| Youth Service Fund | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missional Priorities | - | - | 12,083 | - | - | 12,083 |
| Ministerial Education Fund | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peace with Justice | - | - | 30,431 | - | - | 30,431 |
| Telecommunications | - | - | 3,739 | - | - | 3,739 |
| Advance Specials - World Missions | - | - | 25,479 | - | - | 25,479 |
| Conference Advance Specials | - | - | 11,120 | - | - | 11,120 |
| Board of Missions | - | - | 1,253 | - | - | 1,253 |
| Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign | 200 | 44,914 | 45,318 | - | - | 45,318 |
| | | | 426,427 | 1,048 | - | 472,589 |

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

ASSETS

| | Cash | Investments (Note 3) | Due From Other Funds | Accounts Receivable | Other Assets (Note 4) | Total Assets |
|--|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Methodist Building Operating Fund | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,286 | \$ 25,104 | \$ 28,390 |
| Conference Summer School | - | - | 4,058 | - | - | 4,058 |
| Pension Funding Crusade | - | - | 16 | - | - | 16 |
| Adult and Family Life | - | - | 3,951 | - | - | 3,951 |
| Christian Arts Festival | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians | - | - | 522 | - | - | 522 |
| Young Adult Activities | - | - | 298 | - | - | 298 |
| Committee on Disaster Preparedness | - | - | 74,544 | - | - | 74,544 |
| United Methodist Men Retreat | - | - | 266 | - | - | 266 |
| Youth Activities | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| Youth Activities Reserve Fund | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Camp Don Lee | - | - | - | - | 9,100 | 9,100 |
| Camp Chestnut Ridge | 300 | - | 60,729 | - | - | 61,029 |
| Camp Rockfish | - | - | 10,880 | - | - | 10,880 |
| Camp Kerr Lake | 200 | - | 11,804 | 5,000 | - | 15,880 |
| United Methodist Men | - | - | 141 | - | - | 141 |
| Interdenominational Cooperation | - | - | 65 | - | - | 65 |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| World Communion | - | - | 55 | - | - | 55 |
| Methodist Student Day | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Human Relations Day | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Black College Fund | - | - | 435 | - | - | 435 |
| Lovely Lane Restoration | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| General Conference Television Ministry | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| S.E.J. Missional Growth Fund | - | - | 130 | - | - | 130 |
| Native American Awareness Sunday | - | - | 2,199 | - | - | 2,199 |
| S.E.J. Television Ministry | - | - | 953 | - | - | 953 |
| African University Fund | - | - | 70 | - | - | 70 |
| General Conference Remittance | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Methodist Foundation Insurance | - | - | 34 | - | - | 34 |
| Camping Ministries - SPT Funds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Camp Endowment for Maintenance - SPT Funds | - | - | 40,032 | - | - | 40,032 |
| Church Extension - SPT Funds | - | - | 86,474 | - | - | 86,474 |
| Church Redevelopment Endowment - SPT Funds | - | - | 50,040 | - | - | 50,040 |
| Church Salary Endowment - SPT Funds | - | - | 50,040 | - | - | 50,040 |
| | \$ 700 | \$ 13,274,719 | \$ 4,175,286 | \$ 336,082 | \$ 2,009,556 | \$ 19,796,343 |
| | \$ - | \$ - | \$ (9,720,664) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ (9,720,664) |
| | \$ 2,372,557 | \$ 20,536,093 | \$ - | \$ 483,280 | \$ 2,505,873 | \$ 25,897,803 |

ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE
AND PAYABLE

See Notes to Financial Statements.

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

| | Accounts and Apportionments Payable | Due to Other Funds | Total Liabilities | Fund Balances (Deficit) | Total Liabilities and Fund Balances |
|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES | | | | | |
| ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS | | | | | |
| Central Funds | \$ 663,966 | \$ 9,612,780 | \$10,276,746 | \$ - | \$ 10,276,746 |
| District Superintendents' Fund Salaries | - | - | - | 663,300 | 663,300 |
| District Superintendents' Fund Travel | - | - | - | 57,041 | 57,041 |
| Native American Assistant to Cabinet | - | - | - | 4,767 | 4,767 |
| District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense | - | - | - | 28,520 | 28,520 |
| Episcopal Fund (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conference Claimants - Pensions | - | - | - | 948,103 | 948,103 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | - | - | - | 102,179 | 102,179 |
| Equitable Salaries Fund | - | - | - | 232,804 | 232,804 |
| Minister's Moving Expense | - | - | - | 180,378 | 180,378 |
| Joint Committee on Disability | - | - | - | 31,114 | 31,114 |
| General Administration (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Temporary General Aid (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Annual Conference Expense | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conference Secretary's Office Expense | - | - | - | 70,340 | 70,340 |
| Conference Journal | - | - | - | 36,908 | 36,908 |
| Conference Book of Recommendations | - | - | - | 37,289 | 37,289 |
| Conference Directory | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conference Treasurer's Office Expense | - | - | - | 39,525 | 39,525 |
| Administrative Staff | - | - | - | 235,900 | 235,900 |
| Office Equipment and Service | - | - | - | 55,727 | 55,727 |
| Bonding of Church Treasurer | - | - | - | 22,229 | 22,229 |
| Conference Board of Trustees Expense | - | - | - | 571 | 571 |
| Episcopal Residence - Maintenance | - | - | - | 3,465 | 3,465 |
| Staff Parsonages Maintenance | - | - | - | 22,868 | 22,868 |
| Legal Counsel | - | - | - | 4,148 | 4,148 |
| Insurance Committee | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bishop's Discretionary Fund | - | - | - | 3,022 | 3,022 |
| Episcopal Office Program Initiative | - | - | - | 6,575 | 6,575 |
| Contingency Fund | - | - | - | 12,964 | 12,964 |
| Director of Ministerial Relations | - | - | - | 117,803 | 117,803 |
| World Service (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs | - | - | - | 145,980 | 145,980 |
| Council on Ministries Salaries | - | - | - | 557,715 | 557,715 |
| Council on Ministries - Task Forces | - | - | - | 14,257 | 14,257 |
| Board of Church and Society | - | - | - | 21,770 | 21,770 |
| Board of Education | - | - | - | 26,895 | 26,895 |
| Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries | - | - | - | 4,910 | 4,910 |
| Camps Maintenance | - | - | - | 241,182 | 241,182 |

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES | Accounts and | | Due to | Total | Fund | Total |
|--|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Appropriations | Payable |  |  |  |  | Other Funds | Liabilities | Balances | Liabilities and |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | (Deficit) | Fund Balances |
| Board of the Laity | - | - | - | - | 15,946 | 15,946 |
| Board of Stewardship | - | - | - | - | 10,919 | 10,919 |
| Board of Evangelism | - | - | - | - | 26,162 | 26,162 |
| Board of Worship | - | - | - | - | 6,330 | 6,330 |
| Board of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns | - | - | - | - | 16,179 | 16,179 |
| Board of Health and Welfare Ministries | - | - | - | - | 17,004 | 17,004 |
| Methodist Home for Children | - | - | - | - | 235,381 | 235,381 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | - | - | - | - | 350,517 | 350,517 |
| Ministerial Placement Fund (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Methodist Building Maintenance (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Golden Cross Fund | - | - | - | - | 27,455 | 27,455 |
| Board of Missions | - | - | - | - | 247,268 | 247,268 |
| Board of Higher Education Operating Fund | - | - | - | - | 4,167 | 4,167 |
| College Sustaining Fund (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| College Debt Retirement (Note 7) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Campus Ministry | - | - | - | - | 246,968 | 246,968 |
| Board of Ordained Ministry | - | - | - | - | 77,851 | 77,851 |
| Committee on Archives and History | - | - | - | - | 4,853 | 4,853 |
| Board of Diaconal Ministry | - | - | - | - | 7,322 | 7,322 |
| Committee on Religion and Race | - | - | - | - | 7,452 | 7,452 |
| North Carolina Christian Advocate | - | - | - | - | 44,152 | 44,152 |
| Committee on Status and Role of Women | - | - | - | - | 4,045 | 4,045 |
| Seminary Visitation | - | - | - | - | 4,948 | 4,948 |
| Seminar on the Ministry | - | - | - | - | 6,242 | 6,242 |
| Committee on Nominations | - | - | - | - | 545 | 545 |
| Committee on Episcopacy | - | - | - | - | 1,555 | 1,555 |
| Committee on Disaster Preparedness | - | - | - | - | 516 | 516 |
| Native American Concerns Committee | - | - | - | - | 829 | 829 |
| Clergy Living Committee | - | - | - | - | 238,089 | 238,089 |
| Emerging Church Salary Support | - | - | - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| Cabinet Discretionary Fund | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | \$ | 663,966 | \$ 9,612,780 | \$10,276,746 | \$ 5,545,378 | \$ 15,822,124 |
| SPECIAL FUNDS | | | | | | |
| Board of Pensions | \$ | 1,540,750 | - | \$ 1,540,750 | \$ 9,104,268 | \$ 10,645,018 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | - | 209,562 | - | 209,562 | 3,543,010 | 3,752,572 |
| Youth Service Fund | - | - | - | - | 12,083 | 12,083 |
| Missional Priorities | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ministerial Education Fund | - | - | - | - | 30,431 | 30,431 |
| Peace with Justice | - | - | - | - | 3,739 | 3,739 |

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES | Accounts and Appropriations Payable | Due to Other Funds | Total Liabilities | Fund Balances (Deficit) | Total Liabilities and Fund Balances |
|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Telecommunications | - | - | - | 25,479 | 25,479 |
| Advance Specials - World Missions | - | - | - | 11,120 | 11,120 |
| Conference Advance Specials | - | - | - | 1,253 | 1,253 |
| Board of Missions | - | - | - | 45,318 | 45,318 |
| Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign | 39,927 | - | 39,927 | 472,589 | 472,589 |
| Contingency Reserve Fund | - | - | - | 1,014,299 | 1,054,226 |
| Blackburn Scholarship Fund | - | - | - | 62,839 | 62,839 |
| Media Center | - | - | - | 16,050 | 16,050 |
| Task Force on Crisis in Family | - | - | - | 1,485 | 1,485 |
| Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education | - | - | - | - | - |
| Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams | - | - | - | 211 | 211 |
| New Life Mission Work | - | - | - | 736 | 736 |
| Camp Meeting | - | - | - | 3,446 | 3,446 |
| Historical Book Sales | - | - | - | 13,746 | 13,746 |
| Office of Planned Giving | - | - | - | 37,975 | 37,975 |
| Ten Dollar Club | - | - | - | 2,036 | 2,036 |
| Annual Conference Merit Scholarship | - | - | - | 6,971 | 6,971 |
| Native American Project | - | - | - | 11,250 | 11,250 |
| Capital Funds Study | - | 12,291 | 12,580 | - | 12,580 |
| Central Supplies | 289 | - | 289 | 6,109 | 18,689 |
| Holding Reserve | 76,727 | - | 76,727 | - | 76,727 |
| Flower Fund | - | - | - | 179 | 179 |
| Insurance and Pension | - | - | - | 191,461 | 191,461 |
| Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development | - | - | - | - | - |
| Golden Cross Fund | 6,787 | - | 6,787 | 42,071 | 42,071 |
| Conference Board of Trustees | - | - | - | 6,787 | 6,787 |
| Telephone Expense | - | - | - | 20,586 | 20,586 |
| Episcopal Residence | - | - | - | 142 | 142 |
| Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund | - | - | - | 9,871 | 9,871 |
| Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund | - | - | - | 77,691 | 77,691 |
| Xerox 1090 Printer | - | - | - | 751,759 | 751,759 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | - | - | - | 3,264 | 3,264 |
| Camper Insurance Fund | - | - | - | 454,993 | 454,993 |
| Pat Brannon Campership Fund | - | - | - | 26,861 | 26,861 |
| Camp Staff Scholarship Fund | - | - | - | 38 | 38 |
| Campership Fund | - | - | - | 1,820 | 1,820 |
| Myra V. Morris Campership Fund | - | - | - | 4,103 | 4,103 |
| Adult Study Tour | - | - | - | 2,362 | 2,362 |
| Handbell Festival | - | - | - | 720 | 720 |
| Local Church Vitalization | - | - | - | 372 | 372 |
| Camps Advance Special Fund | - | - | - | 22,538 | 22,538 |
| Camps' Capital Expenses | - | - | - | 6,144 | 6,144 |
| | - | - | - | 288,653 | 288,653 |

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES | Accounts and | | Total | Fund | Total |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Appropriations | Due to |  |  |  | Liabilities | Balances and |
| | Payable | Other Funds | Liabilities | (Deficit) | Liabilities and |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | Fund Balances |
| Farm Crisis | - | - | - | 8,548 | 8,548 |
| Methodist Building Capital Fund | - | - | - | 1,127,840 | 1,127,840 |
| Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | (15,000) | - |
| Methodist Building Operating Fund | - | 47,468 | 47,468 | (19,078) | 28,390 |
| Conference Summer School | - | - | - | 4,058 | 4,058 |
| Pension Funding Crusade | - | - | - | 16 | 16 |
| Adult and Family Life | - | - | - | 3,951 | 3,951 |
| Christian Arts Festival | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians | - | - | - | - | - |
| Young Adult Activities | - | - | - | 522 | 522 |
| Committee on Disasters Preparedness | - | - | - | 298 | 298 |
| United Methodist Men Retreat | - | - | - | 74,544 | 74,544 |
| Youth Activities | - | - | - | 266 | 266 |
| Youth Activities Reserve Fund | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Camp Don Lee | - | 32,050 | 32,050 | (22,950) | 9,100 |
| Camp Chestnut Ridge | - | - | - | 61,029 | 61,029 |
| Camp Rockfish | - | - | - | 15,880 | 15,880 |
| Camp Kew Lake | - | - | - | 12,004 | 12,004 |
| United Methodist Men | - | - | - | 141 | 141 |
| Interdenominational Cooperation | - | - | - | 65 | 65 |
| World Great Hour of Sharing | - | 914 | 914 | (914) | - |
| Worship Communion | - | - | - | 55 | 55 |
| Methodist Student Day | - | - | - | - | - |
| Human Relations Day | - | 161 | 161 | (161) | - |
| Black College Fund | - | - | - | 435 | 435 |
| Lovely Lane Restoration | - | - | - | - | - |
| General Conference Television Ministry | - | - | - | - | - |
| General Conference Remittance | - | - | - | - | - |
| S.E.J. Missional Growth Fund | - | - | - | 130 | 130 |
| Native American Awareness Sunday | - | - | - | 2,199 | 2,199 |
| S.E.J. Television Ministry | - | - | - | 953 | 953 |
| African University Fund | - | - | - | 70 | 70 |
| Methodist Foundation Insurance | - | - | - | 34 | 34 |
| Camping Ministries - SFT Funds | - | - | - | 40,032 | 40,032 |
| Camps Endowment for Maintenance - SFT Funds | - | - | - | 86,474 | 86,474 |
| Church Extension - SFT Funds | - | - | - | 50,040 | 50,040 |
| Church Redevelopment Endowment - SFT Funds | - | - | - | 50,040 | 50,040 |
| Church Salary Endowment - SFT Funds | - | - | - | 50,040 | 50,040 |
| | \$ 1,874,042 | \$ 107,884 | \$ 1,981,926 | \$ 17,814,417 | \$ 19,796,343 |
| | \$ - | \$ (9,720,664) | \$ (9,720,664) | \$ - | \$ (9,720,664) |
| | \$ 2,538,008 | \$ - | \$ 2,538,008 | \$ 23,359,795 | \$ 25,897,803 |

ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE
AND PAYABLE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

| | Fund Balances | | Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue | | Total | Expense | | Subtotal | Funds Reclaimed | | Allowable Contingencies | Revenue From Out-reach Ministries | | Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund | | Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1989 |
|---|-----------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------|---|
| | January 1, 1989 | 1989 | Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 5) | Revenue | | 1989 | 1989 | | 1989 | 1989 | | 1989 | 1989 | 1989 | 1989 | |
| ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District Superintendents' Fund Salaries | \$ 576,974 | \$ 576,974 | \$ 576,769 | \$ 205 | \$ 576,974 | \$ 576,769 | \$ 205 | \$ 576,974 | \$ 205 | \$ 205 | \$ 5,186 | \$ 551,661 | \$ 111,639 | \$ 663,300 | | |
| District Superintendents' Fund Travel | 58,758 | 58,758 | 40,485 | 18,273 | 58,758 | 40,485 | 18,273 | 58,758 | 18,273 | 18,273 | 5,186 | 51,855 | — | 57,041 | | |
| Native American Assistant to Cabinet | 4,437 | 4,437 | 4,712 | 1 | 4,437 | 4,712 | 1 | 4,437 | 1 | 1 | — | 4,767 | — | 4,767 | | |
| District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense | 29,379 | 29,379 | 24,654 | 4,725 | 29,379 | 24,654 | 4,725 | 29,379 | 4,725 | 4,725 | 2,593 | 25,927 | — | 28,520 | | |
| Episcopal Fund (Note 7) | — | — | 164,482 | (164,482) | — | 164,482 | (164,482) | — | — | — | — | 164,482 | — | — | | |
| Conference Claimants - Pensions | 966,347 | 966,347 | 995,000 | — | 966,347 | 995,000 | — | 966,347 | — | — | — | 938,103 | 10,000 | 948,103 | | |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 97,387 | 97,387 | 97,387 | — | 97,387 | 97,387 | — | 97,387 | — | — | — | 102,179 | — | 102,179 | | |
| Equipable Salaries Fund | 225,890 | 225,890 | 159,767 | 66,123 | 225,890 | 159,767 | 66,123 | 225,890 | 66,123 | 66,123 | 21,164 | 161,640 | — | 232,804 | | |
| Minister's Moving Expense | 163,997 | 163,997 | 113,453 | 50,544 | 163,997 | 113,453 | 50,544 | 163,997 | 50,544 | 50,544 | 16,398 | 163,980 | — | 180,378 | | |
| Joint Committee on Disability | 32,050 | 32,050 | 22,044 | 10,006 | 32,050 | 22,044 | 10,006 | 32,050 | 10,006 | 10,006 | 2,829 | 28,285 | — | 31,114 | | |
| General Administration (Note 7) | — | — | 64,497 | (64,497) | — | 64,497 | (64,497) | — | — | — | — | 64,497 | — | 64,497 | | |
| Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7) | — | — | 53,700 | (53,700) | — | 53,700 | (53,700) | — | — | — | — | 53,700 | — | 53,700 | | |
| Temporary General Aid (Note 7) | — | — | 66,382 | 1 | — | 66,382 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 60,340 | 10,000 | 70,340 | | |
| Annual Conference Expense | 59,243 | 59,243 | 31,398 | 2,802 | 59,243 | 31,398 | 2,802 | 59,243 | 2,802 | 2,802 | — | 29,746 | 7,162 | 36,908 | | |
| Conference Secretary's Office Expense | 32,584 | 32,584 | 28,615 | 4,556 | 32,584 | 28,615 | 4,556 | 32,584 | 4,556 | 4,556 | 2,876 | 34,413 | — | 37,289 | | |
| Conference Journal | 3,904 | 3,904 | 3,904 | — | 3,904 | 3,904 | — | 3,904 | — | — | — | 3,904 | — | 3,904 | | |
| Conference Book of Recommendations | 1,361 | 1,361 | 1,361 | — | 1,361 | 1,361 | — | 1,361 | — | — | — | 1,361 | — | 1,361 | | |
| Conference Directory | 42,199 | 42,199 | 40,660 | 1,539 | 42,199 | 40,660 | 1,539 | 42,199 | 1,539 | 1,539 | — | 37,986 | — | 39,525 | | |
| Conference Treasurer's Office Expense | 208,100 | 208,100 | 213,020 | 6,980 | 208,100 | 213,020 | 6,980 | 208,100 | 6,980 | 6,980 | — | 207,420 | 28,480 | 235,900 | | |
| Administrative Staff | 55,630 | 55,630 | 55,630 | — | 55,630 | 55,630 | — | 55,630 | — | — | — | 55,727 | — | 55,727 | | |
| Office Equipment and Service | 13,597 | 13,597 | 11,921 | 1,676 | 13,597 | 11,921 | 1,676 | 13,597 | 1,676 | 1,676 | — | 20,553 | — | 22,229 | | |
| Bonding of Church Treasurer | 563 | 563 | 118 | 445 | 563 | 118 | 445 | 563 | 445 | 445 | 52 | 519 | — | 571 | | |
| Conference Board of Trustees Expense | 3,399 | 3,399 | 3,399 | — | 3,399 | 3,399 | — | 3,399 | — | — | — | 3,465 | — | 3,465 | | |
| Episcopal Residences - Maintenance | 20,395 | 20,395 | 17,840 | 2,555 | 20,395 | 17,840 | 2,555 | 20,395 | 2,555 | 2,555 | 2,079 | 20,468 | — | 22,868 | | |
| Staff Parsonsages Maintenance | 4,274 | 4,274 | 1,266 | 3,008 | 4,274 | 1,266 | 3,008 | 4,274 | 3,008 | 3,008 | 377 | 3,771 | — | 4,148 | | |
| Legal Counsel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Insurance Committee | 2,136 | 2,136 | 1,000 | 1,136 | 2,136 | 1,000 | 1,136 | 2,136 | 1,136 | 1,136 | — | 1,886 | — | 3,022 | | |
| Bishop's Discretionary Fund | 5,342 | 5,342 | 3,481 | 1,861 | 5,342 | 3,481 | 1,861 | 5,342 | 1,861 | 1,861 | — | 4,714 | — | 6,575 | | |
| Episcopal Office Program Initiative | 13,354 | 13,354 | 8,564 | 4,790 | 13,354 | 8,564 | 4,790 | 13,354 | 4,790 | 4,790 | 1,179 | 11,785 | — | 12,964 | | |
| Contingency Fund | 110,535 | 110,535 | 110,004 | 531 | 110,535 | 110,004 | 531 | 110,535 | 531 | 531 | — | 109,274 | 8,529 | 117,803 | | |
| Director of Ministerial Relations | — | — | 931,677 | (931,677) | — | 931,677 | (931,677) | — | — | — | — | 931,677 | — | 931,677 | | |
| World Service (Note 7) | — | — | 143,996 | 2,519 | — | 143,996 | 2,519 | — | 2,519 | 2,519 | — | 143,461 | — | 145,980 | | |
| Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs | 146,515 | 146,515 | 496,624 | 21,844 | 146,515 | 496,624 | 21,844 | 146,515 | 21,844 | 21,844 | — | 484,675 | 73,040 | 557,715 | | |
| Council on Ministries Salaries | 518,468 | 518,468 | 7,714 | 6,415 | 518,468 | 7,714 | 6,415 | 518,468 | 6,415 | 6,415 | 2,000 | 12,257 | — | 14,257 | | |
| Council on Ministries - Task Forces | 13,889 | 13,889 | 16,252 | 4,494 | 13,889 | 16,252 | 4,494 | 13,889 | 4,494 | 4,494 | 1,980 | 19,799 | — | 21,779 | | |
| Board of Church and Society | 26,595 | 26,595 | 26,174 | 421 | 26,595 | 26,174 | 421 | 26,595 | 421 | 421 | — | 26,474 | — | 26,895 | | |
| Board of Education | 5,342 | 5,342 | 5,342 | — | 5,342 | 5,342 | — | 5,342 | — | — | — | 4,903 | — | 4,910 | | |
| Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries | 230,498 | 230,498 | 230,498 | — | 230,498 | 230,498 | — | 230,498 | — | — | — | 227,806 | — | 241,182 | | |
| Camps Maintenance | 15,841 | 15,841 | 15,837 | 4 | 15,841 | 15,837 | 4 | 15,841 | 4 | 4 | — | 15,942 | — | 15,946 | | |
| Board of the Laity | 10,373 | 10,373 | 9,570 | 803 | 10,373 | 9,570 | 803 | 10,373 | 803 | 803 | — | 10,116 | — | 10,919 | | |
| Board of Stewardship | 25,914 | 25,914 | 11,998 | 11,996 | 25,914 | 11,998 | 11,996 | 25,914 | 11,996 | 11,996 | 2,378 | 23,784 | — | 26,162 | | |
| Board of Evangelism | 5,342 | 5,342 | 4,975 | 367 | 5,342 | 4,975 | 367 | 5,342 | 367 | 367 | — | 5,963 | — | 6,330 | | |

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

| | Fund Balances January 1, 1989 | Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 5) | Total | Expense | Subtotal | Funds Reclaimed | Allowable Contingencies | Revenue From Outreach Ministries | Supplemental Appropriations Contingency Fund | Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1989 |
|--|-------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams | \$ 211 | \$ - | \$ 211 | \$ - | \$ 211 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 211 |
| New Life Mission Work | 736 | - | 736 | - | 736 | - | - | - | - | 736 |
| Camp Meeting | 3,446 | - | 3,446 | - | 3,446 | - | - | - | - | 3,446 |
| Historical Book Sales | 819 | - 2 | 821 | - | 821 | - | - | - | - | 821 |
| Office of Planned Giving | 2,867 | 100,796 | 103,663 | 89,917 | 13,746 | - | - | - | - | 13,746 |
| Ten Dollar Club | 69,535 | 112,440 | 181,975 | 144,000 | 37,975 | - | - | - | - | 37,975 |
| Annual Conference Merit Scholarship | 1,691 | 2,886 | 4,577 | 250 | 4,327 | - | - | - | - | 4,327 |
| Native American Project | 7,770 | 1,000 | 8,770 | 1,799 | 6,971 | - | - | - | - | 6,971 |
| Capital Funds Study | 11,250 | - | 11,250 | - | 11,250 | - | - | - | - | 11,250 |
| Central Studies | 6,900 | 51,556 | 58,456 | 52,347 | 6,109 | - | - | - | - | 6,109 |
| Flower Fund | 128 | 130 | 258 | 79 | 179 | - | - | - | - | 179 |
| Insurance and Pension | 1,001,297 | 4,498,944 | 5,500,241 | 5,308,780 | 191,461 | - | - | - | - | 191,461 |
| Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development | 59,306 | - | 59,306 | 17,235 | 42,071 | - | - | - | - | 42,071 |
| Golden Cross Fund | 5,970 | - | 5,970 | 5,970 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conference Board of Trustees | 20,586 | - | 20,586 | - | 20,586 | - | - | - | - | 20,586 |
| Telephone Expense | 136 | 23,623 | 23,759 | 23,619 | 142 | - | - | - | - | 142 |
| Episcopal Residence | (357) | 17,837 | 17,480 | 7,609 | 9,871 | - | - | - | - | 9,871 |
| Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund | 77,691 | - | 77,691 | - | 77,691 | - | - | - | - | 77,691 |
| Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund | 751,759 | - | 751,759 | - | 751,759 | - | - | - | - | 751,759 |
| Xerox 1090 Printer | 786 | 17,304 | 18,090 | 14,826 | 3,264 | - | - | - | - | 3,264 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | 693,600 | 122,599 | 816,199 | 361,206 | 454,993 | - | - | - | - | 454,993 |
| Camp Insurance Fund | 18,665 | 12,954 | 31,619 | 4,758 | 26,861 | - | - | - | - | 26,861 |
| Pat Brannon Campership Fund | 88 | - | 88 | 50 | 38 | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| Camp Staff Scholarship Fund | 1,901 | 219 | 2,120 | 300 | 1,820 | - | - | - | - | 1,820 |
| Campership Fund | 1,145 | 6,308 | 7,453 | 3,350 | 4,103 | - | - | - | - | 4,103 |
| Myra V. Morris Campership Fund | 1,672 | 690 | 2,362 | 3,350 | 4,103 | - | - | - | - | 4,103 |
| Adult Study Tour | - | 720 | 720 | - | 720 | - | - | - | - | 720 |
| Handbell Festival | 497 | 857 | 1,354 | 982 | 372 | - | - | - | - | 372 |
| Local Church Vitalization | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | 77,462 | 22,538 | - | - | - | - | 22,538 |
| Camps Advance Special Fund | 4,593 | 2,876 | 7,469 | 1,325 | 6,144 | - | - | - | - | 6,144 |
| Camps' Capital Expenses | - | 360,000 | 360,000 | 71,347 | 288,653 | - | - | - | - | 288,653 |
| Farm Crisis | 9,548 | - | 9,548 | 1,000 | 8,548 | - | - | - | - | 8,548 |
| Methodist Building Capital Fund | 810,080 | 317,760 | 1,127,840 | 1,127,840 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,127,840 |
| Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund | 265,090 | 33,080 | 298,170 | 313,170 | (15,000) | - | - | - | - | (15,000) |
| Methodist Building Operating Fund | - | 193,080 | 193,080 | 212,170 | (19,078) | - | - | - | - | (19,078) |
| Conference Summer School | 2,725 | 27,637 | 30,362 | 26,304 | 4,058 | - | - | - | - | 4,058 |
| Pension Funding Crusade | - | 16 | 16 | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| Adult and Family Life | 3,544 | 2,312 | 5,856 | 1,905 | 3,951 | - | - | - | - | 3,951 |
| Christian Arts Festival | (47) | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians | 364 | 173 | 537 | 15 | 522 | - | - | - | - | 522 |
| Young Adult Activities | 300 | 9,498 | 9,798 | 9,500 | 298 | - | - | - | - | 298 |

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

| | Fund Balances January 1, 1989 | Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 5) | Total | Expense | Subtotal | Funds Reclaimed | Allowable Contingencies | Revenue From Outreach Ministries | Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund | Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1989 |
|---|-------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| Committee on Disaster Preparedness | \$ 109,477 | \$ 48,871 | \$ 158,348 | \$ 83,804 | \$ 74,544 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 74,544 |
| United Methodist Men Retreat | - | 2,890 | 3,461 | 3,195 | 266 | - | - | - | - | 266 |
| Youth Activities | - | 120,657 | 120,657 | 120,653 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Youth Activities Reserve Fund | - | 3,935 | 3,935 | 3,995 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Camp Don Lee | - | 333,449 | 327,118 | 350,068 | (22,950) | - | - | - | - | (22,950) |
| Camp Chestnut Ridge | - | 33,445 | 182,370 | 215,815 | 154,786 | - | - | - | - | 61,029 |
| Camp Rockfish | - | 11,487 | 164,710 | 148,830 | 15,880 | - | - | - | - | 15,880 |
| Camp Kerr Lake | - | 8,238 | 24,131 | 32,369 | 20,365 | - | - | - | - | 12,004 |
| United Methodist Men | - | 141 | 141 | - | 141 | - | - | - | - | 141 |
| Interdenominational Cooperation | - | 19,009 | 19,009 | 18,944 | 65 | - | - | - | - | 65 |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | - | 42,948 | 42,948 | 43,862 | (914) | - | - | - | - | (914) |
| World Communion | - | 12,642 | 12,642 | 12,587 | 55 | - | - | - | - | 55 |
| Methodist Student Day | - | 7,736 | 7,736 | 7,736 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Human Relations Day | - | 7,078 | 7,078 | 7,239 | (161) | - | - | - | - | (161) |
| Black College Fund | - | 130,413 | 130,413 | 129,978 | 435 | - | - | - | - | 435 |
| Lovely Lane Restoration | - | 112 | 112 | 112 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| General Conference Television Ministry | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| General Conference Remittance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| S.E.J. Missional Growth Fund | - | 72,475 | 72,475 | 72,345 | 130 | - | - | - | - | 130 |
| Native American Awareness Sunday | - | 4,328 | 4,328 | 2,129 | 2,199 | - | - | - | - | 2,199 |
| S.E.J. Television Ministry | 921 | 127 | 1,048 | 95 | 953 | - | - | - | - | 953 |
| African University Fund | - | 35,668 | 35,668 | 35,698 | 70 | - | - | - | - | 70 |
| Methodist Foundation Insurance | - | 16,294 | 16,326 | 16,292 | 34 | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| Camping Ministries - SFT Funds | 32 | 360,000 | 360,000 | 360,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Camps Endowment for Maintenance - SFT Funds | - | 40,032 | 40,032 | 40,032 | - | - | - | - | - | 40,032 |
| Church Extension - SFT Funds | - | 300,000 | 300,000 | 213,526 | 86,474 | - | - | - | - | 86,474 |
| Church Redevelopment Endowment - SFT Funds | - | 50,040 | 50,040 | - | 50,040 | - | - | - | - | 50,040 |
| Church Salary Endowment - SFT Funds | - | 50,040 | 50,040 | - | 50,040 | - | - | - | - | 50,040 |
| | \$ 17,042,165 | \$ 14,561,451 | \$ 31,603,616 | \$ 13,482,851 | \$ 18,120,765 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ (306,348) | \$ 17,814,417 |
| ELIMINATION OF TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS | \$ - | \$ (2,732,095) | \$ (2,732,095) | \$ (2,732,095) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ 22,374,011 | \$ 11,884,276 | \$ 34,258,287 | \$ 18,725,409 | \$ 15,532,878 | \$ 288,123 | \$ 98,622 | \$ 88,016,418 | \$ - | \$ 23,359,795 |

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of business:

The Conference was established to handle transactions for the operations and programs sponsored by approximately 840 churches in Eastern North Carolina. The Conference also administers the Annual Conference and collects funds from the general and jurisdictional conferences and forwards these funds to the designated recipients. Fund transactions included within this report represent all funds administered by the Conference Treasurer, except for the United Methodist Foundation, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

Fund accounting:

To ensure observance of limitations placed on the use of resources available to the Conference, the accounts of the Conference are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Conference are reported in two Board-designated self-balancing fund groups:

- Annual Budget Funds, which are represented by various annual funds, are determined by the Annual Conference, and all funds are raised by member churches.
- Special Funds, are funds created by the Conference for special purposes.

Other accounting policies:

Real estate, major additions to real estate, and major purchases of furniture and equipment are stated at cost. The Conference does not record depreciation.

Investments are represented in the financial statements in the aggregate at the lower of cost or fair market value. Gains are recognized when securities are sold and losses are recognized either when securities are sold or the aggregate cost exceeds aggregate fair market value. The cost of securities sold is based on specific-identification basis.

Funds for investment are combined into one investment pool for marketable securities and cash equivalents. Earnings are allocated to funds specifically approved by the Council on Finance and Administration based on average ownership interest in the pooled funds. Earnings for all other investments are recorded in the fund owning the assets.

The expenditures for each year are financed principally by funds received from revenue from outreach ministries of the previous year. Accordingly, the revenue from outreach ministries shown in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances will be available for operations budgeted for the ensuing year.

Note 2. Cash

Arrangements with banks for investment of excess funds require minimum cash balances of \$50,000 to be maintained as a compensating balance. All cash deposits are legally subject to withdrawal without penalty. Funds invested in this program each business day are available for immediate withdrawal the next business day. Invested cash in this program at December 31, 1989 is \$1,011,000 and is included in cash in the accompanying fund balance sheet.

Note 3. Investments

Investment cost and market values are summarized as follows:

| | Cost | Market |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Annual Budget Funds, Central Fund | <u>\$ 7,261,374</u> | <u>\$ 7,845,716</u> |
| Special Funds: | | |
| Board of Pensions | \$ 9,087,204 | \$11,936,434 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 3,612,622 | 4,659,124 |
| Insurance and Pension | 37,392 | 39,475 |
| Blackburn Scholarship Fund | 46,931 | 50,313 |
| Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign | 44,914 | 48,358 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | 445,656 | 499,697 |
| | <u>\$13,274,719</u> | <u>\$17,233,401</u> |
| | <u>\$20,536,093</u> | <u>\$25,079,117</u> |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Investments are comprised of the following:

| | Cost | Market |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term cash equivalents | \$ 178,267 | \$ 178,267 |
| Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. | <u>20,357,826</u> | <u>24,900,850</u> |
| | <u>\$20,536,093</u> | <u>\$25,079,117</u> |

Note 4. Other Assets

Other assets are represented in the financial statements at cost and consist of the following:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Annual Budget Funds, Central Funds | \$ 496,317 |
| Special Funds: | |
| Contingency Reserve Fund | \$ 100 |
| Central Supplies | 17,962 |
| Episcopal Residence Fund | 77,691 |
| Staff Parsonages Fund | 751,759 |
| Methodist Building Capital Fund | 1,127,840 |
| Methodist Building Operating Fund | 25,104 |
| Camp Don Lee | <u>9,100</u> |
| | <u>\$2,009,556</u> |
| | <u>\$2,505,873</u> |

Other assets are composed of the following:

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Loans to Churches | \$ 496,317 |
| Land, buildings and equipment | 1,991,494 |
| Inventory | 17,962 |
| Other | <u>100</u> |
| | <u>\$2,505,873</u> |

Note 5. Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue

Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue includes appropriations received by each fund and revenue received by each fund.

Note 6. Pensions

In 1981 the Conference began participating in multiemployer pension plans provided by the General Board of Pensions. Two defined contribution plans provide pension benefits as follows for all service after December 31, 1981.

The Ministers Pension Plan provides monthly retirement benefits for bishops of The United Methodist Church elected by a jurisdictional conference, ministerial members of an annual conference and local pastors of The United Methodist Church under episcopal appointment or those eligible for appointment to a charge. Funding in 1989 is based on 11% of plan compensation.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan provides death, disability and educational benefits for all individuals eligible to participate in the Ministers Pension Plan and who receive plan compensation equal to the lesser of 60 percent of Conference Average Salary or 60 percent of the Denominational Average Compensation. Funding is based on 4.1% of actual plan compensation.

Current year expense for defined contribution plans is \$2,177,180.

The Conference collects the required contributions for defined contribution plans described above from the employers of plan participants and remits all collections to the General Board of Pensions.

The plans also provide defined benefits in accordance with their predecessor plan, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. All plan participants as of December 31, 1981 entitled to receive benefits from The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will receive upon retirement a monthly retirement benefit, disability, surviving spouse and surviving children benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and an approved pension rate. The pension rate is based on a percent of the Conference Average Salary. Benefits are subject to certain reductions if the participant retires before reaching age 65.

The Conference agreed to fund the prior service liability for service years prior to 1981. On January 1, 1990 the net unfunded liability based on a pension rate of 269 was approximately \$23,915,098. Current expense for prior service liability was \$1,650,357. The amount paid to fund the unfunded prior service liability is determined annually by the General Board of Pensions. The Conference amortizes prior service cost over a 30-year period.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 7. Fund Balance

Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year. As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.

Note 8. Related Party Transactions

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church. Accounts receivable of \$441,061 from the Foundation represent dividends due to various funds of the Conference for 1989. Accounts payable of \$1,540,750 to the Foundation represent payments of 1989 pension expense by the Foundation on behalf of the Board of Pensions. Transfers for these balances are to be made according to the unit investment policies of the Foundation.

Note 9. Commitments

The Conference provides group health, life and dental plans for Conference employees and local church pastors and lay employees. The Conference has elected to self-insure the health and dental plans with a modified minimum premium contract. Under this program the Conference paid claims of \$2,656,732 in 1989. As of December 31, 1989, the Insurance Fund has reserved fund balance in the amount of approximately \$538,000 for incurred but unreported claims.

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Raleigh, North Carolina
April 20, 1990

McGladrey + Pullen

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS (AT COST)

December 31, 1989

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Central Funds: | | |
| Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$7,845,716) | | \$ 7,261,374 |
| Conference Board of Pensions: | | |
| Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$11,758,167) | \$8,908,937 | |
| General Board of Pensions: | | |
| Special Endowment Fund | 77,798 | |
| Superannuate Endowment Fund | 100,469 | 9,087,204 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund: | | |
| Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$4,659,124) | | 3,612,622 |
| Insurance and Pension: | | |
| Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$39,475) | | 37,392 |
| Blackburn Scholarship Fund: | | |
| Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$50,313) | | 46,931 |
| Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign: | | |
| Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$48,358) | | 44,914 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc: | | |
| Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$499,697) | | 445,656 |
| | | <u>\$20,536,093</u> |

OTHER ASSETS (at Cost)
December 31, 1989

| | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------|
| Central Funds: | | |
| Loans to Churches | | \$ 496,317 |
| Episcopal Residence Fund: | | |
| Residence - | | |
| 3116 Eton Road | | |
| Raleigh, North Carolina | \$ 68,500 | |
| Furniture | <u>9,191</u> | |
| Total - Episcopal Residence Fund | | 77,691 |
| Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund: | | |
| Parsonage - | | |
| Brewster Drive | | |
| Raleigh, North Carolina | \$ 154,522 | |
| Parsonage - | | |
| 2809 Old Orchard Lane | | |
| Raleigh, North Carolina | 51,641 | |
| Parsonage - | | |
| Hillock Drive | | |
| Raleigh, North Carolina | 60,000 | |
| Parsonage - | | |
| 2527 St. Mary's Street | | |
| Raleigh, North Carolina | 31,000 | |
| Parsonage - | | |
| 3117 Cartwright Drive | | |
| Raleigh, North Carolina | 63,588 | |
| Parsonage - | | |
| 428 Northbrook Drive | | |
| Raleigh, North Carolina | 54,500 | |
| Land - | | |
| Methodist Childrens | | |
| Home - Land | <u>336,508</u> | |
| Total - Staff Parsonages - | | 751,759 |
| Invested in Building Fund | | |
| Methodist Building: | | |
| Building | \$1,083,952 | |
| Land improvements | 12,368 | |
| Office equipment | <u>31,520</u> | |
| Total - Methodist Building | | 1,127,840 |
| Methodist Building - Operating: | | |
| Building improvements | | 25,104 |
| Camp Don Lee: | | |
| Equipment | | 9,100 |
| Contingency reserve: | | |
| Refundable membership | | 100 |
| Central supplies: | | |
| Inventory | | <u>17,962</u> |
| | | <u>\$2,505,873</u> |

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES

Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 1-FUND 1
EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$225,890 |
| Income: | | - |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$225,890 |
| Expense: | | |
| Board expense | \$1,403 | |
| Equitable salary Review Team | 145 | |
| Allocation to Districts | | |
| Burlington District | 9,437 | |
| Durham District | 27,025 | |
| Elizabeth City District | 12,328 | |
| Fayetteville District | 6,404 | |
| Goldsboro District | 3,515 | |
| Greenville District | 4,470 | |
| New Bern District | 4,424 | |
| Raleigh District | 12,514 | |
| Rockingham District | 48,858 | |
| Sanford District | 5,180 | |
| Wilmington District | 24,064 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distribution & expense | | 159,767 |
| | | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$66,123 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | | (66,123) |
| Allowable contingency | | 21,164 |
| Raised in 1989 | | 211,640 |
| | | ----- |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$232,804 |
| | | ----- |

SCHEDULE 1-FUND 1
EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------|
| Burlington District | | |
| 248.0 Yanceyville | \$1,450 | |
| 220.0 Chestnut Ridge | 1,088 | |
| 230.0 Hightower | 800 | |
| 232.2 Leasburg | 1,321 | |
| 239.0 Rock Creek | 978 | |
| 235.0 Milton | 2,000 | |
| 245.0 Union Grove | 1,800 | |
| | ----- | |
| District Total | | \$9,437 |
| Durham District | | |
| 302.2 Andrews Chapel | \$1,458 | |
| 311.0 Asbury Temple | 10,904 | |
| 328.2 Bethesda | 4,153 | |
| 331.0 Granville Circuit | 800 | |
| 332.0 Granville-Vance | 2,480 | |
| 338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview | 525 | |
| 339.3 Mount Tirzah | 2,160 | |
| 345.0 Cal-Vel | 2,212 | |
| 349.0 Stem Bullock's | 2,333 | |
| | ----- | |
| District Total | | \$27,025 |
| Elizabeth City District | | |
| 402.0 Albemarle | \$3,695 | |
| 403.0 Aulander | 2,333 | |
| 414.0 Harrellsville | 6,300 | |
| | ----- | |
| District Total | | \$12,328 |
| Fayetteville District | | |
| 536.0 Marners | \$2,253 | |
| 548.0 Wesley Black's Chapel | 4,151 | |
| | ----- | |
| District Total | | \$6,404 |
| Goldsboro District | | |
| 628.0 Micro-Fellowship | \$3,515 | |
| | ----- | |
| District Total | | \$3,515 |
| Greenville District | | |
| 704.0 Bath | \$1,701 | |
| 721.0 Kinston Circuit | 919 | |
| 731.0 Stokes | 1,350 | |
| 738.0 Washington Circuit | 500 | |
| | ----- | |
| District Total | | \$4,470 |

SCHEDULE 1-FUND 1
EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

| | |
|-------------------|---------|
| New Bern District | |
| 831.2 Beulaville | \$1,000 |
| 839.5 Verona | 2,624 |
| 840.0 | 800 |
| | ----- |
| District Total | \$4,424 |

| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Raleigh District | |
| 923.0 Cokesbury | \$12,514 |
| | ----- |
| District Total | \$12,514 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Rockingham District | |
| 1003.0 Collins-Philadelphus | \$3,953 |
| 1003.4 Light House | 4,715 |
| 1006.0 Ellerbe | 882 |
| 1010.3 Saint Peter | 600 |
| 1016.0 Asbury-Pine View | 6,300 |
| 1017.3 Branch Street | 2,650 |
| 1018.5 Mount Oliveunt Olive Parish | 3,400 |
| 1023.0 Mount Zion-Walls Chapel | 900 |
| 1026.0 Rowland Parish | 1,200 |
| 1027.0 Pembroke First-West | 2,000 |
| 1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Springs | 3,200 |
| 1032.0 Rhyne Memorial | 5,100 |
| 1043.0 Cedar Grove-Salem | 6,300 |
| 1060.0 South Carolina Parish | 7,658 |
| | ----- |
| District Total | \$48,858 |

| | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Sanford District | |
| 1229.0 Sanford Circuit | \$5,180 |
| | ----- |
| District Total | \$5,180 |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Wilmington District | |
| 1313.0 Garland | \$5,888 |
| 1319.0 Old Dock | 3,261 |
| 1332.0 Epworth | (576) |
| 1337.0 St. John-Smith Chapel | 14,915 |
| | ----- |
| District Total | \$24,064 |
| Conference Total | \$158,219 |
| | ===== |

SCHEDULE 1A-FUND 1
EMERGING CHURCH SALARY SUPPORT

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$275,235 |
| Income: | - |
| | ----- |
| Total | \$275,235 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Allocation to Districts | |
| Durham District | \$52,665 |
| Elizabeth City District | 7,700 |
| Fayetteville District | 63,416 |
| New Bern District | 6,000 |
| Raleigh District | 66,178 |
| Sanford District | 42,639 |
| Wilmington District | 34,408 |
| | ----- |
| Total distribution & expense | 273,006 |
| | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | \$2,229 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | (2,229) |
| Raised in 1989 | 238,089 |
| | ----- |
| Funds available for 1990 | \$238,089 |
| | ===== |

SCHEDULE 1A-FUND 1
EMERGING CHURCH SALARY SUPPORT
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Durham District | |
| 326.5 Resurrection UMC | \$20,284 |
| 351.0 Good Shepherd UMC | 32,381 |
| | ----- |
| District Total | \$52,665 |
| Elizabeth City District | |
| 426.1 Outer Banks UMC | \$7,700 |
| | ----- |
| District Total | \$7,700 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Fayetteville District | | |
| 522.0 Korean UMC | | \$20,976 |
| 522.5 Harry Hosier UMC | | 27,015 |
| 549.0 Native American UMC | | 15,425 |
| | District Total | ----- \$63,416 |
| New Bern District | | |
| 813.5 Pine Valley UMC | | \$6,000 |
| | District Total | ----- \$6,000 |
| Raleigh District | | |
| 933.5 Morningstar UMC | | \$18,019 |
| 941.2 Soapstone UMC | | 14,000 |
| 960.0 Genesis | | 26,159 |
| 961.0 Southeast Raleigh | | 8,000 |
| | District Total | ----- \$66,178 |
| Sanford District | | |
| 1250.0 Evergreen UMC | | \$25,194 |
| 1242.0 Chatham Hispanic UMC | | 17,445 |
| | District Total | ----- \$42,639 |
| Wilmington District | | |
| 1315.1 Topsail UMC | | \$14,193 |
| 1322.3 Wesleyan UMC | | 2,200 |
| 1343.0 Seaside UMC | | 18,015 |
| | District Total | ----- \$34,408 |
| | Conference Total | ----- \$273,006 |

SCHEDULE 2-FUND 1
JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$32,050 |
| Income: | | - |
| | Total | ----- \$32,050 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|--|
| Distribution: | | | |
| Pastors-Other Benefits | \$20,326 | | |
| Travel/meeting expense | 1,718 | | |
| | ----- | | |
| Total distribution | | 20,044 | |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$10,006 | |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | | (10,006) | |
| Allowable contingency | | 2,829 | |
| Raised in 1989 | | 28,285 | |
| Funds for use in 1990 | | ----- \$31,114 | |
| | | ----- | |

SCHEDULE 3-FUND 1
ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$66,383 |
| Income: | | - |
| | Total | ----- \$66,383 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|--|
| Distribution: | | | |
| Room expense | \$11,802 | | |
| Board expense | 30,469 | | |
| Speakers | 821 | | |
| Committee expense | 453 | | |
| Motel expense | 5,779 | | |
| Other expense | 17,059 | | |
| | ----- | | |
| Total distribution | | 66,383 | |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$ - | |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | | - | |
| Allowable contingency | | - | |
| Supplemental CFA Appropriation | | 10,000 | |
| Raised in 1989 | | 60,340 | |
| Funds available for 1990 | | ----- \$70,340 | |
| | | ----- | |

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 4-FUND 1

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$42,199 |
| Income: | | - |
| | | ----- |
| | Total | \$42,199 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Office expense | \$1,224 | |
| Annual audit | 17,345 | |
| Office telephone | 2,876 | |
| Postage and machine | 5,846 | |
| Printing and supplies | 9,975 | |
| Copier | 238 | |
| CFA meeting | 3,156 | |
| | ----- | |
| | Total distribution | 40,660 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$1,539 |
| Reclaim from operating expense | | (1,539) |
| Allowable contingency | | 1,539 |
| Raised in 1989 | | 37,986 |
| | | ----- |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$39,525 |
| | | ----- |

SCHEDULE 5-FUND 1

STAFF PARSONAGE MAINTENANCE

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$20,395 |
| Income: | | - |
| | | ----- |
| | Total | \$20,395 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Cartwright Drive | \$5,216 | |
| Hillock Drive | 508 | |
| Northbrook Drive | 4,083 | |
| Old Orchard Lane | 3,353 | |
| Saint Mary's Street | 785 | |
| Brewster Street | 2,181 | |
| All parsonage maint. expense | 1,680 | |
| Parsonage Committee expense | 34 | |
| | ----- | |
| | Total distribution | 17,840 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$2,555 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | | (2,555) |
| Allowable contingency | | 2,079 |
| Raised in 1989 | | 20,789 |
| | | ----- |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$22,868 |
| | | ----- |

SCHEDULE 6-FUND 1

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE, MEETINGS, PROGRAM

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$146,515 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Office expense | \$50,956 | |
| Council and committee expense | 4,938 | |
| Program and materials | 1,272 | |
| District COM | 12,000 | |
| Age level ministries | 11,799 | |
| Conference summer school | 13,000 | |
| Leadership development | 6,636 | |
| Equipment | 13,342 | |
| Administration | 2,611 | |
| News bureau | 1,536 | |
| Programming | 10,283 | |
| Equipment repair & maintenance | 5,284 | |
| Equipment purchase | 1,634 | |
| Postage | 4,511 | |
| Materials | 1,347 | |
| Media software | 2,847 | |
| | ----- | |
| | Total distribution | 143,996 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$2,519 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | | (2,519) |
| Allowable contingency | | 2,519 |
| Raised in 1989 | | 143,461 |
| | | ----- |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$145,980 |
| | | ----- |

SCHEDULE 7-FUND 1
COM STAFF SALARIES

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$518,468 |
| Income: | - |
| Total | \$518,468 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Distribution: | |
| Staff Salaries | \$361,251 |
| Other benefits | 102,135 |
| In-conference travel | 18,626 |
| Out-of-conference travel | 3,585 |
| Transfer to Youth Activities Fund | 11,027 |
| Total distribution | 496,624 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | \$21,844 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | (21,844) |
| Raised in 1989 | 484,675 |
| Supplemental CFA Appropriation | 73,040 |
| Funds available for 1990 | \$557,715 |

SCHEDULE 8-FUND 1
COM TASK FORCES

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$13,889 |
| Income: | - |
| Total | \$13,889 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Distribution: | |
| Missional Priority (EMCL) | \$3,234 |
| Hunger/Human Need | 1,058 |
| Emergency Needs | 2,923 |
| Aids | 259 |
| Total Distribution | 7,474 |
| Operating balance 12/31/90 | \$6,415 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | (6,415) |
| Allowable contingency | 2,000 |
| Raised in 1989 | 12,257 |
| Funds available for 1990 | \$14,257 |

SCHEDULE 9-FUND 1
BOARD OF EDUCATION

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$26,595 |
| Income: | - |
| Total | \$26,595 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Distribution: | |
| Meeting of agency (travel) | \$4,530 |
| Training Events/Design Teams | 1,140 |
| Administration/Office expense | 1,134 |
| SEJ Association Dues | 595 |
| Approved Educational Programs | 6,250 |
| Conference Youth Programs | 11,800 |
| Education Program Resources | 725 |
| Total distribution | 26,174 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | \$421 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | (421) |
| Allowable contingency | 421 |
| Raised in 1989 | 26,474 |
| Funds available for 1990 | \$ 26,895 |

SCHEDULE 10-FUND 1
BOARD OF LAITY

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$15,841 |
| Income: | |
| Lay Person of Year pins | 51 |
| Total | \$15,892 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Distribution: | |
| January workshops | \$8,647 |
| Meetings of agency (travel) | 3,773 |
| Training events for members | 350 |
| Conference lay leader expense | 1,099 |
| Lay speaker program | 42 |
| Conference president of UMM | 890 |
| Conference UMM Program | 739 |
| SEJ Dues and Awards | 234 |
| Lay spiritual formation program | 63 |
| Total distribution | 15,837 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | \$4 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | (4) |
| Allowable contingency | 4 |
| Raised in 1989 | 15,942 |
| Funds available for 1990 | \$15,946 |

SCHEDULE 11-FUND 1
BOARD OF EVANGELISM

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$25,914 |
| Income: | - |
| Total | \$25,914 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Distribution: | |
| Board of Evangelism | \$1 |
| Meeting of agency | 2,578 |
| Supplies, printing, postage | 713 |
| Promotion, literature | 356 |
| SEJ Training for Dist. Coord. | 1,201 |
| Annual Conf. for Exec. Officers | 2,557 |
| Program expense | 299 |
| Events | (1,000) |
| Camp meeting | 2,392 |
| Ethnic Monority Evangelism | 4,819 |
| Total distribution | 13,916 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | \$11,998 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | (11,998) |
| Allowable contingency | 2,378 |
| Raised in 1989 | 23,784 |
| Funds available for 1990 | \$26,162 |

SCHEDULE 12-FUND 1
COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$16,834 |
| Income: | - |
| Total | \$16,834 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Distribution: | |
| Administration | \$1,868 |
| Program and responsibilities | 156 |
| N.C. Council of Churches | 13,000 |
| Total Distribution | 15,024 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | \$1,810 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | (1,810) |
| Allowable contingency | 1,471 |
| Raised in 1989 | 14,708 |
| Funds for use in 1990 | \$16,179 |

SCHEDULE 13-FUND 1
GOLDEN CROSS FUND

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$21,366 |
| Income: | - |
| | ----- |
| Total | \$21,366 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------|
| Distribution: | | |
| Golden Cross Fund | \$1,942 | |
| Other medical expense | 19,509 | |
| Office expense | 79 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distribution | | 21,530 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | (\$164) |
| Supplemental Appropriations | | 164 |
| Raised in 1989 | | 27,455 |
| | | ----- |
| Funds for use in 1990 | | \$27,455 |
| | | - |

SCHEDULE 14-FUND 1
BOARD OF MISSIONS

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$249,454 |
| Income: | | |
| Local Church Missions Notebook | \$54 | |
| Supplies for Jamacia | 1,255 | |
| Utility Support form UMW | 3,263 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 4,572 |
| Total | | \$254,026 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Distribution: | | |
| Travel and training expense | \$8,599 | |
| SEJ Missionary Conf. assessment | 360 | |
| Church and community | 1,856 | |
| VIM Administration | 1,248 | |
| Education and cultivation | 1,232 | |
| Church Extension | 920 | |
| SEJ Youth Conf.-scholarships | 2,298 | |
| Promotion of Advance | 699 | |
| Interpretation/Cultivation | 1,200 | |
| Promotion of Mission studies | 336 | |
| Rural grants | 11,900 | |
| Robeson County C&CC | 13,500 | |
| Church and community workers | 44,105 | |
| Approp. church and parsonages | 17,500 | |
| Hinton Rural Life Center | 2,500 | |
| EMCL building assistance | 9,700 | |
| EMCL program fund | 24,017 | |
| Urban grants | 15,000 | |
| Work team, Home/Foreign | 34,779 | |
| Church extension promotion | 1,635 | |
| Contingency Fancy Fund | 15,806 | |
| UMVIM | 3,000 | |
| Resort Ministry | 13,000 | |
| Other | 7,797 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distribution | | 232,987 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$21,039 |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | | (21,039) |
| Allowable Contingency | | 21,039 |
| Raised in 1989 | | 226,229 |
| | | ----- |
| Funds for use in 1990 | | \$247,268 |

SCHEDULE 15-FUND 1
COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | - |
| Funds raised in 1989 | \$956,433 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total | \$956,433 | |

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Distribution: | | |
| Methodist College | \$286,930 | |
| N. C. Wesleyan College | 286,930 | |
| Louisburg College | 286,930 | |
| Duke Divinity School | 36,344 | |
| Greensboro College | 27,737 | |
| High Point College | 27,737 | |
| Bennett College | 3,825 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distribution | | 956,433 |
| Fund balance 12/31/89 | | \$ - |
| | | ----- |

| | | |
|--|--------------|-------|
| Appropriation to be raised in 1990 | \$1,014,442 | ***** |
| SCHEDULE 16-FUND 1 COLLEGE DEBT RETIREMENT | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$332,532 | |
| Funds raised in 1989 | - | ----- |
| Total | \$332,532 | |
| Distribution: | | |
| Methodist College | \$149,639 | |
| N. C. Wesleyan College | 104,982 | |
| Louisburg College | 77,911 | ----- |
| Total Distribution | 332,532 | ----- |
| Fund balance 12/31/89 | \$ - | ***** |
| Appropriation to be raised in 1990 | | |
| | \$532,700 | ***** |
| SCHEDULE 17-FUND 1 BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$73,839 | |
| Income: | | |
| Continuing education supp. | \$2,597 | |
| License, Local Pastor's Studies | 400 | ----- |
| Total income | 2,997 | ----- |
| Total | \$76,836 | |
| Distribution: | | |
| Board of Ordained Ministry | \$17 | |
| Board meeting and interviews | 13,347 | |
| Supplies, telephone, printing | 958 | |
| Leadership training | 22 | |
| Seminary Dinner | 453 | |
| Continuing education | 15,174 | |
| Testing and counseling | 2,358 | |
| Recognition of full members | 1,351 | |
| Comm. on Pastoral Care | 18,159 | |
| Course of Study School | 7,782 | |
| Residence in Ord. Min./Probab. | 8,949 | |
| License/Local Pastors studies | 4,989 | |
| Orientation, new pastors | 1,777 | |
| N.C. Pastor's School | 1,500 | ----- |
| Total distribution | 76,836 | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | \$ - | |
| Reclaimed from operating balance | - | |
| Raised in 1989 | 70,051 | |
| Supplemental CFA Appropriation | 7,500 | ----- |
| Funds available for 1990 | \$77,551 | ***** |
| SCHEDULE 18-FUND 3 CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$8,922,483 | |
| Income: | | |
| General receipts | \$325 | |
| Superannuate Endowment | 13,273 | |
| United Methodist Foundation | 1,231,991 | |
| Special Endowment Fund | 70,081 | |
| Duke Endowment | 233,321 | |
| Edgerton Fund Dividends | 463 | |
| Methodist Publishing House | 15,152 | |
| Interest earned | 26,268 | |
| Past service payments | 5,760 | |
| Conference Budget Receipts | 995,000 | ----- |
| Total income | 2,601,634 | ----- |
| Total | \$11,524,117 | |
| Distribution: | | |
| Pension, Conference appointed | \$155,229 | |
| Pension Support Fund | 21,147 | |
| Administration | 11,373 | |
| Past service liability | 1,650,357 | |
| Blue Cross | 333,425 | |
| Life insurance | 6,096 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Duke Endowment-Christmas | 233,321 | |
| GBOP Children's Benefits | 572 | |
| GBOP Special Grants | 8,329 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distribution | | 2,419,849 |
| | | ----- |
| Fund operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$9,104,268 |
| | | ----- |
| Consisting of: | | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | | \$1,350,196 |
| Invest. in Methodist Foundation, Inc. | | 8,903,864 |
| Invest. in Supernnuate Endowment | | 100,469 |
| Invest. in Deposit Fund | | 77,798 |
| Invest. in Alma Edgerton | | 5,073 |
| The Methodist Foundation A/R | | 207,618 |
| The Methodist Foundation A/P | | (1,540,750) |
| | | ----- |
| | | \$9,104,268 |
| | | ----- |
| Fund Balance: | | |
| Undesignated | | \$9,098,253 |
| Designated, Alma Edgerton | | 6,015 |
| | | ----- |
| | | \$9,104,268 |
| | | ----- |
| SCHEDULE 19-FUND 4 | | |
| MINISTER'S RETIREMENT FUND | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$3,309,337 |
| Income: | | |
| Conference Budget Receipts | \$97,387 | |
| From ministers (participating) | 62,702 | |
| From institutions | 11,577 | |
| Interest on investments: | | |
| United Methodist Foundation | 314,825 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 486,491 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$3,795,828 |
| Distribution: | | |
| J. Claude Cha [^] fin | \$3,784 | |
| Irving E. Cook | 3,703 | |
| John H. Crum | 2,972 | |
| Herman F. Davis | 3,876 | |
| William H. Farmer | 1,462 | |
| Carlton F. Hirschi | 3,408 | |
| Lawrence E. Lugar | 3,552 | |
| James H. Miller | 5,557 | |
| J. B. Parvin | 5,404 | |
| Haywood Tenney | 1,871 | |
| Withdrawals: | | |
| Diane M. C. Blanchard | 96 | |
| Randy C. Blanchard | 188 | |
| H. Warren Cassiday | 2,174 | |
| Edwin L. Earnhardt | 1,909 | |
| Bernice Reynolds | 1,539 | |
| Donald Settle | 1,761 | |
| 1989 Payments due | 209,562 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distribution | | 252,818 |
| | | ----- |
| Fund operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$3,543,010 |
| | | ----- |
| Consisting of: | | |
| Fund Balance | | \$375,420 |
| Restricted, Members Contribution | | 590,996 |
| Designated, Dividends | | 2,307,668 |
| Designated, Reserves | | 268,926 |
| | | ----- |
| | | \$3,543,010 |
| | | ----- |
| SCHEDULE 20-FUND 8 | | |
| MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$6,635 |
| Income: | | |
| Receipts from Min. Ed. Fund | \$355,140 | |
| Receipts-loan repayment | 850 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 355,990 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$362,625 |
| Distribution: | | |
| General Council on Fin. & Adm. | \$197,415 | |
| Scholarships | 131,873 | |
| Board of Diaconal Min. Grants | 2,906 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total Distribution | | 332,194 |
| | | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$30,431 |
| | | ----- |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$30,431 |
| | | ----- |

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 21-FUND 25
METHODIST BUILDING-OPERATING

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$ - |
| Income: | | |
| Rental | | |
| Land rental-Raleigh Townes | \$139,889 | |
| Budget Receipts | 10,500 | |
| Dividend-General Liability | 20,742 | |
| Other | 545 | |
| | 21,404 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 193,080 |
| | | ----- |
| | | \$193,080 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Maintenance & Repairs | \$17,522 | |
| Utilities | 62,380 | |
| Taxes | 16,010 | |
| Janitorial Service | 20,040 | |
| Insurance | 54,139 | |
| Yard Service | 5,246 | |
| Telephone repair | 471 | |
| Heating and Air Conditioning | 35,758 | |
| Other | 592 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distributions | | 212,158 |
| | | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | (\$19,078) |
| | | ===== |
| Funds available for 1990 | | (\$19,078) |
| | | ===== |

SCHEDULE 22-FUND 27
MEDIA CENTER

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$18,430 |
| Income: | | |
| Membership receipts | \$8,124 | |
| Rental receipts | 85 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 8,209 |
| | | ----- |
| | | \$26,639 |
| Distribution: | | |
| New Software | | \$10,589 |
| | | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$16,050 |
| | | ===== |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$16,050 |
| | | ===== |

SCHEDULE 23-FUND 35
TEN DOLLAR CLUB

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|-----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$69,535 |
| Income: | | |
| Contributions | | 112,440 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$181,975 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Wesleyan Chapel | | \$36,000 |
| Morningstar | 36,000 | |
| Soapstone | 36,000 | |
| Epworth Community Ctr. | 36,000 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total Distribution | | 144,000 |
| | | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/21/89 | | \$ 37,975 |
| | | ===== |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$ 37,975 |
| | | ===== |

SCHEDULE 24-FUND 40
CENTRAL SUPPLIES

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$6,900 |
| Income: | | |
| Postage | \$25,890 | |
| Paper | 17,045 | |
| Supplies | 5,888 | |
| Labels | 2,733 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total Income | | 51,556 |
| | | ----- |
| | | \$58,456 |

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Disbursements | | |
| Postage | \$28,057 | |
| Paper | 16,054 | |
| Supplies | 7,835 | |
| Lables | 401 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total disbursement | | 52,347 |
| | | ----- |
| Fund balance 12/31/89 | | \$6,109 |
| | | ===== |
| Consisting of: | | |
| Bal. with Conf. Treasurer | | (\$12,291) |
| Inventory | | 17,962 |
| Accounts Receivable | | 727 |
| Accounts Payable | | (289) |
| | | ----- |
| | | \$6,109 |
| | | ===== |
| SCHEDULE 25-FUND 43 | | |
| INSURANCE & PENSION | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$1,001,297 |
| Income: | | |
| Receipts from participants | \$4,406,978 | |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 88,780 | |
| Interest from Central Funds | 3,186 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total Income | | 4,498,944 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$5,500,241 |
| | | ----- |
| Distribution: | | |
| Blue Cross | \$2,656,732 | |
| Pensions | 2,177,180 | |
| Insurance | 75,306 | |
| Insurance consultation | 7,378 | |
| WATS line | 17,392 | |
| Data processing | 1,677 | |
| Billings and Adjustment | 3,099 | |
| Other admin. expense | 1,002 | |
| Salary & Other Benefits | 15,000 | |
| Insur Comm expense at Ann Conf | 4,410 | |
| Scholarships Handicap Camping | 652 | |
| Reserve Runoff-MPP | 348,952 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total Distribution | | 5,308,780 |
| | | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$191,461 |
| | | ===== |
| Consisting of: | | |
| Insurance reserve | | 538,856 |
| Undesignated Fund Balance | | (347,395) |
| Accounts Payable | | - |
| | | ----- |
| Fund Balance 12/31/89 | | \$191,461 |
| | | ===== |
| SCHEDULE 26-FUND 67 | | |
| CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES RESERVE FUND | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$265,090 |
| Income: | | |
| Receipts | \$1,500 | |
| Methodist Foundation | 31,580 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 33,080 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$298,170 |
| | | ----- |
| Distribution: | | |
| Expenses | \$286,240 | |
| Tenant Upfit | 8,356 | |
| Leasing Fees | 17,574 | |
| Rent-St. Marks UMC | 1,000 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total Distributions | | 313,170 |
| | | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | (\$15,000) |
| | | ===== |
| Consisting of: | | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | | (\$15,000) |
| | | ----- |
| | | (\$15,000) |
| | | ===== |
| Funds Consist of: | | |
| Fund Balance (Undesignated) | | (\$15,000) |
| | | ----- |
| | | (\$15,000) |
| | | ===== |

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 27-FUND 68
CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

Funds available for use in 1989 \$2,725

Income:

| | | |
|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Registration fees | \$13,400 | |
| Council on Ministries | 13,000 | |
| United Methodist Women | 600 | |
| Special Offerings | 637 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 27,637 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$30,362 |

Distribution:

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Travel-meetings | \$797 | |
| Office expense | 6,292 | |
| Room/Board/Nurse | 11,661 | |
| Staff Honorarium/Travel | 4,910 | |
| Instructional Resources/suppl. | 18 | |
| Special Offerings | 637 | |
| Media supplies/LRC | 683 | |
| Worship/Drama Present./Forum | 1,306 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distribution | | 26,304 |
| | | ----- |

Operating balance 12/31/89 \$4,058

Funds available for 1990 \$4,058

SCHEDULE 28-FUND 79
YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Funds available for use in 1989 \$ -

Income:

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| UN/Washington Study Tour | \$17,766 | |
| Rally Day | 800 | |
| Jr. High Weekend | 3,605 | |
| Trail Hike | 330 | |
| Jr. High Workshop | 10,425 | |
| Music Workshop | 11,315 | |
| ACS | 27,307 | |
| Sr. High Workshop | 9,794 | |
| Sr. High Weekend | 6,560 | |
| Music Ministry | 246 | |
| International Work Team | 2,888 | |
| Training event-Officers/Leader | 6,000 | |
| Contemp. Christian Festival | 11,512 | |
| Bishop's Confirmation Class | 150 | |
| Next Years' Receipt | 3 | |
| Laser | 554 | |
| National Work Team | 375 | |
| Transfer from Fund 1 | 11,027 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 120,657 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$120,657 |

Total distribution:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|
| UN/Washington Study Tour | \$17,891 | |
| Rally Day | 369 | |
| Jr. High Weekend | 3,603 | |
| Trail Hike | 136 | |
| Jr. High Workshop | 13,463 | |
| Music Workshop | 13,503 | |
| ACS | 32,560 | |
| Sr. High Workshop | 12,291 | |
| Sr. High Weekend | 3,764 | |
| International Work Team | 1,185 | |
| Training -Officers/Leaders | 4,842 | |
| Contemp. Christian Festival | 16,521 | |
| Laser | 525 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distribution | | 120,653 |
| | | ----- |

Operating balance 12/31/89 \$4

Fund for use in 1990 \$4

SCHEDULE 29-FUND 81
CAMP DON LEE

Funds available for use in 1989 (\$6,331)

Income:

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Camper fees | \$160,527 |
| Retreat groups | 28,976 |
| Special weekends | 4,398 |
| Store | 26,980 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------------|
| Offerings | 1,397 | |
| Picnics | 361 | |
| Waterfront(Equip.sale) | 570 | |
| Adult sailing program | 2,500 | |
| L.I.T. program | 9,175 | |
| Family camp | 6,219 | |
| Receipts-advance specials | 8,224 | |
| Maintenance budget receipt | 83,015 | |
| Milk fund receipts | 1,107 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 33,449 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | 327,118 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Salaries,Mgr/Dir | \$27,035 | |
| Salaries (summer) | 50,937 | |
| Salaries (retreat) | 16,357 | |
| Salaries (secretary) | 2,610 | |
| Food (summer) | 50,757 | |
| Food (retreat) | 16,512 | |
| Utilities (summer) | 5,673 | |
| Utilities (retreat) | 13,405 | |
| Gas and oil (summer) | 5,423 | |
| Gas and oil (retreat) | 6,462 | |
| Program and supplies | 11,168 | |
| Waterfront supplies, equip. | 22,775 | |
| Store | 32,155 | |
| Insurance | 6,740 | |
| Staff recruitment/training | 1,742 | |
| L.I.T. | 571 | |
| Camperships | 1,093 | |
| House payment | 2,900 | |
| All camps-Don Lee Share | 1,167 | |
| Employer FICA | 5,218 | |
| Advance Specials | 4,228 | |
| Don Lee Maintenance | 20,761 | |
| Don Lee equipment | 4,800 | |
| Don Lee maint. | 9,667 | |
| Vehicle insurance | 1,498 | |
| Umbrella insurance | 857 | |
| Property insurance | 1,027 | |
| Utilities | 3,463 | |
| Camp Maint. insurance liability | 1,282 | |
| Camp Maint. Boat insurance | 572 | |
| Salary maintenance, part-time | 2,133 | |
| Salaries-Maint. Coord. | 12,641 | |
| Camp maint. FICA, Hosp & Life | 5,148 | |
| Workman's Comp-Maintenance | 1,281 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total distribution | | 350,068 |
| | | ----- |
| Fund deficit December 31, 19 ⁸⁸ | | (\$22,950) |
| SCHEDULE 30-FUND 82 | | ===== |
| CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | | \$33,445 |
| Income: | | |
| Camper fees | \$53,160 | |
| Retreat groups | 33,472 | |
| School Camp Groups | 5,817 | |
| Day Camps | 295 | |
| Store | 6,034 | |
| Offerings | 30 | |
| Picnics | 1,385 | |
| Advance Specials | 1,159 | |
| Maintenance Budget Receipt | 80,679 | |
| Milk Fund Receipts | 339 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 182,370 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$215,815 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Salaries-Camp Manager | \$22,470 | |
| Salaries (summer) | 23,566 | |
| Salaries (retreat) | 5,644 | |
| Food (summer) | 14,071 | |
| Food (retreat) | 10,604 | |
| Utilities (summer) | 269 | |
| Utilities (retreat) | 7,901 | |
| Program and supplies | 3,029 | |
| Store | 4,907 | |
| Insurance | 3,180 | |
| Staff recruitment/training | 366 | |
| Camperships | 399 | |
| Horses | 2,350 | |
| All camps-Chestnut Ridge | 993 | |
| Employer FICA | 2,528 | |
| Pension & Retirement | 953 | |
| Continuing Education | 305 | |
| C.R. Maintenance | 4,704 | |
| C.R. Equipment | 1,190 | |
| C.R. Equipment Maintenance | 8,466 | |

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------|
| Utilities | 6,828 | |
| Camp Maint. Insurance Liab | 908 | |
| Camp Maint. Boat Insurance | 1,862 | |
| Property Insurance | 948 | |
| Umbrella Insurance | 791 | |
| Salary Maintenance | | 15,700 |
| Salary Secretary | | 200 |
| Workman's Comp.-Maintenance | | 785 |
| Camp Maint. FICA, Hosp. Pension, & Life | | 7,626 |
| Salary Assistant | | 1,243 |
| | | ----- |
| Total distribution | | 154,786 |
| | | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$61,029 |
| | | ----- |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$61,029 |
| | | ----- |
| SCHEDULE 31-FUND 83 | | |
| CAMP ROCKFISH | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$11,487 | |
| Income: | | |
| Camper fees | \$47,790 | |
| Retreat groups | 24,434 | |
| Special weekends | 942 | |
| School Camp Groups | 5,230 | |
| Day Camps | 8,955 | |
| Store | 4,286 | |
| Offerings | 1,451 | |
| Caravan Camp | 2,245 | |
| Picnics | 2,980 | |
| Advance Specials | 900 | |
| Maintenance Budget Receipts | 53,711 | |
| Milk Fund Receipts | 299 | |
| | ----- | |
| Total income | | 153,223 |
| | | ----- |
| Total | | \$164,710 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Manager/Director | \$23,487 | |
| Salaries (summer) | 24,519 | |
| Salaries (retreat) | 5,648 | |
| Salaries (secretary) | 1,318 | |
| Food (summer) | 7,930 | |
| Food (retreat) | 2,392 | |
| Utilities (summer) | 2,298 | |
| Utilities (retreat) | 2,649 | |
| Swimming Pool | 9,558 | |
| Program and supplies | 5,065 | |
| Waterfront | 2,223 | |
| Store | 3,329 | |
| Insurance | 4,568 | |
| Staff recruitment/training | 546 | |
| Caravan Camp | 109 | |
| White Water Canoe Camp | 652 | |
| Wonder in the Wilderness | 438 | |
| Camperships | 399 | |
| All camps-Rockfish share | 1,474 | |
| Employer FICA | 3,125 | |
| Pension & Retirement | 3,125 | |
| Continuing Education | | 292 |
| Advance Specials | | 1,720 |
| Rockfish Maintenance | | 6,397 |
| Rockfish Equipment | | 3,970 |
| Rockfish Equipment Maintenance | | 2,021 |
| Utilities | | 1,802 |
| Camp Maint. Insurance Liability | | 1,262 |
| Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insurance | | 1,312 |
| Property Insurance | | 803 |
| Umbrella Insurance | | 669 |
| Salary Maintenance-part-time | | 1,185 |
| Salary Maintenance | | 14,560 |
| Workman's Comp.-Maintenance | | 820 |
| Camp Maint. FICA, Mosp. Pension, & Life | | 7,165 |
| | | ----- |
| Total distribution | | 148,830 |
| | | ----- |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$15,880 |
| | | ----- |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$15,880 |
| | | ----- |
| SCHEDULE 32-FUND 84 | | |
| CAMP KERR LAKE | | |
| Funds available for use in 1989 | \$8,238 | |
| Income: | | |
| Camper fees | \$10,168 | |
| Advance Specials | 815 | |
| Maintenance Budget Receipts | 13,148 | |
| | ----- | |

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Total income | | 24,131 |
| Total | | ----- \$32,369 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Salaries (summer) | \$2,669 | ----- |
| Salary Maintenance Program | 200 | |
| Utilities | 2,298 | |
| Program and supplies | 920 | |
| Insurance | 918 | |
| All camps-Kerr Lake share | 616 | |
| Employer FICA | 215 | |
| Workman's Comp-Maintenance | 116 | |
| Maintenance | 2,909 | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 43 | |
| Camp Maint. Insurance Liability | 361 | |
| Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insurance | 723 | |
| Salary Maintenance | 7,638 | |
| Camp Maintenance FICA | 574 | |
| Property Insurance | 90 | |
| Umbrella Insurance | 75 | |
| Total distribution | ----- | 20,365 |
| Operating balance 12/31/89 | | \$12,004 |
| | | ===== |
| Funds available for 1990 | | \$12,004 |
| | | ===== |
| SCHEDULE 33 - FUND 23 | | |
| CONTINGENCY RESERVE FUND | | |
| | 1988 | 1989 |
| Income | | |
| Interest on Checking | \$75,621 | \$82,222 |
| Interest on Investments | 61,725 | 9,497 |
| Interest on Metho. Found. | 426,063 | 486,000 |
| Interest on Church Loans | 40,940 | 22,892 |
| Net Reclaim Last Year | 129,654 | 189,708 |
| Other Receipts | 70,252 | 5,214 |
| Post Audit Receipts | 5,634 | 30,996 |
| Interest Paid | (4,441) | (102,177) |
| | ----- | ----- |
| | \$805,448 | \$724,352 |
| Distribution | | |
| 1989 Budget Supplements | \$72,056 | \$54,921 |
| 1989 Non-Budget Supplements | 444,184 | 162,100 |
| 1990 Budget Supplements | 280,257 | 306,348 |
| 1990 Non-Budget Supplements | 65,218 | 233,200 |
| Audit Adjustments | (2,355) | 3,009 |
| | ----- | ----- |
| | \$859,360 | \$759,578 |
| Net Transfer to Cont. | (\$53,912) | (\$35,226) |
| Prior Yr. Cont. Balance | 845,918 | 792,006 |
| | ----- | ----- |
| Unrestricted Cont. Fund Balance | \$792,006 | \$756,780 |
| Designated Fund Balances | | |
| 1990 Supplements | \$65,218 | \$233,200 |
| Prior year fund balances | 19,127 | 4,255 |
| 1989 Post Audit Receipts | 30,996 | 20,064 |
| | ----- | ----- |
| Total Fund Balances | \$907,347 | \$1,014,299 |
| | ===== | ===== |
| SCHEDULE 34 | | |
| BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1989) | | |
| Conference Claimants-Pensions | \$28,653 | |
| Administrative Staff | 11,900 | |
| Golden Cross Fund | 164 | |
| Native American Asst. to Cabinet | 276 | |
| Conference Secretary's Office | 6,200 | |
| Annual Conference Expense | 7,140 | |
| Conference Directory | 587 | |
| Total | ----- | \$54,920 |
| NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1989) | | |
| Vitalization Project | \$100,000 | |
| Office of Planned Giving | 62,100 | |
| Total | ----- | \$162,100 |
| | ----- | ----- |
| Total for 1989 | | \$217,020 |
| | | ===== |

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 35

BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1990)

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| District Supt, Fund Salaries | \$111,639 |
| Annual Conference Expense | 10,000 |
| Dir. of Ministerial Relations | 8,529 |
| Conf. Treasurer Admn. Staff | 29,480 |
| COM Staff Salaries | 73,040 |
| Bd. of Ordained Ministry | 7,500 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes | 7,500 |
| Campus Ministry | 14,122 |
| Conf. Secretary's Office | 7,162 |
| Camps Maintenance | 13,376 |
| Cabinet Discretionary Fund | 15,000 |
| Conference Claimants-Pensions | 10,000 |
| | ----- |
| Total | \$306,348 |

NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1990)

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Vitalization Project | \$200,000 |
| UMIS-OS Project | 4,000 |
| World Methodist Council | 2,000 |
| Fund for Human Need | 27,200 |
| | ----- |
| Total | \$233,200 |
| | ----- |
| Total for 1990 | \$539,548 |
| | ===== |

CONTENTS

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT | Page |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 1 |
| Statements of net assets | 2 |
| Statements of operations | 3 |
| Statements of changes in net assets | 4 |
| Notes to financial statements | 5 - 6 |

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Unitholders of United
Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1989 and 1988, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1989 and 1988, and the results of its operations and changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

McGladrey & Pullen

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS

December 31, 1989 and 1988

| ASSETS | | | <u>1989</u> | <u>1988</u> |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| INVESTMENTS, at market value | | | | |
| | | <u>Identified Cost</u> | | |
| | | 1989 1988 | | |
| Fixed income securities | \$14,615,697 | \$13,463,178 | \$14,761,697 | \$13,201,014 |
| Common stocks | 6,176,620 | 8,170,877 | 7,620,639 | 8,940,734 |
| Short-term investments | 2,060,847 | 715,282 | 2,060,847 | 715,283 |
| Real estate mortgages | <u>2,806,752</u> | <u>3,155,568</u> | <u>2,806,752</u> | <u>3,155,568</u> |
| | <u>\$25,659,916</u> | <u>\$25,504,905</u> | <u>\$27,249,935</u> | <u>\$26,012,599</u> |
| CASH, including savings account | | | 218,313 | 100,099 |
| DUE FROM OTHER FUNDS | | | 1,540,750 | 1,660,990 |
| ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE | | | 380,564 | - |
| ACCRUED INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS | | | <u>450,880</u> | <u>377,119</u> |
| | | | <u>\$29,840,442</u> | <u>\$28,150,807</u> |
| LIABILITIES | | | | |
| ACCOUNTS PAYABLE | | | \$ 18,163 | \$ 15,187 |
| DIVIDENDS PAYABLE | | | 516,145 | 492,591 |
| DUE TO OTHER FUNDS | | | <u>206,099</u> | <u>476,448</u> |
| | | | <u>\$ 740,407</u> | <u>\$ 984,226</u> |
| NET ASSETS APPLICABLE TO OUTSTANDING UNITS REPRESENTED BY | | | <u>\$29,100,035</u> | <u>\$27,166,581</u> |
| Units at cost, outstanding 18,332,433 units (18,458,075 units in 1988) | | | \$24,043,028 | \$23,676,535 |
| Capital gains reserved | | | 3,466,988 | 2,982,352 |
| Unrealized appreciation of investments | | | <u>1,590,019</u> | <u>507,694</u> |
| | | | <u>\$29,100,035</u> | <u>\$27,166,581</u> |
| NET ASSET VALUE PER OUTSTANDING UNIT | | | <u>\$ 1.59</u> | <u>\$ 1.47</u> |

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

Years Ended December 31, 1989 and 1988

3

| | <u>1989</u> | <u>1988</u> |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Investment income: | | |
| Income: | | |
| Interest | \$ 1,807,415 | \$1,687,967 |
| Dividends | <u>327,850</u> | <u>291,369</u> |
| | <u>\$ 2,135,265</u> | <u>\$1,979,336</u> |
| Expenses: | | |
| Investment fees | \$ 64,563 | \$ 60,612 |
| Mortgage servicing fees | 5,917 | 6,305 |
| Administrative | 12,579 | 13,726 |
| Office of planned giving | 32,735 | - |
| Interest | <u>5,553</u> | <u>-</u> |
| | <u>\$ 121,347</u> | <u>\$ 80,643</u> |
| Net investment income | <u>\$ 2,013,918</u> | <u>\$1,898,693</u> |

| | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|
| Realized and unrealized gain on investments: | | |
| Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities): | | |
| Proceeds from sales | \$12,682,355 | \$7,128,762 |
| Cost of securities sold | <u>11,613,010</u> | <u>6,685,879</u> |
| Net realized gain | \$ 1,069,345 | \$ 442,883 |
| Unrealized appreciation of investments: | | |
| Beginning | \$ 507,694 | \$ 479,705 |
| Ending | <u>1,590,019</u> | <u>507,694</u> |
| Change during year | \$ 1,082,325 | \$ 27,989 |
| Net realized and unrealized gain on investments | \$ 2,151,670 | \$ 470,872 |
| Net increase in net assets resulting from operations | <u>\$ 4,165,588</u> | <u>\$2,369,565</u> |

See Notes to Financial Statements.

4

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS CHANGES

Years Ended December 31, 1989 and 1988

| | <u>1989</u> | <u>1988</u> |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| From investment activities: | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 2,013,918 | \$ 1,898,693 |
| Dividends paid | <u>2,013,918</u> | <u>1,898,693</u> |
| | \$ - | \$ - |
| Net realized gain from security transactions | 1,069,345 | 442,883 |
| Increase in unrealized appreciation of investments | <u>1,082,325</u> | <u>27,989</u> |
| Increase in net assets derived from investment activities | \$ 2,151,670 | \$ 470,872 |
| From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income): | | |
| Net asset value of 1,212,920 and 864,576 units, respectively, issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends | \$ 1,827,957 | \$ 1,285,104 |
| Net asset value of 2,404,179 new units issued (4,948,786 in 1988) | 3,568,678 | 7,170,675 |
| Payment for redemption of 3,742,741 units (23,755 in 1988) | <u>(5,614,851)</u> | <u>(35,188)</u> |
| Increase (decrease) in net assets from unit transactions, representing net addition (reduction) of (125,642) and 5,789,579 units, respectively | \$ (218,216) | \$ 8,420,591 |
| Net increase in net assets | \$ 1,933,454 | \$ 8,891,463 |
| Net assets, beginning | <u>27,166,581</u> | <u>18,275,118</u> |
| Net assets, ending | <u>\$29,100,035</u> | <u>\$27,166,581</u> |

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of operations:

United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church. The Foundation also receives gifts and bequests on behalf of the member organizations.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

Valuation of securities:

Investments are stated at market value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities.

General:

The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units.

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for 1989 and 1988 were as follows:

| | <u>1989</u> | <u>1988</u> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Cost of purchases: | | |
| U. S. Government securities | \$ 7,599,199 | \$ 2,908,215 |
| Short-term investments | 11,070,280 | 9,559,900 |
| Other securities | <u>3,009,782</u> | <u>5,510,890</u> |
| | <u>\$21,679,261</u> | <u>\$17,979,005</u> |
| Proceeds from sales: | | |
| U. S. Government securities | \$ 6,484,607 | \$ 2,557,969 |
| Short-term investments | 8,393,035 | 9,668,900 |
| Other securities | <u>6,197,748</u> | <u>4,570,793</u> |
| | <u>\$21,075,390</u> | <u>\$16,797,662</u> |

Note 3. Subsequent Events

Subsequent to December 31, 1989 the Foundation acquired an additional mortgage loan in the amount of \$700,000 with a term of ten (10) years, interest at the rate of 10%, payable in monthly installments. This investment was funded by liquidation of equity securities.

Also, the market value of common stock and fixed income securities declined by approximately \$135,000 as of March 31, 1990 from December 31, 1989 amounts.

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|-------|
| INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT | 1 |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | |
| Fund balance sheet | 2 |
| Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balance | 3 |
| Notes to financial statements | 4 - 5 |

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees
Board of Missions, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying fund balance sheet of the Board of Missions, Inc., as of December 31, 1989, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balance for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Board's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Board of Missions, Inc., at December 31, 1989, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balance for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

McGladrey & Pullen

Raleigh, North Carolina
April 12, 1990

FUND BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1989

ASSETS

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Cash | \$ 413,492 |
| Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 13,113 |
| Interest receivable | 55,982 |
| Mortgage loans receivable, net of \$27,100 allowance for doubtful loans | 2,715,123 |
| Investments (Note 2) | 670,011 |
| Property | <u>37,465</u> |
| | <u>\$3,905,186</u> |

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Due to conference treasurer | \$ 144,961 |
| Commitments (Note 5) | |
| Fund balance (Note 3) | <u>3,760,225</u> |
| | <u>\$3,905,186</u> |

See Notes to Financial Statements.

3

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1989

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Revenue: | |
| Interest, church loans | \$ 216,928 |
| Interest, other | 39,927 |
| United Methodist Foundation, Inc. | <u>83,124</u> |
| | <u>\$ 339,979</u> |
| Expenses: | |
| Donation of property | \$ 65,576 |
| Accounting | 8,425 |
| Bad debt provision | 27,100 |
| Other | <u>928</u> |
| | <u>\$ 102,029</u> |
| Excess of revenue over expenses | <u>\$ 237,950</u> |
| Fund balance, January 1, 1989, as restated (Note 3) | <u>\$3,522,275</u> |
| Fund balance, December 31, 1989 | <u>\$3,760,225</u> |

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of operations:

The Board of Missions, Inc. was established primarily to encourage the construction of new churches and the remodeling and repairing of existing facilities by providing financial assistance.

A summary of the Board's significant accounting policies follows:

Fund accounting:

The accounts of the Board of Missions, Inc. are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting.

Other accounting policies:

Investments:

Investments are represented in the financial statements in the aggregate at the lower of cost or fair market value. Gains are recognized when securities are sold and losses are recognized either when securities are sold or the aggregate cost exceeds aggregate fair market value. The cost of securities sold is based on a specific-identification basis.

Property:

Property is capitalized at cost or at fair market value as of the date acquired when received by gift. All property consists of undeveloped land and depreciation is not recorded.

Note 2. Investments

All investments are deposited with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Cost and market value as of December 31, 1989 was \$670,011 and \$742,560, respectively.

Note 3. Restatement of Fund Balance

The beginning fund balance has been restated as follows:

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Fund balance, January 1, 1989, as originally reported | \$3,471,308 |
| Adjustment for the net fair market value of property acquired by gift and disposals not previously recorded | \$ 2,092 |
| Adjustment for accrued interest on mortgage loans not previously recorded | <u>48,875</u> |
| Fund balance, January 1, 1989, as restated | <u>\$3,522,275</u> |

Note 4. Donated Services

The Board of Missions receives all management and administrative services from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church. Because of the difficulty in placing a value on such services, no contribution revenue or related expense has been recorded.

Note 5. Commitments

As of December 31, 1989, the Board of Missions had approved approximately \$1,140,000 in new loans to churches which had not been disbursed.

Statistics

SECTION VII



BURLINGTON - Membership

| List No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|-------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services) | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members) | Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith | | |
| 201.0 | 438 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 426 | 136 | 1 | 24 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 98 | 154 | 91 | 10 | 24 | 0 | | |
| 202.0 | 229 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 76 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 24 | 27 | 8 | 99 | 158 | 77 | 0 | 35 | 0 | | | |
| 204.0 | 948 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 913 | 213 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 22 | 12 | 211 | 282 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 204.5 | 681 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 678 | 200 | 3 | 52 | 35 | 0 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 150 | 218 | 110 | 0 | 50 | 3 | | | |
| 205.0 | 289 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 290 | 83 | 8 | 47 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 37 | 77 | 52 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 206.0 | 2203 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2237 | 600 | 32 | 239 | 0 | 19 | 126 | 208 | 102 | 462 | 898 | 367 | 436 | 402 | 19 | 0 | | |
| 207.0 | 344 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 363 | 105 | 7 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 44 | 79 | 38 | 16 | 35 | 8 | 0 | | |
| 208.0 | 330 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 380 | 360 | 145 | 2 | 39 | 50 | 12 | 25 | 30 | 85 | 179 | 125 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 211.0 | 453 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 443 | 150 | 3 | 27 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 162 | 226 | 126 | 17 | 64 | 4 | 0 | | |
| 212.0 | 159 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 78 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 67 | 85 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 212.2 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 172 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 75 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 212.3 | 317 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 312 | 150 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 102 | 160 | 92 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 214.0 | 574 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 557 | 100 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 71 | 88 | 50 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 215.2 | 227 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 68 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 47 | 87 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 216.0 | 275 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 81 | 2 | 31 | 40 | 0 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 25 | 64 | 35 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 217.0 | 251 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246 | 50 | 9 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 109 | 35 | 58 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 218.0 | 488 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 521 | 288 | 21 | 64 | 115 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 81 | 31 | 133 | 275 | 115 | 159 | 210 | 5 | 0 | |
| 219.0 | 1387 | 29 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1410 | 619 | 53 | 166 | 192 | 15 | 61 | 199 | 52 | 199 | 51 | 291 | 277 | 610 | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| 220.0 | 184 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 190 | 87 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 22 | 20 | 45 | 98 | 55 | 35 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 221.0 | 162 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 167 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 40 | 82 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 0 | |
| 221.2 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 36 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 34 | 53 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 221.3 | 155 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 61 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 67 | 118 | 50 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 0 | |
| 221.4 | 368 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 371 | 148 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 37 | 40 | 35 | 141 | 253 | 104 | 43 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 0 | |
| 222.0 | 369 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 366 | 366 | 83 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 29 | 72 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 222.0 | 181 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 183 | 70 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 55 | 99 | 55 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 0 | |
| 227.3 | 181 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 183 | 70 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 55 | 99 | 55 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 0 | |
| 233.0 | 70 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 233.2 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 40 | 5 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 24 | 12 | 26 | 73 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 233.3 | 175 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 55 | 5 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 31 | 79 | 40 | 30 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 224.0 | 199 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 196 | 65 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 81 | 52 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|----|------|------|------|----|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|-----|-------|------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 225.0 | Friendship | 26 | 560 | 36 | 600 | 17 | 470 | 750000 | 210000 | 2100 | 0 | 0 | 4959 | 789 | 0 | 0 | 1017 | 0 | 18 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 145 | 3326 | 26 | 120 | 3411 | | | | | | | | | |
| 226.0 | Christ-Cedar Cliff | 20 | 450 | 32 | 975 | 25 | 2228 | 537000 | 66000 | 35284 | 75500 | 0 | 2237 | 356 | 184 | 60 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2850 | 0 | 0 | 1538 | | | | | | | | | |
| 226.2 | Cedar Cliff | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16778 | 0 | 1269 | 202 | 104 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 872 | | | | | | | | |
| 226.3 | Christ | 20 | 450 | 32 | 975 | 25 | 2228 | 712000 | 66000 | 52062 | 75500 | 0 | 3506 | 558 | 288 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3500 | 0 | 0 | 1538 | | | | | | | | | |
| 227.0 | Fire | 27 | 200 | 150 | 2000 | 55 | 220 | 21860045 | 113608 | 0 | 0 | 13923 | 2214 | 1147 | 312 | 11000 | 312 | 11000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 110 | 102 | 512 | 4937 | 616 | 930 | 5610 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 228.0 | Hick River | 20 | 5794 | 1427 | 15 | 25 | 735000 | 78000 | 386649 | 0 | 0 | 4573 | 727 | 376 | 102 | 2769 | 2250 | 5019 | 25 | 21 | 363 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 50 | 488 | 109646 | 66 | 280 | 3145 | | | | | | | | |
| 229.0 | Hebron | 20 | 0 | 36 | 150 | 15 | 0 | 679000 | 167000 | 0 | 11000 | 0 | 3653 | 578 | 299 | 81 | 1189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4920 | 132 | 160 | 2499 | | | | | | | | |
| 230.0 | Highower | 0 | 0 | 13 | 266 | 0 | 0 | 175000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 111 | 58 | 16 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2858 | 37 | 0 | 481 | | | | | | | | |
| 230.2 | Beaumont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 230.3 | Hebron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75000 | 50000 | 0 | 0 | 888 | 141 | 71 | 20 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 230.4 | Union | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1200 | 15 | 0 | 270500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1588 | 252 | 131 | 56 | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 231.0 | Hillsborough | 0 | 0 | 29 | 1466 | 15 | 0 | 520500 | 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 232.2 | Leasburgh | 26 | 5426 | 60 | 3715 | 24 | 400 | 385000 | 110000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4688 | 742 | 384 | 104 | 1884 | 0 | 1894 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 232.5 | Lebanon-Carr | 8 | 0 | 27 | 4000 | 19 | 200 | 2649000 | 58040 | 18661 | 0 | 0 | 1656 | 263 | 136 | 37 | 75 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 233.0 | Lebanon | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1300 | 17 | 190 | 186000 | 92000 | 2500 | 21000 | 0 | 1663 | 264 | 137 | 170 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 275 | 0 | 30 | 1144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 234.0 | Carr | 0 | 0 | 7 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 138000 | 0 | 22000 | 0 | 561 | 89 | 46 | 13 | 2090 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 690 | 50 | 0 | 366 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 246.2 | Carr | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1400 | 17 | 190 | 324000 | 92000 | 26500 | 21000 | 0 | 2224 | 353 | 183 | 50 | 2560 | 0 | 2260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 965 | 50 | 30 | 1530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 235.0 | Mt.aine | 27 | 0 | 107 | 140 | 22 | 300 | 1105000 | 107000 | 77000 | 0 | 9725 | 1547 | 801 | 217 | 1998 | 0 | 1998 | 225 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 75 | 14100 | 0 | 595 | 6689 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 235.2 | Connolly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 29000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6984 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 235.3 | Milton | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150000 | 43000 | 11400 | 0 | 10920 | 587 | 94 | 0 | 13 | 90 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 235.4 | Senora | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 106000 | 0 | 1889 | 0 | 9548 | 598 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 236.0 | Mount Hermon | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 285000 | 43000 | 13289 | 0 | 27452 | 1185 | 190 | 0 | 13 | 143 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 2510 | 85 | 80 | 3047 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 237.0 | New Hope-Purley | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175000 | 57000 | 22000 | 0 | 861 | 137 | 71 | 19 | 313 | 0 | 313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 237.2 | New Hope | 0 | 0 | 15 | 706 | 0 | 0 | 208700 | 0 | 3037 | 0 | 1360 | 216 | 112 | 30 | 313 | 0 | 313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 237.3 | Purley | 20 | 3000 | 57 | 876 | 10 | 97 | 383700 | 57000 | 25037 | 0 | 2221 | 353 | 183 | 49 | 626 | 0 | 626 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 238.0 | North | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100000 | 25000 | 54621 | 119668 | 0 | 3000 | 477 | 247 | 67 | 891 | 0 | 891 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 500 | 268 | 220 | 2063 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 238.5 | Phillips Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210000 | 1600 | 0 | 0 | 1970 | 100 | 185 | 142 | 40 | 164 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 248.2 | Prospect | 18 | 125 | 22 | 380 | 9 | 0 | 300800 | 85100 | 0 | 0 | 1997 | 317 | 164 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 239.0 | Rock Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175000 | 57000 | 22000 | 0 | 861 | 137 | 71 | 19 | 313 | 0 | 313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 239.2 | Flint Ridge | 0 | 0 | 17 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 466500 | 95000 | 21013 | 0 | 1294 | 206 | 107 | 24 | 210 | 8 | 210 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 239.3 | Rock Creek | 0 | 0 | 17 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 481500 | 95000 | 25863 | 0 | 1433 | 228 | 115 | 34 | 218 | 0 | 218 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1429 | 131 | 120 | 890 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 240.0 | Saint Lukes | 22 | 5062 | 0 | 580 | 9 | 716 | 582650 | 70000 | 7017 | 1800 | 0 | 2025 | 322 | 167 | 45 | 2758 | 0 | 2758 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 241.0 | Salem | 0 | 0 | 31 | 1854 | 20 | 500 | 140000 | 80000 | 40729 | 0 | 3004 | 478 | 0 | 67 | 642 | 0 | 642 | 0 | 13 | 81 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 880 | 0 | 0 | 2066 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 242.0 | Shelphaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190000 | 36000 | 0 | 0 | 2135 | 340 | 50 | 48 | 630 | 0 | 630 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 75 | 250 | 0 | 160 | 1448 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 243.0 | Shelphaw | 25 | 640 | 37 | 1100 | 13 | 54 | 100000 | 7000 | 65888 | 0 | 3398 | 428 | 20 | 40 | 1717 | 0 | 1717 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 244.0 | Shelphawville | 0 | 0 | 34 | 1202 | 10 | 0 | 317000 | 119000 | 7080 | 0 | 1582 | 251 | 130 | 35 | 295 | 0 | 295 | 0 | 266 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 94 | 4201 | 76 | 130 | 2265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 245.0 | Union Grove | 18 | 324 | 15 | 587 | 7 | 200 | 306000 | 75000 | 100000 | 0 | 1582 | 251 | 130 | 35 | 295 | 0 | 295 | 0 | 266 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 94 | 4201 | 76 | 130 | 2265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 246.3 | Walnut Grove | 0 | 0 | 15 | 544 | 16 | 350 | 335000 | 79000 | 27000 | 0 | 2132 | 339 | 175 | 48 | 205 | 100 | 305 | 0 | 363 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 22 | 421 | 2684 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 247.0 | West Orange | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 2 | 0 | 165000 | 0 | 14000 | 0 | 705 | 112 | 58 | 16 | 82 | 336 | 418 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 70 | 484 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 247.2 | Clover Garden | 29 | 250 | 15 | 350 | 0 | 140 | 185000 | 0 | 20000 | 0 | 1593 | 254 | 131 | 36 | 152 | 487 | 639 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 27 | 61 | 120 | 1097 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 247.4 | Orange Chapel | 35 | 350 | 21 | 450 | 2 | 140 | 350000 | 0 | 34000 | 0 | 2298 | 366 | 189 | 52 | 234 | 823 | 1057 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 27 | 101 | 190 | 1581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 248.3 | Yanceyville | 0 | 0 | 12 | 580 | 0 | 0 | 162000 | 44000 | 23366 | 0 | 1387 | 220 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 250.0 | Evergreen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49000 | 0 | 15346 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 113 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

BURLINGTON - Financial

| Last No. | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|-----------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|----|
| | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| 1597 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 |
| 701 | 0 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 |
| 3498 | 0 | 8527 | 150 | 345 | 302 | 3378 | 835 | 0 | 4188 | 926 | 2532 | 4940 | 28160 | 10942 | 3000 | 1216 | 4216 | 2500 | 1800 | 4300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 0 |
| 2042 | 0 | 2200 | 88 | 212 | 177 | 1972 | 835 | 0 | 5177 | 2444 | 541 | 1476 | 4051 | 51000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 908 | 0 | 2458 | 39 | 94 | 78 | 877 | 345 | 141 | 0 | 2878 | 1086 | 240 | 657 | 15990 | 0 | 2910 | 0 | 2910 | 0 | 2450 | 0 | 200 | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| 7605 | 0 | 16691 | 326 | 789 | 657 | 7344 | 2877 | 1098 | 2612 | 12273 | 9101 | 2013 | 505 | 17400 | 3700 | 10200 | 7000 | 3300 | 10300 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| 206.0 | 0 | 2089 | 52 | 125 | 104 | 1162 | 455 | 178 | 905 | 4264 | 1440 | 319 | 871 | 2387 | 25000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 208.0 | 0 | 108 | 90 | 108 | 90 | 1004 | 0 | 0 | 4593 | 0 | 1245 | 753 | 2063 | 16516 | 0 | 6734 | 0 | 6734 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 211.0 | 0 | 2100 | 63 | 154 | 128 | 1429 | 560 | 233 | 0 | 1771 | 392 | 1071 | 2935 | 24280 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2720 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 212.0 | 0 | 247 | 19 | 36 | 30 | 333 | 172 | 80 | 0 | 1570 | 412 | 91 | 249 | 684 | 7472 | 0 | 1750 | 0 | 1750 | 1253 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| 212.3 | 0 | 57 | 14 | 34 | 28 | 314 | 293 | 79 | 669 | 1570 | 390 | 86 | 236 | 646 | 6803 | 0 | 1750 | 0 | 1750 | 1253 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| 214.0 | 0 | 304 | 33 | 70 | 58 | 647 | 125 | 159 | 659 | 3140 | 802 | 177 | 485 | 1330 | 14275 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 3500 | 2506 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 |
| 215.2 | 0 | 120 | 29 | 69 | 58 | 644 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 8139 | 1150 | 254 | 695 | 1906 | 27800 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 216.0 | 0 | 757 | 43 | 105 | 88 | 978 | 387 | 134 | 0 | 3220 | 798 | 176 | 482 | 1322 | 17995 | 0 | 3151 | 0 | 3151 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 217.0 | 0 | 4286 | 43 | 102 | 88 | 978 | 387 | 134 | 0 | 3922 | 1212 | 268 | 733 | 2010 | 18195 | 0 | 11800 | 0 | 11800 | 2000 | 0 | 1575 | 1575 | 0 | 0 |
| 218.0 | 0 | 3500 | 50 | 121 | 100 | 1122 | 440 | 124 | 808 | 3800 | 3591 | 308 | 841 | 2306 | 22978 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 218.0 | 0 | 12053 | 72 | 175 | 146 | 1631 | 639 | 249 | 0 | 7439 | 2021 | 447 | 1223 | 3351 | 30816 | 5200 | 2400 | 2400 | 3600 | 562 | 4162 | 300 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| 219.0 | 0 | 8289 | 252 | 610 | 508 | 5676 | 2176 | 677 | 0 | 7492 | 7034 | 1556 | 4255 | 11660 | 44800 | 16500 | 4400 | 3200 | 7600 | 2500 | 518 | 400 | 918 | 0 | 0 |
| 220.0 | 0 | 579 | 19 | 45 | 38 | 423 | 166 | 90 | 0 | 1558 | 524 | 116 | 317 | 868 | 7670 | 0 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 221.0 | 0 | 860 | 13 | 33 | 27 | 303 | 119 | 85 | 0 | 1174 | 375 | 83 | 227 | 632 | 6645 | 0 | 1194 | 0 | 1194 | 1081 | 126 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 0 |
| 221.3 | 0 | 1544 | 16 | 39 | 32 | 360 | 141 | 79 | 0 | 1262 | 446 | 99 | 270 | 740 | 4991 | 0 | 881 | 0 | 881 | 794 | 91 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 |
| 221.4 | 0 | 3292 | 29 | 74 | 67 | 869 | 341 | 189 | 0 | 3299 | 1077 | 239 | 652 | 1786 | 19139 | 0 | 3360 | 0 | 3360 | 3036 | 350 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 0 |
| 222.0 | 0 | 1697 | 94 | 75 | 825 | 284 | 185 | 88 | 0 | 2848 | 898 | 199 | 543 | 1489 | 18074 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 247.3 | 0 | 500 | 27 | 66 | 55 | 611 | 239 | 88 | 0 | 4560 | 757 | 167 | 458 | 1254 | 12158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 223.0 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 29 | 24 | 270 | 101 | 37 | 0 | 335 | 74 | 203 | 555 | 4592 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 223.2 | 0 | 11 | 28 | 23 | 258 | 101 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1542 | 320 | 71 | 193 | 530 | 6354 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 223.3 | 0 | 25 | 39 | 57 | 47 | 528 | 202 | 87 | 0 | 1542 | 655 | 145 | 396 | 1085 | 10946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 224.0 | 0 | 94 | 79 | 94 | 79 | 879 | 344 | 100 | 0 | 2938 | 1089 | 241 | 659 | 1806 | 15595 | 0 | 3300 | 0 | 3300 | 3300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 225.0 | 0 | 3604 | 0 | 145 | 120 | 1345 | 527 | 0 | 810 | 3807 | 1667 | 369 | 1008 | 2763 | 17078 | 0 | 2809 | 0 | 2809 | 5133 | 3757 | 0 | 3757 | 0 | 0 |
| 1597 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 1478 | 0 |
| 701 | 0 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 62 | 30 |
| 3498 | 0 | 8527 | 150 | 345 | 302 | 3378 | 835 | 0 | 4188 | 926 | 2532 | 4940 | 28160 | 10942 | 3000 | 1216 | 4216 | 2500 | 1800 | 4300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 0 |
| 2042 | 0 | 2200 | 88 | 212 | 177 | 1972 | 835 | 0 | 5177 | 2444 | 541 | 1476 | 4051 | 51000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 908 | 0 | 2458 | 39 | 94 | 78 | 877 | 345 | 141 | 0 | 2878 | 1086 | 240 | 657 | 15990 | 0 | 2910 | 0 | 2910 | 0 | 2450 | 0 | 200 | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| 7605 | 0 | 16691 | 326 | 789 | 657 | 7344 | 2877 | 1098 | 2612 | 12273 | 9101 | 2013 | 505 | 17400 | 3700 | 10200 | 7000 | 3300 | 10300 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| 206.0 | 0 | 2089 | 52 | 125 | 104 | 1162 | 455 | 178 | 905 | 4264 | 1440 | 319 | 871 | 2387 | 25000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 208.0 | 0 | 108 | 90 | 108 | 90 | 1004 | 0 | 0 | 4593 | 0 | 1245 | 753 | 2063 | 16516 | 0 | 6734 | 0 | 6734 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 211.0 | 0 | 2100 | 63 | 154 | 128 | 1429 | 560 | 233 | 0 | 1771 | 392 | 1071 | 2935 | 24280 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2720 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 212.0 | 0 | 247 | 19 | 36 | 30 | 333 | 172 | 80 | 0 | 1570 | 412 | 91 | 249 | 684 | 7472 | 0 | 1750 | 0 | 1750 | 1253 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| 212.3 | 0 | 57 | 14 | 34 | 28 | 314 | 293 | 79 | 669 | 1570 | 390 | 86 | 236 | 646 | 6803 | 0 | 1750 | 0 | 1750 | 1253 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| 214.0 | 0 | 304 | 33 | 70 | 58 | 647 | 125 | 159 | 659 | 3140 | 802 | 177 | 485 | 1330 | 14275 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 3500 | 2506 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 |
| 215.2 | 0 | 120 | 29 | 69 | 58 | 644 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 8139 | 1150 | 254 | 695 | 1906 | 27800 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 216.0 | 0 | 4286 | 43 | 102 | 88 | 978 | 387 | 134 | 0 | 3922 | 1212 | 268 | 733 | 2010 | 18195 | 0 | 11800 | 0 | 11800 | 2000 | 0 | 1575 | 1575 | 0 | 0 |
| 217.0 | 0 | 3500 | 50 | 121 | 100 | 1122 | 440 | 124 | 808 | 3800 | 3591 | 308 | 841 | 2306 | 22978 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 218.0 | 0 | 12053 | 72 | 175 | 146 | 1631 | 639 | 249 | 0 | 7439 | 2021 | 447 | 1223 | 3351 | 30816 | 5200 | 2400 | 2400 | 3600 | 562 | 4162 | 300 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| 219.0 | 0 | 8289 | 252 | 610 | 508 | 5676 | 2176 | 677 | 0 | 7492 | 7034 | 1556 | 4255 | 11660 | 44800 | 16500 | 4400 | 3200 | 7600 | 2500 | 518 | 400 | 918 | 0 | 0 |
| 220.0 | 0 | 579 | 19 | 45 | 38 | 423 | 166 | 90 | 0 | 1558 | 524 | 116 | 317 | 868 | 7670 | 0 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 221.0 | 0 | 860 | 13 | 33 | 27 | 303 | 119 | 85 | 0 | 1174 | 375 | 83 | 227 | 632 | 6645 | 0 | 1194 | 0 | 1194 | 1081 | 126 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 0 |
| 221.3 | 0 | 1544 | 16 | 39 | 32 | 360 | 141 | 79 | 0 | 1262 | 446 | 99 | 270 | 740 | 4991 | 0 | 881 | 0 | 881 | 794 | 91 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 |
| 221.4 | 0 | 3292 | 29 | 74 | 67 | 869 | 341 | 189 | 0 | 3299 | 1077 | 239 | 652 | 1786 | 19139 | 0 | 3360 | 0 | 3360 | 3036 | 350 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 0 |
| 222.0 | 0 | 1697 | 94 | 75 | 825 | 284 | 185 | 88 | 0 | 2848 | 898 | 199 | 543 | 1489 | 18074 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 247.3 | 0 | 500 | 27 | 66 | 55 | 611 | 239 | 88 | 0 | 4560 | 757 | 167 | 458 | 1254 | 12158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0</ | | | | | | |

BURLINGTON - Financial

| List No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | GFA CHURCH NUMBER | GFA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | Grand total paid | Outreach Ministries Apportioned | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Paid |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | | | | | | | |
| 201.0 | Bellmont | William V. Taylor | 450415 | 05 | Alamance | 16870 | 2637 | 14626 | 0 | 17289 | 850 | 115026 | 20603 | 20603 | 20603 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 202.0 | Belth | Sandra J. Corner | 450222 | 05 | Alamance | 4503 | 2600 | 8150 | 0 | 8543 | 418 | 63275 | 9049 | 9049 | 9049 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 204.0 | Bavis Street | William C. Spencer | 450288 | 05 | Alamance | 30255 | 14220 | 53868 | 5085 | 10000 | 867 | 213739 | 45138 | 45138 | 45138 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 204.5 | Emanuel | Glenn B. Everett | 450346 | 05 | Alamance | 7800 | 5125 | 29540 | 0 | 7453 | 600 | 129710 | 26349 | 26349 | 26349 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 205.0 | Faith | Jack L. Hunter | 450346 | 05 | Alamance | 6404 | 3543 | 19125 | 0 | 7453 | 701 | 81705 | 11714 | 11714 | 11714 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 206.0 | Front Street | Jerry S. Dodson | 450324 | 05 | Alamance | 108700 | 50680 | 139020 | 146049 | 0 | 4059 | 721613 | 98126 | 98126 | 98126 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 207.0 | Grace | Edward M. Gunter | 450368 | 05 | Alamance | 10869 | 3818 | 9897 | 0 | 62861 | 0 | 1050 | 146650 | 15523 | 15523 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 208.0 | Saint Paul | William L. Wolfe | 450381 | 05 | Alamance | 6940 | 4815 | 15267 | 17650 | 0 | 900 | 95666 | 13421 | 13421 | 13421 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 211.0 | West Burlington | William L. Wolfe | 450448 | 05 | Alamance | 15657 | 5714 | 14385 | 14000 | 0 | 1052 | 104087 | 19091 | 19091 | 19091 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 212.0 | Belth | Otto H. C. Hardt | 450461 | 05 | Alamance | 0 | 1924 | 4415 | 0 | 7104 | 0 | 31723 | 4447 | 4447 | 4447 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 212.3 | Camp Springs | Otto H. C. Hardt | 450437 | 05 | Caswell | 0 | 3805 | 2864 | 0 | 1958 | 0 | 25775 | 4201 | 4201 | 4201 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 212.3 | Charge total | | | | | | 5729 | 7279 | 0 | 9062 | 0 | 57498 | 8648 | 8648 | 8648 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 214.0 | Carboro | James H. Coile | 451421 | 05 | Orange | 18854 | 2966 | 12487 | 8009 | 2334 | 785 | 107200 | 18858 | 18858 | 18858 | 65.7% | | | | |
| 215.2 | Cedar Grove | David L. Harvin | 451443 | 05 | Orange | 0 | 549 | 7618 | 0 | 781 | 385 | 46962 | 8600 | 8600 | 8600 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 216.0 | Aldersgate | Susan Lutz Allred | 451465 | 05 | Orange | 12342 | 1972 | 13365 | 0 | 3060 | 1206 | 92976 | 13070 | 13070 | 13070 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 217.0 | Anity | Richard C. Vaughan | 451476 | 05 | Orange | 0 | 4590 | 13000 | 4100 | 130000 | 927 | 209316 | 14997 | 14997 | 14997 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 218.0 | Orange | Rene O. Bideaux | 451512 | 05 | Orange | 24552 | 15587 | 24381 | 0 | 221864 | 462 | 391691 | 21793 | 21793 | 21793 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 219.0 | University | William H. Gattis | 451487 | 05 | Orange | 42436 | 28212 | 45355 | 0 | 6000 | 5137 | 362059 | 75837 | 75837 | 75837 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 220.0 | Chestnut Ridge | Philip R. Maynard | 452094 | 05 | Orange | 0 | 3105 | 6671 | 25500 | 27008 | 362 | 87523 | 5648 | 5648 | 5648 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 221.0 | Cobb Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 221.2 | Belth | Virgil B. Huffman | 450528 | 05 | Caswell | 0 | 2332 | 3335 | 0 | 576 | 0 | 23033 | 4046 | 4046 | 4046 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 221.3 | Locust Hill | Virgil B. Huffman | 450530 | 05 | Caswell | 0 | 1420 | 1674 | 0 | 1021 | 0 | 15602 | 2757 | 2757 | 2757 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 221.4 | Shady Grove | Virgil B. Huffman | 450552 | 05 | Caswell | 0 | 2845 | 3715 | 0 | 3535 | 0 | 28050 | 4813 | 4813 | 4813 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 222.0 | Encland | Stuart Tucker | 451842 | 05 | Orange | 0 | 6597 | 8724 | 0 | 3535 | 100 | 46055 | 9683 | 9683 | 9683 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 222.3 | Concord | Robert T. McLahorn | 451881 | 05 | Alamance | 0 | 3108 | 1749 | 75 | 6941 | 312 | 56475 | 8159 | 8159 | 8159 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 223.0 | Eno | Bruce D. Phillips | 451864 | 05 | Orange | 0 | 1419 | 4690 | 0 | 4500 | 100 | 20006 | 3610 | 3610 | 3610 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 223.2 | Eno | Bruce D. Phillips | 452037 | 05 | Orange | 0 | 1743 | 3276 | 0 | 4500 | 100 | 18286 | 3446 | 3446 | 3446 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 223.3 | Palmer's Grove | Bruce D. Phillips | 452037 | 05 | Orange | 0 | 3162 | 7966 | 0 | 4500 | 200 | 38292 | 7056 | 7056 | 7056 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 224.0 | Fairview | Robert M. Morgan | 450541 | 05 | Alamance | 0 | 1588 | 3800 | 5700 | 9200 | 352 | 60989 | 11744 | 11744 | 11744 | 100.0% | | | | |

DURHAM - Membership

| Last No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|---|------------------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | | | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by denominations other than United Methodist churches | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 252.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members) | Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church in 1989 joining the Church in 1989 | | | | |
| 301.0 Allensville-Trinity | 183 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 192 | 18 | 5 | 20 | 91 | 0 | 12 | 51 | 11 | 60 | 114 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 3 | | |
| 301.2 Allensville | 167 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 169 | 28 | 2 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 60 | 80 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 301.3 Trinity | 350 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 361 | 361 | 163 | 7 | 42 | 24 | 0 | 22 | 36 | 16 | 120 | 194 | 88 | 0 | 64 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| 302.2 Andrews Chapel | 112 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 120 | 53 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 28 | 47 | 28 | 11 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 303.0 Mount Bethel | 331 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 352 | 353 | 125 | 41 | 47 | 65 | 7 | 21 | 32 | 25 | 94 | 162 | 98 | 15 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 304.0 Banks-Grove Hill | 146 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 145 | 60 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 39 | 72 | 46 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 304.2 Banks | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 29 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 48 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 304.3 Grove Hill | 207 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 204 | 89 | 1 | 18 | 39 | 1 | 16 | 30 | 12 | 62 | 120 | 72 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 305.0 Brookland-Brookdale | 99 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 32 | 53 | 23 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 305.2 Brookland | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 188 | 188 | 67 | 0 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 53 | 78 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 305.3 Brookdale | 289 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 288 | 288 | 112 | 3 | 19 | 59 | 0 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 85 | 131 | 65 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 306.0 Community | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 108 | 40 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 21 | 39 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 307.0 Concord | 206 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 213 | 98 | 2 | 40 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 47 | 15 | 50 | 123 | 65 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 308.0 Concord | 294 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 280 | 88 | 2 | 39 | 25 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 15 | 50 | 113 | 50 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 309.0 Aldersgate | 426 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 447 | 450 | 181 | 15 | 106 | 19 | 9 | 32 | 99 | 25 | 75 | 229 | 97 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 310.0 Asbury | 828 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 812 | 812 | 173 | 10 | 26 | 47 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 16 | 200 | 261 | 155 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 311.0 Asbury Temple | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 77 | 47 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 30 | 36 | 26 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 312.0 Bethany | 652 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 649 | 649 | 153 | 7 | 35 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 28 | 18 | 59 | 124 | 66 | 42 | 123 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 328.2 Bethesda | 55 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 61 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 29 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 314.0 Branson | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 315.0 Calvary | 332 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 318 | 318 | 100 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 96 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 316.0 Carr | 496 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 491 | 500 | 116 | 2 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 100 | 141 | 86 | 43 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 317.0 Duke's Chapel | 365 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 341 | 361 | 83 | 2 | 34 | 15 | 0 | 23 | 36 | 64 | 137 | 260 | 23 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 318.0 Duke Memorial | 1218 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 976 | 980 | 304 | 5 | 97 | 23 | 2 | 42 | 24 | 22 | 364 | 549 | 226 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 319.0 Epworth | 1415 | 36 | 46 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1477 | 1486 | 454 | 26 | 340 | 100 | 20 | 55 | 180 | 50 | 234 | 519 | 208 | 65 | 155 | 30 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 320.0 Glendale Heights | 410 | 11 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 453 | 454 | 165 | 9 | 46 | 54 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 58 | 102 | 60 | 10 | 95 | 8 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 321.0 Lakewood | 205 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 66 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 68 | 88 | 40 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 323.0 McManen | 487 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 508 | 508 | 182 | 14 | 74 | 28 | 8 | 23 | 70 | 19 | 153 | 265 | 105 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 324.0 Parkwood | 519 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 521 | 521 | 152 | 5 | 47 | 50 | 11 | 18 | 41 | 32 | 64 | 155 | 60 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 325.0 Pleasant Green | 211 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 232 | 111 | 12 | 35 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 39 | 10 | 46 | 116 | 63 | 18 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 326.0 Saint Paul | 450 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 443 | 443 | 128 | 3 | 29 | 31 | 0 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 112 | 171 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 326.5 Reurrection | 63 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 126 | 19 | 10 | 51 | 75 | 9 | 12 | 45 | 9 | 58 | 124 | 50 | 35 | 25 | 65 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 327.0 Trinity | 161 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 894 | 906 | 232 | 6 | 48 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 50 | 28 | 212 | 304 | 117 | 102 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|------|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|------|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|---|---|
| 330.0 | Fletcher's Chapel | 307 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 309 | 309 | 104 | 4 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 55 | 101 | 65 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| 331.0 | Granville's Chapel | 105 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 79 | 39 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 35 | 67 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 3 | | | | |
| 331.2 | Bethel | 114 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 104 | 48 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 53 | 81 | 45 | 12 | 16 | 3 | | | |
| 331.3 | Gray Rock | 219 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 181 | 183 | 87 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 88 | 148 | 80 | 16 | 34 | 6 | | | |
| 332.0 | Granville-Vance | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 332.2 | Hargrove Chapel | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 332.3 | Saint Peters | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 332.4 | Zora Chapel | 256 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 69 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 333.0 | City Road | 229 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 233 | 233 | 95 | 5 | 18 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 6 | 79 | 127 | 78 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 334.0 | First | 1366 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1340 | 1340 | 265 | 16 | 77 | 62 | 5 | 40 | 98 | 28 | 215 | 381 | 235 | 100 | 240 | 5 | 0 | | |
| 335.0 | White Memorial | 169 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 124 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 43 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 335.5 | Hernon | 89 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 92 | 27 | 1 | 20 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 28 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 336.0 | Leas Chapel--Warren's Grove | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 102 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 44 | 63 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 336.2 | Lea's Chapel | 147 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 142 | 57 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 59 | 78 | 42 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 336.3 | Warren's Grove | 251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 244 | 244 | 97 | 3 | 9 | 48 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 103 | 141 | 72 | 27 | 17 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 350.2 | Narrow's Chapel | 272 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 273 | 273 | 92 | 1 | 31 | 67 | 0 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 60 | 122 | 79 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 322.2 | Massey | 37 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 337.0 | Mount Sylvan | 907 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 929 | 929 | 303 | 12 | 130 | 71 | 13 | 35 | 120 | 52 | 252 | 459 | 216 | 162 | 275 | 11 | 0 | | |
| 338.0 | Mount Tabor--Riverview | 96 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 95 | 28 | 0 | 8 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 338.2 | Mount Tabor | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 338.3 | Riverview | 113 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 113 | 28 | 0 | 11 | 51 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 339.2 | Helena | 183 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 179 | 75 | 1 | 48 | 43 | 0 | 12 | 34 | 17 | 25 | 88 | 50 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 339.3 | Mount Tirzah | 85 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 89 | 59 | 5 | 19 | 33 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 65 | 26 | 6 | 112 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 340.0 | Mount Zion | 278 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 272 | 105 | 0 | 23 | 63 | 0 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 36 | 84 | 53 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 340.5 | Oak Grove | 513 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 515 | 515 | 102 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 34 | 18 | 48 | 116 | 74 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 341.0 | Oxford | 812 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 813 | 813 | 182 | 7 | 19 | 65 | 6 | 21 | 37 | 35 | 177 | 268 | 108 | 6 | 174 | 4 | 0 | | |
| 342.3 | Salem | 129 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 130 | 50 | 0 | 11 | 52 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 52 | 83 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 343.0 | Rehobeth-Harris Chapel | 137 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 140 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 343.2 | Harris Chapel | 184 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 185 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 40 | 78 | 65 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 343.3 | Renoboth | 320 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 | 325 | 100 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 50 | 94 | 81 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 344.0 | Rougemont | 130 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 133 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 55 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 344.2 | New Bethel | 83 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 85 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 31 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 344.3 | Rougemont | 48 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 | 34 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 46 | 21 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 344.4 | Union Grove | 261 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 264 | 92 | 2 | 11 | 42 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 93 | 136 | 72 | 14 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| 345.0 | Ca-Vel | 149 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 151 | 56 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 30 | 35 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 346.0 | Grace | 332 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 336 | 336 | 130 | 8 | 17 | 47 | 4 | 15 | 41 | 16 | 107 | 179 | 95 | 7 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 347.0 | Longhurst | 270 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 258 | 72 | 1 | 16 | 39 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 35 | 61 | 37 | 0 | 62 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| 348.0 | Long Memorial | 764 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 761 | 761 | 215 | 3 | 52 | 17 | 9 | 27 | 65 | 36 | 160 | 288 | 137 | 30 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| 341.5 | Salem | 204 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 181 | 181 | 93 | 1 | 13 | 46 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 35 | 72 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 349.0 | Stem-Bullock's | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 349.2 | Bullock's | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 79 | 25 | 0 | 12 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 40 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 349.3 | Stem | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 107 | 31 | 0 | 12 | 43 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 40 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 342.4 | Stoval | 41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 350.3 | Tabernaacle | 133 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 132 | 60 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 63 | 105 | 62 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 351.0 | Good Shepherd | 0 | 9 | 44 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 65 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 48 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

DURHAM - Financial

| List No. | ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--------------------|------|--------------------------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|--|-----|-----------------------------|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | | | | | | | |
| | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Lake Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension | Factor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Factor's utilities | 66A | Associate's(s) utilities | 66B | Total utilities | 67A | Associate's(s) travel | 67B | Associate's(s) travel | Total travel | 67 | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | 68A | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | 68B | Total other cash allowances |
| 301.0 | Allensville-Trinity | 542 | 0 | 23 | 56 | 47 | 524 | 318 | 93 | 1615 | 0 | 649 | 144 | 392 | 1076 | 9400 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 223 | 0 | 223 | 0 | 223 | |
| 301.2 | Brookland | 389 | 0 | 17 | 40 | 34 | 375 | 318 | 84 | 0 | 1615 | 465 | 103 | 281 | 771 | 9400 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 100 | 9400 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| 301.3 | Trinity | 931 | 0 | 1382 | 40 | 81 | 899 | 636 | 177 | 1615 | 1615 | 1114 | 247 | 673 | 1847 | 18800 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 323 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 323 | 0 | 323 | 0 | 323 | | |
| 302.2 | Andrews Chapel | 381 | 0 | 126 | 40 | 33 | 368 | 304 | 57 | 0 | 1003 | 456 | 101 | 276 | 756 | 6581 | 0 | 1350 | 0 | 1350 | 0 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 303.0 | Mount Bethel | 1305 | 0 | 687 | 76 | 135 | 113 | 1260 | 160 | 728 | 3792 | 1562 | 345 | 945 | 2589 | 17416 | 0 | 5063 | 0 | 5063 | 1364 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 1364 | 0 | 1364 | 0 | 1364 | | | |
| 304.0 | Banks-Grove Hill | 487 | 0 | 600 | 21 | 51 | 42 | 365 | 73 | 0 | 1851 | 583 | 129 | 353 | 966 | 10988 | 0 | 1170 | 0 | 1170 | 130 | 1170 | 1170 | 1170 | 1170 | 130 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 130 | | | |
| 304.2 | Banks | 241 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 21 | 233 | 196 | 30 | 0 | 997 | 289 | 64 | 175 | 479 | 5916 | 0 | 630 | 0 | 630 | 70 | 630 | 630 | 630 | 630 | 70 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 70 | | | |
| 304.3 | Grove Hill | 728 | 0 | 600 | 31 | 76 | 63 | 703 | 103 | 0 | 2848 | 872 | 193 | 528 | 1445 | 16904 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 200 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 200 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 200 | | | |
| 305.0 | Brookland-Brookdale | 343 | 0 | 15 | 36 | 30 | 331 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 410 | 91 | 248 | 680 | 8429 | 0 | 1297 | 0 | 1297 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | | |
| 305.2 | Brookland | 796 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 69 | 769 | 292 | 0 | 0 | 1481 | 953 | 211 | 576 | 1580 | 8429 | 0 | 1297 | 0 | 1297 | 0 | 1297 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 305.3 | Brookdale | 1139 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 119 | 99 | 1100 | 292 | 49 | 0 | 1481 | 1363 | 302 | 824 | 2260 | 16858 | 0 | 2594 | 0 | 2594 | 2568 | 2568 | 2568 | 2568 | 2568 | 2568 | 2568 | 2568 | 2568 | 2568 | | |
| 306.0 | Community | 548 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 47 | 529 | 364 | 56 | 0 | 1444 | 656 | 145 | 1087 | 9658 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | | |
| 307.0 | Concord | 1067 | 0 | 2350 | 46 | 111 | 92 | 1030 | 113 | 0 | 3879 | 1277 | 282 | 772 | 2117 | 21822 | 0 | 3653 | 0 | 3653 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | | |
| 308.0 | Creedmoor | 1000 | 0 | 500 | 43 | 104 | 86 | 966 | 750 | 340 | 4360 | 1197 | 282 | 724 | 1984 | 22736 | 0 | 3034 | 0 | 3034 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | | |
| 309.0 | Aldersgate | 1363 | 35 | 21334 | 58 | 141 | 118 | 1316 | 960 | 0 | 4873 | 1631 | 361 | 987 | 2704 | 30000 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | | |
| 310.0 | Asbury | 2001 | 0 | 9339 | 86 | 208 | 173 | 1933 | 962 | 429 | 1039 | 4158 | 2395 | 530 | 1449 | 29082 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 2520 | 2520 | 2520 | 2520 | 2520 | 2520 | 2520 | 2369 | 0 | 2369 | | | |
| 311.0 | Asbury Temple | 532 | 0 | 1056 | 0 | 55 | 46 | 514 | 50 | 0 | 6166 | 637 | 141 | 385 | 1055 | 7562 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 312.0 | Bethany | 2205 | 144 | 4156 | 0 | 229 | 191 | 2129 | 336 | 0 | 4410 | 2638 | 584 | 1596 | 31023 | 0 | 2820 | 0 | 2820 | 6062 | 123 | 6062 | 6062 | 6062 | 6062 | 123 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 123 | | | |
| 328.2 | Bethesda | 116 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 112 | 365 | 0 | 3813 | 0 | 139 | 84 | 231 | 6005 | 0 | 2311 | 0 | 2311 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | | |
| 314.0 | Branson | 186 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 49 | 135 | 369 | 369 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 315.0 | Calvary | 1552 | 0 | 3105 | 0 | 161 | 134 | 1498 | 658 | 0 | 3339 | 1857 | 411 | 1123 | 3078 | 19000 | 0 | 2925 | 0 | 2925 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | 2800 | | |
| 316.0 | Carr | 1356 | 0 | 2872 | 0 | 161 | 117 | 1310 | 599 | 0 | 3041 | 1623 | 359 | 982 | 2691 | 15976 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 4000 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | | |
| 317.0 | Duke's Chapel | 1000 | 0 | 1539 | 0 | 104 | 86 | 945 | 0 | 0 | 3130 | 1196 | 245 | 723 | 1983 | 18750 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | 3300 | | |
| 318.0 | Duke's Chapel | 6895 | 10 | 23015 | 296 | 716 | 596 | 6658 | 1062 | 736 | 7759 | 8251 | 1825 | 6991 | 13678 | 33860 | 0 | 3540 | 0 | 3540 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | | |
| 319.0 | Duke Memorial | 5167 | 0 | 6411 | 736 | 536 | 447 | 4990 | 0 | 1420 | 9367 | 6184 | 1368 | 3740 | 10251 | 41160 | 9352 | 10736 | 3000 | 13736 | 3667 | 3667 | 3667 | 3667 | 3667 | 65 | 3752 | 2823 | 1215 | 4038 | | | |
| 320.0 | Epoworth | 1125 | 0 | 947 | 38 | 117 | 76 | 849 | 720 | 196 | 0 | 3655 | 1347 | 298 | 815 | 2232 | 2170 | 0 | 2300 | 0 | 2300 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | | |
| 321.0 | Lakewood | 880 | 0 | 1685 | 0 | 97 | 76 | 869 | 577 | 105 | 2927 | 1053 | 233 | 637 | 1745 | 16720 | 0 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | | |
| 322.0 | Glendale Heights | 1125 | 0 | 8674 | 94 | 228 | 189 | 2117 | 825 | 241 | 4188 | 0 | 2623 | 280 | 1587 | 4349 | 24100 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | | |
| 323.0 | McHannan | 858 | 0 | 917 | 38 | 117 | 76 | 849 | 577 | 105 | 2927 | 1053 | 233 | 637 | 1745 | 16720 | 0 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | | |
| 324.0 | Parkwood | 2192 | 0 | 8674 | 94 | 228 | 189 | 2117 | 825 | 241 | 4188 | 0 | 2623 | 280 | 1587 | 4349 | 24100 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | | |
| 325.0 | Plantain Green | 665 | 0 | 917 | 38 | 117 | 76 | 849 | 577 | 105 | 2927 | 1053 | 233 | 637 | 1745 | 16720 | 0 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | 2701 | | |
| 326.0 | Saint Paul | 1635 | 0 | 5870 | 0 | 170 | 141 | 1578 | 850 | 124 | 4317 | 1956 | 433 | 1183 | 3243 | 24747 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | 2400 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 330.0 Fletcher's Chapel | 998 | 0 | 18 | 43 | 104 | 86 | 964 | 621 | 100 | 670 | 3371 | 1194 | 284 | 722 | 1980 | 18572 | 0 | 2300 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 300 | 0 | 300 |
| 331.0 Granville Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 331.2 Bethel | 198 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 191 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 939 | 236 | 52 | 143 | 392 | 3649 | 0 | 2500 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331.3 Gray Rock | 279 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 29 | 24 | 269 | 182 | 55 | 0 | 722 | 334 | 74 | 202 | 554 | 3569 | 0 | 2500 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 63 | 63 |
| 331.5 Charge total | 477 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 50 | 41 | 460 | 354 | 55 | 0 | 1661 | 570 | 126 | 345 | 946 | 7218 | 0 | 5000 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 63 | 63 |
| 332.0 Granville-Vance | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 332.2 Hargrove Chapel | 370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 38 | 32 | 357 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 443 | 98 | 268 | 734 | 7485 | 0 | 1190 | 1260 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 332.3 Saint Peters | 51 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 37 | 102 | 2419 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 332.4 Zora Chapel | 421 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 43 | 36 | 406 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 504 | 112 | 305 | 836 | 10522 | 0 | 1190 | 1790 | 0 | 1790 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 333.0 Charge total | 865 | 0 | 500 | 36 | 88 | 73 | 816 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 3282 | 1011 | 224 | 612 | 2020 | 1676 | 0 | 2000 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 242 | 0 | 242 |
| 333.0 City Road | 3689 | 0 | 5235 | 158 | 383 | 319 | 3563 | 0 | 725 | 0 | 6441 | 4415 | 977 | 2671 | 7319 | 38060 | 0 | 4240 | 4500 | 0 | 4500 | 1663 | 0 | 1663 |
| 334.0 First | 139 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 1326 | 0 | 167 | 37 | 101 | 276 | 10158 | 0 | 2000 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 300 | 0 | 300 | |
| 335.0 White Memorial | 192 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 186 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 230 | 51 | 139 | 381 | 4900 | 0 | 700 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 335.3 Hermon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 336.0 Lees Chapel-Warren's Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 336.2 Lees Chapel | 371 | 0 | 453 | 16 | 38 | 32 | 358 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 1380 | 443 | 98 | 268 | 735 | 8417 | 0 | 935 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 336.3 Warren's Grove | 430 | 85 | 0 | 45 | 37 | 416 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 1380 | 515 | 114 | 311 | 854 | 8417 | 0 | 935 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| 336.5 Charge total | 801 | 85 | 453 | 16 | 83 | 69 | 774 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 2760 | 958 | 212 | 579 | 1589 | 16834 | 0 | 1870 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 100 | 0 | 100 |
| 350.2 Marrow's Chapel | 341 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 29 | 329 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 408 | 90 | 247 | 677 | 18000 | 0 | 2000 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | |
| 337.2 Massey | 201 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 194 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 361 | 240 | 53 | 145 | 399 | 4338 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | |
| 338.0 Mount Sylvan | 3416 | 0 | 7697 | 146 | 355 | 295 | 3298 | 1681 | 436 | 0 | 14438 | 4087 | 904 | 2472 | 6776 | 34615 | 16184 | 2700 | 2520 | 3400 | 2400 | 5800 | 0 | 0 |
| 338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 338.2 Mount Tabor | 304 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 26 | 293 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 637 | 363 | 80 | 220 | 602 | 7900 | 0 | 2083 | 1548 | 0 | 1548 | 1008 | 0 | 1008 |
| 338.3 Riverview | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 37 | 8 | 22 | 62 | 1250 | 0 | 400 | 252 | 0 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 338.5 Charge total | 335 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 29 | 323 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 725 | 400 | 88 | 242 | 664 | 9150 | 0 | 2483 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 1008 | 0 | 1008 |
| 339.2 Helena | 306 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 26 | 296 | 365 | 0 | 0 | 1444 | 367 | 81 | 222 | 608 | 9726 | 0 | 2432 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 339.3 Mount Zion | 291 | 0 | 282 | 13 | 30 | 25 | 281 | 365 | 32 | 0 | 1444 | 349 | 77 | 211 | 578 | 3667 | 0 | 6331 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 340.0 Mount Zion | 798 | 0 | 2500 | 34 | 83 | 69 | 770 | 0 | 137 | 632 | 2317 | 955 | 211 | 578 | 1583 | 16800 | 0 | 2700 | 2700 | 0 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 340.5 Oak Grove | 922 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 96 | 80 | 891 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 1104 | 244 | 648 | 1830 | 15350 | 0 | 4415 | 4415 | 0 | 4514 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 341.0 Oxford | 2433 | 0 | 2500 | 104 | 253 | 210 | 2349 | 873 | 125 | 0 | 4431 | 2911 | 644 | 1761 | 4826 | 25100 | 0 | 4000 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 100 | 0 | 100 |
| 342.3 Salem | 388 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 40 | 33 | 374 | 365 | 0 | 394 | 2243 | 464 | 103 | 281 | 769 | 9758 | 0 | 2400 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 343.0 Rehobeth-Harris Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 343.2 Harris Chapel | 452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2964 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6846 | 0 | 6103 | 1360 | 0 | 1360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 343.3 Rehoboth | 452 | 0 | 379 | 0 | 47 | 39 | 437 | 0 | 90 | 2964 | 1922 | 541 | 120 | 327 | 897 | 7958 | 0 | 4659 | 1360 | 0 | 1360 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 343.5 Charge total | 552 | 0 | 379 | 0 | 47 | 39 | 437 | 0 | 90 | 2964 | 1922 | 541 | 120 | 327 | 897 | 14804 | 0 | 8762 | 2720 | 0 | 2720 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 344.0 Roussaint | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 344.2 New Bethel | 169 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 163 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 949 | 202 | 45 | 122 | 335 | 3835 | 0 | 2400 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 344.3 Roussaint | 186 | 0 | 184 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 179 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 949 | 222 | 49 | 134 | 368 | 6235 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 344.4 Union Grove | 151 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 146 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 949 | 181 | 40 | 110 | 300 | 3835 | 0 | 2400 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 344.5 Charge total | 506 | 0 | 337 | 0 | 53 | 44 | 488 | 561 | 0 | 0 | 2847 | 605 | 134 | 366 | 1003 | 13905 | 0 | 5400 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 345.0 Ca-Vel | 543 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 56 | 47 | 524 | 365 | 0 | 0 | 1444 | 649 | 144 | 393 | 1076 | 8396 | 0 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 346.0 Grace | 881 | 0 | 1225 | 30 | 91 | 76 | 851 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2909 | 1034 | 233 | 638 | 1748 | 19104 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 2619 | 0 | 2619 |
| 347.0 Longhurst | 695 | 0 | 3988 | 30 | 72 | 60 | 671 | 561 | 135 | 606 | 2848 | 831 | 184 | 503 | 3378 | 16834 | 0 | 1870 | 2762 | 0 | 2762 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 348.0 Long Memorial | 3364 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 34 | 29 | 3248 | 0 | 384 | 0 | 4028 | 945 | 209 | 571 | 1566 | 15000 | 0 | 3704 | 4138 | 0 | 4138 | 500 | 0 | 500 |
| 341.5 Salem | 789 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 82 | 68 | 762 | 561 | 0 | 0 | 2848 | 945 | 209 | 571 | 1566 | 15000 | 0 | 3704 | 1950 | 0 | 1950 | 125 | 0 | 125 |
| 349.0 Stem-Bullock's | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 349.2 Bullock's | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 481 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3189 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 349.3 Stem | 189 | 0 | 179 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 182 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 963 | 226 | 50 | 137 | 375 | 6377 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 349.5 Charge total | 192 | 0 | 179 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 185 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 1444 | 230 | 51 | 139 | 381 | 9566 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 342.4 Stovall | 70 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 67 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 18 | 50 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 350.3 Tabernacle | 515 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 53 | 45 | 497 | 364 | 67 | 0 | 1444 | 616 | 136 | 373 | 1022 | 12068 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 351.0 Good Shepherd | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| 329.0 Ellis Chapel | 451853 | 10 Durham | 0 | 0 | 1050 | 1680 | 0 | 2820 | 0 | 16176 | 2125 | 2125 | 100.0% |
| 330.0 Fletcher's Chapel | 451886 | 10 Durham | 0 | 4410 | 1637 | 12645 | 0 | 6764 | 354 | 70066 | 12878 | 12878 | 100.0% |
| 331.0 Granville Circuit | 451911 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 377 | 4346 | 2821 | 378 | 170 | 18812 | 3548 | 2550 | 71.9% |
| 331.2 Bethel | 451900 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 1166 | 4825 | 1744 | 378 | 372 | 20507 | 3814 | 3600 | 94.4% |
| 331.3 Gray Rock | 451900 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 1543 | 9171 | 4565 | 378 | 482 | 39319 | 7362 | 6150 | 83.5% |
| Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 332.0 Granville-Vance | 967210 | 10 Vance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 775 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 873 | 341 | 0 | 0.0% |
| 332.2 Harrowe Chapel | 967208 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 2267 | 1613 | 1613 | 0 | 0 | 26889 | 5375 | 4775 | 88.8% |
| 332.3 Saint Peters | 966977 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1340 | 987 | 0 | 0 | 5931 | 1678 | 661 | 39.4% |
| 332.4 Zora Chapel | 457347 | 10 Vance | 0 | 0 | 2267 | 9225 | 2600 | 0 | 0 | 33693 | 7394 | 5436 | 73.5% |
| 333.0 City Road | 457347 | 10 Vance | 0 | 0 | 1856 | 7070 | 4589 | 8047 | 475 | 65118 | 10901 | 10901 | 100.0% |
| 334.0 First | 457360 | 10 Vance | 0 | 73760 | 19000 | 4202 | 136906 | 0 | 2238 | 350190 | 47602 | 47602 | 100.0% |
| 335.0 White Memorial | 457405 | 10 Vance | 0 | 0 | 605 | 6175 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 24623 | 1796 | 1796 | 100.0% |
| 335.5 Hermon | 451636 | 10 Vance | 0 | 0 | 3800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12812 | 2480 | 2480 | 100.0% |
| 336.0 Leas Chapel-Harren's Grove | 452106 | 10 Person | 0 | 0 | 1044 | 4615 | 8463 | 6500 | 332 | 40322 | 4781 | 4781 | 100.0% |
| 336.3 Harren's Grove | 452174 | 10 Person | 0 | 0 | 3048 | 6093 | 0 | 526 | 349 | 28344 | 5552 | 5552 | 100.0% |
| 336.4 Harren's Grove | 452174 | 10 Person | 0 | 0 | 4092 | 10708 | 8463 | 7026 | 681 | 68666 | 10333 | 10333 | 100.0% |
| 350.2 Harrow's Chapel | 451658 | 10 Vance | 0 | 0 | 1750 | 2950 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 36251 | 7327 | 4400 | 60.1% |
| 322.2 Hassey | 451751 | 10 Durham | 0 | 0 | 191 | 2119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10631 | 2593 | 2593 | 100.0% |
| 337.0 Mount Sylvan | 452004 | 10 Durham | 0 | 62778 | 14907 | 57434 | 76005 | 32333 | 3463 | 395988 | 44069 | 44069 | 100.0% |
| 338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview | 451875 | 10 Durham | 0 | 0 | 2091 | 1400 | 0 | 3129 | 175 | 24254 | 4932 | 3918 | 79.4% |
| 338.2 Mount Tabor | 451955 | 10 Durham | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1750 | 0 | 3300 | 0 | 7490 | 400 | 400 | 100.0% |
| 338.3 Riverview | 451955 | 10 Durham | 0 | 0 | 2091 | 3150 | 0 | 6429 | 175 | 31744 | 5332 | 4318 | 81.0% |
| 339.2 Helena | 451614 | 10 Person | 0 | 1800 | 2232 | 6456 | 0 | 541 | 651 | 34305 | 5807 | 3952 | 68.1% |
| 339.3 Mount Tirzah | 452026 | 10 Person | 0 | 0 | 1516 | 3065 | 6181 | 92 | 32 | 29511 | 3758 | 3758 | 100.0% |
| 340.0 Mount Zion | 452050 | 10 Person | 0 | 3600 | 2420 | 12214 | 0 | 4517 | 92 | 62376 | 10294 | 10294 | 100.0% |
| 340.5 Oak Grove | 452152 | 10 Person | 0 | 1560 | 4293 | 7057 | 0 | 405 | 712 | 53242 | 11899 | 11899 | 100.0% |
| 341.0 Oxford | 452061 | 10 Granville | 0 | 40993 | 5121 | 28647 | 0 | 9600 | 2545 | 168573 | 31386 | 31386 | 100.0% |
| 342.3 Salem | 452083 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 1266 | 1572 | 0 | 2237 | 276 | 28493 | 5000 | 5000 | 100.0% |
| 343.0 Rehobeth-Harris Chapel | 457952 | 10 Vance | 0 | 0 | 681 | 2463 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18417 | 5555 | 0 | 0.0% |
| 343.2 Harris Chapel | 453751 | 10 Vance | 0 | 600 | 1350 | 2892 | 0 | 9198 | 0 | 36424 | 3656 | 5836 | 100.0% |
| 343.3 Renobeth | 453751 | 10 Vance | 0 | 600 | 2031 | 5335 | 0 | 9198 | 0 | 54841 | 11591 | 5836 | 51.2% |
| Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 344.0 Rogerson | 451933 | 10 Orange | 0 | 281 | 1063 | 554 | 0 | 2500 | 140 | 16847 | 2314 | 2177 | 94.1% |
| 344.2 New Bethel | 452128 | 10 Durham | 0 | 281 | 534 | 4267 | 0 | 4290 | 135 | 20534 | 2394 | 2394 | 100.0% |
| 344.3 Rogerson | 452130 | 10 Durham | 0 | 281 | 893 | 1023 | 0 | 4290 | 144 | 12751 | 1954 | 1954 | 100.0% |
| 344.4 Union Grove | 452130 | 10 Durham | 0 | 843 | 2490 | 5844 | 0 | 6795 | 420 | 48132 | 6662 | 6525 | 97.9% |
| 345.0 Ca-Vel | 452141 | 10 Person | 0 | 1200 | 1479 | 3494 | 0 | 11099 | 0 | 27496 | 7000 | 7000 | 100.0% |
| 346.0 Grace | 452185 | 10 Person | 0 | 3387 | 5712 | 6988 | 0 | 3375 | 299 | 69560 | 11368 | 11368 | 100.0% |
| 347.0 Longhurst | 452015 | 10 Person | 0 | 0 | 3725 | 630 | 0 | 3375 | 299 | 47079 | 8965 | 8965 | 100.0% |
| 348.0 Long Memorial | 452163 | 10 Person | 0 | 49958 | 10250 | 45700 | 0 | 25500 | 1760 | 220804 | 43404 | 43404 | 100.0% |
| 341.5 Salem | 450676 | 10 Person | 0 | 1140 | 3071 | 6812 | 0 | 13900 | 166 | 65177 | 10184 | 10184 | 100.0% |
| 349.0 Stem-Bullock's | 451363 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4637 | 42 | 42 | 100.0% |
| 349.2 Bullock's | 452208 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 628 | 1133 | 0 | 287 | 84 | 13437 | 3250 | 2437 | 75.0% |
| 349.3 Stem | 452208 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 628 | 1458 | 0 | 287 | 84 | 18074 | 3292 | 2479 | 75.3% |
| 342.4 Stoval | 451671 | 10 Granville | 0 | 0 | 1700 | 1600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4255 | 892 | 892 | 100.0% |
| 350.3 Tabernacle | 457611 | 10 Vance | 0 | 0 | 1384 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25254 | 6645 | 6645 | 100.0% |
| 351.0 Good Shepherd | 451818 | 10 Durham | 0 | 2825 | 6426 | 19268 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 30363 | 0 | 0 | N/A |

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

| List No. | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|------------------------|---|---|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | | |
| Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Clarage Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) | Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 | on Confession of Faith | | | |
| 401.0 Ahsokie | 489 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 493 | 143 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 39 | 16 | 16 | 106 | 178 | 93 | 26 | 36 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 402.0 Albenarle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 402.3 Hacksays | 55 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 51 | 35 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| 402.3 Pleasant Grove | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 402.4 Hebron | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Charge total | 155 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 138 | 150 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 55 | 93 | 96 | 23 | 30 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| 403.0 Aulander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 403.2 Aulander | 48 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 48 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 403.3 Colerain | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 403.4 Saint Frances | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Charge total | 86 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 86 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 48 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 404.0 Chowan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 404.2 Anderson | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 45 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 404.3 Bethany | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 29 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 404.4 Center Hill | 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 27 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 404.5 Evans | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 119 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 122 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 38 | 75 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 406.0 Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 406.2 Creswell | 44 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 406.3 Holly Grove | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 406.4 Mount Hermon | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 158 | 60 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 29 | 73 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 219 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 214 | 70 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 84 | 129 | 55 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 407.0 Currituck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 407.2 Hebron | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 55 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 80 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 52 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 407.3 Mount Zion | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 117 | 40 | 0 | 16 | 230 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 52 | 78 | 50 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Charge total | 179 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 172 | 95 | 0 | 96 | 230 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 60 | 100 | 69 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 408.0 Edenton | 364 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 355 | 355 | 145 | 12 | 48 | 8 | 5 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 68 | 151 | 65 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 410.0 City Road | 437 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 442 | 442 | 136 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 43 | 18 | 79 | 158 | 97 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 411.0 First | 933 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 918 | 925 | 257 | 14 | 85 | 140 | 12 | 69 | 93 | 45 | 157 | 364 | 177 | 120 | 178 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 412.0 Riverside | 360 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 323 | 323 | 70 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 28 | 69 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 413.0 Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 413.2 Gatesville | 117 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 117 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 40 | 58 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 413.3 Philadelphia | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 68 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 32 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 413.4 Zion | 123 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 123 | 68 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 14 | 37 | 88 | 60 | 40 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 311 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 308 | 308 | 113 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 33 | 46 | 77 | 178 | 104 | 58 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

| List No. | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interomnational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Lake Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension | Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Pastor's base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | Associate's(s)' utilities | Total utilities | Pastor's travel | Associate's(s)' travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | Other cash allowances (paid to associate(s)) | Total other cash allowances | |
| 401.0 Ahsokie | 2039 | | 1035 | 87 | 212 | 176 | 1969 | 1037 | 246 | 350 | 6316 | 2640 | 540 | 1476 | 4065 | 23422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 200 | 0 | 200 | |
| 402.0 Albemarle | | | 0 | 0 | 22 | 19 | 207 | 236 | 0 | 197 | 700 | 257 | 57 | 155 | 425 | 6485 | 0 | 716 | 0 | 716 | 693 | 693 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 402.2 Mackeys | 214 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 188 | 887 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5306 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 540 | 540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 402.3 Pleasant Grove | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 0 | 0 | 241 | 835 | 218 | 48 | 132 | 362 | 5529 | 0 | 724 | 0 | 724 | 657 | 657 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 402.4 Hebron | 183 | | 0 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 176 | 288 | 0 | 626 | 2422 | 475 | 105 | 287 | 787 | 17320 | 0 | 1980 | 0 | 1980 | 1890 | 1890 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 402.5 Evans | 397 | | 0 | 0 | 41 | 35 | 383 | 748 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 403.0 Aulander | | | 0 | 0 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 1372 | 223 | 49 | 135 | 369 | 8513 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 936 | 936 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 403.2 Aulander | 186 | | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1082 | 46 | 10 | 28 | 77 | 6712 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 738 | 738 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 403.3 Cotrain | 39 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 48 | 11 | 29 | 80 | 1146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 403.4 Saint Frances | 40 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 403.4 Charge total | 265 | | 0 | 0 | 25 | 27 | 236 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 2639 | 317 | 70 | 192 | 526 | 16371 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 404.0 Chowan | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 404.2 Anderson | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 556 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6681 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 720 | 720 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 404.3 Bethany | 140 | | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 135 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 556 | 167 | 37 | 101 | 277 | 4176 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 450 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 404.4 Center Hill | 146 | | 0 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 441 | 174 | 39 | 105 | 289 | 3341 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 400 | 360 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 404.5 Evans | 76 | | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 333 | 91 | 20 | 55 | 151 | 2506 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 270 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 404.5 Charge total | 362 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 349 | 487 | 0 | 0 | 1886 | 432 | 96 | 261 | 717 | 16704 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 406.0 Creswell | | | 0 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 121 | 129 | 26 | 0 | 559 | 150 | 33 | 91 | 248 | 2770 | 0 | 510 | 0 | 510 | 510 | 510 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | |
| 406.2 Holly Grove | 125 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 320 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 406.3 Mount Hemon | 708 | | 0 | 0 | 30 | 74 | 61 | 684 | 616 | 0 | 3081 | 848 | 188 | 513 | 1405 | 13210 | 0 | 2430 | 0 | 2430 | 2430 | 107 | 0 | 107 | 0 | | |
| 406.4 Charge total | 833 | | 0 | 0 | 89 | 35 | 87 | 72 | 121 | 0 | 3685 | 998 | 221 | 604 | 1653 | 16300 | 0 | 2985 | 0 | 2985 | 2985 | 2985 | 137 | 0 | 137 | 0 | |
| 407.0 Currituck | | | 0 | 0 | 184 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 137 | 22 | 1492 | 169 | 37 | 102 | 281 | 8419 | 0 | 933 | 0 | 933 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 407.2 Hebron | 142 | | 0 | 0 | 31 | 26 | 293 | 387 | 0 | 0 | 1492 | 363 | 80 | 219 | 601 | 8816 | 0 | 977 | 0 | 977 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 407.3 Mount Zion | 305 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2984 | 532 | 117 | 321 | 882 | 17235 | 0 | 1910 | 0 | 1910 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 407.3 Charge total | 445 | | 0 | 0 | 46 | 38 | 430 | 773 | 0 | 0 | 3267 | 1944 | 630 | 1176 | 3223 | 25000 | 0 | 10000 | 0 | 10000 | 4000 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 408.0 Edenton | 924 | | 0 | 0 | 250 | 70 | 169 | 140 | 177 | 0 | 3582 | 1118 | 267 | 676 | 1853 | 20720 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 2800 | 2720 | 2720 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | |
| 410.0 City Road | 934 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1928 | 9061 | 3931 | 870 | 2378 | 6517 | 38100 | 16600 | 2400 | 2400 | 4800 | 4800 | 1800 | 4800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 411.0 First | 3285 | | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 463 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 14 | 39 | 106 | 16000 | 0 | 2191 | 0 | 2191 | 2500 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 412.0 Riverside | 54 | | 0 | 0 | 6 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1119 | 358 | 79 | 217 | 594 | 6250 | 0 | 1100 | 0 | 1100 | 869 | 869 | 75 | 0 | 75 | 0 | |
| 413.0 Gatesville | 299 | | 0 | 13 | 31 | 26 | 289 | 2940 | 60 | 0 | 1164 | 376 | 83 | 227 | 623 | 6546 | 0 | 1100 | 0 | 1100 | 886 | 886 | 75 | 0 | 75 | 0 | |
| 413.2 Gatesville | 314 | | 0 | 32 | 33 | 27 | 303 | 306 | 37 | 0 | 1164 | 376 | 83 | 227 | 623 | 7056 | 0 | 1100 | 0 | 1100 | 885 | 885 | 75 | 0 | 75 | 0 | |
| 413.3 Philadelphia | 374 | | 0 | 469 | 16 | 39 | 32 | 359 | 326 | 0 | 6242 | 445 | 98 | 269 | 738 | 7056 | 0 | 1100 | 0 | 1100 | 885 | 885 | 75 | 0 | 75 | 0 | |
| 413.4 Zion | 985 | | 0 | 601 | 42 | 103 | 85 | 951 | 3572 | 0 | 8525 | 1179 | 260 | 713 | 1955 | 19852 | 0 | 3300 | 0 | 3300 | 2640 | 2640 | 225 | 0 | 225 | 0 | |
| 413.4 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

| List No. | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|----|------|------|----|------|
| | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| 427-5 Perkins | 0 | 0 | 40 | 34 | 374 | 416 | 76 | 0 | 464 | 103 | 281 | 769 | 10400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1040 | 0 | 1040 | 0 | 1040 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 428-0 Perquinans | 0 | 119 | 20 | 22 | 241 | 260 | 51 | 0 | 990 | 298 | 66 | 180 | 494 | 5531 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 1200 | 67 | 0 | 67 |
| 428-2 Cedar Grove | 249 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 241 | 260 | 51 | 0 | 990 | 298 | 66 | 180 | 494 | 5531 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 1200 | 67 | 0 | 67 |
| 428-3 Epworth | 249 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 241 | 260 | 51 | 0 | 990 | 298 | 66 | 180 | 494 | 5531 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 1200 | 67 | 0 | 67 |
| 428-4 Oak Grove | 156 | 0 | 116 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 150 | 260 | 51 | 0 | 990 | 186 | 41 | 113 | 309 | 5531 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 967 | 0 | 1200 | 67 | 0 | 67 |
| Charge total | 654 | 0 | 435 | 50 | 68 | 57 | 632 | 780 | 153 | 0 | 2970 | 782 | 173 | 473 | 1297 | 16593 | 0 | 2631 | 0 | 2631 | 0 | 3600 | 201 | 0 | 201 |
| 429-0 Plymouth Memorial | 878 | 0 | 8178 | 38 | 91 | 76 | 848 | 836 | 144 | 0 | 3180 | 1051 | 233 | 636 | 1742 | 18380 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 3500 | 200 | 0 | 200 |
| 430-0 Plymouth | 1844 | 0 | 1954 | 0 | 159 | 1780 | 1134 | 213 | 4310 | 2206 | 488 | 1335 | 3658 | 24300 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 2400 | 2638 | 0 | 2638 |
| 407-4 Sharon | 659 | 12 | 25 | 28 | 68 | 57 | 637 | 750 | 85 | 0 | 6166 | 789 | 175 | 477 | 1308 | 13794 | 0 | 5000 | 0 | 5000 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 432-0 South Camden | 654 | 0 | 28 | 68 | 57 | 631 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 782 | 173 | 473 | 1297 | 12500 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 200 | 0 | 200 |
| 432-2 Camden | 247 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 239 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 296 | 65 | 179 | 480 | 7616 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 810 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 432-3 Wesley | 901 | 0 | 28 | 94 | 78 | 870 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 1078 | 238 | 652 | 1787 | 20116 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 2810 | 200 | 0 | 200 |
| Charge total | 450 | 0 | 47 | 39 | 435 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1491 | 539 | 119 | 326 | 893 | 8216 | 0 | 1575 | 0 | 1575 | 0 | 1575 | 0 | 2225 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 433-0 South Mills | 62 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 74 | 16 | 45 | 123 | 1474 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 615 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 433-2 McBride | 418 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 36 | 404 | 0 | 1347 | 500 | 111 | 303 | 830 | 7272 | 0 | 1575 | 0 | 1575 | 0 | 1575 | 0 | 1208 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 433-3 Sharon | 930 | 0 | 200 | 18 | 96 | 80 | 899 | 0 | 3108 | 1113 | 246 | 674 | 1846 | 16962 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 4048 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 433-4 Trinity | 930 | 0 | 200 | 18 | 96 | 80 | 899 | 0 | 3108 | 1113 | 246 | 674 | 1846 | 16962 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 4048 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 136 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 132 | 139 | 27 | 0 | 425 | 163 | 36 | 99 | 271 | 3109 | 0 | 315 | 0 | 315 | 0 | 315 | 0 | 366 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| 434-0 Tyrrell | 114 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 110 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 425 | 137 | 30 | 83 | 221 | 2156 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 366 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| 434-2 Cedar Grove | 136 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 110 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 425 | 137 | 30 | 83 | 221 | 2156 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 366 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| 434-3 Wesley Chapel | 564 | 0 | 1250 | 0 | 59 | 444 | 558 | 120 | 1986 | 675 | 149 | 408 | 1118 | 12487 | 0 | 1470 | 0 | 1470 | 0 | 1470 | 0 | 1669 | 280 | 0 | 280 |
| 434-4 Wesley Memorial | 814 | 0 | 1700 | 0 | 85 | 71 | 786 | 147 | 2836 | 975 | 215 | 590 | 1616 | 17752 | 0 | 2085 | 0 | 2085 | 0 | 2085 | 0 | 2401 | 400 | 0 | 400 |
| Charge total | 381 | 0 | 40 | 33 | 368 | 426 | 56 | 314 | 1624 | 456 | 101 | 276 | 756 | 7693 | 0 | 1980 | 0 | 1980 | 0 | 1980 | 0 | 1250 | 442 | 0 | 442 |
| 435-0 Union-Newbegun | 335 | 0 | 35 | 29 | 323 | 349 | 0 | 314 | 1328 | 400 | 89 | 242 | 664 | 7345 | 0 | 1620 | 0 | 1620 | 0 | 1620 | 0 | 1050 | 442 | 0 | 442 |
| 435-3 Union | 716 | 0 | 75 | 62 | 691 | 775 | 56 | 628 | 2952 | 856 | 190 | 518 | 1420 | 15038 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 2300 | 884 | 0 | 884 |
| Charge total | 1091 | 0 | 47 | 113 | 94 | 1054 | 0 | 188 | 0 | 1306 | 289 | 790 | 2165 | 20911 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 436-0 Bethany | 104 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 100 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 507 | 124 | 28 | 75 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 437-0 Windsor | 1605 | 0 | 476 | 60 | 146 | 121 | 1357 | 1200 | 148 | 0 | 5575 | 1681 | 372 | 1017 | 2787 | 24500 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 437-2 Cashie | 1509 | 0 | 476 | 64 | 157 | 130 | 1457 | 1200 | 174 | 0 | 6082 | 1805 | 400 | 1092 | 2993 | 27650 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 437-3 Windsor | 1509 | 0 | 476 | 64 | 157 | 130 | 1457 | 1200 | 174 | 0 | 6082 | 1805 | 400 | 1092 | 2993 | 27650 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 1509 | 0 | 476 | 64 | 157 | 130 | 1457 | 1200 | 174 | 0 | 6082 | 1805 | 400 | 1092 | 2993 | 27650 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

| Last No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | GGA CHURCH NUMBER | GGA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | Grand total paid | Outreach Ministries Apportioned | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Paid |
|----------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 |  |  |  |  |  | 79 | 80 |
| 401.0 | Ahoshkie | Denny C. Wise | 452403 | 15 | Hertford | 0 | 28962 | 22460 | 21660 | 0 | 13160 | 753 | 163632 | 26307 | 26307 | 26307 | 100.00% | 30.00% | | |
| 402.0 | Albion | Robert B. Craig | 453282 | 15 | Washington | 0 | 0 | 700 | 1975 | 0 | 1435 | 118 | 16108 | 2577 | 2577 | 2766 | 107.3% | 0.00% | | |
| 402.2 | Backways | Robert B. Craig | 452915 | 15 | Washington | 0 | 100 | 990 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 133 | 9775 | 2468 | 2468 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | | |
| 402.3 | Pleasant Grove | Robert B. Craig | 452948 | 15 | Washington | 0 | 0 | 370 | 2477 | 0 | 5368 | 382 | 19563 | 3733 | 3733 | 2355 | 63.0% | 0.00% | | |
| 402.4 | Hebron | Robert B. Craig | 452948 | 15 | Washington | 0 | 100 | 2020 | 4452 | 0 | 7803 | 653 | 45446 | 8780 | 8780 | 5121 | 58.3% | 0.00% | | |
| 403.0 | Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 403.2 | Aulander | Laura G. Early | 458240 | 15 | Bertie | 0 | 0 | 100 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 15457 | 3571 | 2400 | 2400 | 67.2% | 0.00% | | |
| 403.3 | Colerain | Laura G. Early | 458251 | 15 | Bertie | 0 | 0 | 188 | 1693 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 11277 | 3202 | 300 | 15.6% | 0.00% | | | |
| 403.4 | Saint Frances | Laura G. Early | 458273 | 15 | Bertie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3273 | 516 | 350 | 101.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 403.4 | Saint Frances | Laura G. Early | 458273 | 15 | Bertie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3273 | 516 | 350 | 101.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 404.0 | Chowan | | | | | | | 288 | 3493 | 0 | 0 | 387 | 29007 | 7288 | 3420 | 46.9% | 0.00% | | | |
| 404.2 | Anderson | Luther V. High, Jr. | 452458 | 15 | Perquimans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 9192 | 3121 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | | | |
| 404.3 | Bethany | Luther V. High, Jr. | 452471 | 15 | Perquimans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 7987 | 2069 | 1801 | 87.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 404.4 | Center Hill | Luther V. High, Jr. | 452493 | 15 | Chowan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 844 | 7509 | 1879 | 1879 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 404.5 | Evans | Luther V. High, Jr. | 452516 | 15 | Chowan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6101 | 980 | 980 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 406.0 | Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 406.2 | Creswell | Leonard Owen Fair | 452505 | 15 | Washington | 0 | 0 | 1348 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7599 | 1616 | 1616 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 406.3 | Holly Grove | Leonard Owen Fair | 452573 | 15 | Tyrrell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 455 | 180 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | | | |
| 406.4 | Holy Hermon | Leonard Owen Fair | 452618 | 15 | Washington | 0 | 2840 | 12298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 241 | 49062 | 9139 | 9139 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 407.0 | Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 407.0 | Currituck | Emit C. McCall | 452675 | 15 | Currituck | 0 | 327 | 984 | 2437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18074 | 3707 | 1826 | 49.3% | 0.00% | | | |
| 407.2 | Hebron | Emit C. McCall | 452697 | 15 | Currituck | 0 | 0 | 380 | 2356 | 14126 | 1847 | 114 | 36489 | 4904 | 3909 | 79.7% | 0.00% | | | |
| 407.3 | Mount Zion | Emit C. McCall | 452697 | 15 | Currituck | 0 | 0 | 327 | 1364 | 4793 | 14126 | 1847 | 114 | 36489 | 4904 | 3909 | 79.7% | 0.00% | | |
| 408.0 | Edenton | Ralph I. Epps, Sr. | 452560 | 15 | Chowan | 0 | 16440 | 2262 | 23800 | 0 | 8450 | 1405 | 125657 | 20964 | 20964 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 410.0 | Fly Road | Charles E. McKenzie | 452562 | 15 | Pasquotank | 0 | 0 | 5265 | 22447 | 2920 | 9258 | 900 | 85699 | 15020 | 12050 | 80.2% | 0.00% | | | |
| 411.0 | Fly Road | Emerson H. Thompson, Jr. | 452594 | 15 | Pasquotank | 0 | 43663 | 9099 | 56839 | 13873 | 7276 | 5631 | 290737 | 42383 | 42383 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 412.0 | Riverside | Lawrence C. Higgins | 452660 | 15 | Pasquotank | 0 | 0 | 2007 | 3272 | 0 | 0 | 836 | 27768 | 8730 | 692 | 7.9% | 0.00% | | | |
| 413.0 | Gatesville | Daniel D. Bowman | 452642 | 15 | Gates | 0 | 0 | 366 | 3032 | 0 | 55 | 624 | 21221 | 3864 | 3864 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 413.3 | Gatesville | Daniel D. Bowman | 452196 | 15 | Gates | 0 | 0 | 371 | 3378 | 0 | 10960 | 580 | 29633 | 4055 | 4055 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 413.3 | Philadelphia | Daniel D. Bowman | 452196 | 15 | Gates | 0 | 0 | 173 | 5875 | 0 | 10379 | 954 | 39716 | 4800 | 4800 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 413.4 | Zion | Daniel D. Bowman | 452777 | 15 | Gates | 0 | 0 | 2360 | 12885 | 0 | 21394 | 2158 | 90570 | 12719 | 12719 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 413.4 | Zion | Daniel D. Bowman | 452777 | 15 | Gates | 0 | 0 | 2360 | 12885 | 0 | 21394 | 2158 | 90570 | 12719 | 12719 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |
| 413.4 | Zion | Daniel D. Bowman | 452777 | 15 | Gates | 0 | 0 | 2360 | 12885 | 0 | 21394 | 2158 | 90570 | 12719 | 12719 | 100.0% | 0.00% | | | |

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

| Last No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | GCEA CHURCH NUMBER | GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | Grand total paid | Quireach Ministries Apportioned | Quireach Ministries Accepted | Quireach Ministries Paid |
|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | | | | | |
| 414.0 | Marrellsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 414.2 | Marrellsville | Doris J. Johnson | 452664 | 15 | Hertford | 0 | 0 | 758 | 2200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 11767 | 2185 | 2185 | 100.0% |
| 414.3 | Powellsville | Doris J. Johnson | 452813 | 15 | Bertie | 0 | 0 | 111 | 824 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5974 | 1002 | 1002 | 100.0% |
| 414.4 | Union | Doris J. Johnson | 453225 | 15 | Hertford | 0 | 0 | 309 | 3836 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 12559 | 2433 | 1825 | 75.0% |
| 414.5 | Winton | Doris J. Johnson | 452937 | 15 | Hertford | 0 | 0 | 58 | 750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2730 | 422 | 422 | 100.0% |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 0 | 1236 | 7610 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 33030 | 6042 | 5434 | 89.9% |
| 415.0 | Hatters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 415.2 | Buxton | Thomas Lynn Sweeley | 452950 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 0 | 3012 | 12980 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 652 | 39995 | 6861 | 6861 | 100.0% | |
| 415.3 | Little Grove | Thomas Lynn Sweeley | 452972 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 0 | 2330 | 1986 | 0 | 0 | 11640 | 175 | 21707 | 1999 | 1999 | 1999 | 100.0% | | |
| 415.4 | Hatters | Thomas Lynn Sweeley | 452686 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 0 | 5702 | 13211 | 12284 | 2400 | 1500 | 59902 | 7655 | 5629 | 73.5% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 0 | 11044 | 28177 | 12284 | 16040 | 2327 | 121604 | 16515 | 14489 | 87.7% | | | | |
| 416.0 | Hertford | Raymond Karl Witman | 452700 | 15 | Perquimans | 0 | 13664 | 4891 | 10878 | 0 | 12134 | 2499 | 102279 | 18935 | 18935 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 417.0 | Kinnakeet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 417.2 | Clark-Bethel | Leon O. Fowler | 452994 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 0 | 210 | 443 | 0 | 1372 | 0 | 7467 | 1638 | 1638 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 417.3 | Fair Haven | Leon O. Fowler | 453010 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 0 | 1025 | 1928 | 0 | 2514 | 356 | 19337 | 3737 | 3737 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 417.4 | Saint John | Leon O. Fowler | 452733 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 0 | 1777 | 3339 | 0 | 6479 | 509 | 31185 | 5355 | 5355 | 100.0% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 0 | 3012 | 5710 | 0 | 10365 | 865 | 57989 | 10730 | 10730 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 426.4 | Kitty Hawk | William M. Presnell | 452744 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 44169 | 7257 | 26876 | 27884 | 0 | 3047 | 196698 | 25716 | 25716 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 419.0 | Manns Harbour | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 419.2 | Mount Zion | W. Douglas Lamb | 454231 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 17006 | 0 | 2137 | 421 | 421 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 419.3 | Mount Carmel | W. Douglas Lamb | 452755 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 2000 | 4200 | 8030 | 0 | 5282 | 377 | 30096 | 5680 | 4661 | 82.1% | | | | |
| 419.4 | Shiloh | W. Douglas Lamb | 452538 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 1700 | 940 | 2429 | 0 | 22968 | 797 | 91966 | 13104 | 12085 | 92.2% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 3700 | 5140 | 11259 | 8100 | 84351 | 2927 | 316926 | 41980 | 23780 | 56.6% | | | | |
| 420.0 | Moock | James Donald Phillips | 452766 | 15 | Dare | 0 | 64581 | 19645 | 47543 | 8100 | 84351 | 2927 | 316926 | 41980 | 10489 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 422.0 | Murfreesboro | Thomas Suptee | 452802 | 15 | Currituck | 0 | 0 | 5628 | 6752 | 0 | 0 | 382 | 51151 | 10489 | 10489 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 423.0 | New Hope-Woodland | H. Charles Davis | 452824 | 15 | Hertford | 0 | 4285 | 1724 | 10406 | 7500 | 9680 | 675 | 78210 | 12577 | 9500 | 75.5% | | | | |
| 423.2 | Woodland | Josef E. Fiegler | 452870 | 15 | Perquimans | 0 | 0 | 20164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 42598 | 6741 | 6741 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 423.3 | Woodland | Josef E. Fiegler | 452857 | 15 | Perquimans | 0 | 0 | 6974 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 36039 | 3616 | 3616 | 100.0% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 0 | 37138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 78637 | 12357 | 12357 | 100.0% | | | | |

FA YETTEVILLE - Membership Financial

| List No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|------|------|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-------|------|---|
| | UMM | UMW | UMYF | PROPERT Y & OTHER ASSETS | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39A | 39B | 39 | 40 | 41A | 41B | 41C | 41D | 41E | 41F | Total General Church offerings | Spirit for Tomorrow | Conference Advance Specials | \$10 Club | Higher Education | | | |
| 501.0 | 18 | 275 | 415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22968 | 0 | 0 | 3308 | 526 | 272 | 74 | 423 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 0 | |
| 502.0 | 13 | 510 | 550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 862 | 137 | 75 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 593 | 0 | |
| 503.0 | 35 | 200 | 417 | 42 | 300 | 3391500 | 14000 | 50000 | 10516 | 1673 | 865 | 235 | 1269 | 0 | 1299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1065 | 7232 | 0 | |
| 504.0 | 26 | 1350 | 2755 | 15 | 125 | 486300 | 80000 | 0 | 0 | 3195 | 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 2198 | 0 | |
| 504.1 | 25 | 415 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 70000 | 75000 | 0 | 0 | 3308 | 526 | 272 | 74 | 423 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 222 | 0 | |
| 504.2 | 25 | 510 | 550 | 0 | 0 | 284000 | 0 | 0 | 862 | 137 | 75 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 593 | 0 | 0 | |
| 504.3 | 26 | 166 | 417 | 42 | 300 | 3391500 | 14000 | 50000 | 10516 | 1673 | 865 | 235 | 1269 | 0 | 1299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1065 | 7232 | 0 | |
| 504.4 | 25 | 1350 | 2755 | 15 | 125 | 486300 | 80000 | 0 | 0 | 3195 | 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 2198 | 0 | |
| 504.5 | 28 | 412 | 1043 | 0 | 0 | 410000 | 49000 | 10900 | 106000 | 1261 | 201 | 0 | 28 | 610 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 868 | 0 | |
| 505.0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225000 | 0 | 10675 | 0 | 548 | 87 | 45 | 12 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 376 | 0 | | |
| 506.0 | 47 | 467 | 36 | 1083 | 0 | 711000 | 49000 | 39575 | 106000 | 626 | 99 | 51 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 0 | | |
| 507.0 | 20 | 500 | 30 | 2000 | 0 | 403000 | 6200 | 56000 | 105000 | 2435 | 387 | 96 | 54 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1674 | 0 | | |
| 508.0 | 29 | 425 | 18 | 2300 | 960000 | 29000 | 14500 | 28000 | 2458 | 391 | 202 | 55 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 1691 | 0 | |
| 509.0 | 31 | 658 | 74 | 1599 | 313 | 1200000 | 160000 | 28000 | 20000 | 1024 | 1117 | 578 | 157 | 3308 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 733 | 0 | |
| 510.0 | 25 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 650000 | 9230 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 490 | 4629 | 0 | |
| 511.0 | 21 | 194 | 132 | 4851 | 64 | 82 | 1891000 | 229400 | 37739 | 11774 | 1873 | 0 | 263 | 1598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1170 | 0 | |
| 512.0 | 25 | 1814 | 36 | 2906 | 0 | 874800 | 165000 | 5000 | 31416 | 643 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 898 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 370 | 8097 | 0 | |
| 513.0 | 20 | 15 | 200 | 12 | 0 | 465000 | 60000 | 0 | 0 | 2026 | 322 | 0 | 79 | 893 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 443 | 0 |
| 514.0 | 1364 | 60 | 1965 | 15 | 150 | 550000 | 60000 | 26982 | 0 | 4006 | 637 | 330 | 90 | 432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 1392 | 0 | |
| 515.0 | 40 | 1000 | 172 | 5992 | 66 | 7585 | 3575800 | 225000 | 60000 | 23804 | 3786 | 1960 | 532 | 17172 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 2755 | 0 | |
| 516.0 | 20 | 533 | 151 | 1893 | 21 | 100 | 2200000 | 155000 | 342200 | 18389 | 2925 | 0 | 0 | 1198 | 250 | 1448 | 399 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2215 | 16369 | 0 | |
| 517.0 | 22 | 750 | 50 | 150 | 20 | 410000 | 96000 | 6000 | 39434 | 2066 | 323 | 395 | 110 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1419 | 12646 | 0 | |
| 518.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750000 | 70000 | 18000 | 28190 | 2912 | 426 | 0 | 287 | 78 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 2002 | 0 |
| 519.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 1500 | 15000 | 2100 | 165 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 0 | |
| 520.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 461000 | 64000 | 0 | 0 | 2967 | 456 | 265 | 71 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 1973 | 0 | |
| 521.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1020000 | 112000 | 0 | 0 | 2967 | 472 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 2040 | 0 | |
| 522.0 | 14 | 85 | 36 | 98 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2967 | 472 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 40 | 1806 | 0 |
| 523.0 | 25 | 538 | 63 | 1850 | 6 | 50 | 540569 | 101341 | 8414 | 6793 | 1081 | 0 | 0 | 1766 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 4672 | 0 | |
| 524.0 | 20 | 150 | 71 | 455 | 35 | 0 | 890000 | 95000 | 13000 | 6793 | 1081 | 0 | 152 | 1766 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 408 | 0 | |
| 525.0 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 1200 | 11 | 0 | 240000 | 0 | 82000 | 595 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 1299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 1733 | 0 |
| 526.0 | 15 | 300 | 24 | 600 | 15 | 100 | 300000 | 50000 | 9000 | 2521 | 401 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 408 | 0 | |
| 527.0 | 16 | 50 | 582 | 0 | 0 | 390000 | 75000 | 0 | 1133 | 1880 | 180 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 778 | 0 | |
| 528.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 529.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|------|----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|---|
| 529.2 | Goshen | 264 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 27 | 23 | 254 | 304 | 0 | 0 | 1424 | 315 | 70 | 191 | 523 | 8872 | 0 | 780 | 0 | 780 | 774 | 0 | 774 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| 529.3 | Keener | 548 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 240 | 311 | 0 | 0 | 2848 | 297 | 66 | 180 | 492 | 8572 | 0 | 780 | 0 | 780 | 1026 | 0 | 1026 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| | Charge total | 212 | 0 | 375 | 0 | 53 | 44 | 490 | 611 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 530.0 | Hope Mills | 1525 | 0 | 1150 | 0 | 158 | 132 | 1475 | 881 | 244 | 0 | 0 | 2848 | 612 | 371 | 1015 | 17444 | 0 | 1560 | 0 | 1560 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 200 | 0 | 200 | |
| 531.0 | Hopewell | 741 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 77 | 64 | 715 | 763 | 0 | 0 | 3265 | 886 | 196 | 536 | 1469 | 19443 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 350 | 0 | 350 | |
| 532.2 | Cokesbury | 279 | 0 | 58 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 269 | 537 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 2246 | 334 | 202 | 553 | 14208 | 0 | 2110 | 0 | 2110 | 1835 | 0 | 1835 | 2369 | 0 | 2369 | |
| 533.2 | Kipling | 343 | 55 | 0 | 25 | 36 | 30 | 331 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 2848 | 410 | 91 | 248 | 680 | 16995 | 0 | 1900 | 0 | 1900 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 533.0 | Leslie | 116 | 0 | 1482 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 112 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 138 | 31 | 84 | 230 | 3300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 534.0 | Lillington | 974 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 84 | 940 | 0 | 10 | 12814 | 256 | 1165 | 258 | 705 | 1932 | 21088 | 0 | 2601 | 0 | 2601 | 3201 | 0 | 3201 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 535.0 | Parker's Grove | 180 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 173 | 204 | 50 | 0 | 775 | 215 | 48 | 130 | 356 | 9629 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 536.0 | Piners | 319 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 33 | 28 | 308 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 855 | 382 | 84 | 231 | 633 | 6840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 536.2 | Cool Springs | 79 | 0 | 107 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 76 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 194 | 21 | 57 | 156 | 2066 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 536.3 | Mount Ariel | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 111 | 25 | 67 | 185 | 2494 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 536.5 | Woodside | 491 | 0 | 107 | 33 | 51 | 43 | 474 | 50 | 81 | 0 | 1425 | 587 | 130 | 355 | 974 | 11400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 537.0 | Marvin | 498 | 0 | 639 | 21 | 52 | 43 | 481 | 419 | 59 | 0 | 1324 | 596 | 132 | 361 | 988 | 10170 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 800 | 0 | 800 | |
| 538.0 | Newton Grove | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 75 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 713 | 93 | 21 | 56 | 154 | 4076 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 538.2 | Ebenezer | 202 | 0 | 100 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 195 | 158 | 69 | 0 | 713 | 241 | 53 | 146 | 400 | 4076 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 50 | 0 | 50 | |
| 538.3 | Maple Grove | 309 | 0 | 160 | 16 | 32 | 27 | 299 | 316 | 72 | 0 | 1424 | 370 | 82 | 224 | 614 | 8152 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| 538.4 | Newton Grove | 589 | 0 | 116 | 26 | 61 | 51 | 569 | 632 | 141 | 0 | 2850 | 704 | 156 | 426 | 1168 | 16304 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 150 | 0 | 150 | |
| 539.0 | First | 2419 | 0 | 8885 | 104 | 251 | 209 | 2336 | 1005 | 295 | 0 | 4386 | 2895 | 641 | 1751 | 4800 | 26086 | 0 | 3214 | 0 | 3214 | 4700 | 0 | 4700 | 138 | 0 | 138 | |
| 540.0 | Hoke | 78 | 0 | 215 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 75 | 360 | 78 | 0 | 93 | 21 | 56 | 154 | 154 | 8930 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 2070 | 0 | 2070 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| 540.2 | Parkers | 409 | 0 | 825 | 18 | 42 | 35 | 395 | 318 | 99 | 0 | 489 | 108 | 296 | 811 | 8500 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 100 | 0 | 100 | | |
| 540.3 | Sandy Parkers | 487 | 0 | 1040 | 34 | 50 | 42 | 470 | 678 | 177 | 0 | 582 | 129 | 352 | 965 | 17430 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 4070 | 0 | 4070 | 200 | 0 | 200 | | |
| 541.0 | Sampson | 1401 | 0 | 1398 | 0 | 145 | 121 | 1353 | 723 | 0 | 684 | 3215 | 1676 | 371 | 1014 | 2779 | 19085 | 0 | 2025 | 0 | 2025 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 542.0 | Roseboro | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 64 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 433 | 80 | 18 | 48 | 132 | 3107 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 542.2 | Andrew's Chapel | 160 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 155 | 167 | 19 | 0 | 578 | 192 | 42 | 116 | 318 | 4143 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 720 | 720 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 542.3 | Beulah | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 23 | 261 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 216 | 323 | 71 | 195 | 536 | 4054 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 270 | 1370 | 0 | 1370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 537.5 | Mount Moriah | 497 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 52 | 43 | 480 | 523 | 19 | 0 | 1227 | 595 | 131 | 359 | 986 | 11304 | 0 | 1530 | 0 | 1530 | 2630 | 0 | 2630 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 542.4 | Salterburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 543.0 | South River | 362 | 0 | 560 | 16 | 38 | 31 | 349 | 276 | 56 | 0 | 1152 | 433 | 96 | 262 | 718 | 6020 | 0 | 2150 | 0 | 2150 | 1032 | 0 | 1032 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 543.2 | Bethabara | 161 | 0 | 207 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 155 | 116 | 30 | 0 | 482 | 192 | 42 | 116 | 318 | 4143 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 432 | 0 | 432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 543.3 | Bethany | 323 | 0 | 219 | 14 | 34 | 28 | 312 | 250 | 71 | 0 | 1045 | 386 | 85 | 234 | 640 | 5460 | 0 | 1950 | 0 | 1950 | 936 | 0 | 936 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 543.4 | Halls | 846 | 0 | 966 | 37 | 89 | 73 | 816 | 642 | 157 | 0 | 2679 | 1011 | 223 | 612 | 1676 | 14000 | 0 | 5000 | 0 | 5000 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 544.0 | Charge total | 1016 | 0 | 3635 | 44 | 106 | 88 | 982 | 822 | 224 | 752 | 3580 | 1216 | 269 | 736 | 2016 | 21200 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 4200 | 0 | 4200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 545.0 | Spring Hill | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 112 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 31 | 84 | 231 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 546.0 | Spring Lake | 980 | 0 | 1965 | 42 | 102 | 85 | 947 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 3872 | 1173 | 260 | 710 | 1945 | 23333 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 200 | 0 | 200 | |
| 547.0 | Tabor | 269 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 26 | 22 | 240 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 298 | 66 | 180 | 494 | 5400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 536.4 | Union | 634 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 66 | 55 | 612 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 758 | 168 | 459 | 1257 | 18704 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 2800 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 548.0 | Nesley-Black's Chapel | 155 | 0 | 227 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 150 | 307 | 0 | 0 | 2848 | 185 | 41 | 112 | 308 | 7385 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 1600 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 548.2 | Black's Chapel | 203 | 0 | 771 | 9 | 21 | 18 | 196 | 307 | 51 | 0 | 2848 | 423 | 54 | 147 | 402 | 7385 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 1600 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 548.3 | Nesley's Chapel | 358 | 0 | 998 | 9 | 37 | 31 | 346 | 614 | 51 | 0 | 5696 | 428 | 95 | 259 | 710 | 14770 | 0 | 3200 | 0 | 3200 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 549.0 | Grace | 95 | 0 | 500 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 92 | 256 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 25 | 69 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

| CHURCH | PASTOR | GCEA CHURCH NUMBER | GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Paid |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | | | |
| 501.0 Angier | John E. Harwood, Jr. | 457006 | 23 | Harnett | 0 | 3270 | 12593 | 33127 | 40 | 219 | 98890 | 11981 | 11981 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 502.0 Cotton | Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr. | 453976 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 1013 | 1059 | 0 | 861 | 0 | 15753 | 3123 | 3123 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 503.0 First | R. Gilbert Ricks, Jr. | 454708 | 23 | Sampson | 0 | 47783 | 30052 | 0 | 110380 | 3196 | 317310 | 38097 | 38097 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 503.0 Grace | Robert E. Bergland | 454721 | 23 | Sampson | 0 | 18708 | 134686 | 0 | 6033 | 104 | 85808 | 11577 | 11577 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 504.2 Epworth | Dennis E. Hooper | 454297 | 23 | Sampson | 0 | 1704 | 8198 | 0 | 79875 | 0 | 109803 | 4571 | 4571 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 504.3 Trinity | Dennis E. Hooper | 454311 | 23 | Sampson | 0 | 433 | 1078 | 0 | 5738 | 0 | 15896 | 1983 | 1983 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 504.4 Trinity | Dennis E. Hooper | 454743 | 23 | Sampson | 0 | 3083 | 5083 | 0 | 8561 | 0 | 15896 | 2265 | 2265 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 505.0 Coats | Jack Ward Page, Jr. | 457143 | 23 | Harnett | 0 | 2913 | 10329 | 1847 | 384 | 50 | 41309 | 8907 | 8907 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 508.0 Cumberland | John Jay Jensen | 454469 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 2500 | 18725 | 2987 | 2097 | 384 | 53372 | 42457 | 3859 | 31 | 0 | | |
| 509.0 Divine Street | J. Manly Hunter | 457191 | 23 | Harnett | 0 | 29405 | 18180 | 0 | 36420 | 2304 | 187499 | 25440 | 25440 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 510.0 Erwin | John W. Moberg, Jr. | 453464 | 23 | Harnett | 0 | 3333 | 10468 | 0 | 1162 | 638 | 56894 | 10688 | 9309 | 87.1% | N/A | | |
| 512.0 Oak Valley | Ben C. Rouse | 453384 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 31917 | 44669 | 8754 | 13447 | 2889 | 251017 | 42653 | 42653 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 513.0 Camp Ground | Benjamin B. Melvin | 453486 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 8846 | 19815 | 7639 | 2044 | 596 | 80276 | 14700 | 7333 | 15.9% | 15.9% | | |
| 514.0 Christ Church | Charles H. Melvin | 453522 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 6062 | 10405 | 16000 | 0 | 100 | 61714 | 7333 | 7333 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 516.0 Culbreth Memorial | Charles H. Melvin | 453566 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 14500 | 9505 | 0 | 0 | 1012 | 94163 | 14512 | 14512 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 517.0 Gardens | Charles H. Melvin | 453566 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 14500 | 9505 | 0 | 0 | 1012 | 94163 | 14512 | 14512 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 518.0 Haymarket | John K. Bergland | 453588 | 23 | Cumberland | 22468 | 100985 | 81199 | 70893 | 2182 | 22500 | 7359 | 523489 | 86229 | 86229 | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| 519.0 Hay Street | Hugh H. Cameron | 453602 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 67263 | 28702 | 43389 | 14656 | 4230 | 387048 | 66615 | 66615 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 520.0 John Wesley | Laurance E. Johnson | 967298 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 10100 | 8740 | 6600 | 7998 | 606 | 68795 | 17346 | 7475 | 43.0% | 43.0% | | |
| 521.0 Johnson Memorial | Joseph W. Casteel | 453624 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 2575 | 1167 | 5565 | 23222 | 0 | 1200 | 672 | 600 | 89.3% | 89.3% | | |
| 522.0 Korean | Jirho Kim | 453544 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 0 | 2700 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 3757 | 216 | 216 | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| 522.5 Harry Hosier | Elidrick B. Davis | 453657 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 8283 | 2375 | 4942 | 1863 | 890 | 61348 | 10391 | 10391 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 523.0 Person Street | Charles R. Pittman | 453668 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 6200 | 4128 | 3165 | 10000 | 2600 | 768 | 10748 | 10748 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 524.0 Saint Andrews | Charles E. Sparks | 454207 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 10056 | 4135 | 8997 | 3176 | 5152 | 81448 | 9514 | 9514 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 525.0 Saint Matthews | Ruth E. Harper | 453635 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 19959 | 14178 | 26162 | 0 | 28943 | 1920 | 166385 | 24612 | 24612 | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| 526.0 Salem | Robert C. Flynn | 453681 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 4410 | 5276 | 7612 | 18015 | 0 | 66002 | 10545 | 2151 | 20.4% | 20.4% | | |
| 526.5 Trinity | Henry B. Grant, Jr. | 459370 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 0 | 3600 | 3030 | 6400 | 240 | 56423 | 9128 | 9128 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 527.0 Victory | Johnnie S. Huggins | 453704 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 3710 | 1045 | 8014 | 4898 | 759 | 33986 | 6771 | 4100 | 60.6% | 60.6% | | |
| 528.0 Wesley Heights | Noah B. Hill, Jr. | 453646 | 23 | Cumberland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 529.0 Goshen-Keener | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOLDSBORO - Membership

| List No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|---|------------------|-------|-------|----------|-------------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfers to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Prepared members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) | Adults (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith | | | | | | | | |
| 601.0 Benson | 239 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 99 | 4 | 27 | 45 | 4 | 13 | 41 | 9 | 73 | 136 | 62 | 15 | 75 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 601.2 Benson | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 48 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 53 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 601.3 Elevation | 321 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 321 | 147 | 6 | 34 | 75 | 4 | 19 | 48 | 14 | 108 | 189 | 85 | 20 | 75 | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 601.5 Beston-Walker Memorial | 108 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 67 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 54 | 44 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 602.0 Beston | 87 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 48 | 37 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 643.3 Walker Memorial | 195 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 114 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 21 | 43 | 102 | 81 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 603.0 Bethel-Rones | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 50 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 21 | 6 | 24 | 63 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 603.3 Rones | 287 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 289 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 66 | 30 | 66 | 194 | 91 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 604.0 Brogden-Falling Creek | 400 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 402 | 157 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 42 | 131 | 53 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 604.2 Brogden | 115 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 52 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 8 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 75 | 129 | 35 | 25 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 604.3 Falling Creek | 179 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 72 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 52 | 70 | 34 | 9 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 605.0 Brownings-Smith | 161 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 55 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 54 | 88 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 605.2 Browning | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 66 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 75 | 112 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 605.3 Smith Chapel | 338 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 121 | 0 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 129 | 200 | 92 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 607.0 Eureka-Yelverton | 222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 44 | 76 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 607.2 Eureka | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 50 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 607.3 Yelverton | 304 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 297 | 97 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 28 | 9 | 70 | 126 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 640.0 Faison Circuit | 86 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 34 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 640.2 Friendship | 198 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 43 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 640.4 Unity | 346 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 62 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 75 | 120 | 27 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 608.2 Faison | 346 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 357 | 104 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 115 | 197 | 79 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 609.0 Four Oaks | 192 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 202 | 89 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 81 | 129 | 62 | 25 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 610.0 Fremont | 333 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 328 | 328 | 132 | 3 | 50 | 32 | 5 | 20 | 49 | 23 | 37 | 129 | 66 | 87 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 611.0 Garris Chapel | 123 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 46 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 24 | 13 | 52 | 103 | 66 | 17 | 53 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 643.0 Westwood-Ebenezer | 152 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 60 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 42 | 67 | 44 | 10 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 643.2 Ebenezer | 316 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 316 | 130 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 20 | 80 | 132 | 85 | 6 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 643.4 Westwood | 462 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 466 | 190 | 7 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 51 | 28 | 122 | 199 | 129 | 16 | 99 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 612.0 Airboro | 109 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 613.0 Daniels Memorial | 433 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 406 | 407 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 117 | 181 | 83 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |

GOLDSBORO - Membership

| List No. | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members) | Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 | on Confession of Faith |
| 633.0 | Princeton | 282 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 114 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 33 | 9 | 139 | 205 | 95 | 30 | 40 | 3 | |
| 634.0 | Rose Hill | 254 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 106 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 90 | 146 | 76 | 12 | 20 | 1 | | |
| 634.3 | Saulston | 229 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 105 | 6 | 21 | 38 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 63 | 112 | 73 | 15 | 20 | 2 | | |
| 635.0 | Edgerton Memorial | 302 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 307 | 95 | 4 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 85 | 150 | 80 | 15 | 10 | 2 | | |
| 636.3 | Seven Springs | 130 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 132 | 3 | 7 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 56 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 636.5 | Asbury | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 637.0 | Centenary | 1038 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1068 | 325 | 12 | 117 | 60 | 15 | 54 | 139 | 64 | 170 | 427 | 184 | 130 | 198 | 16 | | |
| 639.0 | Whitney | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 639.2 | Elizabeth | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 639.3 | Whitney Memorial | 85 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 40 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 38 | 75 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 0 | |
| 639.5 | Charge total | 149 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 4 | 53 | 96 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 0 | | |
| 641.0 | Trinity | 309 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 303 | 303 | 0 | 48 | 51 | 0 | 17 | 45 | 14 | 80 | 156 | 67 | 72 | 160 | 0 | | |
| 642.0 | Wallace | 320 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 130 | 8 | 42 | 27 | 5 | 23 | 44 | 17 | 97 | 181 | 101 | 30 | 12 | 5 | | |
| 642.0 | Warsaw | 288 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 108 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 26 | 10 | 57 | 123 | 63 | 62 | 24 | 1 | | |
| 644.0 | Zion | 156 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 171 | 64 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 24 | 11 | 63 | 111 | 60 | 13 | 0 | 12 | | |

Financial

Membership - Membership

BENEVOLENCES

PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS

UMVF

UMW

UMM

CHURCH

List No.

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39A

39B

39

40

41A

41B

41C

41D

41E

41F

41G

41H

41I

41J

41K

41L

41M

41N

41O

41P

41Q

41R

41S

41T

41U

41V

41W

41X

41Y

41Z

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

Financial

| CHURCH | UMM | | | | UMW | | | | UMWF | | | | PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39A | 39B | 39 | 40 | 41A | 41B | 41C | 41D | 41E | 41F | 41 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | | | | |
| | Membership in United Methodist Men | Amount paid for projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount paid for projects | Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount paid for projects | Value of church land, buildings and equipment | Value of church-owned patronages and furniture | Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year | Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) | World Service and World Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | General Advance Specials | World Service Specials | Total General Advance and World Service Specials | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations | One Great Hour of Sharing | Peace with Justice | Native American Awareness | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Total General Church offerings | Spirit for Tomorrow | Conference Advance Specials | \$10 Club | Higher Education | | | | |
| 634.2 Jefferson | 20 | 1048 | 45 | 646 | 5 | 0 | 3648300 | 131380 | 2000 | 0 | 6807 | 2987 | 475 | 246 | 67 | 930 | 900 | 1830 | 0 | 47 | 65 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 13 | 154 | 2122 | 11 | 150 | 2055 | | | | |
| 615.0 New Hope | 17 | 1500 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3150000 | 58000 | 0 | 0 | 3514 | 559 | 289 | 79 | 0 | 1490 | 10 | 1500 | 0 | 29 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 1041 | 281 | 200 | 2416 | | | |
| 616.0 Pine Forest | 44 | 2442 | 60 | 1869 | 0 | 0 | 3150000 | 78000 | 44000 | 0 | 0 | 3756 | 594 | 308 | 83 | 305 | 0 | 305 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 2021 | 25 | 30 | 2569 | | | |
| 617.0 Providence | 42 | 550 | 81 | 150 | 38 | 0 | 780000 | 55000 | 123000 | 0 | 0 | 4477 | 712 | 216 | 0 | 437 | 0 | 437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 3080 | 0 | | | |
| 617.7 Saint John | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 193 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 0 | | |
| 618.0 Saint Luke | 45 | 556 | 150 | 799 | 0 | 0 | 945000 | 88000 | 0 | 42218 | 8348 | 1324 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1130 | 0 | 1130 | 200 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 619.0 Saint Paul | 50 | 2000 | 169 | 695 | 25 | 0 | 3530623 | 334850 | 0 | 0 | 20191 | 3211 | 0 | 0 | 4330 | 1133 | 5445 | 110 | 40 | 106 | 5 | 0 | 74 | 63 | 288 | 5058 | 580 | 860 | 5767 | 13886 | 0 | | | |
| 620.0 Salem | 22 | 659 | 33 | 313 | 12 | 0 | 275000 | 69000 | 41329 | 0 | 2896 | 461 | 0 | 68 | 235 | 0 | 235 | 0 | 30 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 78 | 1288 | 25 | 170 | 1991 | 0 | | | | |
| 621.0 Institute-Hickory Grove | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 949 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 0 | 283 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 653 | 0 | | | |
| 621.2 Hickory Grove | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102400 | 75000 | 0 | 0 | 942 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 0 | 282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 648 | 0 | | | |
| 621.3 Institute | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 217400 | 75000 | 0 | 0 | 1891 | 301 | 0 | 0 | 565 | 0 | 565 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2735 | 0 | 1301 | 0 | | |
| 622.0 Jerusalem-Bethel | 21 | 0 | 34 | 6872 | 11 | 0 | 205000 | 92000 | 0 | 0 | 1489 | 237 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 766 | 0 | 40 | 1024 | | |
| 622.2 Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1018 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 701 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 622.3 Jerusalem | 21 | 0 | 34 | 6872 | 16 | 50 | 274000 | 92000 | 0 | 0 | 2507 | 399 | 0 | 0 | 522 | 0 | 522 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 766 | 0 | 40 | 1725 | | |
| 622.5 Charge total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 623.2 Johnston Circuit | 0 | 0 | 14 | 110 | 2 | 50 | 162000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 806 | 128 | 66 | 18 | 277 | 0 | 277 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 230 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 555 | 0 | | | |
| 623.3 Centon | 0 | 0 | 27 | 775 | 6 | 50 | 205500 | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 1314 | 269 | 108 | 73 | 517 | 0 | 517 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | | | |
| 623.4 Centon | 0 | 0 | 41 | 885 | 8 | 100 | 367500 | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 2120 | 337 | 174 | 91 | 538 | 0 | 538 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 230 | 60 | 0 | 1459 | 0 | | | |
| 623.0 Kenansville Circuit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 623.2 Kenansville | 0 | 14 | 723 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 235000 | 47000 | 2000 | 0 | 1034 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 712 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 623.3 Sarecta | 0 | 0 | 21 | 219 | 0 | 0 | 150000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 688 | 110 | 57 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 474 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 623.4 Wesley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 480 | 117 | 50 | 11 | 138 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 43 | 765 | 35 | 0 | 331 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 623.5 Woodland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223000 | 0 | 6819 | 0 | 1129 | 179 | 93 | 25 | 80 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 73 | 875 | 213 | 75 | 776 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 623.5 Charge total | 0 | 0 | 35 | 942 | 0 | 0 | 723000 | 47000 | 8819 | 0 | 3331 | 193 | 51 | 253 | 0 | 253 | 0 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 52 | 169 | 2642 | 274 | 155 | 2293 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 624.0 Kenly-Buckhorn | 23 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 265000 | 0 | 25000 | 0 | 1706 | 271 | 0 | 0 | 239 | 0 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1174 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 624.2 Buckhorn | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500000 | 94000 | 0 | 0 | 2033 | 524 | 167 | 45 | 75 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 408 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 624.3 Kenly | 23 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500000 | 94000 | 25000 | 0 | 2033 | 524 | 167 | 45 | 75 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 408 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 624.0 Charge total | 0 | 0 | 27 | 510 | 14 | 200 | 463200 | 72880 | 4567 | 9555 | 2918 | 464 | 0 | 65 | 695 | 100 | 793 | 10 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 3486 | 0 | 170 | 2006 | |
| 626.0 La Grange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 627.0 Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 552 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 627.2 Carlton | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 627.3 Charity | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1264 | 201 | 109 | 0 | 1264 | 201 | 109 | 0 | 428 | 0 | 428 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 111 | 225 | 0 | 80 | 869 |
| 627.4 Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 802 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 551 |
| 640.3 Turkey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2618 | 416 | 109 | 0 | 738 | 0 | 738 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 111 | 225 | 0 | 80 | 1800 |
| 640.3 Charge total | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 425000 | 100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

GOLDSBORO - Financial

| CHURCH | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| Last No. | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Lake Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension | Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate(s)'s base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | Associate(s)'s utilities | Total utilities | Pastor's travel | Associate(s)'s travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | Other cash allowances | Total other cash allowances |
| 601.0 Benson | 1026 | 315 | 0 | 44 | 106 | 89 | 991 | 528 | 121 | 0 | 4489 | 1228 | 272 | 743 | 2035 | 15572 | 0 | 1925 | 0 | 1925 | 2884 | 0 | 2884 | 253 | 0 | 253 | 0 |
| 601.2 Benson | 284 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 274 | 156 | 37 | 0 | 1361 | 340 | 75 | 205 | 563 | 4652 | 0 | 575 | 0 | 575 | 861 | 0 | 861 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| 601.3 Elevation | 1310 | 315 | 0 | 56 | 135 | 114 | 1265 | 658 | 158 | 0 | 5850 | 1568 | 347 | 948 | 2598 | 20224 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 3745 | 0 | 3745 | 353 | 0 | 353 | 0 |
| 601.5 Boston-Walker Memorial | 298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 26 | 288 | 0 | 57 | 903 | 0 | 357 | 79 | 216 | 591 | 4450 | 0 | 4200 | 0 | 4200 | 2150 | 0 | 2150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 602.0 Boston | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 512 | 220 | 49 | 133 | 365 | 3500 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 504 | 0 | 504 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 643.3 Walker Memorial | 482 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 42 | 466 | 0 | 57 | 903 | 512 | 577 | 128 | 349 | 956 | 7950 | 0 | 5700 | 0 | 5700 | 2654 | 0 | 2654 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 603.0 Bethel-Rones | 288 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 278 | 264 | 57 | 0 | 1339 | 345 | 76 | 209 | 572 | 7901 | 0 | 892 | 0 | 892 | 1129 | 0 | 1129 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| 603.2 Bethel | 423 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 44 | 37 | 408 | 298 | 0 | 0 | 1511 | 506 | 112 | 306 | 839 | 8910 | 0 | 1011 | 0 | 1011 | 1273 | 0 | 1273 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| 603.3 Rones | 711 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 74 | 62 | 686 | 562 | 57 | 0 | 2850 | 851 | 188 | 515 | 1411 | 16811 | 0 | 1903 | 0 | 1903 | 2402 | 0 | 2402 | 200 | 0 | 200 | |
| 604.0 Brogden-Falling Creek | 402 | 20 | 366 | 0 | 42 | 35 | 388 | 281 | 0 | 1424 | 1184 | 481 | 106 | 291 | 798 | 8452 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 604.2 Brogden | 364 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 38 | 31 | 352 | 281 | 0 | 1424 | 1184 | 436 | 96 | 264 | 723 | 8542 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 604.3 Falling Creek | 766 | 20 | 438 | 0 | 80 | 66 | 740 | 562 | 0 | 2848 | 2368 | 917 | 202 | 555 | 1521 | 16994 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 605.0 Brownings-Smith | 422 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 44 | 36 | 407 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 1424 | 505 | 112 | 305 | 837 | 8852 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| 605.2 Browning | 233 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1424 | 278 | 62 | 168 | 461 | 8952 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| 605.3 Smith Chapel | 655 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 68 | 56 | 632 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 2848 | 783 | 174 | 473 | 1298 | 17704 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 200 | 0 | 200 | |
| 607.0 Eureka-Yelverton | 503 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 32 | 43 | 486 | 0 | 114 | 1709 | 0 | 602 | 133 | 364 | 997 | 9722 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 1300 | 0 | 1300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 607.2 Eureka | 309 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 32 | 27 | 298 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 1139 | 370 | 82 | 224 | 613 | 6826 | 0 | 1256 | 0 | 1256 | 736 | 0 | 736 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 607.3 Yelverton | 812 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 84 | 70 | 784 | 0 | 155 | 1709 | 1139 | 972 | 215 | 588 | 1610 | 15948 | 0 | 2756 | 0 | 2756 | 2036 | 0 | 2036 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 640.0 Faison Circuit | 161 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 156 | 91 | 45 | 0 | 348 | 193 | 43 | 117 | 320 | 2750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 460 | 0 | 460 | |
| 640.2 Friendship | 161 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 155 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 348 | 192 | 43 | 116 | 319 | 2750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 460 | 0 | 460 | |
| 640.4 Unity | 582 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 50 | 562 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 696 | 154 | 421 | 1154 | 10400 | 0 | 2487 | 0 | 2487 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 608.2 Faison | 904 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 94 | 78 | 873 | 182 | 45 | 0 | 696 | 1081 | 240 | 654 | 1793 | 15900 | 0 | 2487 | 0 | 2487 | 2600 | 0 | 2600 | 920 | 0 | 920 | |
| 609.0 Four Oaks | 775 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 80 | 67 | 748 | 552 | 0 | 2848 | 927 | 205 | 561 | 1537 | 15720 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 2688 | 0 | 2688 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 610.0 Fremont | 1027 | 0 | 240 | 44 | 107 | 89 | 992 | 0 | 165 | 3563 | 240 | 1229 | 272 | 743 | 2037 | 21000 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 611.0 Garris Chapel | 317 | 0 | 510 | 0 | 33 | 27 | 306 | 144 | 65 | 0 | 915 | 379 | 84 | 229 | 628 | 4800 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 4000 | 2540 | 0 | 2540 | 11340 | 0 | 11340 | |
| 643.0 Westwood-Ebenezer | 326 | 0 | 1978 | 0 | 34 | 28 | 315 | 270 | 0 | 1872 | 391 | 86 | 236 | 648 | 8430 | 0 | 1770 | 0 | 1770 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 643.2 Ebenezer | 391 | 0 | 4410 | 17 | 41 | 34 | 378 | 307 | 97 | 0 | 2116 | 468 | 104 | 283 | 776 | 6731 | 0 | 6031 | 0 | 6031 | 1510 | 0 | 1510 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 643.4 Westwood | 717 | 0 | 6388 | 17 | 75 | 62 | 693 | 577 | 0 | 0 | 3988 | 859 | 190 | 519 | 1424 | 15161 | 0 | 7801 | 0 | 7801 | 2410 | 0 | 2410 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 612.0 Albion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7801 | 0 | 7801 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----|-------|----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 634.2 Jefferson | 839 | 0 | 266 | 36 | 87 | 73 | 810 | 603 | 133 | 0 | 3063 | 1004 | 222 | 607 | 1664 | 17711 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 300 |
| 615.0 New Hope | 987 | 0 | 497 | 42 | 102 | 85 | 953 | 0 | 98 | 737 | 3462 | 1181 | 261 | 714 | 1957 | 20377 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 300 |
| 616.0 Pine Forest | 1049 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 109 | 91 | 1013 | 0 | 197 | 0 | 3670 | 1255 | 278 | 759 | 2081 | 21100 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 230 |
| 617.0 Providence | 1257 | 0 | 9000 | 0 | 131 | 109 | 1214 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 3845 | 1505 | 333 | 910 | 2494 | 23250 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 200 |
| 617.5 Saint John | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 52 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 14 | 39 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 |
| 617.7 Saint Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 618.0 Saint Luke | 2355 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 244 | 204 | 2274 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 6209 | 2818 | 623 | 1704 | 4671 | 30700 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 277 |
| 619.0 Saint Luke | 5669 | 405 | 43840 | 0 | 589 | 490 | 5474 | 1983 | 421 | 0 | 10063 | 6784 | 1501 | 4104 | 11246 | 40063 | 19020 | 4000 | 3000 | 7000 | 2500 | 1800 | 4300 | 100 | 200 |
| 620.0 Salem | 813 | 0 | 603 | 35 | 84 | 70 | 785 | 618 | 118 | 0 | 3139 | 973 | 215 | 588 | 1613 | 18553 | 0 | 2062 | 0 | 2062 | 2193 | 0 | 2193 | 150 | 150 |
| 621.0 Institute-Hickory Grove | 621.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 23 | 258 | 183 | 0 | 0 | 319 | 71 | 193 | 529 | 5179 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 621.2 Hickory Grove | 267 | 0 | 276 | 0 | 27 | 23 | 255 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 317 | 70 | 191 | 525 | 5179 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 621.3 Institute | 532 | 0 | 752 | 0 | 55 | 46 | 513 | 383 | 0 | 0 | 636 | 141 | 384 | 1054 | 10358 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 622.0 Jerusalem-Bethel | 622.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 36 | 404 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 1743 | 500 | 111 | 303 | 829 | 9097 | 0 | 1896 | 0 | 1896 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 0 |
| 622.2 Bethel | 286 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 276 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1743 | 342 | 76 | 207 | 567 | 7965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 622.3 Jerusalem | 704 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 61 | 680 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 3486 | 842 | 187 | 510 | 1396 | 17062 | 0 | 1896 | 0 | 1896 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 0 |
| 622.5 Johnston Circuit | 622.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 24 | 219 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 1174 | 271 | 60 | 164 | 449 | 4208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 405 | 0 | 405 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 606.2 Antioch | 369 | 0 | 34 | 16 | 38 | 32 | 356 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 1435 | 442 | 98 | 267 | 732 | 5194 | 0 | 660 | 0 | 660 | 495 | 0 | 495 | 50 | 50 |
| 606.3 Corinth | 596 | 0 | 34 | 26 | 62 | 52 | 575 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 2609 | 713 | 158 | 431 | 1181 | 9402 | 0 | 660 | 0 | 660 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 50 | 50 |
| 623.0 Kenansville Circuit | 623.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1017 | 348 | 77 | 210 | 576 | 5490 | 0 | 1152 | 0 | 1152 | 0 | 1152 | 112 | 0 | 112 |
| 623.2 Kenansville | 291 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 187 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 667 | 232 | 51 | 140 | 384 | 3618 | 0 | 792 | 0 | 792 | 74 | 0 | 74 | 74 |
| 623.3 Sarecta | 194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 131 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 381 | 162 | 36 | 98 | 268 | 2162 | 0 | 432 | 0 | 432 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 42 |
| 623.4 Wesley | 135 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 33 | 27 | 306 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 1112 | 379 | 84 | 229 | 628 | 6000 | 0 | 1224 | 0 | 1224 | 1224 | 0 | 1224 | 1224 |
| 623.5 Woodland | 317 | 0 | 121 | 14 | 33 | 27 | 306 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 1112 | 379 | 84 | 229 | 628 | 6000 | 0 | 1224 | 0 | 1224 | 1224 | 0 | 1224 | 1224 | 1224 |
| 624.0 Kenly-Buckhorn | 937 | 14 | 121 | 28 | 97 | 81 | 905 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 3177 | 1121 | 248 | 677 | 1856 | 17270 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 350 | 350 |
| 624.2 Buckhorn | 479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 41 | 463 | 280 | 0 | 0 | 1525 | 573 | 127 | 347 | 951 | 7744 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 1600 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 50 | 50 |
| 624.3 Kenly | 571 | 0 | 235 | 25 | 59 | 49 | 552 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 1525 | 684 | 151 | 413 | 1133 | 7560 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 50 | 50 |
| 626.0 La Grange | 1050 | 0 | 235 | 25 | 109 | 90 | 1015 | 280 | 78 | 0 | 3050 | 1257 | 278 | 760 | 2084 | 15304 | 0 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 6400 | 0 | 6400 | 100 | 100 |
| 627.0 Magnolia | 819 | 0 | 1935 | 35 | 85 | 71 | 791 | 558 | 121 | 0 | 5216 | 980 | 217 | 593 | 1625 | 15412 | 0 | 3200 | 0 | 3200 | 2800 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 0 |
| 627.2 Carlton | 155 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 41 | 112 | 308 | 3200 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 1300 | 0 | 1300 | 50 | 50 | |
| 627.3 Charity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2922 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 1300 | 0 | 1300 | 50 | 50 |
| 627.4 Magnolia | 355 | 0 | 1410 | 16 | 37 | 31 | 343 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 425 | 94 | 257 | 704 | 8100 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 1300 | 0 | 1300 | 150 | 150 | |
| 640.3 Turkey | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 19 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 269 | 60 | 163 | 446 | 34515 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 1300 | 0 | 1300 | 50 | 50 | |
| Charge total | 735 | 0 | 1510 | 16 | 76 | 63 | 710 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 879 | 195 | 532 | 1458 | 17837 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 2800 | 5200 | 0 | 5200 | 300 | 300 | |
| 628.0 Micro-Fellowship | 231 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2087 | 276 | 61 | 167 | 458 | 5998 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1400 | 0 | 1400 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 628.3 Micro | 135 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 712 | 161 | 36 | 98 | 268 | 2478 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 366 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 38 | 32 | 353 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2799 | 437 | 97 | 265 | 8476 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 630.0 First | 1505 | 0 | 498 | 0 | 158 | 130 | 1454 | 747 | 100 | 0 | 3830 | 1801 | 399 | 1090 | 2986 | 21900 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 464 | 464 |
| 631.0 Belleville-Mount Carmel | 631.0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 46 | 39 | 431 | 287 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 534 | 118 | 323 | 885 | 8623 | 0 | 958 | 0 | 958 | 1496 | 0 | 1496 | 0 | 0 |
| 631.2 Mount Carmel | 446 | 0 | 149 | 20 | 49 | 40 | 451 | 287 | 75 | 0 | 1459 | 559 | 124 | 338 | 927 | 8623 | 0 | 958 | 0 | 958 | 1496 | 0 | 1496 | 0 | 0 |
| 631.3 Saint Joseph | 914 | 0 | 299 | 20 | 95 | 79 | 882 | 574 | 75 | 0 | 1666 | 1093 | 242 | 661 | 1812 | 17246 | 0 | 1916 | 0 | 1916 | 2992 | 0 | 2992 | 0 | 0 |
| 632.0 Pine Level-Standers Chapel | 632.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 244 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 722 | 302 | 67 | 183 | 501 | 6443 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 632.2 First | 253 | 0 | 373 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 180 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 722 | 223 | 49 | 135 | 369 | 6443 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 632.3 Sanders Chapel | 439 | 0 | 373 | 0 | 45 | 38 | 424 | 364 | 0 | 0 | 1444 | 525 | 116 | 318 | 876 | 12886 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 439 | 0 | 373 | 0 | 45 | 38 | 424 | 364 | 0 | 0 | 1444 | 525 | 116 | 318 | 876 | 12886 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

GOLDSBORO - Financial

| List No. | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Take Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension | Parson's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Parson's utilities | Associate's(s) utilities | Total utilities | Parson's travel | Associate's(s) travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | Other cash allowances | |
| 633.0 | Princeton | | | | | 94 | 1048 | 768 | 0 | 276 | 304.1 | 1299 | 287 | 786 | 2154 | 2864.1 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | 2479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2479 |
| 634.0 | Rose Hill | | 2466 | 0 | 113 | 52 | 584 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 3462 | 723 | 160 | 438 | 1199 | 20233 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 | 2479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2479 |
| 634.3 | Saulston | | 827 | 0 | 35 | 86 | 71 | 799 | 0 | 111 | 3533 | 990 | 219 | 599 | 1641 | 20800 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 2479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2479 |
| 635.0 | Edgerton Memorial | | 1166 | 0 | 119 | 99 | 1107 | 0 | 0 | 594 | 2109 | 1372 | 303 | 830 | 2274 | 18100 | 3200 | 0 | 3200 | 3500 | 3500 | 3500 | 2479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2479 |
| 636.3 | Seven Springs | | 369 | 0 | 38 | 32 | 357 | 365 | 67 | 14440 | 0 | 442 | 98 | 267 | 733 | 12158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 2479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2479 |
| 636.5 | Asbury | | 183 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 177 | 142 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 69 | 135 | 363 | 2860 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2860 | 300 | 300 | 2479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2479 |
| 637.0 | Centenary | | 2671 | 10 | 8708 | 63 | 2579 | 1175 | 216 | 4652 | 1311 | 3196 | 707 | 1933 | 5299 | 35715 | 3515 | 0 | 3515 | 3515 | 3515 | 2369 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2369 | |
| 639.0 | Whitley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 639.2 | Elizabeth | | 149 | 0 | 435 | 0 | 144 | 120 | 0 | 887 | 0 | 179 | 40 | 108 | 296 | 5555 | 0 | 0 | 617 | 720 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 720 |
| 639.3 | Whitley Memorial Charge total | | 466 | 0 | 676 | 0 | 40 | 450 | 45 | 1320 | 0 | 558 | 123 | 338 | 925 | 8333 | 0 | 0 | 836 | 1080 | 0 | 1080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1080 |
| 639.5 | Trinity | | 581 | 0 | 1111 | 0 | 64 | 53 | 370 | 45 | 2207 | 737 | 163 | 446 | 1221 | 13888 | 0 | 0 | 1453 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 |
| 641.0 | Wallace | | 1307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 561 | 574 | 0 | 0 | 2915 | 696 | 154 | 421 | 1153 | 16740 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 2700 | 0 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2700 |
| 642.0 | Warsaw | | 1164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 1262 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 1564 | 346 | 946 | 2593 | 21002 | 0 | 0 | 2750 | 4180 | 0 | 4180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4180 |
| 644.0 | Zion | | 366 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 1124 | 711 | 141 | 0 | 3443 | 1393 | 308 | 842 | 2309 | 19105 | 0 | 0 | 3500 | 4700 | 0 | 4700 | 2369 | 0 | 0 | 2369 | |
| | | | | | | 32 | 353 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 438 | 97 | 265 | 725 | 8600 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 1400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1400 |

| List No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | GFA CHURCH NUMBER | GFA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | | |
|----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Appointed | Grand total paid | Outreach Ministries Paid | |
| 601.0 | Benson | Charles H. Hutchinson | 457063 | 25 | Johnston | 0 | 12113 | 3829 | 9634 | 15930 | 2858 | 2858 | 440 | 86448 | 13234 | 13235 | 100.0% | |
| 601.2 | Benson | Charles H. Hutchinson | 457198 | 25 | Johnston | 0 | 13588 | 1475 | 3646 | 1930 | 6983 | 6983 | 447 | 26555 | 3662 | 3662 | 100.0% | |
| 601.3 | Eviction | Charles H. Hutchinson | 457198 | 25 | Johnston | 0 | 13588 | 5732 | 13280 | 15930 | 6983 | 6983 | 887 | 113003 | 16896 | 16897 | 100.0% | |
| 601.5 | Benson-Walker Memorial | Thaddeus C. West, Jr. | 454641 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 3127 | 4316 | 0 | 1710 | 0 | 0 | 25188 | 3845 | 3845 | 100.0% | |
| 602.2 | Bestor Memorial | Thaddeus C. West, Jr. | 455793 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 927 | 2945 | 0 | 1816 | 0 | 0 | 14480 | 2376 | 2376 | 100.0% | |
| 603.0 | Bethel-Rones | M. Bailey Collier, Jr. | 455188 | 25 | Duplin | 0 | 0 | 700 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18675 | 3720 | 3720 | 100.0% | |
| 603.2 | Bethel | M. Bailey Collier, Jr. | 455508 | 25 | Duplin | 0 | 4497 | 1915 | 10231 | 0 | 1614 | 0 | 0 | 39284 | 5454 | 5454 | 100.0% | |
| 603.3 | Rones | M. Bailey Collier, Jr. | 455508 | 25 | Duplin | 0 | 4497 | 2615 | 12731 | 0 | 1614 | 0 | 0 | 57959 | 9174 | 9174 | 100.0% | |
| 604.0 | Brogden-Falling Creek | Richard C. Sharp | 455703 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 2312 | 3903 | 0 | 3104 | 0 | 438 | 28681 | 5190 | 5190 | 100.0% | |
| 604.2 | Brogden | Richard C. Sharp | 454823 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 1281 | 4651 | 0 | 1814 | 0 | 438 | 26458 | 4701 | 4701 | 100.0% | |
| 604.3 | Falling Creek | Richard C. Sharp | 454823 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 3393 | 8534 | 0 | 4918 | 0 | 876 | 55139 | 9891 | 9891 | 100.0% | |
| 605.0 | Brownings-Smith | Stephen Strook | 455532 | 25 | Sampson | 0 | 0 | 2200 | 5500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25321 | 5037 | 5444 | 108.1% | |
| 605.2 | Browning | Stephen Strook | 455511 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 1970 | 7500 | 6000 | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 30346 | 3000 | 3000 | 51.3% | |
| 605.3 | Smith Chapel | Stephen Strook | 455511 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 4170 | 13000 | 6000 | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 55667 | 10887 | 8444 | 77.6% | |
| 607.0 | Eureka-Yelverton | Maurice Lancaster | 454787 | 25 | Wayne | 1180 | 1118 | 3534 | 0 | 912 | 385 | 0 | 0 | 28587 | 6487 | 6487 | 100.0% | |
| 607.2 | Eureka | Maurice Lancaster | 454798 | 25 | Wayne | 1180 | 700 | 561 | 2353 | 205 | 178 | 199 | 1777 | 3984 | 3984 | 3984 | 100.0% | |
| 607.3 | Yelverton | Maurice Lancaster | 454798 | 25 | Wayne | 1180 | 1818 | 4075 | 2353 | 1117 | 563 | 199 | 46360 | 10471 | 10471 | 100.0% | | |
| 640.0 | Faison Circuit | Clarence Earl Huston | 454390 | 25 | Duplin | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6839 | 2078 | 2078 | 100.0% | | |
| 640.2 | Friendship | Clarence Earl Huston | 454776 | 25 | Duplin | 0 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6594 | 2075 | 2075 | 100.0% | | |
| 640.4 | Unity | Clarence Earl Huston | 454801 | 25 | Duplin | 0 | 0 | 16419 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38919 | 8181 | 7503 | 91.7% | | |
| 608.2 | Faison | Clarence Earl Huston | 454801 | 25 | Duplin | 0 | 0 | 17269 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52352 | 12334 | 11656 | 94.5% | | |
| 609.0 | Charge total | William Joseph Yow, Jr. | 454867 | 25 | Johnston | 0 | 7175 | 4630 | 7073 | 11250 | 0 | 0 | 858 | 67175 | 9995 | 9995 | 100.0% | |
| 610.0 | Four Oaks | William T. Cottingham III | 454880 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 4467 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2511 | 56538 | 13249 | 13249 | 100.0% | |
| 611.0 | Fremont | C. McDee Creech | 455053 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 1608 | 5418 | 0 | 0 | 6851 | 0 | 42302 | 4086 | 4086 | 100.0% | | |
| 612.0 | Morris Chapel | William Joseph Wilburn | 455645 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 1943 | 1943 | 23626 | 3121 | 0 | 50169 | 4212 | 4212 | 100.0% | | |
| 613.2 | Westwood-Ebenezer | William Joseph Wilburn | 455745 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 7072 | 8539 | 16050 | 382661 | 1498 | 444256 | 5047 | 5047 | 100.0% | | |
| 643.4 | Westwood-Ebenezer | William Joseph Wilburn | 455745 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 9049 | 10482 | 39676 | 385782 | 1498 | 494425 | 9259 | 9259 | 100.0% | | |
| 643.6 | Westwood-Ebenezer | William Joseph Wilburn | 455745 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | |
| 612.0 | Airboro | C. Dubois Schutt | 454960 | 25 | Wayne | 0 | 6682 | 4826 | 10560 | 0 | 30000 | 2269 | 109592 | 15804 | 11300 | 71.5% | | |

GOLDSBORO - Financial

| CHURCH List No. | GPCA CHURCH NUMBER | GCPA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | PASTOR | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Paid | |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 76 | 76 | | | | |
| 634-2 | 454971 | 25 | Wayne | Michael Reid Barker | 1952 | 0 | 2174 | 8940 | 3011 | 0 | 763 | 59155 | 10823 | 10823 | 100.0% | 10823 | 100.0% | |
| 635-0 | 455056 | 25 | Wayne | Alan P. Swartz | 0 | 14074 | 5661 | 14358 | 0 | 0 | 715 | 82477 | 12729 | 12729 | 100.0% | 12729 | 100.0% | |
| 616-0 | 455246 | 25 | Wayne | Mark Hodges Kennedy, Jr. | 0 | 10050 | 10022 | 14750 | 0 | 0 | 944 | 83382 | 13534 | 13534 | 100.0% | 13534 | 100.0% | |
| 617-0 | 455326 | 25 | Wayne | James R. Oliver, Sr. | 0 | 12000 | 10250 | 22650 | 0 | 15500 | 0 | 118881 | 20388 | 16222 | 79.6% | 16222 | 79.6% | |
| 617-3 | 967301 | 25 | Wayne | E. Maxwell McHair | 0 | 0 | 150 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2095 | 609 | 700 | 114.5% | 700 | 114.5% | |
| 617-7 | 456263 | 25 | Wayne | John H. White | 0 | 46137 | 7950 | 25619 | 17782 | 2599 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | |
| 618-0 | 454982 | 25 | Wayne | Thomas E. Loftis | 0 | 88661 | 16043 | 40928 | 0 | 37420 | 4154 | 400389 | 73145 | 73145 | 100.0% | 73145 | 100.0% | |
| 619-0 | 455007 | 25 | Wayne | Randy Coy Blanchard | 0 | 0 | 6324 | 8297 | 0 | 2795 | 1449 | 58678 | 10489 | 10489 | 100.0% | 10489 | 100.0% | |
| 620-0 | 455406 | 25 | Wayne | Charles F. Eakin | 0 | 0 | 1081 | 3631 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 17859 | 3441 | 3441 | 100.0% | 3441 | 100.0% | |
| 621-0 | 455190 | 25 | Lenoir | Charles F. Eakin | 0 | 0 | 361 | 5200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18161 | 3413 | 3413 | 100.0% | 3413 | 100.0% | |
| 621-3 | 455064 | 25 | Lenoir | Charles F. Eakin | 0 | 0 | 1662 | 8631 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 36040 | 6854 | 6854 | 100.0% | 6854 | 100.0% | |
| 632-0 | 454685 | 25 | Wayne | Wallace B. Lewis | 0 | 0 | 31064 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 586 | 54602 | 5394 | 5394 | 100.0% | 5394 | 100.0% | |
| 632-3 | 455023 | 25 | Greene | Wallace B. Lewis | 0 | 0 | 20602 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34150 | 34690 | 34690 | 100.0% | 34690 | 100.0% | |
| 632-5 | 454856 | 25 | Johnston | Michael W. Leburg | 0 | 0 | 51664 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 586 | 88732 | 9084 | 9084 | 100.0% | 9084 | 100.0% | |
| 632-5 | 454878 | 25 | Johnston | Michael W. Leburg | 0 | 0 | 812 | 1697 | 0 | 152 | 110 | 12193 | 2923 | 2923 | 100.0% | 2923 | 100.0% | |
| 632-5 | 454878 | 25 | Johnston | Michael W. Leburg | 0 | 0 | 381 | 1547 | 0 | 360 | 135 | 15597 | 4761 | 4761 | 100.0% | 4761 | 100.0% | |
| 632-5 | 454878 | 25 | Johnston | Michael W. Leburg | 0 | 0 | 1193 | 3244 | 0 | 512 | 245 | 27790 | 7684 | 7684 | 100.0% | 7684 | 100.0% | |
| 633-0 | 454754 | 25 | Duplin | Nevin D. Snyder | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 3374 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 18619 | 3769 | 3769 | 100.0% | 3769 | 100.0% | |
| 633-2 | 455428 | 25 | Duplin | Nevin D. Snyder | 0 | 0 | 1639 | 2919 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 14546 | 2497 | 2497 | 100.0% | 2497 | 100.0% | |
| 633-3 | 455476 | 25 | Duplin | Nevin D. Snyder | 0 | 0 | 1321 | 1456 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9048 | 1744 | 1744 | 100.0% | 1744 | 100.0% | |
| 633-4 | 455691 | 25 | Duplin | Nevin D. Snyder | 0 | 0 | 2213 | 2046 | 6286 | 4327 | 0 | 30344 | 4087 | 4087 | 100.0% | 4087 | 100.0% | |
| 633-5 | 455691 | 25 | Duplin | Nevin D. Snyder | 0 | 0 | 7213 | 9815 | 6286 | 4327 | 802 | 72557 | 12077 | 12077 | 100.0% | 12077 | 100.0% | |
| 624-0 | 455111 | 25 | Wilson | Charles Martin Hackett | 0 | 0 | 1868 | 3913 | 0 | 0 | 474 | 25888 | 7131 | 7131 | 61.82 | 7131 | 61.82 | |
| 624-2 | 455100 | 25 | Johnston | Charles Martin Hackett | 0 | 0 | 4584 | 5200 | 0 | 0 | 546 | 32213 | 7370 | 7370 | 100.0% | 7370 | 100.0% | |
| 624-3 | 455122 | 25 | Lenoir | Rufus Ernest Turner III | 0 | 1305 | 5197 | 7909 | 4260 | 4759 | 396 | 58101 | 14501 | 14501 | 93.5% | 14501 | 93.5% | |
| 626-0 | 454377 | 25 | Duplin | Donnie G. Davis | 0 | 0 | 662 | 1826 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 10468 | 2894 | 2894 | 20.00 | 2894 | 20.00 | |
| 627-2 | 454377 | 25 | Duplin | Donnie G. Davis | 0 | 0 | 481 | 1341 | 0 | 503 | 0 | 7594 | 2460 | 2460 | 0.0% | 2460 | 0.0% | |
| 627-3 | 454732 | 25 | Duplin | Donnie G. Davis | 0 | 1800 | 1005 | 3937 | 6249 | 460 | 30721 | 4783 | 4783 | 4783 | 95.8% | 4783 | 95.8% | |
| 627-4 | 455554 | 25 | Sampson | Donnie G. Davis | 0 | 0 | 416 | 1393 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 10959 | 3012 | 3012 | 2902 | 96.3% | 2902 | 96.3% |
| 640-3 | 455554 | 25 | Sampson | Donnie G. Davis | 0 | 1800 | 2564 | 8497 | 0 | 7752 | 460 | 59542 | 13149 | 13149 | 94.82 | 13149 | 94.82 | |
| | | | | Charge total | | 1800 | 2564 | 8497 | 0 | 7752 | 460 | 59542 | 13149 | 13149 | 72.1% | 13149 | 72.1% | |

GREENVILLE - Membership

| List No. | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|------------------------|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) | Number of persons baptized preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members) | Tuition (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 | on Confession of Faith | | | |
| 702.0 Aurora | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 85 | 55 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 35 | 26 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 702.2 Aurora | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 66 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 702.3 Campbell's Creek | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 52 | 33 | 12 | 65 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 702.4 Hobucken | 298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 295 | 110 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 90 | 144 | 80 | 38 | 72 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 703.0 Ayden | 572 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 568 | 112 | 80 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 55 | 20 | 100 | 173 | 55 | 07 | 40 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| 704.0 Bath | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 47 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 704.2 Bath | 130 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 134 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 40 | 61 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 704.3 Bethany | 196 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 199 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 72 | 108 | 73 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 704.5 Belhaven Trinity | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 704.4 Hebron | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 170 | 60 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 43 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 705.0 Trinity | 218 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 213 | 70 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 45 | 73 | 29 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 705.1 Bell Arthur Circuit | 112 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 113 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 705.5 Bell Arthur | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 33 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 725.2 Monk | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 57 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 725.3 Walstonburg | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 213 | 84 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 56 | 84 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 706.0 Bethel | 465 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 463 | 463 | 137 | 3 | 50 | 40 | 0 | 37 | 68 | 21 | 96 | 222 | 77 | 18 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 709.0 Farmville | 433 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 436 | 436 | 125 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 5 | 14 | 35 | 24 | 158 | 74 | 24 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 709.0 Holy Trinity | 323 | 24 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 338 | 338 | 125 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 34 | 5 | 30 | 79 | 55 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 710.0 Jarvis Memorial | 1991 | 29 | 42 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2024 | 2024 | 614 | 35 | 270 | 62 | 116 | 116 | 70 | 449 | 851 | 245 | 393 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 711.0 Saint James | 1798 | 21 | 60 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1840 | 1841 | 651 | 32 | 147 | 181 | 13 | 81 | 170 | 126 | 318 | 695 | 274 | 102 | 90 | 9 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 712.0 Griffin | 375 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 378 | 378 | 85 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 42 | 10 | 35 | 102 | 60 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 713.0 Grimesland | 52 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 713.2 Grimesland | 45 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 713.3 Chocowinity | 59 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 713.4 Warren's Chapel | 156 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 163 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 714.0 Hobgood | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 90 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 31 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 714.2 Hobgood | 62 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 727.2 Hamilton | 153 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 153 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 31 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 714.5 Holly Springs | 163 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 163 | 72 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 47 | 31 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

GREENVILLE - Membership

| List No. | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|------------------------|----|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Received by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) | Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 | on Confession of Faith | |
| 738.2 Mares Chapel | 222 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 228 | 228 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 63 | 08 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 738.3 Wharton Trinity Charge total | 128 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 129 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 38 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 739.0 Wesley | 350 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 357 | 357 | 80 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 42 | 81 | 53 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 740.0 First | 105 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 120 | 48 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 34 | 63 | 41 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 741.0 Woodington-Webb | 446 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 441 | 441 | 150 | 3 | 23 | 32 | 4 | 36 | 49 | 30 | 134 | 269 | 100 | 115 | 108 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 738.5 Webb Chapel | 149 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 146 | 90 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 56 | 104 | 68 | 54 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 719.3 Woodington Charge total | 134 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 132 | 88 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 47 | 80 | 58 | 40 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | 283 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 278 | 278 | 178 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 26 | 35 | 103 | 184 | 126 | 94 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

GREENVILLE - Financial

| CHURCH | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|--------------|------|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|-----------------------------|---|---|-----|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | | | | | | | |
| List No. | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Take Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension | Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | Associate's(s) utilities | Total utilities | Pastor's travel | 67A | 67B | Total travel | 67 | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | 68A | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | 68B | Total other cash allowances | | | |
| 702-0 Aurora | | | 200 | 0 | 52 | 43 | 486 | 278 | 0 | 0 | 1683 | 602 | 133 | 364 | 998 | 9778 | 0 | 1667 | 0 | 1667 | 2145 | 0 | 0 | 2145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 702-2 Aurora | | | 270 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 147 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 182 | 40 | 302 | 3272 | 3272 | 0 | 546 | 0 | 546 | 702 | 0 | 0 | 702 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 702-3 Campbell's Creek | | | 40 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 138 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 830 | 171 | 38 | 104 | 284 | 4909 | 0 | 818 | 0 | 818 | 1053 | 0 | 0 | 1053 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 702-4 Cobbucken | | | 510 | 0 | 83 | 68 | 771 | 522 | 0 | 0 | 2567 | 955 | 211 | 578 | 1584 | 17959 | 0 | 3031 | 0 | 3031 | 3900 | 0 | 0 | 3900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 703-0 Ayden | | | 600 | 0 | 36 | 30 | 337 | 780 | 0 | 0 | 4840 | 417 | 92 | 252 | 692 | 26000 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 704-0 Bath | | | 275 | 0 | 29 | 24 | 266 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 329 | 73 | 199 | 546 | 10202 | 10202 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 704-2 Bath | | | 30 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2545 | 46 | 10 | 28 | 77 | 8501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 704-3 Bethany | | | 314 | 0 | 33 | 27 | 303 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 2345 | 375 | 83 | 227 | 623 | 18703 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 704-5 Belhaven Trinity | | | 78 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 75 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 573 | 93 | 21 | 56 | 154 | 341 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 704-4 Hebron | | | 213 | 0 | 22 | 18 | 206 | 412 | 0 | 0 | 2291 | 255 | 36 | 154 | 423 | 19063 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1440 | 0 | 0 | 1440 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 705-0 Trinity | | | 291 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 281 | 515 | 0 | 0 | 2864 | 348 | 77 | 210 | 577 | 15404 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 705-1 Bell Arthur Circuit | | | 35 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 42 | 9 | 25 | 69 | 5002 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 705-5 Bell Arthur | | | 143 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 171 | 38 | 103 | 284 | 2501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 725-2 Monk | | | 301 | 0 | 32 | 26 | 290 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 147 | 32 | 89 | 243 | 2501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 725-3 Walstonburg | | | 301 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1100 | 360 | 79 | 217 | 596 | 10004 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 706-0 Bethel | | | 1905 | 0 | 82 | 198 | 165 | 1840 | 230 | 0 | 4234 | 2280 | 504 | 1379 | 3779 | 16569 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 4000 | 4552 | 0 | 0 | 4552 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 708-0 Farmville | | | 1595 | 0 | 1325 | 90 | 166 | 138 | 1540 | 0 | 6960 | 1909 | 422 | 1155 | 3165 | 26775 | 0 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 709-0 Holy Trinity | | | 957 | 0 | 41 | 99 | 83 | 924 | 139 | 740 | 5021 | 1145 | 253 | 693 | 1898 | 0 | 8999 | 0 | 8999 | 3738 | 0 | 0 | 3738 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 710-0 Jarvis Memorial | | | 6682 | 0 | 694 | 577 | 6452 | 2025 | 1007 | 0 | 10175 | 7995 | 1769 | 4836 | 13255 | 50000 | 16817 | 0 | 0 | 2500 | 1667 | 4167 | 750 | 250 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 711-0 Saint James | | | 5077 | 0 | 678 | 527 | 439 | 4902 | 865 | 0 | 9790 | 6075 | 1344 | 3675 | 10071 | 37789 | 19650 | 3300 | 3550 | 6850 | 4000 | 1800 | 5800 | 3616 | 3616 | 7232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 712-0 Grifton | | | 648 | 0 | 67 | 56 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 775 | 171 | 469 | 1285 | 20500 | 20500 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 2800 | 0 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 713-0 Grinstead | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 713-2 Grinstead | | | 154 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 169 | 0 | 18 | 435 | 185 | 41 | 112 | 306 | 3960 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 713-3 Chocowinity | | | 52 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 62 | 14 | 38 | 103 | 798 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 713-4 Warren's Chapel | | | 206 | 0 | 21 | 18 | 199 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 512 | 247 | 55 | 150 | 409 | 8038 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 714-0 Hogwood | | | 260 | 0 | 27 | 22 | 251 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 69 | 188 | 516 | 4704 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 714-2 Hogwood | | | 47 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 12 | 34 | 62 | 98 | 5200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 727-2 Hamilton | | | 307 | 0 | 32 | 26 | 296 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 367 | 81 | 222 | 608 | 9904 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 714-5 Holly Springs | | | 509 | 0 | 53 | 44 | 492 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2611 | 909 | 135 | 368 | 1010 | 16834 | 0 | 1870 | 0 | 1870 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 715-0 Hookerton | | | 755 | 0 | 78 | 65 | 729 | 559 | 0 | 2850 | 0 | 903 | 200 | 546 | 1497 | 15963 | 0 | 1870 | 0 | 1870 | 3650 | 0 | 3650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 716.0 | Janesville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 166 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 636 | 205 | 45 | 124 | 340 | 4470 | 0 | 880 | 792 | 0 | 792 | 0 | 0 |
| 716.2 | Janesville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 157 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 636 | 194 | 43 | 118 | 322 | 4470 | 0 | 880 | 792 | 0 | 792 | 0 | 0 |
| 716.3 | Siloam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 173 | 53 | 12 | 32 | 88 | 1219 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 216 | 0 | 0 | |
| 716.4 | Ware's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 33 | 366 | 308 | 12 | 1445 | 452 | 100 | 274 | 750 | 10159 | 0 | 2000 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 |
| 717.0 | Queen Street | 0 | 8700 | 0 | 377 | 314 | 3504 | 1288 | 622 | 0 | 9209 | 4342 | 961 | 2626 | 7198 | 43524 | 11550 | 4200 | 1200 | 2000 | 3800 | 500 | 40 |
| 720.0 | Westminster | 0 | 3862 | 0 | 212 | 177 | 1972 | 974 | 456 | 0 | 5490 | 2444 | 541 | 1478 | 4051 | 32450 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 3600 | 5050 | 500 | 2854 |
| 721.0 | Kinston Circuit | 155 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 41 | 112 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 798 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 721.1 | Edward's Chapel | 308 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 27 | 298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 | 62 | 223 | 611 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1002 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 721.4 | Sharon | 463 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 40 | 448 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 554 | 123 | 335 | 919 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 721.5 | Lane's Chapel-Bethany | 214 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 19 | 207 | 152 | 40 | 0 | 669 | 257 | 57 | 155 | 425 | 5479 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| 721.2 | Bethany | 388 | 0 | 337 | 17 | 40 | 34 | 375 | 269 | 66 | 1042 | 464 | 103 | 281 | 770 | 8475 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| 722.0 | Lane's Chapel | 602 | 0 | 337 | 26 | 62 | 53 | 582 | 401 | 106 | 1711 | 721 | 160 | 436 | 1195 | 13954 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 1600 | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| 722.5 | Lebanon-Tabernacle | 142 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 137 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 381 | 169 | 37 | 102 | 281 | 3500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 832 | 0 | 832 | 0 |
| 730.2 | Lebanon | 152 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 147 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 381 | 182 | 40 | 110 | 302 | 3432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 |
| 730.4 | Tabernacle | 294 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 25 | 284 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 762 | 351 | 77 | 212 | 583 | 6932 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1732 | 0 | 1732 | 0 |
| 723.0 | Mattamuskeet | 46 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 12 | 33 | 91 | 1409 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 157 | 141 | 0 | 141 | 0 |
| 723.2 | Amity | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 17 | 46 | 1695 | 0 | 188 | 0 | 188 | 171 | 0 | 171 | 0 |
| 723.3 | Bethany | 77 | 50 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 20 | 56 | 152 | 7628 | 0 | 848 | 0 | 848 | 770 | 0 | 770 | 0 |
| 723.4 | Englehard | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7119 | 0 | 791 | 0 | 791 | 778 | 0 | 778 | 0 |
| 723.5 | Watson's Chapel | 166 | 50 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 38 | 106 | 289 | 17851 | 0 | 1984 | 0 | 1984 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 |
| 724.0 | Maury-Mount Herman | 416 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 43 | 36 | 402 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 498 | 110 | 301 | 825 | 8352 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 1608 | 0 | 1608 |
| 724.2 | Brooks Frizzell | 329 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 28 | 318 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 394 | 87 | 238 | 652 | 8352 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 1608 | 0 | 1608 | |
| 724.3 | Mount Herman | 743 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 77 | 64 | 720 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 892 | 197 | 539 | 1477 | 16704 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 3216 | 0 | 3216 |
| 725.5 | Noble's Chapel | 136 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 132 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1541 | 163 | 36 | 99 | 270 | 2695 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 |
| 726.0 | Pink Hill | 312 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 27 | 302 | 530 | 0 | 222 | 626 | 374 | 83 | 226 | 620 | 15704 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 |
| 726.3 | Rainbow | 888 | 0 | 1537 | 38 | 92 | 77 | 898 | 50 | 351 | 0 | 3438 | 1063 | 235 | 643 | 1762 | 20180 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 2500 | 150 |
| 727.3 | Robersonville | 324 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 28 | 313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 388 | 86 | 235 | 643 | 16904 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 0 |
| 729.0 | Salem | 825 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 71 | 797 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 987 | 218 | 597 | 1637 | 18075 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 |
| 729.0 | Calvary Memorial | 1377 | 0 | 900 | 59 | 143 | 119 | 1329 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 4641 | 1647 | 364 | 997 | 27228 | 3250 | 4000 | 0 | 4000 | 1097 | 0 | 1097 |
| 730.3 | Stantonsburg | 692 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 60 | 668 | 631 | 0 | 0 | 3433 | 828 | 183 | 501 | 1373 | 18525 | 0 | 4018 | 0 | 4018 | 2729 | 0 | 2729 |
| 731.0 | Stokes | 82 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 79 | 67 | 19 | 0 | 317 | 98 | 22 | 59 | 163 | 2378 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 396 | 0 | 396 | 0 |
| 731.2 | Parmele | 51 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 50 | 130 | 9 | 0 | 619 | 62 | 14 | 37 | 102 | 4647 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 774 | 0 | 774 | 0 |
| 731.3 | Stokes | 116 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 112 | 106 | 34 | 0 | 504 | 138 | 31 | 84 | 229 | 3783 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 630 | 0 | 630 | 0 |
| 731.4 | Vernon | 249 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 26 | 21 | 241 | 303 | 62 | 0 | 1440 | 298 | 67 | 180 | 494 | 10808 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 |
| 732.0 | Swan Quarter | 148 | 488 | 1313 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 143 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 561 | 178 | 39 | 107 | 294 | 3567 | 0 | 356 | 0 | 558 | 0 | 558 |
| 732.2 | Epworth | 198 | 85 | 964 | 8 | 21 | 17 | 191 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 756 | 237 | 52 | 143 | 393 | 4489 | 0 | 475 | 0 | 744 | 0 | 744 |
| 732.3 | Fairfield | 247 | 212 | 718 | 11 | 26 | 21 | 239 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 945 | 296 | 65 | 179 | 491 | 5612 | 0 | 594 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 930 |
| 732.4 | Providence | 231 | 45 | 141 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 223 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 882 | 276 | 61 | 167 | 458 | 5237 | 0 | 554 | 0 | 868 | 0 | 868 |
| 732.5 | Soule | 824 | 830 | 3136 | 35 | 84 | 71 | 796 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 3144 | 987 | 217 | 596 | 16356 | 18905 | 0 | 1979 | 0 | 1979 | 2170 | 2170 |
| 734.0 | Vanceboro Circuit | 634 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 66 | 55 | 612 | 663 | 0 | 0 | 3578 | 758 | 168 | 459 | 1257 | 23500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 |
| 735.0 | Vanceboro Circuit | 223 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 19 | 215 | 154 | 0 | 177 | 1006 | 266 | 59 | 161 | 442 | 5431 | 0 | 543 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 720 |
| 735.2 | Chapman's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

GREENVILLE - Financial

| Last No. | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--|------|----|----|-----------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|---|
| | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| | Disaster Preparedness | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Health and Welfare Agencies | 3416 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | | 191 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | 200 | 17 | 37 | 31 | 349 | 83 | 293 | 1476 | 432 | 96 | 261 | 716 | 9052 | 0 | 905 | 0 | 905 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | General Administration Fund | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | Area and conference administration funds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 56 | District administration funds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | Lake Junaluska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58 | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | District Superintendents' Fund | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 61 | Episcopal Fund | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | Equitable Salary Fund | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Apportioned Pension | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 64 | Astors' base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 65 | Associate(s)' base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 66A | Pastor's utilities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 66B | Associate(s)' utilities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 66 | Total utilities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67A | Pastor's travel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67B | Associate(s)' travel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67 | Total travel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 68A | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 68B | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 68 | Total other cash allowances | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CHURCH

GREENVILLE - Financial

| List No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | GFA CHURCH NUMBER | GFA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Apportioned | Grand total paid | 76 |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|----|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 |  |  |  |  | 81 | 82 |
| 716.2 | Jamesville | Everett Richard Bowen, Jr. | 458488 | 30 | Martin | 0 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9846 | 2097 | 2214 | 105.6% |
| 716.3 | Siloam | Everett Richard Bowen, Jr. | 458637 | 30 | Martin | 0 | 200 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9529 | 2097 | 2097 | 100.0% |
| 716.4 | Ware's Chapel | Everett Richard Bowen, Jr. | 458672 | 30 | Martin | 0 | 200 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2458 | 571 | 572 | 100.1% |
| 717.0 | Queen Street | William Edward Privette | 456228 | 30 | Lenoir | 19500 | 45553 | 30794 | 55860 | 0 | 26002 | 6617 | 350770 | 46814 | 100.0% | 0 | 0 | 22033 | 4765 | 4883 | 102.5% |
| 720.0 | Westminster | Paul L. Leeland | 456285 | 30 | Lenoir | 0 | 29445 | 2337 | 2396 | 4100 | 23538 | 785 | 145460 | 26348 | 100.0% | 0 | 0 | 145460 | 26348 | 26348 | 100.0% |
| 721.0 | Kinston Circuit | Richard C. Hill, Jr. | 456332 | 30 | Lenoir | 0 | 0 | 300 | 1600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4724 | 3026 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 4724 | 3026 | 3026 | 66.1% |
| 721.3 | Edward's Chapel | Richard C. Hill, Jr. | 456354 | 30 | Lenoir | 0 | 0 | 700 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9293 | 3976 | 3976 | 0 | 0 | 9293 | 3976 | 3976 | 100.0% |
| 721.4 | Sharon | Daniel P. Powers, Sr. | 456310 | 30 | Lenoir | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 4100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14017 | 7002 | 7002 | 0 | 0 | 14017 | 7002 | 7002 | 85.3% |
| 721.5 | Lane's Chapel-Bethany | Daniel P. Powers, Sr. | 456510 | 30 | Lenoir | 0 | 0 | 1162 | 2274 | 0 | 3017 | 0 | 17396 | 2766 | 2766 | 0 | 0 | 17396 | 2766 | 2766 | 100.0% |
| 722.0 | Bethany | Daniel P. Powers, Sr. | 456057 | 30 | Craven | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 4022 | 0 | 4188 | 150 | 28734 | 5005 | 5005 | 0 | 0 | 28734 | 5005 | 5005 | 100.0% |
| 722.5 | Lebanon-Tabernacle | Douglas R. Woodworth | 454891 | 30 | Greene | 0 | 0 | 160 | 2140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8947 | 1826 | 1826 | 0 | 0 | 8947 | 1826 | 1826 | 100.0% |
| 730.2 | Lebanon | Douglas R. Woodworth | 455598 | 30 | Greene | 0 | 0 | 241 | 1780 | 0 | 3120 | 0 | 11923 | 1961 | 1961 | 0 | 0 | 11923 | 1961 | 1961 | 100.0% |
| 730.4 | Tabernacle | Douglas R. Woodworth | 455598 | 30 | Greene | 0 | 0 | 401 | 3920 | 0 | 3120 | 0 | 20870 | 3787 | 3787 | 0 | 0 | 20870 | 3787 | 3787 | 100.0% |
| 723.0 | Mattanuskeet | C. Glenn Hancock | 453167 | 30 | Hyde | 0 | 0 | 0 | 608 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2955 | 590 | 590 | 0 | 0 | 2955 | 590 | 590 | 100.0% |
| 723.2 | Amity | C. Glenn Hancock | 453178 | 30 | Hyde | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2504 | 711 | 711 | 0 | 0 | 2504 | 711 | 711 | 42.2% |
| 723.3 | Bethany | C. Glenn Hancock | 452790 | 30 | Hyde | 0 | 0 | 1450 | 1050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 3202 | 3202 | 0 | 0 | 13011 | 3202 | 990 | 30.9% |
| 723.4 | Englehard | C. Glenn Hancock | 453180 | 30 | Hyde | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 696 | 9909 | 2987 | 0 | 0 | 9909 | 2987 | 9909 | 0.0% |
| 723.5 | Watson's Chapel | C. Glenn Hancock | 453180 | 30 | Hyde | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 2058 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 996 | 28379 | 7490 | 0 | 0 | 28379 | 7490 | 1880 | 25.1% |
| 724.0 | Maury-Mount Hermon | Thomas M. Hollis | 454903 | 30 | Greene | 0 | 0 | 1863 | 4152 | 0 | 2307 | 0 | 26472 | 5367 | 5367 | 0 | 0 | 26472 | 5367 | 5367 | 100.0% |
| 724.2 | Brooks Frizzell | Thomas M. Hollis | 455144 | 30 | Greene | 0 | 0 | 627 | 1086 | 0 | 1655 | 0 | 21216 | 4243 | 4243 | 0 | 0 | 21216 | 4243 | 4243 | 100.0% |
| 724.3 | Mount Hermon | Thomas M. Hollis | 455144 | 30 | Greene | 0 | 0 | 287 | 5238 | 0 | 3762 | 0 | 47688 | 9610 | 9610 | 0 | 0 | 47688 | 9610 | 9610 | 100.0% |
| 725.5 | Noble's Chapel | Nancy L. Pierson | 455714 | 30 | Lenoir | 0 | 0 | 851 | 3982 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11906 | 1758 | 1758 | 0 | 0 | 11906 | 1758 | 1758 | 100.0% |
| 726.0 | Pink Hill | Sherwood A. Goodwin | 455281 | 30 | Lenoir | 0 | 720 | 151 | 4712 | 119 | 1847 | 0 | 34865 | 8929 | 4030 | 45.1% | 0 | 34865 | 8929 | 4030 | 45.1% |
| 726.5 | Rainbow | Roger Davidson Paxton | 455348 | 30 | Greene | 0 | 300 | 2902 | 7929 | 0 | 8360 | 758 | 64820 | 11462 | 11462 | 0 | 0 | 64820 | 11462 | 11462 | 100.0% |
| 727.3 | Robersonville | Frank Bruce Allen | 459768 | 30 | Martin | 0 | 500 | 961 | 3522 | 0 | 1625 | 25 | 29935 | 7666 | 4183 | 54.6% | 0 | 29935 | 7666 | 4183 | 54.6% |
| 728.0 | Salen | Charles B. Owens | 458593 | 30 | Pitt | 0 | 2700 | 2641 | 9511 | 0 | 6205 | 0 | 51137 | 10645 | 10645 | 0 | 0 | 51137 | 10645 | 10645 | 100.0% |
| 729.0 | Calvary Memorial | Frank I. Lloyd, Jr. | 455593 | 30 | Greene | 0 | 5671 | 2136 | 15237 | 12500 | 3043 | 1337 | 104376 | 17763 | 17763 | 0 | 0 | 104376 | 17763 | 17763 | 100.0% |
| 730.3 | Stantonsburg | Gerry G. Davis | 455543 | 30 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 1645 | 7341 | 0 | 9456 | 341 | 60356 | 10150 | 8932 | 88.8% | 0 | 60356 | 10150 | 8932 | 88.8% |
| 731.0 | Stokes | Gerry G. Davis | 455543 | 30 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 1645 | 7341 | 0 | 9456 | 341 | 60356 | 10150 | 8932 | 88.8% | 0 | 60356 | 10150 | 8932 | 88.8% |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|----|----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| 731.2 Pamele | 459197 | 30 | Martin | 0 | 0 | 200 | 245 | 0 | 306 | 0 | 5020 | 1057 | 1057 | 100.0% |
| 731.3 Stokes | 458945 | 30 | Pitt | 0 | 0 | 245 | 585 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 11214 | 2013 | 664 | 33.0% |
| 731.4 Vernon | 459200 | 30 | Martin | 0 | 0 | 934 | 1191 | 0 | 11000 | 0 | 19726 | 1491 | 1491 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 1379 | 2021 | 0 | 14806 | 0 | 35960 | 4561 | 3212 | 70.4% |
| 732.0 Swan Quarter | | | | 0 | 0 | 700 | 2277 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 14784 | 1914 | 1914 | 100.0% |
| 732.2 Epworth | 453076 | 30 | Hyde | 0 | 0 | 499 | 1384 | 0 | 4530 | 225 | 17174 | 2523 | 2553 | 101.2% |
| 732.3 Fairfield | 454253 | 30 | Hyde | 0 | 0 | 2950 | 4128 | 0 | 7419 | 338 | 27343 | 3191 | 3191 | 100.0% |
| 732.4 Providence | 453021 | 30 | Hyde | 0 | 0 | 404 | 1736 | 0 | 848 | 371 | 14687 | 2978 | 2978 | 100.0% |
| 732.5 Soule | 453032 | 30 | Hyde | 0 | 0 | 4153 | 9525 | 0 | 14897 | 934 | 73988 | 10606 | 10656 | 100.3% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 9600 | 0 | 0 | 1223 | 51587 | 8178 | 8178 | 100.0% |
| 734.0 Vanceboro Circuit | 456720 | 30 | Craven | 0 | 0 | 500 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 15560 | 2872 | 2872 | 100.0% |
| 735.0 Chapman's | 456742 | 30 | Craven | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 2085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23448 | 4660 | 4660 | 100.0% |
| 735.3 Epworth | 456811 | 30 | Craven | 0 | 0 | 200 | 1200 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 8609 | 1811 | 1811 | 100.0% |
| 735.4 Lane's Chapel | 456753 | 30 | Craven | 0 | 0 | 1900 | 7185 | 0 | 200 | 500 | 47617 | 9543 | 9543 | 100.0% |
| 736.0 Asbury | 453098 | 30 | Beaufort | 0 | 0 | 2030 | 6927 | 0 | 24327 | 384 | 61608 | 8249 | 3250 | 39.4% |
| 737.0 First | 453101 | 30 | Beaufort | 0 | 0 | 57565 | 15117 | 32000 | 0 | 0 | 286767 | 44081 | 44081 | 100.0% |
| 738.0 Washington Circuit | | | | 0 | 1595 | 2777 | 2854 | 9200 | 1300 | 273 | 37617 | 4144 | 4144 | 100.0% |
| 738.2 Wake Chapel | 453112 | 30 | Beaufort | 0 | 0 | 1607 | 1271 | 0 | 800 | 273 | 16883 | 3621 | 1300 | 35.9% |
| 738.3 Marion Ministry | 453134 | 30 | Beaufort | 0 | 1595 | 4384 | 4125 | 9200 | 2100 | 546 | 54500 | 7765 | 5444 | 70.1% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 860 | 2162 | 0 | 11200 | 0 | 34439 | 3357 | 3357 | 100.0% |
| 739.0 Wesley | 459255 | 30 | Pitt | 0 | 0 | 3044 | 18187 | 0 | 8500 | 2224 | 125934 | 21539 | 17949 | 83.3% |
| 740.0 First | 459084 | 30 | Martin | 0 | 23154 | 3000 | 3000 | 0 | 29079 | 0 | 49095 | 2851 | 2851 | 100.0% |
| 741.0 Woodington-Webb | 456764 | 30 | Lenoir | 0 | 2365 | 514 | 3700 | 0 | 10106 | 72 | 34469 | 3016 | 3016 | 100.0% |
| 738.5 Webb Chapel | 456797 | 30 | Lenoir | 0 | 2365 | 1014 | 6700 | 0 | 39185 | 72 | 83564 | 5867 | 5867 | 100.0% |
| 719.3 Woodington | | | | 0 | 2365 | 1014 | 6700 | 0 | 39185 | 72 | 83564 | 5867 | 5867 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 2365 | 1014 | 6700 | 0 | 39185 | 72 | 83564 | 5867 | 5867 | 100.0% |

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

| List No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|---------------|-------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members) | Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in the Sunday classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith | |
| 801.0 Alliance-Arapahoe | 86 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 28 | 57 | 39 | 27 | 15 | 0 | |
| 828.2 Alliance | 170 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 190 | 75 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 52 | 83 | 42 | 15 | 20 | 4 | | |
| 828.3 Arapahoe | 256 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 277 | 120 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 80 | 140 | 81 | 42 | 35 | 4 | | |
| 801.2 Asbury | 196 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 197 | 85 | 3 | 31 | 79 | 0 | 14 | 31 | 16 | 92 | 153 | 75 | 24 | 9 | 0 | | |
| 802.0 Atlantic | 205 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 93 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 48 | 93 | 78 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 0 | | |
| 803.0 Ann Street | 1010 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 994 | 285 | 11 | 92 | 30 | 10 | 38 | 50 | 4 | 212 | 341 | 215 | 48 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | |
| 804.0 Beech Grove-Rhens | 112 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 114 | 68 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 41 | 65 | 46 | 8 | 30 | 1 | |
| 804.2 Beech Grove | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 109 | 65 | 2 | 9 | 39 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 34 | 49 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 804.4 Rhens | 223 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 223 | 133 | 6 | 24 | 57 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 75 | 114 | 67 | 12 | 30 | 1 | | |
| 805.0 Belgrade-Tabernacle | 125 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 125 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 35 | 54 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 805.2 Belgrade | 151 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 151 | 45 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 805.3 Tabernacle | 276 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 276 | 276 | 80 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 50 | 81 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 831.2 Belleville | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 1 | | |
| 806.0 Bridgeton | 201 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 204 | 52 | 2 | 8 | 62 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 52 | 27 | 0 | 7 | 1 | | |
| 822.2 Broad Creek | 138 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 139 | 51 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 55 | 27 | 16 | 48 | 1 | | |
| 806.1 Cedar Island-Sea Level | 81 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 60 | 2 | 17 | 157 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 75 | 60 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | | |
| 806.5 Cedar Island | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 20 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 860.2 Sea Level | 120 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 109 | 80 | 2 | 19 | 200 | 0 | 16 | 30 | 17 | 35 | 98 | 73 | 0 | 25 | 1 | | |
| 807.0 Core Creek | 98 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 64 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 41 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | |
| 807.2 Core Creek | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 807.3 Merrimon | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 807.4 Tuttle's Grove | 166 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 140 | 93 | 6 | 11 | 58 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 49 | 69 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | |
| 808.0 Dover-Clarks | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 104 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 35 | 64 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 804.3 Clarks | 202 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 195 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 80 | 139 | 46 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| 801.3 Dover | 307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 299 | 299 | 95 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 41 | 17 | 51 | 121 | 85 | 28 | 20 | 3 | 0 | |
| 809.0 Harker's Island | 169 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 181 | 181 | 105 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 121 | 85 | 28 | 20 | 3 | 0 | | |
| 810.0 Harlowe-Oak Grove | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 129 | 50 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 41 | 62 | 36 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 810.2 Harlowe | 94 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 106 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 29 | 56 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| 810.3 Oak Grove | 226 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 235 | 110 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 9 | 70 | 118 | 81 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| 811.0 Cherry Point | 265 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246 | 246 | 77 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 25 | 57 | 41 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| 812.0 First | 720 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 719 | 721 | 200 | 11 | 79 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 69 | 20 | 68 | 171 | 107 | 16 | 21 | 7 | 0 | |
| 831.3 Haw Branch | 409 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 31 | 28 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 813.2 Oak Grove | 209 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 220 | 87 | 6 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 10 | 8 | 56 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| CHURCH | ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---|--|--------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------|--|------|-----------------------------|------|---|-----|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | | | | | | |
| 1st No. | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Lake Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Appointed Pension | Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | 66A | 66B | Total utilities | 67A | 67B | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | 68A | Other cash allowances paid to associates | 68B | Total other cash allowances | | | |
| 801.0 Alliance-Arapahoe | 227 | | 0 116 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 219 | 394 | 41 | 295 | 1488 | 271 | 60 | 164 | 450 | 8952 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| 828.2 Alliance | | | 0 780 | 13 | 29 | 25 | 274 | 394 | 77 | 296 | 148 | 340 | 75 | 205 | 563 | 8952 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| 828.3 Arapahoe | | | 0 896 | 23 | 53 | 45 | 493 | 788 | 118 | 591 | 1636 | 611 | 135 | 369 | 1013 | 17900 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 150 |
| 802.0 Asbury | | | 0 643 | 0 | 14 | 69 | 57 | 640 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 794 | 176 | 480 | 1316 | 16850 | 0 | 2710 | 0 | 2710 | 0 | 2710 | 0 | 2710 | 0 | 2710 | 0 | 2710 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 802.1 Atlantic | | | 894 | 3985 | 35 | 86 | 71 | 796 | 748 | 106 | 556 | 6166 | 987 | 218 | 597 | 1635 | 16504 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 802.0 Ann Street | | | 0 4101 | 0 | 26 | 208 | 2318 | 0 | 498 | 1049 | 8399 | 2873 | 636 | 1738 | 4763 | 27195 | 0 | 5200 | 0 | 5200 | 0 | 5200 | 0 | 5200 | 0 | 5200 | 0 | 5200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 804.0 Beech Grove-Rhems | | | 0 400 | 23 | 54 | 45 | 507 | 451 | 54 | 0 | 1757 | 628 | 139 | 380 | 1041 | 9420 | 0 | 878 | 0 | 878 | 0 | 878 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 170 | 0 | |
| 804.2 Beech Grove | | | 0 298 | 0 | 358 | 13 | 31 | 26 | 287 | 369 | 57 | 794 | 820 | 111 | 590 | 8505 | 0 | 892 | 0 | 892 | 0 | 892 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 157 | 0 | |
| 804.4 Rhems | | | 0 823 | 0 | 758 | 36 | 85 | 71 | 794 | 820 | 111 | 794 | 820 | 111 | 3195 | 17925 | 0 | 1770 | 0 | 1770 | 0 | 1770 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 327 | 0 | 327 | 0 | |
| 805.0 Belgrade-Tabernacle | | | 0 98 | 0 | 200 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 1423 | 117 | 26 | 71 | 194 | 10100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 805.2 Belgrade | | | 0 284 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 275 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1423 | 340 | 75 | 206 | 564 | 10100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 805.3 Tabernacle | | | 0 382 | 0 | 400 | 13 | 40 | 33 | 369 | 0 | 0 | 2846 | 457 | 101 | 277 | 758 | 20200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 831.2 Beulaville | | | 0 37 | 0 | 302 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 288 | 44 | 10 | 27 | 73 | 3440 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 806.0 Bridgeton | | | 0 309 | 0 | 194 | 13 | 32 | 27 | 298 | 748 | 98 | 0 | 2448 | 370 | 82 | 224 | 613 | 16904 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 822.2 Broad Creek | | | 222 | 51 | 1122 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 215 | 240 | 68 | 0 | 689 | 266 | 59 | 161 | 441 | 6000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 |
| 806.1 Cedar Island-Sea Level | | | 0 463 | 0 | 20 | 48 | 40 | 447 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 554 | 23 | 335 | 918 | 11186 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 806.5 Cedar Island | | | 0 199 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 53 | 144 | 395 | 51188 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 847 | 0 | 847 | 0 | 1038 | 0 | 1038 | 0 | |
| 840.2 Sea Level | | | 0 682 | 0 | 20 | 69 | 57 | 639 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 792 | 176 | 479 | 1313 | 16304 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2047 | 0 | 2047 | 0 | 1038 | 0 | 1038 | 0 | |
| 807.0 Core Creek | | | 351 | 33 | 1163 | 0 | 36 | 30 | 339 | 0 | 82 | 795 | 420 | 93 | 254 | 697 | 10868 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 1064 | 0 | 1064 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 807.2 Core Creek | | | 0 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 191 | 91 | 20 | 55 | 151 | 2619 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 0 | 262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 807.3 Herrimon | | | 0 148 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 397 | 384 | 177 | 39 | 107 | 293 | 5237 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 504 | 0 | 504 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 807.4 Tuller's Grove | | | 0 575 | 33 | 1442 | 0 | 59 | 50 | 556 | 0 | 678 | 1370 | 688 | 152 | 416 | 1141 | 7856 | 10848 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 808.0 Dover-Clarks | | | 311 | 0 | 330 | 13 | 32 | 27 | 301 | 406 | 59 | 353 | 1481 | 372 | 82 | 225 | 617 | 7051 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 804.3 Clarks | | | 437 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 45 | 38 | 422 | 491 | 100 | 353 | 1992 | 522 | 116 | 316 | 866 | 8549 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 801.3 Dover | | | 748 | 0 | 330 | 32 | 77 | 65 | 723 | 897 | 159 | 706 | 3473 | 894 | 198 | 541 | 1483 | 15600 | 0 | 4200 | 0 | 4200 | 0 | 4200 | 0 | 4200 | 0 | 4200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 809.0 Marker's Island | | | 891 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 93 | 77 | 861 | 1 | 0 | 1067 | 236 | 645 | 1768 | 16200 | 0 | 1725 | 0 | 1725 | 0 | 1725 | 0 | 1725 | 0 | 1725 | 0 | 1725 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 810.0 Harlowe-Oak Grove | | | 446 | 100 | 0 | 19 | 46 | 39 | 430 | 0 | 0 | 533 | 118 | 323 | 884 | 5984 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 578 | 0 | 578 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 810.2 Harlowe | | | 339 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 29 | 328 | 0 | 0 | 406 | 90 | 246 | 700 | 4770 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 473 | 0 | 473 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 810.3 Oak Grove | | | 785 | 100 | 0 | 31 | 81 | 68 | 758 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 939 | 208 | 569 | 1557 | 10754 | 0 | 1400 | 0 | 1400 | 0 | 1051 | 0 | 1051 | 0 | 1051 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 811.0 Cherry Point | | | 1814 | 0 | 250 | 20 | 64 | 53 | 594 | 748 | 144 | 0 | 2848 | 736 | 163 | 445 | 1221 | 18704 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 400 | 0 | |
| 812.0 First | | | 615 | 0 | 200 | 78 | 188 | 157 | 1751 | 1 | 0 | 4794 | 2170 | 480 | 1313 | 3598 | 25206 | 0 | 6621 | 0 | 6621 | 0 | 2743 | 0 | 2743 | 0 | 2743 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| 813.5 Pine Valley | 45624.1 | 35 Onslow | 0 | 0 | 2602 | 4520 | 8775 | 0 | 0 | 46065 | 5498 | 5498 | 100.0% |
| 815.0 Trinity | 456206 | 35 Onslow | 0 | 48319 | 14832 | 3683 | 32495 | 4283 | 1353 | 238341 | 52529 | 52529 | 100.0% |
| 817.0 Marshallberg-Smyrna | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 817.2 Snyrna | 456194 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 0 | 535 | 1700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8772 | 2515 | 2515 | 100.0% |
| 817.3 Trinity | 456321 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 0 | 2700 | 4500 | 11000 | 0 | 0 | 5152 | 8425 | 8425 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | 0 | 0 | 3235 | 8200 | 11000 | 0 | 0 | 60324 | 10940 | 10940 | 100.0% |
| 818.0 Maysville | 456343 | 35 Jones | 0 | 1728 | 1732 | 5981 | 0 | 4900 | 780 | 48534 | 10480 | 10480 | 100.0% |
| 819.0 Michay-Bethlehem | 456252 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 0 | 2134 | 4528 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26281 | 4663 | 4663 | 100.0% |
| 819.2 Bethlehem | 456467 | 35 Onslow | 0 | 0 | 1010 | 6945 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29133 | 5419 | 5419 | 100.0% |
| 819.3 Michay | | | 19422 | 57260 | 18757 | 60850 | 21860 | 7560 | 3300 | 318968 | 38795 | 38795 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | 0 | 0 | 3144 | 11373 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35434 | 10082 | 10082 | 100.0% |
| 820.0 First | 456365 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 0 | 4675 | 5123 | 5000 | 12000 | 0 | 7692 | 9014 | 9014 | 100.0% |
| 821.0 Frankin Memorial | 456387 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 0 | 8425 | 11355 | 0 | 9740 | 0 | 73304 | 8237 | 8237 | 100.0% |
| 822.3 Saint Peters | 456024 | 35 Craven | 0 | 3741 | 4425 | 3477 | 86045 | 36415 | 517 | 3802 | 323219 | 53688 | 100.0% |
| 823.0 Centenary | 456401 | 35 Craven | 0 | 59101 | 26532 | 63477 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113071 | 19253 | 19253 | 100.0% |
| 823.5 Faith | 456398 | 35 Craven | 0 | 7104.0 | 16895 | 38900 | 26831 | 2457 | 629 | 56248 | 10331 | 10331 | 100.0% |
| 824.0 Garber | 456456 | 35 Craven | 0 | 0 | 1958 | 8184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56248 | 18767 | 18767 | 100.0% |
| 824.0 Riverside | 456423 | 35 Craven | 0 | 15810 | 7013 | 16112 | 0 | 5647 | 1314 | 111956 | 18767 | 18767 | 100.0% |
| 825.0 Trinity | 456436 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 17456 | 3571 | 16357 | 32555 | 3916 | 460 | 154014 | 22979 | 22979 | 100.0% |
| 826.0 Saint James | 456525 | 35 Pamlico | 0 | 5641 | 3552 | 19361 | 3459 | 6015 | 1600 | 94190 | 12978 | 12978 | 100.0% |
| 828.1 Pamlico Cooperative | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 828.4 Bank | 456376 | 35 Pamlico | 0 | 0 | 1635 | 7523 | 11759 | 726 | 50 | 40016 | 3816 | 3816 | 100.0% |
| 828.5 Bank | 456150 | 35 Pamlico | 0 | 0 | 125 | 2638 | 0 | 25613 | 0 | 36744 | 1292 | 1292 | 100.0% |
| 828.6 Reelsboro | 456013 | 35 Pamlico | 0 | 0 | 1273 | 2747 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21982 | 2354 | 2354 | 100.0% |
| 828.7 Stonehall | 456640 | 35 Pamlico | 0 | 0 | 900 | 1800 | 0 | 10000 | 0 | 32836 | 4411 | 4411 | 100.0% |
| 828.8 Vandemere | 456296 | 35 Pamlico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 796 | 0 | 3659 | 0 | 12943 | 1214 | 1214 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | 0 | 0 | 3933 | 15504 | 11759 | 39998 | 50 | 144521 | 13087 | 13087 | 100.0% |
| 829.0 Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel | 456230 | 35 Jones | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2715 | 2316 | 2316 | 100.0% |
| 829.2 Lee's Chapel | 456547 | 35 Jones | 0 | 0 | 768 | 2392 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 30240 | 6481 | 6481 | 100.0% |
| 829.3 Pollocksville | | | 0 | 0 | 768 | 2392 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 32955 | 8797 | 8797 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | 0 | 0 | 1536 | 4784 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 33195 | 15153 | 15153 | 100.0% |
| 830.0 Richlands | 456560 | 35 Onslow | 0 | 12600 | 4292 | 28140 | 5464 | 9421 | 1514 | 134328 | 20928 | 20928 | 100.0% |
| 831.5 Riverdale | 456035 | 35 Craven | 0 | 0 | 4994 | 7210 | 0 | 9827 | 828 | 62758 | 8008 | 8008 | 100.0% |
| 832.0 Salter Path | 456605 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 6263 | 3100 | 40992 | 23333 | 12314 | 0 | 123885 | 13946 | 13946 | 100.0% |
| 834.0 Shady Grove | 456434 | 35 Jones | 0 | 0 | 602 | 936 | 1000 | 94 | 0 | 13041 | 2613 | 2613 | 100.0% |
| 834.2 Cypress Creek | 456478 | 35 Jones | 0 | 0 | 489 | 5922 | 3139 | 109 | 172 | 32932 | 5667 | 5667 | 100.0% |
| 834.4 Shady Grove | 456478 | 35 Jones | 0 | 0 | 1091 | 6958 | 4139 | 203 | 172 | 45973 | 8280 | 8280 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | 0 | 0 | 2783 | 5256 | 1828 | 6585 | 616 | 52700 | 8780 | 8780 | 100.0% |
| 835.0 Carrolls Chapel | 459994 | 35 Onslow | 0 | 0 | 4537 | 7526 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 32815 | 6688 | 6688 | 100.0% |
| 837.0 Straits-North River | 455975 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 0 | 2389 | 5416 | 1559 | 0 | 0 | 30886 | 6229 | 6229 | 100.0% |
| 837.2 North River | 456662 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 0 | 6926 | 12942 | 1559 | 0 | 179 | 63701 | 12917 | 12917 | 100.0% |
| 837.3 Straits | | | 0 | 17483 | 7099 | 25157 | 56160 | 1864 | 2300 | 194156 | 24717 | 24717 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | 0 | 0 | 13815 | 27110 | 2400 | 0 | 118 | 9406 | 1782 | 1782 | 100.0% |
| 838.0 Swansboro | 456694 | 35 Onslow | 0 | 0 | 521 | 1815 | 0 | 241 | 118 | 9406 | 1782 | 1782 | 100.0% |
| 839.0 Trenton | 456718 | 35 Jones | 0 | 0 | 2032 | 3532 | 35342 | 1359 | 510 | 70488 | 6740 | 6740 | 100.0% |
| 839.2 Maple Grove | 456707 | 35 Jones | 0 | 0 | 2553 | 3532 | 35342 | 1580 | 628 | 79894 | 8522 | 8522 | 100.0% |
| 839.4 Trenton | 460061 | 35 Onslow | 0 | 1300 | 1700 | 2710 | 2400 | 0 | 121 | 25773 | 4095 | 4095 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | 0 | 0 | 260 | 250 | 0 | 470 | 300 | 5847 | 1133 | 1133 | 100.0% |
| 839.5 Verona | 456695 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 125 | 2200 | 8600 | 0 | 1300 | 0 | 42400 | 9032 | 9032 | 100.0% |
| 840.0 Williston-Stacy | 456786 | 35 Carteret | 0 | 125 | 2430 | 8850 | 0 | 1770 | 300 | 53447 | 10165 | 10165 | 100.0% |
| 840.3 Stacy | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 840.4 Williston | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charge total | | | 0 | 0 | 2430 | 8850 | 0 | 1770 | 300 | 53447 | 10165 | 10165 | 100.0% |

RALEIGH - Membership

| CHURCH | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|---------------|-------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|----|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services | Number of persons baptized (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) | Fourth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith | | |
| 901-0 Apex | 542 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 557 | 270 | 24 | 70 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 74 | 26 | 121 | 242 | 145 | 30 | 40 | 4 | | |
| 902-0 Bethlehem-Shady Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 902-2 Bethlehem | 94 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 89 | 24 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 45 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 902-3 Shady Grove | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 903-0 Charge total | 164 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 157 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 43 | 67 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 903-0 First | 1971 | 38 | 76 | 42 | 45 | 1 | 45 | 38 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2023 | 2024 | 565 | 39 | 411 | 23 | 104 | 303 | 167 | 588 | 1162 | 449 | 50 | 12 | 23 | | |
| 903-5 Saint Francis | 285 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 316 | 321 | 202 | 15 | 111 | 46 | 30 | 70 | 20 | 48 | 168 | 79 | 43 | 75 | 5 | | |
| 904-0 White Plains | 2192 | 47 | 65 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2238 | 2254 | 814 | 52 | 289 | 390 | 38 | 180 | 363 | 115 | 670 | 1328 | 470 | 260 | 225 | 38 | | |
| 960-0 Genesis | 65 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 83 | 65 | 42 | 36 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 20 | 65 | 36 | 4 | 16 | 9 | | |
| 904-1 Clayton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 904-2 Calvary | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 904-3 Horne Memorial | 484 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 506 | 508 | 174 | 13 | 62 | 9 | 18 | 37 | 17 | 89 | 161 | 81 | 227 | 169 | 9 | 0 | |
| 905-0 Charge total | 500 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 522 | 524 | 174 | 13 | 62 | 9 | 18 | 37 | 17 | 89 | 161 | 81 | 227 | 169 | 9 | 0 | |
| 905-0 Ebenezer | 373 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 | 369 | 120 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 31 | 21 | 140 | 205 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 907-0 Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 906-2 Ebenezer | 110 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 113 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 31 | 57 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| 907-3 Wesley Chapel | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 30 | 49 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 907-2 Franklin | 170 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 173 | 67 | 2 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 61 | 106 | 68 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 908-0 Fuquay-Varina | 274 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 269 | 269 | 71 | 2 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 28 | 52 | 44 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| 909-0 First | 1331 | 26 | 35 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1342 | 1343 | 274 | 31 | 115 | 0 | 17 | 24 | 104 | 75 | 240 | 443 | 167 | 179 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 910-0 Saint Andrews | 661 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 689 | 689 | 219 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 6 | 65 | 122 | 46 | 276 | 509 | 232 | 125 | 35 | 7 | 0 | |
| 911-0 Gillburg | 219 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 221 | 65 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 25 | 35 | 140 | 249 | 132 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 0 | |
| 912-0 Holland's | 367 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 396 | 396 | 160 | 3 | 86 | 50 | 6 | 46 | 68 | 22 | 103 | 239 | 100 | 335 | 290 | 8 | 0 | |
| 912-5 Holly Springs | 126 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 131 | 42 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 53 | 30 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 0 | |
| 913-0 Jerusalem-Zion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 913-2 Jerusalem | 568 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 226 | 67 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 46 | 81 | 46 | 20 | 35 | 4 | 0 | |
| 913-5 Zion | 358 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 360 | 86 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 38 | 11 | 72 | 130 | 64 | 20 | 35 | 4 | 0 | |
| 915-0 Charge total | 579 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 584 | 584 | 153 | 4 | 41 | 15 | 8 | 24 | 50 | 19 | 118 | 211 | 110 | 40 | 70 | 8 | 0 | |
| 915-0 Knightdale | 456 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 477 | 477 | 140 | 6 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 53 | 12 | 97 | 180 | 70 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| 915-5 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 917-4 Leah's | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 917-5 Shiloh | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 61 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 916-0 Charge total | 491 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 497 | 498 | 140 | 12 | 124 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 53 | 26 | 89 | 179 | 73 | 80 | 81 | 0 | 0 | |
| 917-0 Louisburg | 159 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 113 | 60 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 46 | 73 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | |
| 917-2 Burn Hill King | 105 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 43 | 16 | 40 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 917-3 Hill King | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

RALEIGH - Membership Financial

| Last No | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-------|-------|------|------|---|
| | UMM | UMW | UMYF | PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | 41E | 41F | Total General Church Offerings | | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Membership in United Methodist Men | Membership in United Methodist Women | Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Value of church land, buildings and equipment | Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture | Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year | Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) | World Service and Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | General Advance Specials | 39A | World Service Specials | Total General Advance and World Service Specials | 39 | Youth Service Fund | 41A | 41B | 41C | 41D | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Spirit for Tomorrow | Conference Advance Specials | S10 Club | Higher Education | | | | | |
| 901.0 Apex | 50 | 1200 | 76 | 1500 | 55 | 600 | 515000 | 90000 | 40000 | 45000 | 1900 | 4469 | 759 | 433 | 104 | 607 | 0 | 607 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 67 | 0 | 88 | 6667 | 100 | 270 | 3196 | | | |
| 902.0 Bethlehem-Shady Grove | 0 | 0 | 160 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 100000 | 4200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 923 | 147 | 76 | 12 | 72 | 0 | 72 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 30 | 306 | 1110 | 31 | 0 | 635 | 0 | | | |
| 902.2 Bethlehem | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65000 | 45000 | 7891 | 0 | 0 | 923 | 120 | 62 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 110 | 33 | 0 | 518 | | | |
| 902.3 Shady Grove | 0 | 0 | 141 | 160 | 5 | 0 | 165000 | 45000 | 7891 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 120 | 62 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 110 | 33 | 0 | 1153 | | | |
| 903.0 First | 30 | 661 | 84 | 11990 | 145 | 3745 | 1978000 | 130000 | 81991 | 511999 | 18075 | 2627 | 1483 | 402 | 3167 | 0 | 3167 | 0 | 76 | 58 | 0 | 109 | 37 | 330 | 9527 | 1626 | 1765 | 12395 | 0 | | | |
| 903.5 Saint Francis | 25 | 255 | 25 | 654 | 28 | 274 | 130000 | 130000 | 308276 | 0 | 3631 | 378 | 299 | 81 | 2757 | 0 | 2757 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 323 | 1785 | 182 | 544 | 249 | 0 | | |
| 904.0 White Plains | 100 | 22868 | 183 | 3995 | 192 | 120 | 1644000 | 169000 | 420018 | 224714 | 0 | 21269 | 3383 | 1751 | 475 | 1640 | 0 | 1640 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1369 | 12337 | 657 | 1180 | 14627 | 0 | | |
| 904.0 Genesis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310000 | 6000 | 160000 | 0 | 141 | 23 | 30 | 40 | 171 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 586 | 60 | 40 | 98 | 0 | | |
| 904.2 Clayton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7000 | 95000 | 0 | 17843 | 0 | 5259 | 837 | 0 | 1269 | 0 | 1269 | 0 | 84 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 84 | 336 | 900 | 0 | 7 | | |
| 904.3 Home Memorial | 25 | 595 | 71 | 1542 | 12 | 350 | 575000 | 95000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5268 | 839 | 0 | 1348 | 0 | 1348 | 0 | 84 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 84 | 336 | 900 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 905.0 Ebenezer | 25 | 200 | 25 | 100 | 20 | 50 | 485634 | 190000 | 56878 | 0 | 4890 | 778 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3615 | 128 | 0 | 3364 | |
| 905.0 Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71775 | 0 | 17075 | 0 | 0 | 531 | 85 | 64 | 12 | 156 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3333 | 0 | 30 | 366 | |
| 906.2 Ebenezer | 0 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65070 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 207 | 416 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 277 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 906.3 Wesley Chapel | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96665 | 94000 | 744020 | 25000 | 0 | 934 | 146 | 37 | 21 | 343 | 207 | 570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 716 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 907.2 Franklinton | 17 | 70 | 948 | 82 | 300 | 96665 | 94000 | 29400 | 292015 | 9000 | 3004 | 478 | 247 | 67 | 1510 | 0 | 1510 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1096 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 908.0 Fluyay-Varina | 24 | 2500 | 116 | 6450 | 64 | 537 | 1704880 | 210000 | 151000 | 22500 | 11371 | 1809 | 936 | 254 | 2441 | 1000 | 3441 | 0 | 730 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1740 | 0 | 350 | 5066 | 0 | |
| 908.0 First Andrews | 24 | 2300 | 47 | 3153 | 25 | 0 | 1000000 | 85000 | 5184 | 448528 | 0 | 4868 | 774 | 423 | 115 | 270 | 0 | 270 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8200 | 800 | 960 | 7820 | 0 | |
| 910.0 Gillburg | 0 | 0 | 28 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 413347 | 98512 | 15297 | 0 | 1524 | 242 | 221 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1120 | 0 | 40 | 1048 | 0 |
| 911.0 Hollandis | 0 | 850 | 35 | 914 | 26 | 460 | 587000 | 131000 | 15110 | 16901 | 0 | 4053 | 644 | 334 | 91 | 607 | 0 | 607 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 287 | 4109 | 42 | 230 | 2786 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 912.0 Holly Springs | 10 | 0 | 18 | 200 | 5 | 0 | 205000 | 65000 | 0 | 0 | 1077 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2235 | 0 | 0 | 740 | 0 | |
| 913.0 Jerusalem-Zion | 0 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 191000 | 36500 | 25213 | 0 | 1105 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 60 | 759 | 0 | |
| 913.2 Jerusalem | 12 | 0 | 21 | 250 | 9 | 25 | 290000 | 36500 | 62910 | 0 | 1110 | 245 | 133 | 36 | 92 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 1108 | 0 | |
| 913.3 Zion | 22 | 0 | 31 | 361 | 13 | 50 | 489000 | 73000 | 11213 | 0 | 1215 | 435 | 133 | 36 | 992 | 0 | 992 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 590 | 0 | 60 | 1867 | |
| 915.0 Knightdale | 12 | 0 | 53 | 1829 | 0 | 0 | 451111 | 111111 | 27000 | 0 | 3201 | 506 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 0 | 179 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 31 | 172 | 0 | 20 | 110 | 2201 | 0 | 210 | 2201 | 0 | |
| 915.2 Learn's Chapel-Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65000 | 1110 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 33 | 17 | 5 | 112 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 144 | 0 | |
| 915.5 Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55000 | 15000 | 0 | 0 | 203 | 33 | 17 | 5 | 44 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 140 | 0 | |
| 916.0 Stab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20000 | 16110 | 0 | 0 | 412 | 65 | 34 | 10 | 156 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 284 | 0 | |
| 916.5 Charge total | 34 | 500 | 70 | 1000 | 23 | 0 | 1,379,464 | 1263,055 | 1311,664 | 11043 | 0 | 6158 | 980 | 254 | 69 | 606 | 0 | 606,300 | 0 | 325 | 2 | 31 | 64 | 0 | 422 | 3210 | 71 | 130 | 4236 | 0 | | |
| 917.0 Burn-Hill King | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 299 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 0 | |
| 917.2 Burn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1105 | 276 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 759 | 0 | 0 | |
| 917.3 Hill King | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1404 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 964 | 0 | 0 | |

RALEIGH - Financial

| List No. | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|---|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | Lake Junaluska | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | | | | | | | | |
| | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | | | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension | Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate(s)' base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | Associate(s)'s) utilities | Total utilities | Pastor's travel | Associate(s)'s) travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | 68A | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | 68B | Total other cash allowances | | | | | | |
| 901.0 Apex | 1305 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 135 | 113 | 1260 | 0 | 254 | 0 | 4903 | 1562 | 345 | 945 | 2589 | 28000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 902.0 Bethlehem-Shady Grove | 259 | 0 | 225 | 11 | 27 | 22 | 250 | 154 | 48 | 0 | 810 | 310 | 69 | 188 | 514 | 4793 | 0 | 1622 | 0 | 1622 | 1622 | 960 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 902.2 Bethlehem | 211 | 0 | 120 | 9 | 22 | 18 | 204 | 126 | 35 | 0 | 634 | 263 | 56 | 153 | 419 | 3922 | 0 | 1328 | 0 | 1328 | 1328 | 785 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 902.3 Shady Grove | 470 | 0 | 345 | 20 | 49 | 40 | 434 | 280 | 83 | 0 | 1444 | 563 | 125 | 341 | 933 | 8715 | 0 | 2950 | 0 | 2950 | 2950 | 1765 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 903.0 First | 5056 | 0 | 5234 | 217 | 525 | 437 | 4883 | 1306 | 303 | 9949 | 0 | 6051 | 1339 | 3660 | 10031 | 38350 | 22693 | 3000 | 2712 | 5712 | 3200 | 2475 | 5675 | 282 | 250 | 532 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 903.5 Saint Francis | 1020 | 0 | 1847 | 88 | 984 | 625 | 107 | 3416 | 963 | 1220 | 270 | 758 | 2022 | 25250 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 3500 | 3500 | 3500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 904.0 White Plains | 5972 | 1842 | 25379 | 256 | 620 | 516 | 5767 | 1643 | 1027 | 2900 | 11438 | 7146 | 1581 | 4323 | 11847 | 43454 | 23954 | 4200 | 7780 | 11980 | 6106 | 2811 | 8917 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 960.0 Genesis | 40 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 20 | 2900 | 1705 | 48 | 11 | 29 | 79 | 0 | 1187 | 0 | 1187 | 1187 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 904.1 Clayton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 904.2 Calvary | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 904.3 Horne Memorial | 1477 | 0 | 4098 | 0 | 153 | 128 | 1426 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4681 | 1767 | 391 | 1069 | 2930 | 25380 | 0 | 4662 | 0 | 4662 | 2502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 904.5 Charge total | 1480 | 0 | 4098 | 0 | 153 | 128 | 1429 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4681 | 1770 | 392 | 1071 | 2935 | 26080 | 0 | 4662 | 0 | 4662 | 2502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 905.0 Ebenezer | 1373 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 119 | 1326 | 0 | 0 | 2321 | 7584 | 1643 | 364 | 994 | 2724 | 21900 | 0 | 5500 | 0 | 5500 | 2600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 906.0 Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel | 150 | 0 | 809 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 144 | 68 | 52 | 0 | 179 | 40 | 108 | 297 | 3400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 907.0 Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel | 113 | 0 | 90 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 109 | 69 | 30 | 0 | 135 | 30 | 82 | 224 | 3400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 907.3 Wesley Chapel | 263 | 0 | 899 | 11 | 28 | 23 | 253 | 137 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 190 | 521 | 6800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 907.5 Charge total | 843 | 0 | 36 | 88 | 73 | 816 | 0 | 133 | 133 | 0 | 1009 | 223 | 610 | 1673 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 907.2 Franklinton | 2067 | 0 | 1908 | 0 | 215 | 179 | 1906 | 1260 | 333 | 6917 | 1205 | 2474 | 547 | 1496 | 4101 | 32400 | 19300 | 3600 | 2400 | 6000 | 3500 | 1800 | 5300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 908.0 Fiquay-Varina | 3195 | 0 | 48500 | 137 | 33 | 276 | 3383 | 1213 | 643 | 8617 | 1764 | 3821 | 865 | 2311 | 6354 | 35700 | 19400 | 0 | 5100 | 5100 | 3750 | 1800 | 5550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 909.0 First | 1367 | 0 | 1010 | 82 | 142 | 116 | 1330 | 680 | 318 | 1004 | 4721 | 1656 | 362 | 989 | 2711 | 28500 | 0 | 2500 | 2500 | 2500 | 3000 | 3000 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 910.0 Saint Andrews | 428 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 44 | 37 | 413 | 104 | 0 | 2882 | 512 | 113 | 310 | 849 | 15483 | 0 | 1761 | 0 | 1761 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 911.0 Gillburg | 1138 | 0 | 281 | 49 | 118 | 98 | 1098 | 489 | 197 | 0 | 3510 | 1361 | 301 | 823 | 2257 | 19937 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 2720 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 912.0 Holland's | 302 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 51 | 26 | 292 | 269 | 0 | 0 | 362 | 80 | 219 | 600 | 5740 | 0 | 2890 | 0 | 2890 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 912.5 Holly Springs | 310 | 0 | 871 | 0 | 32 | 27 | 299 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 1484 | 371 | 82 | 224 | 615 | 8852 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 1500 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 913.0 Jerusalem-Zion | 452 | 0 | 586 | 19 | 47 | 39 | 437 | 233 | 178 | 0 | 2669 | 541 | 120 | 327 | 897 | 9648 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 1500 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 913.3 Zion | 762 | 0 | 1457 | 19 | 79 | 66 | 736 | 450 | 178 | 0 | 4153 | 912 | 202 | 551 | 1512 | 18500 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 3000 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 913.5 Charge total | 899 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 78 | 868 | 527 | 0 | 0 | 2836 | 1075 | 238 | 651 | 1783 | 21610 | 0 | 2228 | 0 | 2228 | 2500 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 915.0 Knightdale | 59 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 57 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 42 | 116 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 920 | 920 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 915.5 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh | 59 | 0 | 421 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 57 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 68 | 15 | 41 | 113 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 920 | 920 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 917.4 Leah's | 116 | 0 | 446 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 112 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 138 | 31 | 83 | 229 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1840 | 1840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 917.5 Shiloh | 1729 | 0 | 1193 | 37 | 180 | 149 | 1670 | 651 | 192 | 0 | 4300 | 2069 | 458 | 1252 | 3431 | 24532 | 0 | 3708 | 0 | 3708 | 4310 | 4310 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 916.0 Louisburg | 84 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 22 | 61 | 166 | 9343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 917.0 Burn-Hill King | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 917.2 Burn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

RALEIGH - Financial

| CHURCH | PASTOR | GFA CHURCH NUMBER | GFA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | UMW | | | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Apportioned | Grand total paid | 76 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------|
| | | | | | Diaconal Minister(s) | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference UMW | Outreach Ministries Paid | | | | |
| 901.0 Apex | Henry N. Lovelace | 457028 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 19747 | 13641 | 0 | 17000 | 3100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113590 | 16838 | 16838 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 902.0 Bethlehem-Shady Grove | Kevin Michael Morris | 457974 | 40 | Warren | 0 | 0 | 382 | 2453 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 342 | 16795 | 3344 | 3344 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 902.2 Bethlehem | Kevin Michael Morris | 457996 | 40 | Warren | 0 | 0 | 473 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 274 | 14587 | 2726 | 2726 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 902.3 Shady Grove | Kevin Michael Morris | 457996 | 40 | Warren | 0 | 0 | 855 | 6453 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 616 | 31382 | 6070 | 6070 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 903.0 First | O. Douglas Jessee | 457085 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 104295 | 24293 | 90070 | 84028 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5176 | 482855 | 75754 | 65238 | 86.1% | 86.1% |
| 903.5 Saint Francis | R. Carl Frazier, Jr. | 457096 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 20180 | 7638 | 22307 | 43959 | 10736 | 0 | 0 | 866 | 165009 | 13154 | 13154 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 904.0 White Plains | James H. Bailey | 457110 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 137619 | 13297 | 140891 | 39150 | 247425 | 4400 | 809032 | 77051 | 77051 | 77051 | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| 960.0 Genesis | Richard Phillip Wilkerson | 457074 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 0 | 13200 | 6400 | 0 | 1550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30763 | 160 | 514 | 321.3% | 321.3% |
| 904.1 Clayton | Lovell R. Allis | 457108 | 40 | Johnston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 776 | 35 | 35 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 904.2 Calvary | Lovell R. Allis | 457121 | 40 | Johnston | 0 | 18163 | 5760 | 11126 | 37631 | 11580 | 0 | 0 | 625 | 148017 | 19054 | 19054 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 904.3 Horne Memorial | Lovell R. Allis | 457121 | 40 | Johnston | 0 | 18163 | 5760 | 11126 | 37631 | 11580 | 0 | 0 | 625 | 148793 | 19089 | 19089 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 905.0 Ebenezer | Paul B. Scott, Jr. | 457201 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 13161 | 2201 | 17452 | 0 | 11155 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 107399 | 17718 | 17718 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 907.0 Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel | William L. Sturtevant | 457325 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 437 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9826 | 1929 | 1929 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 906.2 Ebenezer | William L. Sturtevant | 457278 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 237 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 8799 | 1459 | 1459 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 907.3 Wesley Chapel | William L. Sturtevant | 457278 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 674 | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 18625 | 3388 | 3388 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 907.2 Franklinton | Michael A. Davis | 457245 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122666 | 7853 | 0 | 0 | 13970 | 10861 | 10861 | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| 908.0 Fuquay-Varina | Jerry Jay Juren | 457267 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 19112 | 12878 | 32468 | 1481 | 301365 | 26693 | 0 | 1481 | 301365 | 26693 | 26693 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 909.0 First | William D. Sabiston III | 457280 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 37430 | 34317 | 3652 | 2407 | 29067 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 10947 | 4662 | 4662 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 910.0 Saint Andrews | James L. Summy | 457230 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 16750 | 3673 | 16839 | 71472 | 1336 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 18305 | 18305 | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| 911.0 Gillburg | James Paul Johnson | 457930 | 40 | Vance | 0 | 1380 | 3923 | 6942 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15305 | 9705 | 9705 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 912.0 Holland's | Susan Pate Greenwood | 457416 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 6616 | 23589 | 2164 | 19358 | 18004 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 137576 | 14677 | 14677 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 912.5 Holly Springs | Horace T. Ferguson | 457427 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 0 | 900 | 3735 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 22068 | 4741 | 3900 | 82.3% | 82.3% |
| 913.0 Jerusalem-Zion | Timothy J. Russell | 457815 | 40 | Warren | 0 | 0 | 2019 | 7769 | 0 | 4922 | 155 | 33425 | 155 | 33425 | 6744 | 4000 | 59.3% | 59.3% |
| 913.3 Zion | Timothy J. Russell | 457894 | 40 | Warren | 0 | 0 | 3723 | 6276 | 0 | 3545 | 120 | 38989 | 5834 | 5834 | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| 915.0 Knightsdale | William W. Swotherly, Jr. | 457462 | 40 | Wake | 0 | 8085 | 4105 | 9914 | 0 | 4711 | 1610 | 70253 | 1610 | 70253 | 13668 | 11506 | 84.8% | 84.8% |
| 915.5 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh | Charles Maness Mitchell | 457531 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 198 | 752 | 0 | 3591 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7416 | 757 | 757 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 917.4 Leah's | Charles Maness Mitchell | 457533 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 345 | 880 | 0 | 418 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4832 | 735 | 735 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 917.5 Shiloh | Charles Maness Mitchell | 457533 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 543 | 1632 | 0 | 4009 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12248 | 1492 | 1492 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 916.0 Louisburg | Milton H. Gilbert | 457507 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 15546 | 6269 | 18692 | 10530 | 122854 | 512 | 243069 | 512 | 243069 | 22312 | 22312 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 917.0 Bunn-Hill King | Rodger N. Mayes | 457520 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 2240 | 2574 | 0 | 11272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15278 | 3479 | 3479 | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 917.2 Bunn | Rodger N. Mayes | 457518 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2574 | 0 | 11272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33133 | 5827 | 4000 | 68.6% | 68.6% |
| 917.3 Hill King | Rodger N. Mayes | 457518 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2574 | 0 | 11272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33133 | 5827 | 4000 | 68.6% | 68.6% |
| 917.3 Hill King | Rodger N. Mayes | 457518 | 40 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2574 | 0 | 11272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33133 | 5827 | 4000 | 68.6% | 68.6% |

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

| List No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------|-------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|--|---|-----------------|---|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members) | Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adult (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith | | | | | |
| 1001.7 Bethesda | 476 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 469 | 469 | 96 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 43 | 41 | 144 | 245 | 103 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1002.0 Caledonia | 177 | 0 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 221 | 70 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 38 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1002.2 Caledonia | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1002.3 Johns | 218 | 0 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 221 | 80 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 38 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1005.0 Cordova | 272 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 285 | 125 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 32 | 85 | 163 | 86 | 52 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | |
| 1003.0 Collins-Philadelphus | 80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 80 | 50 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 80 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| 1003.2 Collins Chapel | 132 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 132 | 70 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 80 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | |
| 1003.3 New Philadelphus | 132 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 212 | 120 | 4 | 27 | 35 | 0 | 20 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 160 | 90 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1006.0 Ellerbe | 212 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 212 | 120 | 4 | 27 | 35 | 0 | 20 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 160 | 90 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1006.2 Ellerbe | 116 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 117 | 44 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1006.3 Mount Pleasant | 82 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 83 | 34 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 42 | 22 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1007.0 Fairmont-Trinity | 198 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 78 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 35 | 70 | 31 | 11 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1007.2 Olivet | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 61 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 44 | 53 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1007.3 Trinity | 324 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 315 | 315 | 86 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 75 | 123 | 50 | 20 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1010.0 Fletcher's Chapel-Saint Peter | 389 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 376 | 376 | 109 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 119 | 176 | 70 | 34 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1010.2 Fletcher's Chapel | 69 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 110 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 38 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1014.4 Saint Peter | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1008.2 Fellowship | 304 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 287 | 287 | 86 | 2 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 145 | 111 | 65 | 14 | 26 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1009.0 First | 783 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 778 | 778 | 170 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 26 | 25 | 164 | 226 | 110 | 18 | 46 | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1010.3 Saint Peter | 166 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 172 | 98 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 66 | 107 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1011.0 Laurel Hill | 265 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 262 | 70 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 65 | 94 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1012.0 Central | 271 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 208 | 55 | 22 | 121 | 10 | 28 | 30 | 42 | 75 | 145 | 60 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1013.0 First | 187 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 816 | 816 | 287 | 17 | 143 | 0 | 16 | 48 | 102 | 43 | 201 | 394 | 174 | 51 | 40 | 13 | 0 | | | | |
| 1014.0 Galilee | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 1014.2 Beaver Dam | 448 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 451 | 200 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 56 | 124 | 65 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1014.3 Galilee | 516 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 518 | 230 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 35 | 23 | 71 | 157 | 78 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1015.0 Saint Luke | 507 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 495 | 501 | 193 | 11 | 137 | 80 | 7 | 15 | 84 | 38 | 73 | 210 | 118 | 208 | 550 | 7 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 1016.2 Ashbury | 183 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 157 | 42 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 48 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1016.3 Pine View | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1017.3 Branch Street | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 119 | 72 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 38 | 14 | 71 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

| Last No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Received by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on con-silivency roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) | Preparatory members through high school in all classes and groups (include seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 | on Confession of Faith | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1037.0 First | 1032 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1033 | 1033 | 237 | 4 | 90 | 70 | 7 | 53 | 96 | 35 | 225 | 409 | 183 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1038.0 Glenwood | 306 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 288 | 288 | 64 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 61 | 97 | 56 | 20 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1039.0 Pee Dee | 304 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 305 | 305 | 67 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 90 | 136 | 80 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1039.2 Green Lake-Beaver Dam | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1035.2 Green Lake | 99 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 94 | 35 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 43 | 68 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1001.2 Beaver Dam | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 48 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1035.3 Ledbetter | 148 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 142 | 52 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 54 | 83 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1008.3 Saint Paul | 72 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 80 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 21 | 37 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1040.0 Trinity-Zion | 147 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 142 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 37 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1040.2 Trinity | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 94 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 36 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1040.3 Zion | 151 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 156 | 68 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 73 | 113 | 50 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 50 | 6 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1040.5 West Rockingham | 247 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 250 | 98 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 31 | 9 | 88 | 149 | 80 | 0 | 55 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1042.0 Rowland | 192 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 251 | 251 | 88 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 86 | 127 | 65 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1026.0 Rowland Parish | 118 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 183 | 70 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 18 | 28 | 10 | 60 | 116 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1026.2 Ashpole Center | 114 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 1 | 119 | 87 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 29 | 40 | 109 | 80 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1026.3 Pleasant Grove | 118 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 0 | 14 | 24 | 9 | 30 | 77 | 50 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1043.0 Cedar Grove-Salem | 232 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 0 | 1 | 235 | 87 | 8 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 32 | 46 | 38 | 70 | 186 | 130 | 45 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1043.2 Cedar Grove | 119 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 106 | 3 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 35 | 28 | 46 | 119 | 88 | 24 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1043.3 Cedar Grove | 127 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 115 | 3 | 47 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 41 | 30 | 45 | 126 | 87 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1043.4 Salem | 246 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 245 | 221 | 6 | 94 | 8 | 34 | 20 | 76 | 58 | 91 | 245 | 175 | 48 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1045.0 Saint John-Gibson | 97 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 34 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 1045.2 Gibson | 167 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 159 | 34 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 39 | 69 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1045.3 Saint John | 264 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 259 | 68 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 49 | 90 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1046.0 Saint Pauls | 241 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 228 | 228 | 68 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 39 | 85 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1048.0 Sneed's Grove | 136 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 133 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 51 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1001.3 Tabernacle | 114 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 116 | 50 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 30 | 8 | 24 | 74 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1060.0 South Carolina Parish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1031.2 Fairview | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 33 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 1031.3 Hickory Grove | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 116 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 29 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Charge total | 181 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 | 179 | 35 | | | | | 9 | 16 | 10 | 27 | 62 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

Financial

| CHURCH | UMM | | | | UMW | | | | UMYF | | | | PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------|------|
| | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39A | 39B | 39 | 40 | 41A | 41B | 41C | 41D | 41E | 41F | 41 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | |
| Men | Membership in United Methodist | Amount paid for projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount paid for projects | Membership in United Methodist | Amount paid for projects | Value of church land, buildings and equipment | Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture | Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year | Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) | World Service and Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | General Advance Specialists | World Service Specialists | Total General Advance and World Service Specialists | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations | One Great Hour of Sharing | Peace with Justice | Native American Awareness | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Total General Church offerings | Spirit for Tomorrow | Conference Advance Specialists | \$10 Club | Higher Education | |
| 1001.7 Bethesda | 25 | 100 | 53 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 875000 | 80300 | 0 | 5000 | 3604 | 573 | 10 | 0 | 211 | 0 | 211 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 400 | 20 | 150 | 2478 | |
| 1002.0 Calomnia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2057 | 327 | 169 | 46 | 340 | 0 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 1414 |
| 1002.2 Calcedonia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 1614 |
| 1002.3 Johns | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1005.0 Cordova | 21 | 0 | 49 | 548 | 14 | 0 | 500000 | 75000 | 35000 | 0 | 3584 | 570 | 295 | 80 | 405 | 0 | 405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 2673 | 5 | 40 | 2466 | | |
| 1003.0 Collins-Philadelphus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 740 | 118 | 61 | 17 | 945 | 0 | 945 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 950 | 0 | 0 | 510 | | |
| 1003.2 Collins Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250000 | 0 | 25000 | 0 | 714 | 113 | 59 | 16 | 550 | 0 | 550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 925 | 0 | 40 | 490 | |
| 1003.3 New Philadelphus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 350000 | 0 | 25000 | 0 | 1454 | 231 | 120 | 33 | 1495 | 0 | 1495 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 1875 | 0 | 40 | 1000 | | |
| 1006.0 Ellerbe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1296 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 891 | |
| 1006.3 McEwan | 10 | 0 | 40 | 398 | 4 | 0 | 2180000 | 73000 | 5000 | 0 | 1939 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 443 | |
| 1007.0 Fairmont-Trinity | 0 | 0 | 18 | 847 | 0 | 0 | 900000 | 10000 | 0 | 0 | 645 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1334 | |
| 1007.2 Olivet | 10 | 0 | 58 | 1245 | 4 | 0 | 3080000 | 73000 | 15000 | 0 | 1939 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1007.3 Trinity | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101500 | 0 | 12500 | 0 | 590 | 94 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 405 | | |
| 1010.0 Charge total | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1076000 | 121800 | 53713 | 0 | 3787 | 602 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 610 | 0 | 40 | 2604 | | |
| 1010.2 Fletcher's Chapel - Saint Peter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1177500 | 121800 | 66213 | 0 | 4377 | 696 | 49 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 810 | 0 | 40 | 3009 | | |
| 1014.4 Saint Peter | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120000 | 0 | 0 | 27000 | 593 | 94 | 26 | 87 | 87 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 407 | | |
| 1008.2 Charge total | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115000 | 0 | 0 | 10000 | 3600 | 32 | 17 | 4 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 138 | | |
| 1009.0 First | 28 | 482 | 52 | 560 | 16 | 0 | 235000 | 70000 | 0 | 3800 | 12200 | 793 | 66 | 30 | 133 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 370 | | |
| 1010.3 Saint Peter | 10 | 0 | 148 | 0 | 18 | 210 | 1265000 | 104000 | 5000 | 0 | 4036 | 637 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 40 | 250 | 0 | 21 | 349 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 370 | 113 | 29 | 380 | 2754 | | |
| 1011.0 Laurel Hill | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1916 | 17 | 0 | 8500 | 3850 | 0 | 0 | 4139 | 539 | 0 | 0 | 1086 | 0 | 1086 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 3874 | 0 | 13 | 1298 | | |
| 1012.0 Central | 0 | 0 | 35 | 950 | 8 | 0 | 150 | 662000 | 114000 | 0 | 2076 | 530 | 275 | 72 | 219 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | | |
| 1013.0 First | 15 | 7707 | 22 | 1186 | 4 | 0 | 3925000 | 130000 | 34995 | 0 | 3355 | 530 | 275 | 72 | 219 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 2384 | | |
| 1014.0 Galilee | 0 | 0 | 112 | 714 | 39 | 0 | 2650000 | 276000 | 209000 | 0 | 13191 | 2697 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 12 | 303 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 1067 | | |
| 1014.2 Beaver Dam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 58 | 27 | 8 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 570 | | |
| 1014.3 Galilee | 27 | 2500 | 56 | 1000 | 12 | 0 | 300000 | 100000 | 50000 | 0 | 2583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 303 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 512 | 6807 | | |
| 1015.0 Charge total | 27 | 2500 | 56 | 1000 | 12 | 0 | 300000 | 100000 | 50000 | 0 | 368 | 58 | 27 | 8 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 12 | 303 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 282 | |
| 1015.2 Saint Luke | 30 | 2172 | 55 | 128 | 41 | 0 | 400000 | 100000 | 50000 | 0 | 2580 | 411 | 213 | 58 | 110 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1016.0 Sabary | 7 | 0 | 8 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 550000 | 132000 | 7442 | 0 | 2948 | 469 | 240 | 66 | 560 | 0 | 560 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1016.3 Pine View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 177000 | 45000 | 0 | 30000 | 1086 | 562 | 153 | 2510 | 0 | 2510 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1017.3 Branch Street | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250000 | 45000 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1018.0 Chestnut Street | 85 | 845 | 114 | 455 | 38 | 400 | 2160000 | 117000 | 174900 | 0 | 10937 | 1739 | 900 | 30 | 5606 | 0 | 5606 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 100 | 70 | 93 | 10 | 402 | 2835 | 0 | 20 | 1259 | | |

ROCKINGHAM - Membership Financial

| CHURCH | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|---|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 46 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 41F | 41E | 41D | 41C | 41B | 41A | 40 | 39 | 39B | 39A | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| List No | \$10 Club | Conference Advance Specials | Spirit for Tomorrow | Total General Church offerings | World Methodist Student Day | World Communion | Native American Awareness | Peace with Justice | One Great Hour of Sharing | Human Relations | Youth Service Fund | Total General Advance and World Service Specials | World Service Specials | General Advance Specials | Africa University Fund | Black College Fund | Ministerial Education Fund | World Service and Conference Benevolences | Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc) | Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year | Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc) | Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture | Value of church land, buildings and equipment | Amount paid for projects | Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount paid for projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount paid for projects | Membership in United Methodist Men | Amount paid for projects | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1018.5 Mount Olive Parish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 274 | 13300 | 0 | 30000 | 30000 | 50 | 400 | 12 | 13 | 100 | 12 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1019.0 Mount Olive | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 404 | 19000 | 0 | 160000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1004.3 Millers Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 678 | 32300 | 0 | 460000 | 30000 | 50 | 400 | 12 | 13 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1020.0 Lumberton Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 121 | 0 | 185000 | 48000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1020.2 Bankers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 163 | 0 | 152500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1020.3 Regan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 185 | 0 | 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1020.4 Sixth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1023 | 0 | 412500 | 48000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1021.0 Maxton Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 80000 | 40000 | 65000 | 65000 | 0 | 30 | 500 | 0 | 30 | 500 | 0 | 30 | 500 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1021.2 Jerusalem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 552 | 80000 | 100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1021.3 Piney Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 | 120000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 1021.4 Saint George | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 132 | 20000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 1022.0 Saint Paul's | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 255 | 32000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 1022.1 Mount Zion-Wall's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2190 | 29675 | 0 | 425000 | 55000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 1022.2 Mount Zion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 | 80000 | 40000 | 65000 | 65000 | 0 | 30 | 500 | 0 | 30 | 500 | 0 | 30 | 500 | 0 | 30 | 500 | | | | | | |
| 1004.4 Walls Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 | 100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 1024.0 Newark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 0 | 50000 | 65000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1024.2 Concord | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1024.3 Jones Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 132 | 90000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1024.4 Norman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1025.0 Parkton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1025.2 Buie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1025.3 Parkton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1025.4 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 318 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1027.0 Pembroke First-West Robeson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1027.2 First Robeson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1003.0 Walpole | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1003.0 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 959 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1027.2 Calvary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1028.0 Pembroke Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1028.2 Barry Spot | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1028.3 New Zion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1028.4 Saint James | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1004.2 Cool Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.3 Philadelphia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2556 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.0 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 426 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.3 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 565 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.0 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2045 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.3 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2045 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.0 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2045 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.3 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2045 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.0 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2045 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.3 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2045 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.0 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2045 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.3 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2045 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1029.0 Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

| List No | CHURCH | PASTOR | GCA CHURCH NUMBER | GCA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | Grand total paid | 76 | Outreach Ministries Apportioned | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Paid |
|---------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------------------|----|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1001.7 | Bethesda | Robert F. Moore | 459381 | 43 | Robeson | 0 | 1109 | 4388 | 12876 | 25325 | 0 | 825 | 78687 | 14078 | 13054 | 92.7% | | | | | |
| 1002.0 | Balconia | Rick A. Moser | 453362 | 43 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1960 | 6401 | 8184 | 0 | 125 | 43596 | 7449 | 7449 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1002.2 | Caledonia | Rick A. Moser | 453395 | 43 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 838 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 8369 | 2867 | 0 | 0.0% | | | | | |
| 1002.3 | Johns | | | | | 0 | 0 | 1960 | 7239 | 8184 | 28 | 125 | 51965 | 10316 | 7449 | 72.2% | | | | | |
| 1005.0 | Condova | Richard A. Stanley, Jr. | 453407 | 43 | Richmond | 0 | 0 | 3443 | 8941 | 0 | 11301 | 501 | 73312 | 12089 | 12089 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1003.0 | Collins-Philocephus | Tryon D. Lowry | 459450 | 43 | Robeson | 0 | 1200 | 5000 | 3000 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 24565 | 2682 | 2685 | 100.1% | | | | | |
| 1003.2 | Collins Chapel | Tryon D. Lowry | 459472 | 43 | Robeson | 0 | 1800 | 5000 | 7000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27647 | 2582 | 2582 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1003.3 | New Philocephus | | | | | 0 | 3000 | 10000 | 10000 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 52212 | 5264 | 5266 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1006.0 | Ellerbe | James W. Gaviness, Jr. | 453442 | 43 | Richmond | 0 | 0 | 513 | 4073 | 0 | 969 | 316 | 26733 | 5239 | 4692 | 89.6% | | | | | |
| 1006.2 | Ellerbe | James W. Gaviness, Jr. | 453475 | 43 | Richmond | 0 | 0 | 1978 | 1464 | 0 | 4208 | 139 | 16990 | 2744 | 2331 | 84.9% | | | | | |
| 1006.3 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5537 | 0 | 5177 | 455 | 43723 | 7983 | 7023 | 88.0% | | | | | |
| 1007.0 | Fairmont-Trinity | James H. Harris, Jr. | 460196 | 43 | Robeson | 0 | 0 | 774 | 2825 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11882 | 2296 | 2136 | 93.0% | | | | | |
| 1007.2 | Olivet | James H. Harris, Jr. | 459608 | 43 | Robeson | 0 | 0 | 5067 | 12038 | 11523 | 1654 | 860 | 71782 | 14568 | 13716 | 94.2% | | | | | |
| 1007.3 | Trinity | | | | | 0 | 0 | 5841 | 14863 | 11523 | 1654 | 860 | 83664 | 16864 | 15852 | 94.0% | | | | | |
| 1010.0 | Fletcher's Chapel-Saint Peter | Walter E. McLeod | 967482 | 43 | Richmond | 0 | 0 | 500 | 2000 | 3285 | 0 | 0 | 16608 | 2143 | 2143 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1010.2 | Fletcher's Chapel | Walter E. McLeod | 967312 | 43 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 200 | 500 | 1897 | 200 | 0 | 6858 | 729 | 729 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1014.4 | Saint Peter | | | | | 0 | 0 | 700 | 2500 | 5182 | 200 | 0 | 23466 | 2872 | 2872 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1008.2 | Fellowship | Carl M. Eller | 453761 | 43 | Richmond | 0 | 5400 | 2820 | 13020 | 0 | 800 | 240 | 67629 | 14508 | 14508 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1009.0 | First | Ben H. Wilson, III | 453783 | 43 | Richmond | 0 | 21425 | 12512 | 43132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171507 | 34434 | 15000 | 43.6% | | | | | |
| 1010.3 | Saint Peter | Leonard E. Fairley | 967447 | 43 | Richmond | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 2938 | 0 | 695 | 33379 | 7522 | 7522 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1011.0 | Laurel Hill | Albert Eugene Goldfinch, J | 453828 | 43 | Scotland | 0 | 2200 | 6300 | 6300 | 865 | 0 | 360 | 48238 | 12082 | 12082 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1012.0 | Central | J. Bunton Covington, Jr. | 453375 | 43 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 15350 | 0 | 0 | 11822 | 0 | 61428 | 1746 | 7653 | 50.0% | | | | | |
| 1013.0 | First | John S. Paschal | 453841 | 43 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 53435 | 56401 | 0 | 0 | 3943 | 242241 | 47783 | 47783 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1014.2 | Gallies | Jimmy F. Cummings | 967516 | 43 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 850 | 950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7161 | 1329 | 1329 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1014.3 | Gallies | Jimmy F. Cummings | 967334 | 43 | Scotland | 0 | 4706 | 7124 | 2000 | 10029 | 0 | 0 | 62941 | 9351 | 9351 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1015.0 | Saint Luke | Milton T. Mann | 454355 | 43 | Scotland | 0 | 18059 | 7974 | 2950 | 10029 | 0 | 0 | 70082 | 10680 | 10680 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1016.2 | Asbury | Herman S. Winberry | 459734 | 43 | Robeson | 0 | 0 | 1918 | 25018 | 15836 | 8096 | 1418 | 160995 | 24731 | 24731 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1016.3 | Pine View | J. Earl Covington | 459893 | 43 | Robeson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6417 | 1251 | 1138 | 0 | 29530 | 5818 | 174 | 9.4% | | | | | |
| 1017.3 | Branch Street | Kenneth M. Locklear | 460128 | 43 | Robeson | 0 | 0 | 2557 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9863 | 1842 | 0 | 0.0% | | | | | |
| 1018.0 | Chestnut Street | G. Lloyd Edge | 459723 | 43 | Robeson | 0 | 39706 | 16887 | 27943 | 5349 | 1000 | 0 | 36232 | 6632 | 6632 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1018.1 | Chestnut Street | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13462 | 2100 | 220988 | 39621 | 39621 | 100.0% | | | | | |

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

| List No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | GGA CHURCH NUMBER | GGA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | Grand total paid | 76 | Quireach Ministries Apportioned | Quireach Ministries Accepted | Quireach Ministries Paid |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | | | | | |
| 1018.5 | Mount Olive Parish | James Edward Malloy, Jr. | 967356 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 1300 | 1300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 17975 | 5997 | 1000 | 16.7% | | |
| 1019.0 | Mount Olive | James Edward Malloy, Jr. | 967505 | 43 Bladen | 0 | 0 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 1500 | 1500 | 1500 | 0 | 20507 | 1463 | 1463 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1004.3 | Willers Chapel | | | | 0 | 0 | 1600 | 1400 | 1400 | 1400 | 15300 | 15300 | 400 | 38482 | 7460 | 2463 | 33.0% | | | |
| 1020.0 | Lumberton Circuit | | | | 0 | 0 | 4025 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 15570 | 3076 | 2750 | 89.4% | | | |
| 1020.2 | Barkers | James A. Starnes | 459745 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 1800 | 4333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 675 | 675 | 145 | 19537 | 4216 | 4216 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1020.3 | Regan | James A. Starnes | 459712 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 6109 | 1819 | 0 | 0.0% | | | |
| 1020.4 | Smith | James A. Starnes | 459778 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 1800 | 8958 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1925 | 1925 | 145 | 41216 | 9111 | 6966 | 76.5% | | | |
| 1021.0 | Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 417 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 376 | 20517 | 1489 | 1489 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1021.2 | Maxton Circuit | Robert A. Fairley | 967573 | 43 Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1455 | 487 | 0 | 0 | 518 | 13012 | 2167 | 2167 | 2167 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1021.3 | Jerusalem | Robert A. Fairley | 967378 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 1515 | 421 | 0 | 0 | 502 | 13240 | 2158 | 2158 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1021.4 | Piney Grove | Robert A. Fairley | 967527 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 3387 | 1033 | 0 | 0 | 1396 | 46769 | 5814 | 5814 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1021.4 | Saint George | | | | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 19000 | 11044 | 0 | 500 | 67140 | 8930 | 7930 | 88.8% | | | | | |
| 1022.0 | Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 19000 | 11044 | 0 | 500 | 67140 | 8930 | 7930 | 88.8% | | | | | |
| 1022.0 | Saint Paul's | Robert Ogile Skinner | 453908 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 1000 | 9300 | 500 | 500 | 23041 | 4080 | 1000 | 24.5% | | | | | |
| 1029.2 | Mount Zion | John A. Campbell | 967607 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 1000 | 4080 | 750 | 14887 | 2693 | 2000 | 74.3% | | | | | | |
| 1004.4 | Halls Chapel | John A. Campbell | 967403 | 43 Hoke | 0 | 0 | 3500 | 2000 | 13380 | 1250 | 0 | 37928 | 6773 | 3000 | 44.3% | | | | | |
| 1024.0 | Norman | | | | 0 | 0 | 383 | 4111 | 0 | 2909 | 0 | 20470 | 3237 | 3238 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1024.2 | Concord | Hobart M. Burnside, Jr. | 453431 | 43 Richmond | 0 | 0 | 1144 | 1357 | 0 | 5936 | 252 | 22936 | 3474 | 3474 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1024.3 | Jones Springs | Hobart M. Burnside, Jr. | 453453 | 43 Richmond | 0 | 0 | 199 | 3929 | 0 | 1700 | 0 | 19629 | 3389 | 3389 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1024.4 | Norman | Hobart M. Burnside, Jr. | 453497 | 43 Richmond | 0 | 0 | 1726 | 9397 | 0 | 10545 | 252 | 63035 | 10100 | 10101 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1025.0 | Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 1726 | 9397 | 0 | 10545 | 252 | 63035 | 10100 | 10101 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1025.0 | Parkton | Kenneth E. Beane | 459836 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 6 | 740 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4104 | 1157 | 1157 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1025.2 | Buie | Kenneth E. Beane | 453987 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 240 | 1990 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4665 | 2225 | 2225 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1025.3 | Parkton | | | | 0 | 0 | 246 | 1690 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13769 | 3480 | 3480 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1027.0 | Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 246 | 1690 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13769 | 3480 | 3480 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1027.0 | Pembroke First-West | Robeson | | | 0 | 0 | 3611 | 6680 | 0 | 1376 | 625 | 54258 | 8260 | 8260 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1027.3 | First | Jerry Lowry | 459803 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 1611 | 2074 | 30000 | 0 | 1376 | 625 | 54258 | 8260 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1003.6 | West Robeson | Jerry Lowry | 459916 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 5022 | 8754 | 30000 | 14990 | 14990 | 625 | 111847 | 8260 | 9260 | 112.1% | | | | |
| 1027.2 | Galvany | | 459780 | 43 Robeson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | | | |

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

| List No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|-------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--|---|-----------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|----|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | | | |
| Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Received by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) | This year (all ages) | Number of persons baptized | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Classes in 1989 | Number of leaders, teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) | Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith | | | | |
| 1101.0 Bailey | 289 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 293 | 94 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 23 | | | |
| 1101.2 Bailey | 31 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| 1101.3 Pleasant Grove | 320 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 324 | 324 | 108 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 67 | 53 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1102.0 Battelboro-Clark Street | 229 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 30 | 18 | 13 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1102.2 Battelboro | 177 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 396 | 396 | 86 | 1 | 65 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 87 | 40 | 13 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1104.0 Calvary | 406 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 50 | 36 | 38 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1104.2 Calvary | 153 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 79 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 43 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1104.3 Corinth | 80 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 107 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 43 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1104.4 Weaver's Chapel | 108 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 342 | 104 | 5 | 21 | 37 | 0 | 19 | 32 | 20 | 77 | 148 | 71 | 45 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1120.2 Conetoe | 112 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 32 | 20 | 77 | 148 | 71 | 45 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1104.5 Conway | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 84 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 22 | 58 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1105.0 Elm City | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 26 | 56 | 30 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1106.5 Enfield-Eden | 276 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 73 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 52 | 91 | 32 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1106.0 Enfield | 89 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 88 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 52 | 91 | 32 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1137.3 Eden | 365 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 351 | 92 | 1 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 52 | 91 | 32 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1107.0 Evansdale-Black Creek | 179 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 78 | 2 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 31 | 11 | 32 | 82 | 36 | 21 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1107.2 Black Creek | 214 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216 | 110 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 32 | 82 | 36 | 21 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1107.3 Evansdale | 393 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 399 | 188 | 8 | 65 | 18 | 5 | 32 | 65 | 21 | 102 | 220 | 98 | 41 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1108.0 Gaston | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1108.2 Oak Grove | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1108.3 Pleasant Hill | 269 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 274 | 274 | 70 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 27 | 81 | 50 | 30 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1108.4 Shiloh | 366 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 372 | 108 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 35 | 24 | 60 | 137 | 64 | 30 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1109.0 Halifax | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 44 | 20 | 22 | 44 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1109.2 Ebenezer | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 170 | 50 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 50 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1109.3 Halifax | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1109.4 Pierces | 308 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 306 | 307 | 60 | 1 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 66 | 104 | 68 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Charge total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

| List No | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|---------------|-------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) | School (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 | on Confession of Faith |
| 1130.0 | Scotland Neck | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 337 | 337 | 123 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 31 | 10 | 58 | 110 | 45 | 23 | 9 | 9 | |
| 1131.0 | Seaboard | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1131.2 | Concord | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 70 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 45 | 56 | 35 | 12 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1131.3 | Pleasant Grove | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 79 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 59 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1131.4 | Seaboard | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 51 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 36 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1131.5 | Sharon | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 242 | 242 | 105 | 0 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 135 | 179 | 95 | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Charge total | 224 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 227 | 81 | 3 | 19 | 34 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 53 | 90 | 57 | 61 | 65 | 0 | |
| 1132.0 | Smith | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1133.0 | Spring-Garysburg | 115 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 116 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 32 | 49 | 33 | 7 | 15 | 2 | |
| 1133.2 | Garysburg | 112 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 117 | 65 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 60 | 30 | 110 | 45 | 10 | 11 | 2 | |
| 1133.3 | Lebanon | 261 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 266 | 115 | 4 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 63 | 62 | 161 | 78 | 17 | 38 | 4 | |
| | Charge total | 212 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 212 | 215 | 72 | 1 | 39 | 40 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 24 | 49 | 110 | 28 | 0 | 25 | 0 | |
| 1134.0 | Spring Hope | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1134.2 | Gibson Memorial | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1134.3 | Stanhope | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 69 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 38 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1117.5 | White Oak | 292 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 293 | 296 | 105 | 2 | 45 | 51 | 0 | 18 | 28 | 27 | 75 | 148 | 47 | 0 | 25 | 0 | |
| | Charge total | 745 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 735 | 735 | 204 | 7 | 86 | 60 | 0 | 20 | 38 | 20 | 70 | 148 | 88 | 25 | 66 | 0 | |
| 1134.6 | Saint James | 302 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 284 | 50 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 36 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1137.0 | Meldon | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1137.2 | West Halifax | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1103.2 | Central Cross | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 51 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1103.3 | Bethesda | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 119 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Charge total | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1138.0 | Whitakers | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1138.2 | Speight | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 145 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 46 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Charge total | 1902 | 16 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1907 | 1907 | 500 | 23 | 304 | 0 | 15 | 50 | 199 | 105 | 411 | 765 | 293 | 45 | 45 | 15 | |
| 1139.0 | First | 510 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 504 | 526 | 187 | 4 | 56 | 96 | 9 | 34 | 96 | 30 | 138 | 298 | 121 | 91 | 466 | 10 | |
| 1141.0 | West Nash | 513 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 504 | 504 | 175 | 6 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 40 | 23 | 50 | 131 | 70 | 0 | 22 | 0 | |
| 1141.0 | Winstead | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership Financial

| List No | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| | 46 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 41F | 41E | 41D | 41C | 41B | 41A | 40 | 39 | 39B | 39A | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | | | |
| 1101.0 Bailey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 258 | 498 | 258 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1101.3 Pleasant Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 253 | 18 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50000 | 0 | 12 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1102.0 Bakers Tank Street | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 469 | 543 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68500 | 0 | 155 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1102.0 Clark Street | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1102.2 Battelboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30000 | 30000 | 30000 | 30000 | 4698 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1104.0 Calvary | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130000 | 27540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1104.2 Calvary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1104.3 Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1104.4 Weavers' Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Charge total | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1120.2 Concocte | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1104.5 Concocte | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1105.0 Elm City | 10 | 200 | 18 | 176 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1105.0 Elm City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1106.5 Enfield-Edem | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1106.5 Enfield | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1137.3 Eden | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1107.0 Evesdale-Black Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1107.2 Black Creek | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1107.5 Evesdale | 22 | 209 | 51 | 347 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 42 | 209 | 51 | 347 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1108.0 Gaston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1108.2 Oak Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1108.3 Pleasant Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1108.4 Shiloh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1109.0 Halifax | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1109.2 Benezzer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1109.3 Halifax | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1109.4 Prices | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

Financial

| List No. | UMM | | UMW | UMYF | PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|-------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|
| | Membership in United Methodist Men | Amount paid for projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount paid for projects | Value of church land, buildings and equipment | Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture | Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year | Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39A | 39B | 39 | 40 | 41A | 41B | 41C | 41D | 41E | 41F | 41 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | | |
| 1110.0 Hawkins Chapel | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1284 | 9 | 200 | 305150 | 0 | 1964 | 0 | 1459 | 232 | 120 | 33 | 481 | 0 | 481 | 55 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1003 | |
| 1110.2 Hawkins Chapel | 0 | 0 | 34 | 240 | 0 | 280000 | 77500 | 0 | 2823 | 0 | 1424 | 227 | 117 | 32 | 175 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 980 | |
| 1110.3 Charge total | 0 | 0 | 61 | 1524 | 9 | 200 | 585150 | 0 | 4464 | 0 | 2883 | 459 | 237 | 65 | 656 | 0 | 656 | 55 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1983 | |
| 1113.0 Hornes-Lucana-Sims | 0 | 0 | 33 | 409 | 0 | 380000 | 58000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1255 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 722 | 58 | 780 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 864 | |
| 1113.1 Hornes | 0 | 0 | 9 | 115 | 0 | 67000 | 48000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 668 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 26 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 458 | |
| 1113.2 Lucana | 0 | 0 | 17 | 250 | 8 | 145000 | 10000 | 0 | 10000 | 0 | 669 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 26 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 459 | |
| 1113.3 Sims | 0 | 0 | 9 | 774 | 8 | 592000 | 106000 | 0 | 10000 | 0 | 2592 | 412 | 0 | 0 | 873 | 110 | 983 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1781 | |
| 1112.0 Littleton | 0 | 0 | 35 | 350 | 0 | 692000 | 103500 | 56986 | 0 | 3304 | 525 | 272 | 74 | 1815 | 0 | 1815 | 0 | 107 | 202 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2272 | |
| 1112.1 Littleton | 12 | 0 | 11 | 350 | 0 | 101600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 820 | 130 | 68 | 18 | 55 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 564 | |
| 1112.2 Mt Pleasant-Hiddeneck | 0 | 0 | 23 | 2300 | 0 | 285000 | 51000 | 0 | 0 | 2469 | 390 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1684 | |
| 1115.3 Mount Pleasant | 0 | 0 | 23 | 2650 | 0 | 394600 | 51000 | 0 | 0 | 3269 | 520 | 68 | 18 | 220 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2248 | |
| 1114.0 Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 20 | 85 | 4 | 150000 | 102000 | 0 | 0 | 1626 | 259 | 134 | 36 | 353 | 0 | 353 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1118 | |
| 1114.2 Bethany | 0 | 0 | 4 | 45 | 9 | 206000 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 632 | 101 | 52 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 435 | |
| 1114.3 Severn | 0 | 0 | 28 | 100 | 1 | 187000 | 0 | 15000 | 0 | 1476 | 235 | 122 | 33 | 585 | 0 | 585 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1964 | |
| 1114.4 Zion | 0 | 0 | 52 | 230 | 14 | 543000 | 102000 | 16800 | 0 | 3734 | 595 | 308 | 83 | 938 | 0 | 938 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | |
| Charge total | 18 | 1263 | 27 | 2583 | 16 | 590 | 246000 | 86800 | 0 | 2428 | 368 | 200 | 54 | 925 | 50 | 975 | 120 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1400 | |
| 1117.4 Gold Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1119.0 Nashville | 35 | 2000 | 108 | 1397 | 37 | 1000 | 1507300 | 97000 | 104024 | 23311 | 6395 | 1017 | 526 | 143 | 636 | 0 | 636 | 0 | 15 | 45 | 0 | 24 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1669 |
| 1119.1 Hampton | 0 | 0 | 21 | 650 | 0 | 196000 | 50000 | 0 | 0 | 2040 | 325 | 166 | 45 | 177 | 25 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| 1119.2 Jackson | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 150 | 0 | 80000 | 0 | 0 | 987 | 157 | 83 | 24 | 159 | 25 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4303 |
| 1119.3 Rehoboth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 975 | 155 | 83 | 23 | 159 | 25 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 671 |
| 1119.4 New Hope | 5 | 0 | 21 | 668 | 150 | 227000 | 130000 | 0 | 0 | 4002 | 637 | 332 | 92 | 495 | 75 | 570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2753 |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 29 | 650 | 14 | 325 | 462000 | 80000 | 17700 | 0 | 3432 | 546 | 0 | 1224 | 0 | 1224 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | |
| 1120.0 Pinetops-Hart | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 83000 | 0 | 5627 | 0 | 490 | 78 | 40 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 |
| 1120.3 Pinetops | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 83000 | 0 | 23327 | 0 | 3922 | 624 | 40 | 11 | 1224 | 0 | 1224 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 130 |
| 1134.5 Hart | 0 | 0 | 38 | 650 | 14 | 325 | 545000 | 80000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2696 |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 38 | 650 | 14 | 325 | 545000 | 80000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 |
| 1121.0 Red Oak | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11000 | 0 | 24000 | 0 | 342 | 58 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 |
| 1121.2 Bethlehem | 0 | 0 | 34 | 120 | 0 | 159000 | 35000 | 4000 | 0 | 1754 | 279 | 144 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1206 |
| 1121.3 York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 34 | 124 | 0 | 183500 | 35000 | 28000 | 0 | 2281 | 363 | 174 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1570 |
| 1121.7 Rich Square-Woodland | 0 | 0 | 34 | 124 | 0 | 183500 | 35000 | 28000 | 0 | 2281 | 363 | 174 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1570 |
| 1121.5 Rich Square | 12 | 302 | 35 | 2983 | 0 | 320000 | 70000 | 28309 | 0 | 1871 | 298 | 0 | 0 | 1112 | 0 | 1112 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1287 |
| 1121.5 Rich Square | 11 | 181 | 17 | 688 | 0 | 295000 | 11500 | 15100 | 0 | 1572 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 353 | 0 | 353 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1082 |
| 1142.0 Woodland | 23 | 483 | 52 | 3671 | 0 | 615000 | 70000 | 39809 | 0 | 3443 | 548 | 0 | 0 | 1465 | 0 | 1465 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2369 |
| Charge total | 23 | 483 | 52 | 3671 | 0 | 615000 | 70000 | 39809 | 0 | 3443 | 548 | 0 | 0 | 1465 | 0 | 1465 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2369 |

CHURCH

| List No. | ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | CONNECTONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|---|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Lake Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension | tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate(s), base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | Associate(s)'s) utilities | Total utilities | Pastor's travel | Associate(s)'s) travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | Total other cash allowances | |
| 1101.0 | Bailey | 879 | 0 | 550 | 38 | 91 | 76 | 848 | 147 | 316 | 137 | 1051 | 233 | 636 | 1743 | 17522 | 0 | 2675 | 0 | 2675 | 3225 | 0 | 3225 | 1092 | 0 | 1092 | |
| 1101.1 | Pleasant Grove | 79 | 0 | 68 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 76 | 60 | 266 | 0 | 95 | 21 | 57 | 157 | 1498 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1101.3 | Charge total | 958 | 0 | 618 | 41 | 99 | 83 | 924 | 559 | 582 | 137 | 1146 | 254 | 693 | 1900 | 19020 | 0 | 2795 | 0 | 2795 | 3225 | 0 | 3225 | 1092 | 0 | 1092 | |
| 1102.0 | Battleboro-Clark Street | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 112 | 123 | 1765 | 2318 | 139 | 31 | 84 | 231 | 114651 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 900 | 0 | 900 | |
| 1102.1 | Clark Street | 447 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 46 | 39 | 432 | 254 | 1765 | 2318 | 555 | 118 | 324 | 887 | 114651 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 900 | 0 | 900 | |
| 1102.2 | Battleboro | 447 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 46 | 39 | 432 | 254 | 1765 | 2318 | 555 | 118 | 324 | 887 | 114651 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 900 | 0 | 900 | |
| | Charge total | 563 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 58 | 49 | 544 | 377 | 3530 | 4636 | 674 | 149 | 408 | 1118 | 22922 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 900 | 0 | 900 | |
| 1104.0 | Calvary | 462 | 0 | 3000 | 20 | 48 | 40 | 446 | 262 | 0 | 1427 | 553 | 122 | 334 | 916 | 8276 | 0 | 1092 | 0 | 1092 | 1556 | 0 | 1556 | 200 | 0 | 200 | |
| 1104.2 | Calvary | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 112 | 122 | 0 | 600 | 139 | 31 | 84 | 231 | 3423 | 0 | 520 | 0 | 520 | 613 | 0 | 613 | 35 | 0 | 35 | |
| 1104.3 | Conith | 194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 17 | 187 | 150 | 0 | 999 | 232 | 51 | 140 | 384 | 5575 | 0 | 988 | 0 | 988 | 1331 | 0 | 1331 | 25 | 0 | 25 | |
| 1104.4 | Weaver's Chapel | 772 | 0 | 3000 | 20 | 80 | 67 | 745 | 534 | 0 | 3026 | 924 | 204 | 558 | 1531 | 17274 | 0 | 2600 | 0 | 2600 | 3500 | 0 | 3500 | 260 | 0 | 260 | |
| | Charge total | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 22 | 251 | 225 | 0 | 311 | 69 | 188 | 515 | 7000 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | | |
| 1120.2 | Conetoe | 822 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 85 | 71 | 794 | 467 | 2852 | 2369 | 984 | 218 | 595 | 1631 | 16356 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 2900 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1104.5 | Conway | 749 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 78 | 65 | 723 | 693 | 0 | 2907 | 896 | 198 | 542 | 1486 | 17092 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1105.0 | Elm City | 749 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 78 | 65 | 723 | 693 | 0 | 2907 | 896 | 198 | 542 | 1486 | 17092 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1106.5 | Enfield-Eden | 868 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 90 | 75 | 838 | 547 | 0 | 2712 | 1039 | 230 | 628 | 1722 | 15100 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 3500 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 39 | 0 | 39 | |
| 1106.0 | Enfield | 192 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 185 | 109 | 45 | 0 | 678 | 230 | 51 | 139 | 381 | 3660 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1137.3 | Eden | 1060 | 0 | 67 | 8 | 110 | 92 | 1023 | 656 | 45 | 3390 | 1269 | 281 | 767 | 2103 | 18760 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 3500 | 3100 | 0 | 3100 | 39 | 0 | 39 | |
| | Charge total | 1060 | 0 | 67 | 8 | 110 | 92 | 1023 | 656 | 45 | 3390 | 1269 | 281 | 767 | 2103 | 18760 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 3500 | 3100 | 0 | 3100 | 39 | 0 | 39 | |
| 1107.0 | Evansdale-Black Creek | 581 | 0 | 70 | 25 | 60 | 50 | 561 | 330 | 89 | 0 | 1751 | 696 | 154 | 421 | 1153 | 8328 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 1360 | 0 | 1360 | 100 | 0 | 100 |
| 1107.2 | Black Creek | 404 | 0 | 355 | 26 | 63 | 52 | 583 | 343 | 100 | 0 | 2936 | 723 | 160 | 437 | 1198 | 11972 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 1360 | 0 | 1360 | 483 | 0 | 483 |
| 1107.3 | Evansdale | 404 | 0 | 355 | 26 | 63 | 52 | 583 | 343 | 100 | 0 | 2936 | 723 | 160 | 437 | 1198 | 11972 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 1360 | 0 | 1360 | 483 | 0 | 483 |
| | Charge total | 1185 | 0 | 425 | 51 | 123 | 102 | 1144 | 673 | 189 | 0 | 4687 | 1419 | 314 | 858 | 2351 | 20300 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 2720 | 0 | 2720 | 583 | 0 | 583 |
| 1108.0 | Gaston | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 19 | 53 | 146 | 2049 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1108.2 | Oak Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1108.3 | Pleasant Hill | 642 | 0 | 1477 | 0 | 67 | 55 | 620 | 132 | 559 | 6494 | 768 | 170 | 465 | 1273 | 11524 | 0 | 5203 | 0 | 5203 | 2120 | 0 | 2120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1108.4 | Shiloh | 716 | 0 | 1477 | 0 | 75 | 61 | 691 | 132 | 559 | 6494 | 856 | 189 | 518 | 1419 | 15594 | 223 | 5203 | 0 | 5203 | 2360 | 0 | 2360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Charge total | 716 | 0 | 1477 | 0 | 75 | 61 | 691 | 132 | 559 | 6494 | 856 | 189 | 518 | 1419 | 15594 | 223 | 5203 | 0 | 5203 | 2360 | 0 | 2360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1109.0 | Halifax | 228 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 2054 | 273 | 60 | 165 | 452 | 6316 | 0 | 1140 | 0 | 1140 | 900 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1109.2 | Ebenezer | 402 | 0 | 1175 | 17 | 42 | 35 | 388 | 228 | 92 | 614 | 2527 | 481 | 106 | 291 | 798 | 7692 | 0 | 1440 | 0 | 1440 | 1169 | 0 | 1169 | 375 | 0 | 375 |
| 1109.3 | Halifax | 35 | 0 | 135 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 18 | 685 | 0 | 42 | 9 | 25 | 69 | 2785 | 0 | 296 | 0 | 296 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | |
| 1109.4 | Pierces | 665 | 0 | 1363 | 22 | 70 | 58 | 642 | 228 | 110 | 1299 | 4581 | 796 | 175 | 481 | 1319 | 16793 | 0 | 2876 | 0 | 2876 | 2069 | 0 | 2069 | 385 | 0 | 385 |
| | Charge total | 665 | 0 | 1363 | 22 | 70 | 58 | 642 | 228 | 110 | 1299 | 4581 | 796 | 175 | 481 | 1319 | 16793 | 0 | 2876 | 0 | 2876 | 2069 | 0 | 2069 | 385 | 0 | 385 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1110.0 Hawk's | 0 | 100 | 18 | 42 | 35 | 395 | 0 | 76 | 303 | 1508 | 108 | 296 | 874 | 8617 | 0 | 2000 | 3460 | 0 | 3460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1110.2 Hawks | 409 | 0 | 17 | 42 | 35 | 386 | 227 | 167 | 606 | 3016 | 969 | 214 | 586 | 1606 | 16834 | 0 | 935 | 1697 | 0 | 1697 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1110.3 Tabo | 809 | 0 | 100 | 35 | 84 | 70 | 781 | 227 | 167 | 606 | 3016 | 969 | 214 | 586 | 1606 | 16834 | 0 | 2935 | 5157 | 0 | 5157 | 0 | 0 |
| 1113.0 Hornes-Luciana-Sims | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1113.0 Hornes | 353 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 37 | 30 | 341 | 200 | 132 | 1111 | 313 | 422 | 93 | 255 | 700 | 8152 | 315 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 900 | 0 | 0 |
| 1113.2 Lucana | 187 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 181 | 106 | 40 | 555 | 157 | 224 | 50 | 135 | 371 | 4076 | 865 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| 1113.3 Sims | 187 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 181 | 106 | 42 | 552 | 157 | 224 | 50 | 136 | 372 | 4076 | 825 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 450 | 135 | 585 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 727 | 0 | 151 | 15 | 75 | 62 | 803 | 412 | 174 | 2218 | 670 | 193 | 526 | 1443 | 16304 | 2005 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 1800 | 270 | 0 | 0 |
| 1112.0 Littleton | 928 | 0 | 3700 | 40 | 96 | 80 | 896 | 526 | 83 | 0 | 3116 | 1110 | 246 | 671 | 1840 | 18263 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 2200 | 2000 | 300 | 0 |
| 1115.0 Mount Pleasant-Middlesex | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1115.2 Middlesex | 230 | 0 | 235 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 222 | 131 | 55 | 232 | 1091 | 276 | 61 | 167 | 457 | 6456 | 0 | 714 | 1000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 |
| 1115.3 Mount Pleasant | 688 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 15 | 59 | 686 | 424 | 0 | 464 | 2184 | 823 | 182 | 498 | 1364 | 12914 | 0 | 1428 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 300 | 0 |
| Charge total | 918 | 0 | 400 | 10 | 75 | 79 | 896 | 555 | 55 | 696 | 3275 | 1099 | 243 | 665 | 1821 | 19370 | 0 | 2142 | 0 | 2142 | 3000 | 300 | 0 |
| 1114.0 Milwaukee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1114.2 Bethany | 456 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 47 | 39 | 441 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 546 | 121 | 330 | 905 | 6357 | 0 | 1320 | 1462 | 0 | 1462 | 132 | 0 | 0 |
| 1114.3 Severn | 178 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 172 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 213 | 47 | 129 | 352 | 2768 | 0 | 578 | 598 | 0 | 598 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| 1114.4 Zion | 415 | 0 | 832 | 18 | 43 | 36 | 400 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 496 | 110 | 300 | 823 | 5583 | 1186 | 0 | 0 | 1262 | 0 | 1262 | 114 | 0 |
| Charge total | 1049 | 0 | 832 | 46 | 108 | 90 | 1013 | 0 | 236 | 0 | 1255 | 278 | 759 | 2380 | 14708 | 1186 | 1898 | 0 | 1898 | 3322 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| 1116.0 Mount Zion | 682 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 71 | 59 | 658 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 2901 | 816 | 180 | 493 | 1352 | 16955 | 0 | 2100 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 218 | 0 |
| 1117.4 Gold Valley | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 376 | 0 | 37 | 8 | 22 | 62 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| 1118.0 Nashville | 1795 | 15 | 2208 | 77 | 186 | 155 | 1734 | 0 | 271 | 0 | 6117 | 2148 | 475 | 1300 | 3562 | 28000 | 19000 | 2800 | 0 | 2800 | 3400 | 0 | 0 |
| 1119.0 Northampton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1119.2 Jackson | 573 | 0 | 138 | 26 | 59 | 50 | 553 | 318 | 123 | 1738 | 493 | 686 | 152 | 415 | 1337 | 10411 | 0 | 1000 | 2448 | 0 | 2448 | 0 | 0 |
| 1119.3 New Hope | 277 | 0 | 100 | 15 | 29 | 24 | 268 | 160 | 61 | 869 | 246 | 352 | 73 | 201 | 550 | 5206 | 0 | 500 | 1223 | 0 | 1223 | 0 | 0 |
| 1119.4 Renoboth | 274 | 0 | 100 | 12 | 28 | 24 | 285 | 159 | 61 | 868 | 246 | 328 | 73 | 198 | 544 | 5206 | 0 | 500 | 1224 | 0 | 1224 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 1124 | 0 | 338 | 51 | 116 | 98 | 1065 | 637 | 245 | 3475 | 985 | 1346 | 298 | 814 | 2231 | 20823 | 0 | 2000 | 4895 | 0 | 4895 | 0 | 0 |
| 1120.0 Pinetops-Hart | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1120.3 Pinetops | 963 | 0 | 100 | 41 | 100 | 83 | 930 | 0 | 107 | 547 | 2928 | 1153 | 255 | 697 | 1911 | 22700 | 0 | 1830 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 0 |
| 1120.5 Hart | 137 | 0 | 100 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 133 | 78 | 46 | 0 | 164 | 36 | 99 | 272 | 1750 | 0 | 530 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 1100 | 0 | 200 | 47 | 114 | 95 | 1063 | 78 | 153 | 547 | 2928 | 1317 | 291 | 796 | 2183 | 24450 | 0 | 2360 | 4000 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 0 |
| 1121.0 Red Oak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1121.2 Bethlehem | 102 | 0 | 156 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 98 | 58 | 24 | 0 | 617 | 122 | 27 | 74 | 202 | 3060 | 0 | 340 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 |
| 1121.3 Red Oak | 493 | 0 | 321 | 23 | 51 | 43 | 476 | 279 | 55 | 0 | 1853 | 589 | 130 | 357 | 977 | 11520 | 0 | 1280 | 1350 | 0 | 1350 | 63 | 0 |
| 1121.3 York | 47 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 45 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 617 | 56 | 12 | 34 | 92 | 3667 | 0 | 407 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 29 | 0 |
| Charge total | 642 | 0 | 503 | 27 | 67 | 56 | 619 | 411 | 79 | 0 | 3087 | 767 | 169 | 465 | 1271 | 18247 | 0 | 2027 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 92 | 0 |
| 1121.7 Rich Square-Woodland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1121.5 Rich Square | 525 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 45 | 507 | 298 | 0 | 0 | 1602 | 629 | 139 | 380 | 1042 | 9471 | 0 | 1052 | 1913 | 0 | 1913 | 1173 | 0 |
| 1142.0 Woodland | 442 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 38 | 426 | 272 | 0 | 0 | 1602 | 528 | 117 | 320 | 876 | 9671 | 0 | 1052 | 1913 | 0 | 1913 | 1173 | 0 |
| Charge total | 967 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 83 | 933 | 570 | 0 | 0 | 3204 | 1157 | 256 | 700 | 1918 | 18942 | 0 | 2104 | 0 | 2104 | 3826 | 0 | 2346 |
| 1122.0 Roanoke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1122.2 New Hope | 451 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 39 | 436 | 0 | 0 | 1764 | 540 | 159 | 327 | 895 | 9483 | 0 | 1050 | 2310 | 0 | 2310 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1122.3 South Rosemary | 575 | 42 | 0 | 25 | 60 | 50 | 556 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 1880 | 688 | 152 | 416 | 1141 | 10740 | 0 | 1380 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 1026 | 107 | 0 | 25 | 107 | 89 | 992 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 3644 | 1228 | 271 | 743 | 2036 | 20223 | 0 | 2430 | 4710 | 0 | 4710 | 0 | 0 |
| 1122.5 First | 2999 | 0 | 1300 | 129 | 311 | 259 | 2896 | 1702 | 495 | 6935 | 1876 | 3589 | 794 | 2171 | 5349 | 35600 | 16504 | 3400 | 2200 | 5800 | 2500 | 1800 | 4300 |
| 1123.0 Rosemary | 1867 | 195 | 27943 | 0 | 194 | 161 | 1803 | 1129 | 0 | 1689 | 8542 | 2235 | 494 | 1352 | 31900 | 18704 | 3150 | 0 | 3150 | 5000 | 1800 | 200 | 400 |
| 1123.0 Englewood | 2893 | 0 | 3784 | 124 | 300 | 250 | 2794 | 1462 | 488 | 0 | 5734 | 3462 | 746 | 2094 | 5740 | 34500 | 0 | 5246 | 3500 | 0 | 3500 | 109 | 0 |
| 1126.0 First | 5492 | 0 | 6300 | 0 | 570 | 475 | 5103 | 3116 | 0 | 10440 | 6572 | 1454 | 3975 | 10894 | 45500 | 17000 | 4000 | 2000 | 6000 | 4000 | 2000 | 250 | 501 |
| 1126.0 Saint Paul | 1111 | 200 | 600 | 48 | 111 | 96 | 1073 | 630 | 208 | 0 | 3596 | 1329 | 294 | 804 | 2204 | 20614 | 0 | 3000 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 |
| 1126.5 Mount Parish | 549 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 57 | 47 | 530 | 312 | 86 | 0 | 1505 | 657 | 145 | 398 | 1089 | 8782 | 0 | 1100 | 1600 | 0 | 1600 | 100 | 0 |
| 1127.0 McKendree | 156 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 151 | 89 | 29 | 0 | 589 | 187 | 41 | 113 | 310 | 2769 | 0 | 1100 | 1400 | 0 | 1400 | 100 | 0 |
| 1135.3 Temperance Hall | 300 | 0 | 1215 | 0 | 31 | 26 | 290 | 170 | 68 | 0 | 958 | 359 | 79 | 217 | 595 | 5188 | 0 | 1100 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 100 | 0 |
| Charge total | 1005 | 0 | 1360 | 7 | 104 | 86 | 971 | 571 | 183 | 0 | 3052 | 1203 | 265 | 728 | 1994 | 16739 | 0 | 3300 | 4200 | 0 | 4200 | 300 | 0 |
| 1129.0 Sandy Cross | 679 | 0 | 4559 | 29 | 71 | 59 | 656 | 385 | 97 | 0 | 3221 | 813 | 180 | 492 | 1348 | 18900 | 0 | 2250 | 3200 | 0 | 3200 | 200 | 0 |

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

| List No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | ADMINISTRATIVE FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | CONNECTIONAL LOCAL CHURCH | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|---|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------|--|-----|-----------------------------|---|--|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | | | | |
| | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Lake Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension | Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate(s)' base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | Associate(s)' utilities | Total utilities | Pastor's travel | Associate(s)' travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | 68A | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | 68B | Total other cash allowances | | |
| 1130.0 | Scotland Neck | 869 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 3024 | 1039 | 230 | 629 | 1723 | 16708 | 0 | 3150 | 0 | 3150 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1131.0 | Seaboard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1131.1 | Concord | 66 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 63 | 37 | 9 | 48 | 0 | 256 | 79 | 17 | 48 | 130 | 1515 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 168 | 162 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1131.2 | Pleasant Grove | 205 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 198 | 116 | 9 | 968 | 0 | 968 | 265 | 54 | 168 | 407 | 5723 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 168 | 162 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1131.4 | Seaboard | 133 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 157 | 136 | 0 | 968 | 195 | 43 | 118 | 323 | 5723 | 0 | 636 | 0 | 636 | 612 | 0 | 612 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1131.5 | Sharon | 136 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 131 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 655 | 162 | 36 | 98 | 269 | 3872 | 0 | 630 | 0 | 630 | 614 | 0 | 614 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | Charge total | 570 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 59 | 50 | 549 | 366 | 49 | 2847 | 681 | 150 | 412 | 1129 | 16853 | 0 | 1402 | 0 | 1402 | 1350 | 0 | 1350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1132.0 | Smith | 710 | 0 | 1040 | 30 | 74 | 61 | 686 | 403 | 110 | 3074 | 850 | 188 | 514 | 1408 | 14191 | 0 | 5994 | 0 | 5994 | 4815 | 0 | 4815 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1133.0 | Spring-Garysburg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1133.2 | Garysburg | 166 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 91 | 19 | 0 | 613 | 199 | 44 | 120 | 330 | 3483 | 0 | 989 | 0 | 989 | 593 | 0 | 593 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1133.3 | Lebanon | 321 | 0 | 242 | 28 | 33 | 28 | 310 | 183 | 60 | 1282 | 384 | 85 | 232 | 636 | 7337 | 0 | 989 | 0 | 989 | 1272 | 0 | 1272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1133.4 | Spring | 323 | 0 | 1120 | 0 | 34 | 28 | 312 | 183 | 52 | 1292 | 386 | 85 | 234 | 640 | 7311 | 0 | 1077 | 0 | 1077 | 1356 | 0 | 1356 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | Charge total | 810 | 0 | 1402 | 34 | 84 | 70 | 783 | 457 | 131 | 3187 | 969 | 214 | 586 | 1606 | 18131 | 0 | 2560 | 0 | 2560 | 3221 | 0 | 3221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1134.0 | Spring Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1134.2 | Gibson Memorial | 769 | 206 | 415 | 33 | 80 | 67 | 743 | 0 | 106 | 2748 | 921 | 204 | 557 | 1526 | 18043 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2323 | 0 | 2323 | 160 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1134.3 | Shanope | 43 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 42 | 0 | 6 | 52 | 11 | 31 | 86 | 1263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 0 | 163 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1117.5 | White Oak | 141 | 250 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 136 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 169 | 37 | 102 | 280 | 3248 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 418 | 0 | 418 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | Charge total | 953 | 456 | 415 | 43 | 99 | 83 | 921 | 0 | 147 | 2748 | 1142 | 252 | 690 | 1892 | 22554 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2904 | 0 | 2904 | 200 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1134.6 | Saint James | 2583 | 0 | 2047 | 111 | 268 | 223 | 2494 | 1466 | 363 | 1197 | 3091 | 684 | 1869 | 5124 | 33240 | 0 | 3693 | 0 | 3693 | 3675 | 0 | 3675 | 400 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1136.0 | Weldon | 388 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 40 | 33 | 374 | 618 | 128 | 3003 | 464 | 103 | 281 | 769 | 17920 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1137.0 | West Halifax | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1137.2 | Central Cross | 62 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 60 | 35 | 32 | 0 | 75 | 17 | 45 | 124 | 1828 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1103.3 | Bethesda | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 18 | 50 | 1247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1103.3 | Hollister | 101 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 98 | 58 | 26 | 0 | 121 | 27 | 73 | 201 | 2372 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Charge total | 188 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 182 | 107 | 61 | 0 | 226 | 51 | 136 | 375 | 5447 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1138.0 | Whitakers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1138.2 | Speight | 92 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 89 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 110 | 24 | 67 | 183 | 3340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1138.3 | Whitakers | 310 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 299 | 352 | 80 | 1777 | 371 | 82 | 224 | 615 | 13363 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 1440 | 0 | 1440 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Charge total | 402 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 42 | 35 | 388 | 352 | 106 | 1777 | 481 | 106 | 291 | 798 | 16703 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1139.0 | First | 6088 | 0 | 294.2 | 0 | 632 | 526 | 5879 | 3455 | 0 | 10883 | 7285 | 1612 | 4407 | 20777 | 47403 | 17386 | 2400 | 6000 | 4900 | 1800 | 6700 | 250 | 250 | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1140.0 | West Nash | 1768 | 0 | 5251 | 76 | 184 | 153 | 1707 | 1003 | 246 | 4652 | 2115 | 468 | 1280 | 3507 | 26350 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 2200 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 0 | | | |
| 1141.0 | Winstead | 1272 | 0 | 1533 | 55 | 132 | 110 | 1229 | 722 | 251 | 4042 | 1523 | 337 | 921 | 2524 | 23290 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 2500 | 3100 | 0 | 3100 | 2562 | 2562 | 2562 | 0 | 0 | | |

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

| Last No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | GFA CHURCH NUMBER | GFA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | Grand total paid | 76 | Ourcrah Ministries Apportioned | Ourcrah Ministries Accepted | Ourcrah Ministries Paid |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------|------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 |  |  |  |  |  | 79 | 80 |
| 1101.0 | Bailey | Dennis P. Levin | 457041 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 68 | 5942 | 10379 | 0 | 6090 | 452 | 63215 | 11335 | 11335 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1101.2 | Bailey | Dennis P. Levin | 457052 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 275 | 932 | 0 | 131 | 20 | 4805 | 1022 | 1022 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1101.3 | Pleasant Grove | | | | | 0 | 68 | 6217 | 11311 | 0 | 6221 | 472 | 68020 | 12357 | 12357 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1102.0 | Battleboro-Clark Street | Joanna Claire Miller | 458741 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 1200 | 1900 | 8950 | 0 | 1575 | 122 | 34114 | 7974 | 1500 | 18.8% | | | | |
| 1102.2 | Battleboro | Joanna Claire Miller | 458262 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 4000 | 950 | 10750 | 5007 | 5089 | 441 | 51655 | 5771 | 5771 | 100.0% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 5200 | 2850 | 19700 | 5007 | 6664 | 563 | 85769 | 13745 | 13745 | 52.9% | | | | |
| 1104.0 | Calvary | Kevin L. Stiles | 458295 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 3256 | 1900 | 4000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 35744 | 5959 | 5959 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1104.2 | Calvary | Kevin L. Stiles | 458375 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 1341 | 1130 | 1074 | 0 | 0 | 10378 | 2778 | 1500 | 54.0% | | | | |
| 1104.3 | Corinth | Kevin L. Stiles | 458411 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 949 | 3510 | 0 | 1105 | 0 | 17371 | 3404 | 2500 | 73.4% | | | | |
| 1104.4 | Weaver's Chapel | Kevin L. Stiles | | | | 0 | 3256 | 4190 | 8640 | 1074 | 2105 | 0 | 63493 | 12141 | 9959 | 82.0% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 6562 | 7226 | 20900 | 4217 | 4607 | 586 | 85481 | 10609 | 10609 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1120.2 | Conetoe | John E. Williams | 458832 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 2097 | 2560 | 5187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24248 | 4931 | 3350 | 67.9% | | | | |
| 1104.5 | Conway | William K. Mitchell, Jr. | 458320 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 2097 | 2560 | 5187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24248 | 4931 | 3350 | 67.9% | | | | |
| 1105.0 | Elm City | Thomas D. Hoogerland | 458342 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 3519 | 7111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 46965 | 9664 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1106.0 | Enfield-Eden | James Douglas Bell | 458364 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 4513 | 2331 | 8651 | 0 | 0 | 2212 | 59619 | 11141 | 11200 | 100.5% | | | | |
| 1137.3 | Eden | James Douglas Bell | 459288 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2023 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9713 | 2475 | 2475 | 100.0% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 4513 | 2331 | 10474 | 0 | 0 | 2212 | 69332 | 13616 | 13675 | 100.4% | | | | |
| 1107.0 | Evanisdale-Black Creek | David C. Benson | 458307 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 300 | 2148 | 9306 | 0 | 8841 | 498 | 45629 | 7502 | 7502 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1107.2 | Black Creek | David C. Benson | 458356 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 5311 | 8828 | 1113469 | 928 | 157165 | 7792 | 7792 | 100.0% | | | | | |
| 1107.3 | Evanisdale | David C. Benson | | | | 0 | 300 | 7459 | 18133 | 0 | 120190 | 1426 | 202794 | 15294 | 15294 | 100.0% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 300 | 7459 | 18133 | 0 | 120190 | 1426 | 202794 | 15294 | 15294 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1108.0 | Gaston | Jesse C. Staton, Jr. | 459175 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 401 | 0 | 3820 | 1136 | 950 | 83.6% | | | | |
| 1108.2 | Oak Grove | Jesse C. Staton, Jr. | 459166 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1042 | 0 | 215 | 0 | 3535 | 1021 | 0 | 0.0% | | | | |
| 1108.3 | Pleasant Hill | Jesse C. Staton, Jr. | 459166 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 3857 | 5509 | 0 | 1608 | 0 | 47315 | 8280 | 8280 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1108.4 | Shiloh | Jesse C. Staton, Jr. | 458422 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 3954 | 6571 | 0 | 2226 | 0 | 54673 | 10437 | 9230 | 88.4% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 0 | 4913 | 6651 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 23370 | 4244 | 2940 | 69.3% | | | | |
| 1109.0 | Halifax | Roger Alan Blaisdell | 458490 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 4913 | 6651 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 23370 | 4244 | 2940 | 69.3% | | | | |
| 1109.2 | Ebenezer | Roger Alan Blaisdell | 458444 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 3281 | 5319 | 0 | 336 | 185 | 31625 | 5190 | 5100 | 100.0% | | | | |
| 1109.3 | Halifax | Roger Alan Blaisdell | 458444 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 528 | 1459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6481 | 1639 | 450 | 27.5% | | | | |
| 1109.4 | Pierces | Roger Alan Blaisdell | 458513 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 8722 | 11433 | 0 | 336 | 374 | 61476 | 11073 | 8580 | 77.5% | | | | |
| | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 0 | 8722 | 11433 | 0 | 336 | 374 | 61476 | 11073 | 8580 | 77.5% | | | | |

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

| List No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | GCPA CHURCH NUMBER | GCPA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | Grand total paid | Ourch Ministries Apportioned | Ourch Ministries Accepted | Ourch Ministries Paid |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | | | | | | |
| 1110.0 | Hawkins Chapel | Howard Dennis Draper, Jr. | 458524 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 1765 | 3878 | 0 | 1887 | 501 | 30749 | 5281 | 5281 | 5281 | 100.0% | | |
| 1110.2 | Hawkins Chapel | Howard Dennis Draper, Jr. | 458524 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 1275 | 3232 | 0 | 1887 | 2117 | 26342 | 5163 | 5163 | 5163 | 100.0% | | |
| 1110.3 | Charge total | | 458535 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 3020 | 7110 | 0 | 1887 | 2618 | 57091 | 10444 | 10444 | 10444 | 100.0% | | |
| 1113.0 | Hornes-Lucania-Sims | Randall Grey Waynard | 458747 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 3304 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 25575 | 4550 | 4550 | 4550 | 100.0% | | |
| 1111.0 | Hornes | Randall Grey Waynard | 455315 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 3807 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 14638 | 2415 | 2415 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1113.1 | Lucania | Randall Grey Waynard | 457303 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 3900 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 14760 | 2419 | 2419 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1113.3 | Sims | Randall Grey Waynard | 457303 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 5504 | 10707 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 55173 | 9384 | 9384 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1112.0 | Charge total | Paul L. Burke | 458502 | 45 | Warren | 0 | 0 | 5004 | 2477 | 6108 | 1152 | 350 | 62545 | 11968 | 11968 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1115.0 | Mount Pleasant-Middlesex | Joseph Aubrey Winston III | 457314 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 600 | 8700 | 0 | 400 | 275 | 23945 | 2971 | 2971 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1115.2 | Middlesex | Joseph Aubrey Winston III | 457314 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 1400 | 1750 | 7200 | 0 | 1000 | 42397 | 9633 | 8872 | 92.1% | | | |
| 1115.3 | Mount Pleasant | Joseph Aubrey Winston III | 457644 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 1400 | 2350 | 15900 | 0 | 1275 | 66342 | 12604 | 11843 | 94.0% | | | |
| 1114.0 | Charge total | | 459016 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 1840 | 1727 | 4962 | 0 | 2452 | 600 | 29771 | 5888 | 5888 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1116.0 | Mount Zion | David V. Spaulding | 459095 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 1626 | 2699 | 0 | 52 | 228 | 11469 | 2292 | 2292 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1114.2 | Bethany | David V. Spaulding | 459118 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 3411 | 4769 | 0 | 2575 | 621 | 28640 | 5350 | 5350 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1114.3 | Sewern | David V. Spaulding | 459118 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 1840 | 6764 | 12430 | 0 | 5079 | 1449 | 69880 | 13530 | 13530 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1114.4 | Zion | Robert L. Carpenter, Jr. | 458615 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 1140 | 7858 | 0 | 8232 | 2144 | 57756 | 8794 | 8794 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1116.0 | Mount Zion | J. Milton Hadley | 458730 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 135 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3632 | 1271 | 400 | 31.5% | | | |
| 1117.4 | Gold Valley | Robert C. Redmond | 458568 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 18495 | 7456 | 24669 | 28152 | 0 | 1529 | 164878 | 23165 | 23165 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1118.0 | Nashville | John C. Andrews, Jr. | 458796 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 200 | 3797 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 29225 | 7593 | 7593 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1119.2 | Jackson | John C. Andrews, Jr. | 458331 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 325 | 850 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 13647 | 3577 | 3577 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1119.3 | New Hope | John C. Andrews, Jr. | 458353 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 400 | 875 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13552 | 3535 | 3535 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1119.4 | Rehoboth | John C. Andrews, Jr. | 458353 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 925 | 5522 | 0 | 0 | 650 | 56424 | 14505 | 14505 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1120.0 | Charge total | | 458604 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4829 | 0 | 49391 | 12438 | 12438 | 99.9% | | | |
| 1120.0 | Pinetops-Hart | Geraldine D. Ingram | 458967 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 0 | 220 | 1150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7202 | 1771 | 1771 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1134.5 | Hart | Geraldine D. Ingram | 458967 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 0 | 220 | 1150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56593 | 14209 | 14209 | 99.9% | | | |
| 1121.0 | Charge total | | 458717 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 551 | 389 | 0 | 884 | 0 | 8391 | 1315 | 1315 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1117.2 | Bethlehem | John M. Bowman | 458626 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 1274 | 2718 | 0 | 1651 | 334 | 2814 | 635 | 635 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1121.2 | Red Oak | John M. Bowman | 459164 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 1349 | 779 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1674 | 600 | 600 | 35.8% | | | |
| 1121.3 | York | John M. Bowman | 459164 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 5174 | 3107 | 0 | 2535 | 334 | 45684 | 9344 | 8270 | 88.5% | | | |
| 1121.7 | Charge total | | 458648 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 3126 | 4392 | 0 | 1283 | 637 | 34675 | 6778 | 6778 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1121.5 | Rich Square | Randy Lee Wall | 458934 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 1355 | 4124 | 0 | 577 | 155 | 28577 | 5697 | 5697 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1142.0 | Woodland | Randy Lee Wall | 458934 | 45 | Northhampton | 0 | 0 | 1479 | 8516 | 0 | 1860 | 792 | 63252 | 12475 | 12475 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1142.0 | Charge total | | | | | 0 | 0 | 4479 | 8516 | 0 | 1860 | 792 | 63252 | 12475 | 12475 | 100.0% | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------------|------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1122.2 New Hope | 458956 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 2372 | 7745 | 0 | 1340 | 294 | 32588 | 7051 | 5820 | 82.5% |
| James L. Bryan | 438978 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 5032 | 3990 | 5069 | 389 | 45649 | 7423 | 7423 | 100.0% |
| 1122.3 South Rosemary | 458978 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 7404 | 14601 | 3900 | 683 | 78237 | 14474 | 13243 | 91.5% |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40293 | 7430 | 30495 | 7507 | 16699 | 3038 | 228120 | 38694 | 100.0% |
| 1122.5 First | 458683 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 16137 | 25686 | 1800 | 284219 | 2000 | 421076 | 24093 | 24093 | 100.0% |
| Bruce D. Taylor | 458706 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 43795 | 11903 | 27895 | 0 | 48502 | 976 | 326669 | 37330 | 100.0% |
| Charles K. Morrison | 458765 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 53043 | 49255 | 77510 | 127900 | 0 | 3813 | 482357 | 70855 | 70855 |
| Woodrow Wilson | 458821 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 19608 | 39586 | 1027 | 481 | 116080 | 14334 | 14334 | 100.0% |
| 1126.0 Frlwood | 458908 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 2800 | 952 | 42731 | 0 | 11921 | 338 | 42358 | 7086 | 100.0% |
| Richard T. Clayton | 459022 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 1325 | 2275 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11769 | 2016 | 2016 | 100.0% |
| 1128.5 Rocky Mount Parish | 458991 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 2800 | 3516 | 8902 | 0 | 19408 | 456 | 80703 | 12973 | 100.0% |
| Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr. | 458991 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 2800 | 3516 | 8902 | 0 | 19408 | 456 | 80703 | 12973 | 100.0% |
| 1132.0 Smith | 458865 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 0 | 2228 | 4391 | 10685 | 300 | 63099 | 8765 | 8765 | 100.0% |
| 1132.0 Spring-Garysburg | 458865 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 5397 | 2350 | 10210 | 1422 | 0 | 255 | 56640 | 11206 | 100.0% |
| 1132.0 Spring-Hope | 458857 | 45 | Northampton | 0 | 400 | 420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3943 | 848 | 848 | 100.0% |
| 1132.0 Spring-Memorial | 459051 | 45 | Northampton | 0 | 810 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13469 | 2645 | 2645 | 100.0% |
| 1132.0 Spring-Union | 459051 | 45 | Northampton | 0 | 595 | 2310 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14102 | 3101 | 2101 | 67.8% |
| 1131.4 Sharon | 459073 | 45 | Northampton | 0 | 250 | 403 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10958 | 1750 | 1750 | 100.0% |
| 1131.5 Sharon | 459073 | 45 | Northampton | 0 | 0 | 2052 | 6015 | 0 | 0 | 42472 | 8344 | 7344 | 86.0% |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1368 | 2933 | 6275 | 9674 | 2683 | 929 | 87313 | 9160 | 9160 | 100.0% |
| 1132.0 Spring-Hope | 458400 | 45 | Northampton | 0 | 800 | 882 | 0 | 3810 | 222 | 13670 | 2147 | 2147 | 100.0% |
| 1132.2 Garysburg | 459335 | 45 | Northampton | 0 | 403 | 1771 | 0 | 2505 | 200 | 22668 | 4136 | 4136 | 100.0% |
| 1133.3 Lebanon | 458901 | 45 | Vir. | 0 | 1911 | 1266 | 0 | 3306 | 0 | 24068 | 4164 | 4164 | 100.0% |
| 1133.4 Spring | 458901 | 45 | Vir. | 0 | 3114 | 3919 | 0 | 9621 | 422 | 60206 | 10447 | 10447 | 100.0% |
| 1134.0 Spring-Hope | 458923 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 4150 | 2577 | 4998 | 0 | 574 | 0 | 47123 | 9928 | 100.0% |
| 1134.3 Stephens | 458946 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 240 | 837 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 3167 | 1117 | 559 | 50.0% |
| 1117.5 White Oak | 458774 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 81 | 81 | 0 | 2699 | 0 | 7014 | 1823 | 1823 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4390 | 2458 | 5978 | 0 | 7114 | 1425 | 14658 | 33393 | 33393 | 100.0% |
| 1134.6 Saint James | 458980 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 27448 | 6146 | 28904 | 0 | 7114 | 1425 | 14658 | 33393 | 100.0% |
| 1136.0 Weldon | 459005 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 12284 | 762 | 10632 | 8834 | 1985 | 1540 | 69501 | 14048 | 50.0% |
| 1137.0 West Halifax | 459277 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 35 | 280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3344 | 804 | 804 | 100.0% |
| 1137.2 Central Cross | 459266 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 553 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2171 | 327 | 327 | 100.0% |
| 1103.2 Bethesda | 459290 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 156 | 1760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5873 | 1306 | 1306 | 100.0% |
| 1103.3 Hollister | 459290 | 45 | Halifax | 0 | 0 | 191 | 2593 | 0 | 0 | 11388 | 2437 | 2437 | 100.0% |
| 1138.0 Whitaker's | 459211 | 45 | Edgecombe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5453 | 1191 | 1191 | 100.0% |
| 1138.3 Whitakers | 459062 | 45 | Nash | 0 | 3030 | 2400 | 0 | 4744 | 0 | 43829 | 7969 | 7969 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | 56281 | 66193 | 107251 | 2495 | 802765 | 4067 | 1252377 | 78550 | 78550 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1139.0 First | 459153 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 20721 | 12116 | 19238 | 28143 | 5927 | 1382 | 169359 | 22808 | 100.0% |
| 1140.0 West Nash | 459120 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 10032 | 4088 | 12169 | 55533 | 1018 | 578 | 144105 | 16418 | 100.0% |
| 1141.0 Winstead | 459120 | 45 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |

SANFORD - Membership

| List No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|------------------------|---|
| | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | |
| Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Resigned | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services (all ages) | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) | Nursery home members (include school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other outgoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of church school members joining the church in 1989 | on Confession of Faith | |
| 1201-0 Aberdeen: Page Memorial | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 517 | 171 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 15 | 30 | 21 | 63 | 129 | 69 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1201-1 Page Memorial | 511 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 288 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 43 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1201-3 Roseland | 73 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 591 | 199 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 21 | 36 | 27 | 88 | 172 | 85 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 584 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1202-0 Ashbury-Bethlehem | 257 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 | 65 | 1 | 15 | 31 | 0 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 75 | 131 | 56 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1202-3 Bethlehem | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 36 | 24 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 319 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 317 | 127 | 1 | 24 | 38 | 0 | 19 | 26 | 2 | 98 | 167 | 80 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1202-1 Biscoe-Bascam's Chapel | 37 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 49 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 43 | 35 | 7 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1233-2 Bascam's Chapel | 187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 183 | 47 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 32 | 69 | 36 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1202-5 Biscoe | 244 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 242 | 242 | 96 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 29 | 18 | 45 | 112 | 71 | 12 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 244 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 240 | 94 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 51 | 87 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1203-0 Bonlee | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1203-2 Hope | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 146 | 43 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 28 | 50 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1203-3 Meroney | 49 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 30 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1203-4 Providence | 245 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 240 | 94 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 51 | 87 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 245 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 240 | 94 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 51 | 87 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1204-5 Broadway-Morris Chapel | 208 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 203 | 206 | 68 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 43 | 76 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1204-0 Broadway | 181 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 186 | 48 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 30 | 58 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1215-5 Morris Chapel | 389 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 389 | 392 | 116 | 7 | 27 | 21 | 4 | 18 | 24 | 19 | 73 | 134 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 389 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 389 | 392 | 116 | 7 | 27 | 21 | 4 | 18 | 24 | 19 | 73 | 134 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1205-0 Bynum | 161 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 157 | 50 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 46 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1206-0 Cardor | 232 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 238 | 90 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 20 | 10 | 70 | 126 | 60 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1207-0 Carthage | 273 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 282 | 104 | 1 | 17 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 46 | 84 | 46 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1208-0 Center | 292 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 298 | 298 | 111 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 115 | 82 | 15 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1209-0 Chatham-Mount Zion | 293 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 123 | 45 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 42 | 70 | 30 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1209-2 Chatham | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1209-3 Mount Zion | 154 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 152 | 55 | 2 | 22 | 28 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 61 | 91 | 42 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 154 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1263-0 Clumock | 0 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1210-0 Glendon | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 119 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 35 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1210-2 Carbonton | 135 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 136 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 35 | 61 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1210-3 Cool Springs | 117 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 123 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 40 | 75 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1210-4 Fair Promise | 145 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 149 | 50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 40 | 73 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1210-5 High Falls | 519 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 527 | 527 | 160 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 52 | 22 | 135 | 244 | 160 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 189 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 177 | 50 | 1 | 24 | 60 | 0 | 23 | 30 | 14 | 26 | 93 | 45 | 5 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| List No. | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|---------------|-------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|------------------------|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | | |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Conference by Charge | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services) | Number of persons baptized (this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on con-silivency roll (Par. 232.4) | Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members) | Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 | On Confession of Faith | |
| 1226.0 Sandhills | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 42 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1226.2 Eagle Springs | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 30 | 54 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1226.3 Marcus | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 93 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1226.4 Pleasant Hill | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 207 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 199 | 85 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 71 | 113 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1227.0 Jonesboro | 658 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 650 | 650 | 215 | 9 | 81 | 35 | 15 | 32 | 54 | 20 | 176 | 282 | 149 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1228.0 Saint Luke | 1704 | 24 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1715 | 1715 | 483 | 16 | 350 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 134 | 55 | 468 | 683 | 276 | 60 | 140 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1229.0 Sanford Circuit | 122 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 69 | 41 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| 1229.2 McQueen's Chapel | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 40 | 15 | 20 | 88 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1229.3 Mount Olive | 73 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 42 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1229.4 Union Grove | 314 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 321 | 207 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 75 | 39 | 47 | 199 | 106 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 680 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 661 | 661 | 174 | 12 | 69 | 0 | 6 | 40 | 62 | 14 | 129 | 245 | 120 | 128 | 201 | 0 | 2 | |
| 1230.0 First | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 144 | 40 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 39 | 31 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1231.0 West End | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1232.0 Silk Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1232.1 Center | 132 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 130 | 52 | 0 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 42 | 89 | 62 | 12 | 58 | 0 | 1 | |
| 1232.3 Mount Vernon | 177 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 184 | 61 | 0 | 19 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 26 | 14 | 62 | 114 | 86 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 0 | |
| 1232.4 Sapling Ridge | 143 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 150 | 66 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 61 | 115 | 67 | 15 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 432 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 464 | 464 | 179 | 7 | 32 | 89 | 0 | 48 | 63 | 42 | 165 | 316 | 185 | 37 | 163 | 4 | 0 | |
| 1233.3 Smyrna | 485 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 490 | 490 | 235 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 49 | 31 | 201 | 317 | 240 | 67 | 89 | 9 | 0 | |
| 1234.0 Southern Pines | 788 | 13 | 36 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 814 | 814 | 305 | 13 | 101 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 99 | 58 | 102 | 283 | 127 | 37 | 100 | 11 | 0 | |
| 1236.0 Star | 253 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246 | 246 | 76 | 3 | 29 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 64 | 108 | 53 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 0 | |
| 1237.0 Trinity | 481 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 481 | 481 | 127 | 3 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 91 | 148 | 63 | 70 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1238.0 Troy Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1238.2 First | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 48 | 83 | 47 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1238.3 Ophir | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 33 | 25 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1238.4 Umharrille | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 57 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 50 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1238.5 Wadeville | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 45 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 254 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 244 | 125 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 24 | 42 | 17 | 152 | 235 | 125 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1239.0 Vass-Cameron | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1239.2 Cameron | 92 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 90 | 32 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 64 | 95 | 37 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1239.3 Vass | 205 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 202 | 68 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 37 | 68 | 35 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 297 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 292 | 100 | 6 | 30 | 41 | 0 | 18 | 35 | 9 | 101 | 163 | 72 | 21 | 55 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1240.0 West End | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1240.2 Doubles Chapel | 126 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 121 | 64 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 28 | 70 | 139 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1240.3 West End | 244 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 262 | 93 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 33 | 22 | 70 | 136 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 370 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 383 | 383 | 157 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 13 | 23 | 46 | 40 | 116 | 225 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1220.4 Zion | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|------|-------|------|-------|------|------|-----|
| 1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit | 0 | 0 | 25 | 67 | 3 | 325000 | 110000 | 7000 | 0 | 0 | 1993 | 317 | 164 | 45 | 3900 | 0 | 3900 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 134 | 2357 | 339 | 260 | 1370 | | | |
| 1222.2 Brown's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 32 | 218 | 8 | 0 | 210000 | 0 | 7000 | 0 | 0 | 1585 | 252 | 35 | 1828 | 100 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 120 | 3635 | 45 | 90 | 1089 | | | |
| 1222.3 Pleasant Hill | 0 | 0 | 57 | 285 | 5 | 0 | 535000 | 110000 | 14000 | 0 | 0 | 3578 | 569 | 294 | 80 | 5728 | 0 | 5728 | 100 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 254 | 5992 | 384 | 350 | 2459 | | | |
| 1223.0 Pleasant Hill | 0 | 0 | 17 | 783 | 12 | 0 | 124000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 635 | 101 | 0 | 14 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 671 | 0 | 30 | 436 | | | |
| 1223.2 Mount Carmel | 40 | 714 | 42 | 372 | 12 | 100 | 400000 | 140000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3577 | 569 | 295 | 84 | 1343 | 709 | 2026 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3463 | 156 | 30 | 2660 | | | |
| 1223.3 Pleasant Hill | 40 | 714 | 59 | 1155 | 12 | 100 | 524000 | 140000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4212 | 670 | 295 | 90 | 1543 | 709 | 2052 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4134 | 156 | 60 | 2896 | | | |
| 1224.0 Poplar Springs-Memphis | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 19000 | 0 | 4500 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | | |
| 1224.1 Memphis Springs | 0 | 0 | 10 | 191 | 0 | 0 | 286000 | 85000 | 6500 | 0 | 0 | 1779 | 283 | 146 | 40 | 52 | 25 | 77 | 0 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 17 | 12 | 40 | | | |
| 1224.2 Poplar Springs | 0 | 0 | 10 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 305000 | 85000 | 11000 | 0 | 0 | 1871 | 298 | 154 | 42 | 102 | 50 | 152 | 0 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 17 | 12 | 40 | | | |
| 1224.3 Poplar Springs | 0 | 0 | 10 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 305000 | 85000 | 11000 | 0 | 0 | 1871 | 298 | 154 | 42 | 102 | 50 | 152 | 0 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 17 | 12 | 40 | | | |
| 1225.0 Robbin's Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 76 | 2325 | 12 | 0 | 728000 | 135000 | 65000 | 0 | 0 | 4762 | 757 | 392 | 106 | 338 | 0 | 338 | 0 | 35 | 55 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 3275 | | | |
| 1226.0 Sandhills | 10 | 419 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73000 | 0 | 10128 | 0 | 0 | 386 | 61 | 0 | 12 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 266 | | |
| 1226.2 Eagle Springs | 5 | 0 | 16 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 175000 | 51650 | 1483 | 0 | 0 | 731 | 116 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 502 | | |
| 1226.3 Marcus | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70000 | 0 | 2826 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | | |
| 1226.4 Pleasant Hill | 21 | 419 | 14 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 318000 | 51650 | 14437 | 0 | 0 | 1202 | 190 | 0 | 42 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 826 | | |
| 1227.0 Jonesboro | 32 | 1200 | 140 | 9839 | 22 | 200 | 1351000 | 105000 | 23256 | 0 | 8479 | 1348 | 698 | 189 | 4569 | 1966 | 4549 | 0 | 40 | 226 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 361 | 4737 | 23 | 370 | 5830 | | | |
| 1228.0 Saint Luke | 115 | 0 | 172 | 1431 | 55 | 0 | 3679000 | 319400 | 101682 | 8978 | 0 | 22101 | 3515 | 1819 | 494 | 5967 | 1966 | 7933 | 0 | 39 | 390 | 0 | 92 | 76 | 597 | 2310 | 537 | 1885 | 15198 | | | |
| 1229.0 Sanford Circuit | 20 | 5 | 30 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 290000 | 70000 | 65000 | 0 | 0 | 414 | 66 | 0 | 1698 | 0 | 1698 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | | |
| 1229.2 McQueen's Chapel | 4 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 150 | 12 | 12 | 215 | 195000 | 0 | 0 | 3500 | 304 | 48 | 0 | 1100 | 0 | 1100 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 537 | 0 | 0 | 209 | | |
| 1229.3 Mount Olive | 4 | 0 | 15 | 175 | 10 | 0 | 160000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 351 | 56 | 29 | 8 | 1350 | 0 | 1350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 241 | | |
| 1229.4 Union Church | 4 | 0 | 15 | 175 | 10 | 0 | 160000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 351 | 56 | 29 | 8 | 1350 | 0 | 1350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 241 | | |
| 1230.0 First | 24 | 5 | 45 | 390 | 160 | 262 | 450215 | 265000 | 0 | 74403 | 3500 | 1069 | 170 | 29 | 8 | 3948 | 0 | 3948 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1037 | 0 | 0 | 734 | | |
| 1230.1 First | 44 | 146 | 93 | 1557 | 16 | 210 | 865000 | 231000 | 70000 | 45605 | 0 | 7315 | 1163 | 602 | 163 | 1519 | 735 | 2254 | 0 | 50 | 110 | 0 | 148 | 25 | 333 | 3233 | 70 | 440 | 5030 | | | |
| 1231.0 West End | 0 | 0 | 14 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 178500 | 56250 | 31268 | 0 | 0 | 1742 | 277 | 143 | 39 | 90 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 5 | 59 | 0 | 10 | 32 | 106 | 313 | 0 | 10 | 1199 | | | |
| 1232.0 Silk Hope | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 237000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 894 | 142 | 74 | 20 | 877 | 0 | 877 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 600 | 38 | 0 | 616 | | |
| 1232.1 Center | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160000 | 58000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 839 | 133 | 69 | 21 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 245 | 1389 | 0 | 40 | 716 | | |
| 1232.3 Mount Vernon | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174000 | 58000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1074 | 146 | 29 | 62 | 362 | 0 | 362 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 240 | | |
| 1232.4 Sapling Ridge | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 274000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2777 | 444 | 239 | 62 | 1224 | 0 | 1224 | 0 | 444 | 13 | 15 | 29 | 0 | 497 | 2989 | 38 | 40 | 1910 | | | |
| 1233.3 Seema | 37 | 700 | 25 | 1346 | 28 | 2500 | 850500 | 126900 | 30000 | 0 | 0 | 3490 | 555 | 100 | 78 | 194 | 0 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1180 | 0 | 0 | 2401 | | |
| 1234.0 Southern Pines | 17 | 4600 | 122 | 100 | 46 | 100 | 1069500 | 94000 | 95000 | 0 | 0 | 11285 | 1795 | 0 | 0 | 3020 | 0 | 3020 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | | |
| 1236.0 Star | 14 | 590 | 46 | 141 | 8 | 0 | 600000 | 84000 | 42823 | 0 | 0 | 3964 | 631 | 326 | 0 | 195 | 131 | 326 | 0 | 30 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 4165 | 0 | 0 | 2727 | | |
| 1237.0 Trinity | 28 | 0 | 51 | 2208 | 20 | 200 | 950000 | 110000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6932 | 1102 | 571 | 155 | 598 | 0 | 598 | 200 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 10535 | 275 | 200 | 4766 | | |
| 1238.0 Troy Circuit | 0 | 0 | 27 | 3041 | 0 | 0 | 117500 | 75000 | 6300 | 35768 | 0 | 1123 | 179 | 92 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 33 | 829 | 0 | 0 | 772 | |
| 1238.2 First | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2494 | 0 | 0 | 1011650 | 0 | 21618 | 0 | 0 | 664 | 106 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 476 | | |
| 1238.3 Ophir | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1308 | 0 | 0 | 28000 | 0 | 4016 | 0 | 0 | 664 | 106 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 476 | | |
| 1238.4 Unwarville | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1308 | 0 | 0 | 28000 | 0 | 4016 | 0 | 0 | 664 | 106 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 380 | | |
| 1238.5 Wadeville | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1308 | 0 | 0 | 28000 | 0 | 4016 | 0 | 0 | 664 | 106 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 380 | |
| 1239.0 Vassar Charge total | 0 | 0 | 61 | 7015 | 0 | 0 | 389865 | 75000 | 33134 | 35768 | 0 | 3023 | 482 | 147 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 33 | 1843 | 0 | 0 | 2081 | |
| 1239.2 Vassar | 0 | 0 | 61 | 1433 | 0 | 0 | 235000 | 0 | 155500 | 0 | 0 | 1405 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 966 | |
| 1239.3 Vass | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2696 | 0 | 0 | 805000 | 80000 | 221000 | 0 | 0 | 2762 | 639 | 0 | 0 | 663 | 0 | 663 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 60 | 0 | 41 | 120 | 1898 | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| 1240.0 West End | 11 | 0 | 16 | 500 | 23 | 365 | 260000 | 0 | 80000 | 0 | 0 | 1154 | 184 | 95 | 26 | 261 | 0 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1639 | 127 | 40 | 794 | | |
| 1240.2 Doubt's Chapel | 49 | 1325 | 50 | 2159 | 0 | 150 | 776000 | 65000 | 41000 | 0 | 0 | 2994 | 476 | 248 | 67 | 939 | 0 | 939 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 137 | 4083 | 61 | 100 | 2056 | |
| 1240.3 West End | 60 | 1325 | 66 | 2659 | 33 | 515 | 1036000 | 65000 | 121000 | 0 | 0 | 2994 | 476 | 248 | 67 | 939 | 0 | 939 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 144 | 5692 | 188 | 140 | 2852 | |
| 1220.4 Zion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | |

SANFORD - Financial

| List No. | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| 1201.0 | Other procvolnces paid directly by the local church | Interconational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Lake Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Appointed Pension | Factor's base compensation (including supplements) excluding conference & general church | Associate's (base compensation) (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | Associate's (s) utilities | Total utilities | Pastor's travel | Associate's (s) travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | Other cash allowances (paid to associate's) | Total other cash allowances |
| 1201.1 | Aberdeen: Page Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1201.2 | Page Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1201.3 | Roseland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1201.4 | Charge total | 1596 | 5 | 13 | 119 | 986 | 37 | 0 | 4291 | 1762 | 390 | 1066 | 2921 | 24180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 2200 | 2200 | 1023 | 0 | 1023 | 0 |
| 1202.0 | Asbury-Bethlehem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1202.1 | Asbury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1202.2 | Bethlehem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1202.3 | Charge total | 642 | 28 | 67 | 620 | 986 | 37 | 0 | 2565 | 768 | 170 | 464 | 1273 | 13963 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2750 | 2270 | 2270 | 52 | 0 | 52 | 0 |
| 1202.4 | Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1202.1 | Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1202.2 | Biscoe's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1202.3 | Biscoe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1202.4 | Charge total | 726 | 8 | 20 | 185 | 702 | 0 | 0 | 2983 | 898 | 199 | 543 | 1489 | 16663 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3024 | 2400 | 2400 | 52 | 0 | 52 | 0 |
| 1203.0 | Bontlee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1203.1 | Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1203.2 | Meroney | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1203.3 | Providence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1203.4 | Charge total | 571 | 15 | 36 | 331 | 425 | 0 | 0 | 1204 | 684 | 151 | 413 | 1133 | 10385 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1537 | 200 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 |
| 1204.0 | Broadway-Morris Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1204.1 | Broadway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1204.2 | Morris Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1204.3 | Charge total | 644 | 0 | 0 | 621 | 425 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2285 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 338 | 0 | 338 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1215.0 | Morris Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1215.1 | Morris Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1215.2 | Charge total | 993 | 0 | 0 | 337 | 425 | 0 | 0 | 1122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4673 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 692 | 0 | 692 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1205.0 | Byrum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1205.1 | Byrum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1205.2 | Charge total | 271 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 569 | 0 | 0 | 3790 | 325 | 72 | 196 | 538 | 1534 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1206.0 | Canor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1206.1 | Canor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1206.2 | Charge total | 776 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 750 | 0 | 0 | 864 | 929 | 206 | 1540 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2200 | 2500 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1207.0 | Canter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1207.1 | Canter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1207.2 | Charge total | 1112 | 0 | 0 | 1074 | 929 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 2061 | 1331 | 294 | 805 | 2207 | 17601 | 0 | 0 | 6000 | 3500 | 3500 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 1208.0 | Center | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1208.1 | Center | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1208.2 | Charge total | 706 | 0 | 0 | 681 | 425 | 0 | 0 | 5434 | 844 | 187 | 511 | 1400 | 18855 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 90 | 0 | 90 | 0 |
| 1209.0 | Chatham-Mount Zion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1209.1 | Chatham | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1209.2 | Mount Zion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1209.3 | Charge total | 264 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 426 | 18 | 0 | 823 | 316 | 70 | 191 | 524 | 5562 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1368 | 1026 | 1026 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1210.0 | Clendon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1210.1 | Clendon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1210.2 | Charge total | 116 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 426 | 18 | 0 | 621 | 139 | 31 | 84 | 231 | 4196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1032 | 774 | 774 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1213.0 | Cumock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1213.1 | Cumock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1213.2 | Charge total | 380 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 426 | 18 | 0 | 1444 | 455 | 101 | 275 | 795 | 9758 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1210.0 | Clendon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1210.1 | Clendon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1210.2 | Charge total | 133 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 426 | 18 | 0 | 159 | 35 | 96 | 264 | 3197 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 383 | 450 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1210.3 | Coor. Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1210.4 | Coor. Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1210.5 | Charge total | 132 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 426 | 18 | 0 | 328 | 35 | 95 | 261 | 4981 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 | 450 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1210.6 | Fair Promise | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1210.7 | Fair Promise | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1210.8 | Charge total | 187 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 426 | 18 | 0 | 532 | 36 | 152 | 318 | 4585 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 450 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1210.9 | High Falls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1211.0 | High Falls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1211.1 | Charge total | 463 | 0 | 0 | 489 | 426 | 18 | 0 | 763 | 50 | 136 | 1312 | 16937 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1211.2 | Goldston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1211.3 | Goldston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1211.4 | Charge total | 742 | 30 | 0 | 717 | 655 | 92 | 0 | 2848 | 888 | 196 | 537 | 1472 | 17204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 2800 | 2800 | 326 | 0 | 326 | 0 |

SANFORD - Financial

| CHURCH | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|---|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Intercommunal Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Lake Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension | Patron's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate(s)' base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Patron's utilities | Associate(s)' utilities | Total utilities | Patron's travel | Associate(s)' travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | Total other cash allowances |
| 1226.0 Sandhills | | | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 105 | 111 | 23 | 0 | 366 | 130 | 29 | 79 | 215 | 2561 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 468 | 0 | 468 | 790 | 0 | 790 |
| 1226.2 Eagle Springs | 109 | | 0 | 0 | 21 | 18 | 298 | 119 | 45 | 0 | 394 | 265 | 54 | 148 | 407 | 2804 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 504 | 0 | 504 | 790 | 0 | 790 |
| 1226.3 Marcus | 205 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 684 | 28 | 6 | 17 | 47 | 4993 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 828 | 0 | 828 | 790 | 0 | 790 |
| 1226.4 Pleasant Hill | 24 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 326 | 426 | 68 | 1444 | 403 | 89 | 244 | 669 | 10358 | 0 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 2370 | 0 | 2370 |
| Charge total | 358 | | 0 | 0 | 34 | 29 | 326 | 426 | 68 | 0 | 4670 | 2848 | 630 | 173 | 4722 | 28000 | 0 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 0 | 2600 | 200 | 0 | 200 |
| 1227.0 Jonesboro | 2360 | | 6400 | 102 | 247 | 206 | 2298 | 1075 | 328 | 332 | 9887 | 7425 | 1643 | 4491 | 12309 | 40169 | 18403 | 4000 | 1900 | 5900 | 5500 | 1800 | 7300 | 500 | 500 | 1000 |
| 1228.0 Saint Luke | 6205 | | 5169 | 266 | 644 | 536 | 5992 | 2242 | 839 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1229.0 Sanford Circuit | | | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 112 | 161 | 0 | 1042 | 0 | 139 | 31 | 84 | 230 | 4733 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 630 | 0 | 630 | 785 | 0 | 785 |
| 1229.2 McQueen's Chapel | 116 | | 0 | 0 | 7 | 82 | 161 | 0 | 1042 | 0 | 102 | 23 | 62 | 169 | 4733 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1229.3 Mount Olive | 85 | | 537 | 0 | 9 | 95 | 153 | 39 | 990 | 0 | 118 | 26 | 71 | 195 | 4057 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 745 | 0 | 745 | |
| 1229.4 Union Grove | 299 | | 500 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 289 | 475 | 39 | 3074 | 6937 | 2457 | 544 | 1686 | 4074 | 27200 | 0 | 1800 | 1800 | 1170 | 0 | 1170 | 2315 | 0 | 2315 | |
| Charge total | 2053 | | 4459 | 0 | 213 | 177 | 1983 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1466 | 586 | 130 | 354 | 971 | 10358 | 0 | 2800 | 2800 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1230.0 West End | 489 | | 242 | 21 | 51 | 42 | 475 | 426 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1231.0 Silk Hope | | | 1686 | 11 | 26 | 22 | 243 | 142 | 66 | 490 | 301 | 67 | 182 | 499 | 3452 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 249 | 0 | 249 |
| 1232.1 Center | 251 | | 0 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 227 | 142 | 88 | 490 | 281 | 62 | 170 | 466 | 3452 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 249 | 0 | 249 |
| 1232.3 Mount Vernon | 235 | | 0 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 223 | 142 | 72 | 490 | 351 | 78 | 212 | 581 | 3452 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 249 | 0 | 249 |
| 1232.4 Sapling Ridge | 293 | | 1737 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 283 | 142 | 72 | 490 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge total | 779 | | 3423 | 34 | 80 | 67 | 753 | 426 | 226 | 1470 | 953 | 207 | 564 | 1546 | 10356 | 0 | 3700 | 3700 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 747 | 0 | 747 | |
| 1233.3 Smyrna | 980 | | 2000 | 0 | 102 | 85 | 947 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 3838 | 1173 | 260 | 710 | 1945 | 21504 | 0 | 4000 | 4000 | 3700 | 4800 | 0 | 4800 | 80 | 0 | 80 |
| 1234.0 Southern Pines | 3168 | | 1260 | 0 | 329 | 274 | 3060 | 0 | 4870 | 0 | 3791 | 839 | 293 | 6285 | 41000 | 0 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 0 | 4000 | 1059 | 0 | 1059 |
| 1236.0 Star | 1113 | | 0 | 48 | 116 | 96 | 1075 | 862 | 124 | 0 | 3749 | 1332 | 295 | 806 | 2209 | 20266 | 0 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 4500 | 0 | 4500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1237.0 Trinity | 1946 | | 0 | 83 | 202 | 168 | 1879 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 2328 | 515 | 1408 | 3860 | 27700 | 2790 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1238.0 Troy Circuit | 315 | | 100 | 14 | 33 | 27 | 304 | 170 | 41 | 0 | 738 | 377 | 85 | 228 | 625 | 4119 | 0 | 868 | 868 | 868 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 278 | 0 | 278 |
| 1238.2 First | 186 | | 362 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 180 | 233 | 32 | 0 | 738 | 223 | 49 | 135 | 369 | 4119 | 0 | 868 | 868 | 868 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 278 | 0 | 278 |
| 1238.3 Ophir | 193 | | 0 | 284 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 186 | 170 | 0 | 738 | 231 | 51 | 140 | 383 | 4119 | 0 | 868 | 868 | 868 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 278 | 0 | 278 |
| 1238.4 Umharrie | 195 | | 0 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 150 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 738 | 185 | 41 | 112 | 308 | 4119 | 0 | 868 | 868 | 868 | 600 | 0 | 600 | 278 | 0 | 278 |
| 1238.5 Wadeville | 849 | | 746 | 30 | 88 | 73 | 820 | 743 | 73 | 0 | 2952 | 1016 | 224 | 615 | 1685 | 16476 | 0 | 3472 | 3472 | 2400 | 0 | 2400 | 1112 | 0 | 1112 | |
| Charge total | 395 | | 1376 | 0 | 41 | 34 | 381 | 254 | 46 | 0 | 1110 | 472 | 104 | 286 | 783 | 6123 | 0 | 1000 | 1000 | 1050 | 0 | 1050 | 865 | 0 | 865 | |
| 1239.0 Vass-Cameron | 775 | | 2243 | 0 | 80 | 67 | 748 | 516 | 103 | 0 | 2221 | 927 | 205 | 561 | 1538 | 12750 | 0 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2100 | 0 | 2100 | 1668 | 0 | 1668 |
| 1239.3 Vass | 1170 | | 3619 | 0 | 121 | 101 | 1129 | 770 | 149 | 0 | 3331 | 1399 | 309 | 847 | 2321 | 18873 | 0 | 3000 | 3000 | 3150 | 0 | 3150 | 2533 | 0 | 2533 | |
| Charge total | 324 | | 2218 | 14 | 34 | 28 | 313 | 247 | 63 | 0 | 1074 | 388 | 86 | 235 | 643 | 5953 | 0 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 1400 | 0 | 1400 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| 1240.0 West End | 840 | | 7932 | 36 | 87 | 73 | 812 | 555 | 118 | 0 | 2417 | 1006 | 222 | 608 | 1687 | 13872 | 0 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 140 | 0 | 140 |
| 1240.2 Doubts Chapel | 1164 | | 10150 | 50 | 121 | 101 | 1125 | 802 | 181 | 0 | 3491 | 1394 | 308 | 843 | 2310 | 18925 | 0 | 7000 | 7000 | 7000 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 140 | 0 | 140 |
| Charge total | 1164 | | 10150 | 50 | 121 | 101 | 1125 | 802 | 181 | 0 | 3491 | 1394 | 308 | 843 | 2310 | 18925 | 0 | 7000 | 7000 | 7000 | 3400 | 0 | 3400 | 140 | 0 | 140 |
| 1220.0 Zion | 8 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

SANFORD - Financial

| List No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | GFA CHURCH NUMBER | GFA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | Grand total paid | Quirach Ministries Apportioned | Quirach Ministries Accepted | Quirach Ministries Paid |
|----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|----|----|------|-------|-------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | | | | | | | |
| 1201.0 | Aberdeen: Page Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1201.2 | Page Memorial | Julian M. Scott | 453327 | 53 Moore | | 20366 | 4323 | 49249 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1050 | 138801 | 22002 | 19000 | 86.44% | |
| 1201.3 | Recharge total | Julian M. Scott | 453316 | 53 Moore | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4943 | 1586 | 1586 | 100.00% | |
| 1202.0 | Asbury-Bethlehem | | | | | 20366 | 4323 | 49249 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1050 | 143744 | 23588 | 20586 | 87.33% | |
| 1202.2 | Asbury | Harvey North Pearce | 450357 | 53 Chatham | | 3912 | 2229 | 8238 | 0 | 1267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 315 | 47534 | 8278 | 8278 | 100.00% | | |
| 1202.3 | Bethlehem | Harvey North Pearce | 450335 | 53 Lee | | 3912 | 306 | 3073 | 0 | 6941 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16761 | 1405 | 1470 | 100.00% | | |
| 1202.1 | Bischoe-Bascom's Chapel | | | | | 0 | 3912 | 2535 | 0 | 8208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 315 | 64295 | 9683 | 9683 | 100.00% | | |
| 1203.1 | Bischoe-Bascom's Chapel | Duke Caldwell Lackey | 451157 | 53 Moore | | 0 | 3121 | 5025 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19446 | 2469 | 2469 | 100.00% | | |
| 1203.2 | Bischoe | Duke Caldwell Lackey | 453340 | 53 Montgomery | | 2050 | 1202 | 7383 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 307 | 44598 | 6908 | 6908 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1203.0 | Recharge total | | | | | 2050 | 4283 | 12408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 307 | 64044 | 9377 | 9377 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1203.3 | Herney | Todd Stephen Krueger | 450255 | 53 Chatham | | 0 | 3030 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8012 | 1967 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | | |
| 1203.4 | Providence | Todd Stephen Krueger | 450233 | 53 Chatham | | 0 | 4275 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1266 | 4628 | 4428 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1204.0 | Broadway-Morris Chapel | | | | | 0 | 12455 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1266 | 2646 | 2646 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1204.5 | Broadway-Morris Chapel | Douglas Brian Currin | 450266 | 53 Lee | | 0 | 1847 | 4823 | 0 | 1691 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36996 | 9338 | 7371 | 78.5% | | | |
| 1205.0 | Dynum | Paul E. Bravender | 451408 | 53 Chatham | | 0 | 2443 | 3298 | 0 | 2701 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 33806 | 8303 | 8303 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1207.0 | Barthage | David C. Wade | 453351 | 53 Montgomery | | 0 | 400 | 9121 | 0 | 4392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25046 | 8223 | 4500 | 54.7% | | | |
| 1208.0 | Center | Terry A. Bryant | 450483 | 53 Moore | | 0 | 1560 | 9703 | 0 | 2770 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 29596 | 16526 | 12803 | 77.5% | | | |
| 1209.0 | Chatham-Mount Zion | Larry O. Crane | 450506 | 53 Lee | | 9181 | 2712 | 5934 | 2700 | 12425 | 0 | 0 | 837 | 47348 | 7426 | 3500 | 47.1% | | | |
| 1209.2 | Chatham | Wayne R. Cleary | 450938 | 53 Chatham | | 0 | 4982 | 10260 | 0 | 4713 | 0 | 0 | 1942 | 81864 | 14351 | 10017 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1209.3 | Mount Zion | Wayne R. Cleary | 450778 | 53 Chatham | | 0 | 959 | 2027 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 719 | 81199 | 9105 | 9105 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1243.0 | Cumcock | | | | | 0 | 1919 | 297 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16416 | 3405 | 3405 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1210.0 | Glendon | John M. Dutton, Jr. | 450211 | 53 Lee | | 0 | 2878 | 2324 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10703 | 2213 | 1500 | 67.8% | | | |
| 1210.3 | Sanbon | | | | | 0 | 575 | 1024 | 0 | 5115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11603 | 5618 | 4905 | 87.3% | | | |
| 1210.4 | Fair Promise | W. Clark Barfield | 450698 | 53 Moore | | 0 | 575 | 5500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12220 | 1715 | 1715 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1210.5 | High Falls | W. Clark Barfield | 450574 | 53 Moore | | 0 | 1500 | 9125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18325 | 2255 | 1700 | 75.4% | | | |
| 1211.0 | Goldston | Angus McKay Cameron | 450392 | 53 Moore | | 0 | 500 | 6883 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15443 | 2716 | 2716 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1211.5 | Goldston | | | | | 0 | 3775 | 24173 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58027 | 9108 | 2418 | 100.00% | | | |
| 1211.0 | Goldston | | | | | 0 | 4739 | 4710 | 158 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 47276 | 9575 | 9575 | 100.00% | | | |

SANFORD - Financial

| CHURCH | PASTOR | GFA CHURCH NUMBER | GFA DISTRICT NUMBER | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | Grand total paid | Outreach Ministries Apportioned | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Paid |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|----|----|----|----|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | | | | | |
| 1212.2 Hickory Mountain | Charles S. Hubbard | 450951 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 265 | 980 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4845 | 1218 | 1219 | 100.0% |
| 1212.3 Leon Vocacion | Mel Leish | 450791 | 53 | Lee | 0 | 0 | 345 | 2627 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 21376 | 5079 | 4650 | 87.6% |
| 1213.0 Lovejoy/Macedonia | Lisa Ann Brown Cole | 451090 | 53 | Lee | 0 | 2937 | 3493 | 4004 | 0 | 26132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1397 | 74456 | 10268 | 10268 | 100.0% |
| 1213.2 Love Joy | Jo-Ann M. Oulton | 453863 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 1902 | 1835 | 20377 | 12777 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77416 | 11359 | 11359 | 100.0% |
| 1213.3 Macedonia | Jo-Ann M. Oulton | 453885 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 3275 | 2467 | 0 | 657 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 17634 | 2841 | 2841 | 100.0% |
| 1214.0 Merritts-Ebenezer | Jo-Ann M. Oulton | 453885 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 5177 | 4302 | 20377 | 13434 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 641 | 95050 | 14200 | 14200 | 100.0% |
| 1214.2 Ebenezer | G. Scott Richards | 451988 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 1459 | 11513 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 628 | 26136 | 3716 | 3716 | 100.0% |
| 1214.3 Merritts | G. Scott Richards | 451966 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 845 | 4335 | 8000 | 10000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34358 | 3780 | 3250 | 86.0% | |
| 1215.0 Moncure-Buckhorn | G. Scott Richards | 451966 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 2304 | 15848 | 8000 | 10000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 628 | 60494 | 7496 | 6966 | 92.9% |
| 1215.2 Buckhorn | Richard M. Tysinger | 450756 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 760 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 23495 | 5734 | 5734 | 100.0% |
| 1215.3 Buckhorn | Richard M. Tysinger | 450723 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 400 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 14823 | 3823 | 3823 | 100.0% |
| 1215.5 Trinity | Linda Goldston | 450927 | 53 | Lee | 0 | 0 | 1160 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 38518 | 9557 | 9557 | 100.0% |
| 1216.0 Mount Gilead First | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4662 | 2665 | 0 | 0.0% |
| 1216.2 First | W. Allen Wentz, Jr. | 453921 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 8096 | 5024 | 23119 | 0 | 34114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1922 | 134152 | 21427 | 21427 | 100.0% |
| 1216.3 Zion | W. Allen Wentz, Jr. | 453932 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 853 | 1418 | 0 | 1671 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 13857 | 2383 | 2383 | 100.0% |
| 1217.2 Cedar Grove | Patricia T. Cleary | 451454 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 8096 | 5877 | 24537 | 0 | 35785 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2223 | 148009 | 23810 | 23810 | 100.0% |
| 1217.4 Mount Pleasant | Carolyn R. Smith | 451330 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 1096 | 1816 | 0 | 672 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 20075 | 3466 | 3466 | 100.0% |
| 1218.0 Pekin | Betty A. H. Hoffman | 453470 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 155 | 1300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7939 | 1470 | 1211 | 82.3% | |
| 1218.1 Little River | Betty A. H. Hoffman | 453469 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3147 | 431 | 508 | 80.5% | |
| 1218.2 Marion Grove | Betty A. H. Hoffman | 453715 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 980 | 1205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8498 | 1437 | 1523 | 106.0% | |
| 1218.4 Parson's Grove | Betty A. H. Hoffman | 453715 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 213 | 1092 | 0 | 3775 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12783 | 1537 | 1523 | 99.1% | |
| 1218.5 Sardis | Betty A. H. Hoffman | 453737 | 53 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 1348 | 4347 | 0 | 3625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32567 | 5075 | 4765 | 93.9% | |
| 1219.0 Pinebluff | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| 1219.2 Community | Morris L. Barber | 453852 | 53 | Hoke | 0 | 0 | 851 | 1481 | 1295 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12452 | 2334 | 1766 | 75.6% | |
| 1219.3 Hoffman | Morris L. Barber | 453874 | 53 | Richmond | 0 | 0 | 2172 | 990 | 1180 | 1049 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16381 | 2313 | 2313 | 100.0% | |
| 1219.4 Pinebluff | Morris L. Barber | 454003 | 53 | Moore | 0 | 4167 | 3614 | 3535 | 1668 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 575 | 47079 | 7787 | 7787 | 100.0% |
| 1220.0 Pine Grove-Hickory Grove | Susan L. Marsh-Cafferty | 451102 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 610 | 4141 | 2475 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1949 | 22742 | 3075 | 3075 | 100.0% |
| 1220.3 Hickory Grove | Susan L. Marsh-Cafferty | 451113 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 4543 | 10177 | 0 | 4864 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 868 | 52242 | 7443 | 7443 | 100.0% |
| 1220.5 Pine Grove | Susan L. Marsh-Cafferty | 451113 | 53 | Chatham | 0 | 0 | 5153 | 14318 | 0 | 6810 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75004 | 10538 | 10538 | 100.0% | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---------------|---|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1221.0 First | Christian L. Kraatz | 450767 | 53 Chatham | 0 | 6821 | 2326 | 11894 | 0 | 1593 | 2345 | 91440 | 12904 | 12904 | 100.0% |
| 1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1222.2 Brown's Chapel | Ray Thomas Gooch | 450780 | 53 Chatham | 0 | 0 | 3670 | 6461 | 0 | 9033 | 549 | 49729 | 7219 | 7219 | 100.0% |
| 1222.3 Pleasant Hill | Ray Thomas Gooch | 450596 | 53 Chatham | 0 | 0 | 3515 | 5719 | 0 | 8398 | 591 | 46316 | 5739 | 5739 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 7185 | 12180 | 0 | 17431 | 1140 | 96045 | 12958 | 12958 | 100.0% |
| 1223.0 Pleasant Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1223.2 Mount Carmel | Tommy G. Privette | 450995 | 53 Moore | 0 | 0 | 543 | 1954 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 11642 | 2297 | 2297 | 100.0% |
| 1223.3 Pleasant Hill | Tommy G. Privette | 450036 | 53 Moore | 0 | 7825 | 4420 | 9459 | 0 | 2101 | 1047 | 72156 | 12959 | 12959 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 7825 | 4983 | 11413 | 0 | 2101 | 1199 | 83798 | 15236 | 15236 | 100.0% |
| 1224.0 Poplar Springs-Memphis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1224.2 Memphis | James A. Fisher | 451168 | 53 Lee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1616 | 336 | 336 | 100.0% |
| 1224.3 Poplar Springs | James A. Fisher | 450494 | 53 Lee | 0 | 0 | 1903 | 5746 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33444 | 6444 | 6444 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 1903 | 5746 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33444 | 6780 | 6780 | 100.0% |
| 1225.0 Robbins-Tabernacle | Robert F. Burby | 450803 | 53 Moore | 0 | 14195 | 6998 | 11284 | 22359 | 0 | 1439 | 117605 | 17251 | 17251 | 100.0% |
| 1226.0 Sandhills | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1226.2 Eagle Springs | George Jerome Smith | 453954 | 53 Moore | 0 | 0 | 1600 | 3776 | 0 | 408 | 0 | 12653 | 1939 | 1400 | 72.2% |
| 1226.3 Marcus | George Jerome Smith | 453772 | 53 Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 1344 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9365 | 3225 | 2645 | 82.0% |
| 1226.4 Pleasant Hill | George Jerome Smith | 454195 | 53 Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 1196 | 1400 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 11167 | 1693 | 305 | 18.0% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 4140 | 5176 | 0 | 408 | 135 | 33185 | 6857 | 4350 | 63.4% |
| 1227.0 Jonesboro | M. Eugene Tisdale | 450882 | 53 Lee | 0 | 32150 | 12259 | 18475 | 11191 | 6000 | 5194 | 173314 | 30711 | 30711 | 100.0% |
| 1228.0 Saint Luke | Vernon C. Tyson | 450905 | 53 Lee | 0 | 97688 | 32964 | 102102 | 2722 | 0 | 4032 | 426297 | 80059 | 80059 | 100.0% |
| 1229.0 Sanford Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1229.2 McQueen's Chapel | Larry Robinson | 967584 | 53 Lee | 0 | 0 | 1150 | 1850 | 1311 | 2000 | 0 | 16458 | 1498 | 1498 | 100.0% |
| 1229.3 Mount Olive | Larry Robinson | 967595 | 53 Hannett | 0 | 250 | 2457 | 3420 | 1242 | 2785 | 0 | 20145 | 1511 | 1100 | 72.8% |
| 1229.4 Unchange total | Larry Robinson | 967460 | 53 Hannett | 0 | 0 | 957 | 1315 | 2406 | 900 | 15767 | 1270 | 1270 | 100.0% | |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 250 | 4560 | 6565 | 4973 | 5685 | 0 | 52580 | 4279 | 3868 | 90.4% |
| 1230.0 First | Travis W. Owen | 450962 | 53 Chatham | 0 | 31322 | 8453 | 17660 | 71700 | 12540 | 1650 | 223311 | 26495 | 26495 | 100.0% |
| 1231.0 West End | John E. Gerber | 450973 | 53 Chatham | 0 | 0 | 1431 | 4207 | 0 | 1685 | 0 | 30527 | 6314 | 6314 | 100.0% |
| 1232.0 Silk Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1232.1 Center | Joel Burton Guillemette | 451124 | 53 Chatham | 0 | 0 | 4791 | 6066 | 0 | 11692 | 0 | 34832 | 3243 | 3243 | 100.0% |
| 1232.3 Mount Vernon | Joel Burton Guillemette | 451135 | 53 Chatham | 0 | 0 | 2077 | 3087 | 0 | 8261 | 0 | 23336 | 3033 | 3033 | 100.0% |
| 1232.4 Sapling Ridge | Joel Burton Guillemette | 451146 | 53 Chatham | 0 | 0 | 5628 | 8294 | 0 | 7530 | 0 | 34644 | 3781 | 3781 | 100.0% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 12694 | 17417 | 0 | 27403 | 0 | 79512 | 10578 | 10578 | 100.0% |
| 1233.3 Snyrna | Horace L. McLaurin | 451011 | 53 Moore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 460 | 0 | 0 | 590 | 79312 | 8057 | 8057 | 100.0% |
| 1234.0 Southern Pines | Robert E. Smith | 454322 | 53 Montgomery | 0 | 61247 | 54559 | 51834 | 39000 | 5426 | 930 | 312011 | 40880 | 40880 | 100.0% |
| 1236.0 Star | William Stanley Smith, Jr. | 453338 | 53 Montgomery | 0 | 4800 | 5206 | 8308 | 0 | 1228 | 618 | 73003 | 16364 | 16364 | 100.0% |
| 1237.0 Trinity | | | | 0 | 6000 | 9747 | 25173 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 113258 | 25106 | 25106 | 100.0% |
| 1238.0 Troy Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1238.2 First | Vickie S. Pruett | 454402 | 53 Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 1748 | 9407 | 5545 | 6286 | 110 | 35049 | 4066 | 4066 | 100.0% |
| 1238.3 Ophir | Vickie S. Pruett | 454116 | 53 Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 829 | 1152 | 5525 | 218 | 23889 | 2403 | 2403 | 100.0% | |
| 1238.4 Unharrie | Vickie S. Pruett | 459131 | 53 Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 781 | 1692 | 5545 | 4525 | 0 | 22802 | 2489 | 2489 | 100.0% |
| 1238.5 Madeville | Vickie S. Pruett | 454173 | 53 Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 559 | 1913 | 2045 | 4525 | 172 | 17987 | 2689 | 2000 | 74.4% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 0 | 3917 | 14164 | 18680 | 20861 | 500 | 99147 | 11647 | 10958 | 94.1% |
| 1239.0 Vass-Cameron | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1239.2 Cameron | W. Arthur Warren, Jr. | 450517 | 53 Moore | 0 | 1830 | 1367 | 3986 | 0 | 9308 | 589 | 34149 | 5090 | 5090 | 100.0% |
| 1239.3 Vass | W. Arthur Warren, Jr. | 454424 | 53 Moore | 0 | 6337 | 2641 | 7452 | 0 | 4394 | 499 | 55808 | 10504 | 10000 | 95.2% |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 8167 | 4008 | 11438 | 0 | 13702 | 1088 | 89957 | 15594 | 15594 | 96.8% |
| 1240.0 West End | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1240.2 Doubt's Chapel | William C. Townsend, Jr. | 453726 | 53 Moore | 0 | 774 | 1077 | 7635 | 16432 | 8397 | 143 | 36528 | 4183 | 4183 | 100.0% |
| 1240.3 West End | William C. Townsend, Jr. | 454446 | 53 Moore | 0 | 4888 | 2603 | 18248 | 9267 | 915 | 100814 | 10843 | 10843 | 100.0% | |
| Charge total | | | | 0 | 5662 | 3680 | 25903 | 16432 | 17664 | 1058 | 137342 | 15026 | 15026 | 100.0% |
| 1220.4 Zion | James M. Hamilton | 450984 | 53 Chatham | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 28.0% |

WILMINGTON - Membership

| Last No. | CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|---|--|---|-----------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|----|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | Total full members reported at close of 1988 | Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received from other United Methodist churches | Received from other denominations | Removed by Charge Conference action | Withdrawn | Total removed or withdrawn | Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches | Removed by transfer to other denominations | Removed by death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total full members at the close of 1989 | Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services | Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) | Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) | Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4) | Classes in 1989 | Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) | Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members) | Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) | Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive) | Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) | Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning | Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning | Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith | |
| 1301.0 Bethel-Lebanon | 139 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 53 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 25 | 5 | 60 | 107 | 45 | 30 | 53 | 0 |
| 1301.2 Bethel | 131 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 60 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 32 | 27 | 50 | 126 | 48 | 15 | 56 | 7 | |
| 1301.3 Lebanon | 292 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 295 | 113 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 16 | 34 | 57 | 32 | 110 | 233 | 93 | 45 | 109 | 7 | |
| 1302.0 Bladen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1302.2 Bethlehem | 79 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 43 | 1 | 13 | 76 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 46 | 94 | 44 | 15 | 10 | 0 | |
| 1302.3 Deems | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 13 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 30 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 0 | |
| 1302.4 Live Oak | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 34 | 1 | 9 | 51 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 25 | 47 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 2 | |
| 1302.5 Windsor | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 30 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 42 | 78 | 37 | 12 | 15 | 1 | |
| Charge total | 231 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 120 | 2 | 30 | 245 | 0 | 28 | 57 | 38 | 126 | 249 | 125 | 43 | 28 | 3 | |
| 1303.0 Brunswick Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1303.2 Bolivia Bethel | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 34 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 40 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 0 | |
| 1303.3 Concord | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 52 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 41 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1303.4 Shiloh | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 79 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 44 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 | 83 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 33 | 23 | 47 | 125 | 55 | 24 | 31 | 0 | |
| 1304.0 Bolton-Shiloh | 47 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1304.2 Bolton | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 87 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1304.3 Shiloh | 134 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 37 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 362 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 362 | 105 | 6 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 50 | 20 | 65 | 159 | 100 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| 1305.0 Burgaw | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 41 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1305.2 Burgaw | 424 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 423 | 423 | 133 | 4 | 55 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 58 | 20 | 65 | 168 | 108 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| 1305.3 Metha | 521 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 536 | 170 | 13 | 50 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 59 | 10 | 61 | 148 | 55 | 61 | 50 | 3 | |
| 1306.0 Saint Paul | 202 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 80 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 37 | 79 | 24 | 8 | 30 | 3 | |
| 1307.0 Carver's Creek-Trinity | 202 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 31 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1307.2 Carver's Creek | 39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 98 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 49 | 110 | 40 | 8 | 30 | 3 | |
| 1307.3 Trinity | 241 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 76 | 0 | 18 | 75 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 61 | 92 | 26 | 10 | 40 | 4 | |
| Charge total | 137 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 46 | 0 | 10 | 43 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 37 | 52 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 0 | |
| 1308.0 Chadbourn-Evergreen | 69 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 30 | 0 | 8 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 24 | 40 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1308.3 Evergreen | 206 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 76 | 0 | 18 | 75 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 61 | 92 | 26 | 10 | 40 | 4 | |
| Charge total | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1309.0 Clarkton Circuit | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 92 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 0 | |
| 1309.2 Bluefield | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 95 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 0 | |
| 1309.3 Clarkton | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 95 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 0 | |
| 1310.2 Pleasant Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

WILMINGTON - Membership

Financial

| Last No. | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----|----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | 46 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 41E | 41F | 41D | 41C | 41A | 40 | 39 | 39B | 39A | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 |
| 1310.0 Dublin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1310.3 Purdie | 286 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1310.4 Singletary | 1426 | 0 | 0 | 645 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 329 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 1710 | 0 | 0 | 812 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2466 | 395 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1311.0 Trinity | 4353 | 260 | 0 | 9855 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3553 | 69 | 100 | 50 | 6350 | 1007 | 521 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1312.0 Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo | 604 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 878 | 140 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1312.2 Cerro Gordo | 1224 | 30 | 0 | 1086 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1779 | 283 | 187 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1312.3 Fair Bluff | 1828 | 30 | 0 | 1271 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2657 | 423 | 259 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 3282 | 60 | 0 | 2357 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 545 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 478 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1313.0 Garloch | 328 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 480 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1313.2 Antioch | 331 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1313.4 Johnson Chapel | 663 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 545 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 963 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 2096 | 0 | 0 | 665 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3048 | 485 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1314.0 Hallisboro | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1315.0 Hamstead | 21880 | 200 | 0 | 2924 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3460 | 594 | 94 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1315.0 Harrells | 408 | 40 | 0 | 56 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1315.1 Topsail Island | 59 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1734 | 236 | 23 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1317.0 Lake Macanaw | 1226 | 9 | 0 | 3160 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3326 | 529 | 274 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1318.0 Ocean View | 2287 | 10 | 0 | 4575 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 797 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 304 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1319.0 Old Dock | 209 | 70 | 0 | 1578 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1090 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1319.2 Bethesda | 750 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1319.2 Old Dock | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1319.2 Old Dock | 19 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1319.5 Shiloh | 1006 | 70 | 0 | 2488 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 475 | 0 | 0 | 1464 | 232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 1114 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1128 | 1622 | 258 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1320.0 Wesley | 70 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1321.0 Rocky Point | 228 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1321.2 Herring's Chapel | 583 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 849 | 193 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1321.3 Jordan's Chapel | 417 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1785 | 285 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1321.4 Rocky Point | 69 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charge total | 1228 | 74 | 0 | 166 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1280 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 1596 | 254 | 133 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel | 670 | 0 | 0 | 1005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4427 | 704 | 364 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1324.0 Camp | 1098 | 20 | 0 | 6207 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 425 | 25 | 86 | 936 | 59 | 163 | 57 | 1394 | 6207 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1324.0 Shalotte Circuit | 3044 | 240 | 0 | 6207 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

WILMINGTON - Financial

| List No. | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| | Health and Welfare Agencies | Disaster Preparedness | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Fund | Area and conference administration funds | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Apportioned Pension (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate(s)'s base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | Associate(s)'s utilities | Total utilities | Pastor's travel | Associate(s)'s travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | Total other cash allowances | | | | | | |
| 1301-.0 | Bethel-Lebanon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1301-.2 | Bethel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1301-.3 | Lebanon | 496 | 301 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 291 | 385 | 80 | 218 | 597 | 8417 | 935 | 935 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 3200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 797 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 69 | 770 | 770 | 211 | 577 | 1580 | 16834 | 1870 | 1870 | 1870 | 3200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1302-.0 | Bladen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1302-.2 | Bethlehem | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 163 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 855 | 202 | 45 | 122 | 335 | 5071 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 333 | 0 |
| 1302-.3 | Deens | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 48 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 427 | 60 | 13 | 36 | 99 | 2536 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 167 | 0 |
| 1302-.4 | Live Oak | 95 | 0 | 503 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 92 | 215 | 0 | 855 | 113 | 25 | 69 | 188 | 5071 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 328 | 0 |
| 1302-.5 | Windsor | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 150 | 179 | 0 | 713 | 186 | 41 | 113 | 309 | 4226 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 278 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 470 | 0 | 1468 | 0 | 49 | 453 | 717 | 0 | 0 | 2850 | 561 | 124 | 340 | 931 | 16904 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1106 | 0 |
| 1303-.0 | Brunswick Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1303-.2 | Bolivia Bethel | 271 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 23 | 262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 538 | 4825 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1303-.3 | Concord | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 111 | 25 | 67 | 185 | 1285 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1327-.2 | Shiloh | 78 | 0 | 34 | 7 | 8 | 73 | 215 | 40 | 0 | 1111 | 93 | 21 | 319 | 154 | 1742 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 442 | 0 | 34 | 46 | 38 | 427 | 215 | 40 | 0 | 1425 | 529 | 118 | 319 | 877 | 7852 | 0 | 1300 | 0 | 1300 | 0 | 1300 | 0 | 1300 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1304-.0 | Bottom-Shiloh | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1304-.2 | Bottom | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 14 | 39 | 106 | 7481 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1304-.3 | Shiloh | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11222 | 0 | 1080 | 0 | 1080 | 0 | 1080 | 0 | 1080 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 14 | 39 | 106 | 7481 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 |
| 1305-.0 | Burgaw | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1305-.2 | Burgaw | 840 | 0 | 750 | 0 | 87 | 73 | 812 | 854 | 0 | 3306 | 1006 | 222 | 688 | 1647 | 18263 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1305-.3 | Wetha | 412 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 108 | 30 | 0 | 134 | 260 | 81 | 272 | 3306 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Charge total | 1252 | 0 | 750 | 5 | 99 | 83 | 920 | 884 | 30 | 3306 | 1134 | 252 | 689 | 1887 | 21368 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 3450 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1306-.0 | St. Paul | 1156 | 0 | 200 | 50 | 120 | 100 | 1117 | 0 | 230 | 745 | 3749 | 1384 | 306 | 837 | 2294 | 21032 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 400 |
| 1307-.2 | Carver's Creek-Trinity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1307-.3 | Carver's Creek | 543 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 56 | 47 | 524 | 0 | 0 | 3053 | 649 | 144 | 395 | 1076 | 14040 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1307-.5 | Trinity | 138 | 0 | 290 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 133 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 165 | 34 | 100 | 273 | 2520 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 681 | 0 | 430 | 6 | 70 | 59 | 657 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 3053 | 184 | 495 | 1349 | 16560 | 0 | 3300 | 0 | 3300 | 0 | 3300 | 0 | 3300 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1308-.0 | Chadburn-Evergreen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1308-.2 | Chadburn | 699 | 0 | 1300 | 21 | 52 | 482 | 533 | 67 | 713 | 248 | 597 | 132 | 361 | 990 | 2062 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 1308-.3 | Evergreen | 236 | 0 | 550 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 228 | 336 | 0 | 1340 | 283 | 63 | 171 | 469 | 7239 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 735 | 0 | 1850 | 21 | 77 | 63 | 710 | 869 | 67 | 713 | 1588 | 880 | 195 | 1459 | 19301 | 0 | 2700 | 0 | 2700 | 0 | 2700 | 0 | 2700 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 1309-.0 | Clarkton Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1309-.2 | Bluefield | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 949 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 27 | 7494 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1309-.3 | Clarkton | 208 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 22 | 18 | 201 | 351 | 47 | 949 | 249 | 55 | 151 | 414 | 7894 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1310-.2 | Pleasant Grove | 2 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 949 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6933 | 0 | 699 | 0 | 699 | 0 | 699 | 0 | 699 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 224 | 0 | 100 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 216 | 583 | 47 | 2847 | 267 | 59 | 162 | 444 | 22321 | 0 | 1899 | 0 | 1899 | 0 | 1899 | 0 | 1899 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| Last No. | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT | | | | | CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|
| | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66A | 66B | 66 | 67A | 67B | 67 | 68A | 68B | 68 | |
| | Other benevolences paid directly by the local church | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration fund | Area and conference administration funds | District administration funds | Lake Junaluska | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions | Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary Fund | Appointed Pension | Pastor's base compensation (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements) | Associate(s), base compensation (under episcopal appointment) | Pastor's utilities | Associate(s)'s utilities | Total utilities | Pastor's travel | Associate(s)'s travel | Total travel | Other cash allowances paid to pastor | Other cash allowances paid to associate(s) | Total other cash allowances | |
| 1330.0 | Whiteville Circuit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1330.2 | Wishop Springs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1330.3 | Peace | 295 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1332.0 | Epworth | 476 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1333.0 | Fifth Avenue | 744 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1334.0 | Grace | 1848 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1334.5 | Oleander-Devon Park | 1848 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1335.0 | Devon Park | 310 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1335.0 | Oleander | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 385 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1336.0 | Pine Valley | 2374 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1337.0 | Saint John-Smith Chapel | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1337.3 | Smith Chapel | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charge total | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1338.0 | Sunset Park | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1339.0 | Trinity | 3517 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1340.0 | Wesley Memorial | 5286 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1341.0 | Wrightsboro | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1342.0 | Wrightsville | 1168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1327.3 | Zion | 674 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WILMINGTON - Financial

| Last No. | CHURCH | PASTOR | CITY | COUNTY | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | UMW | | | Outreach Ministries Accepted | Outreach Ministries Apportioned | Outreach Ministries Paid |
|----------|------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|-------------|----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-------|--------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 |  |  |  | 82 | 83 |
| 1301.0 | Bethel - Lebanon | Richard G. Reed, Sr. | | 660083 | 55 | Columbus | 0 | 0 | 1444 | 7037 | 1635 | 2859 | 0 | 155 | 36483 | 6397 | 6396 | 100.0% | | |
| 1301.2 | Bethel | Richard G. Reed, Sr. | | 460130 | 55 | Columbus | 0 | 0 | 952 | 6748 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 27816 | 3683 | 3883 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1301.3 | Lebanon | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 2396 | 13785 | 1635 | 2859 | 330 | 66299 | 10280 | 10279 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1302.0 | Bladen | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 656 | 2114 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 16065 | 2378 | 2178 | 91.6% | | | |
| 1302.2 | Bethlehem | Mary Alene Clive | | 454652 | 55 | Bladen | 0 | 0 | 225 | 1010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5663 | 1178 | 645 | 54.8% | | | |
| 1302.3 | Deems | Mary Alene Clive | | 454674 | 55 | Bladen | 0 | 0 | 522 | 1519 | 0 | 2365 | 0 | 13977 | 2151 | 1224 | 56.9% | | | |
| 1302.4 | Live Oak | Mary Alene Clive | | 454686 | 55 | Bladen | 0 | 0 | 999 | 2070 | 0 | 1394 | 0 | 13454 | 2009 | 2009 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1302.5 | Windsor | Mary Alene Clive | | 453577 | 55 | Bladen | 0 | 0 | 2402 | 6713 | 0 | 6659 | 0 | 49159 | 7716 | 6055 | 78.5% | | | |
| 1303.0 | Charge total | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 400 | 1689 | 0 | 2787 | 270 | 16581 | 4475 | 3500 | 78.2% | | | |
| 1303.1 | Bethel Circuit | David C. Cummings | | 459382 | 55 | Brunswick | 0 | 0 | 350 | 1491 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5940 | 2649 | 1200 | 45.3% | | | |
| 1303.2 | Bethel | David C. Cummings | | 460210 | 55 | Brunswick | 0 | 0 | 79 | 2855 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7979 | 2117 | 1000 | 47.2% | | | |
| 1303.3 | Concord | David C. Cummings | | 466094 | 55 | Brunswick | 0 | 0 | 829 | 6035 | 0 | 2787 | 270 | 28500 | 9241 | 5700 | 61.7% | | | |
| 1327.2 | Shiloh | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12493 | 2747 | 687 | 25.0% | | | |
| 1304.0 | Bolton-Shiloh | Joe L. Tomberlin | | 459574 | 55 | Columbus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17257 | 2187 | 50 | 2.3% | | | |
| 1304.2 | Bolton | Joe L. Tomberlin | | 459437 | 55 | Columbus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29750 | 4954 | 737 | 14.9% | | | |
| 1304.3 | Shiloh | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | | | |
| 1305.0 | Burgaw | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 3043 | 9931 | 2989 | 5384 | 485 | 45595 | 10843 | 10843 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1305.2 | Burgaw | Homer E. Morris | | 459404 | 55 | Pender | 0 | 0 | 1400 | 0 | 0 | 1206 | 0 | 7692 | 1447 | 1447 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1305.3 | Wedge | Homer E. Morris | | 459621 | 55 | Pender | 0 | 0 | 4443 | 9931 | 2989 | 6684 | 485 | 73287 | 12290 | 12290 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1306.0 | Saint Paul | Gerald R. Massey | | 459426 | 55 | New Hanover | 0 | 10003 | 5330 | 14007 | 36651 | 650 | 618 | 116577 | 14919 | 14919 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1307.0 | Carver's Creek-Trinity | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 1040 | 3600 | 0 | 2400 | 360 | 37473 | 7743 | 7000 | 90.4% | | | |
| 1307.2 | Carver's Creek | Russell R. Knowles | | 459448 | 55 | Bladen | 0 | 0 | 550 | 980 | 0 | 2660 | 0 | 7662 | 1778 | 1778 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1307.3 | Trinity | Russell R. Knowles | | 460117 | 55 | Bladen | 0 | 0 | 1590 | 4500 | 0 | 5960 | 360 | 45135 | 9521 | 8778 | 92.2% | | | |
| 1308.0 | Charge total | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 1553 | 7037 | 0 | 2494 | 0 | 30959 | 6442 | 6442 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1308.2 | Chadbourne-Evergreen | J. Neal Salter, Jr. | | 459483 | 55 | Columbus | 0 | 770 | 1076 | 2665 | 0 | 7666 | 520 | 27179 | 3051 | 3051 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1308.3 | Chadbourne | J. Neal Salter, Jr. | | 459494 | 55 | Columbus | 0 | 730 | 2629 | 10502 | 0 | 10063 | 520 | 66438 | 9493 | 9493 | 100.0% | | | |
| 1309.0 | Clarkton Circuit | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 184 | 1088 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 10698 | 2855 | 175 | 6.1% | | | |
| 1309.2 | Bluefield | Granville Earl Smith | | 459552 | 55 | Bladen | 0 | 0 | 324 | 2957 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 16230 | 2934 | 2690 | 91.7% | | | |
| 1309.3 | Clarkton | Granville Earl Smith | | 459530 | 55 | Bladen | 0 | 0 | 32 | 1400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10143 | 3252 | 20 | 0.6% | | | |
| 1310.2 | Pleasant Grove | Granville Earl Smith | | 459643 | 55 | Bladen | 0 | 0 | 540 | 5445 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 37071 | 9041 | 2885 | 31.9% | | | |
| 1310.2 | Charge total | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | | | |

RECAPITULATION - Membership

| Name | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|---------------|--------|----|---------|------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | 1988 mon2 | Cont3 | 0th4 | 0th5A | rem5B | WIS | Total6 | Trans7 | rem8 | rem9A | Asia9B | Blue9C | MO | Natio9E | Pa9F | White9 | Total10 | Avera11 | Pers12 | Prep13 | Cons14 | Enro15 | Edu16 | Chil17 | You18 | Adul19 | totar20 | Aver21 | Aug 22 | Aug 23 | # ch |
| Burlington | 19,183 | 308 | 215 | 182 | 18 | 22 | 40 | 158 | 128 | 195 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 19,351 | 19,367 | 6,426 | 284 | 1,677 | 1,822 | 194 | 1,073 | 1,730 | 842 | 4,131 | 7,776 | 4,006 | 1,761 | 3,049 | 159 |
| Durham | 20,003 | 259 | 157 | 202 | 205 | 203 | 498 | 237 | 139 | 259 | 21 | 351 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 19,292 | 19,674 | 6,315 | 658 | 1,891 | 1,821 | 154 | 864 | 1,794 | 814 | 4,469 | 7,761 | 3,936 | 1,014 | 2,157 | 154 |
| Elizabeth City | 12,792 | 258 | 172 | 202 | 77 | 97 | 174 | 122 | 72 | 214 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,576 | 12,389 | 5,665 | 658 | 1,066 | 1,174 | 91 | 816 | 1,273 | 691 | 2,230 | 5,710 | 2,776 | 1,155 | 1,416 | 183 |
| Fayetteville | 17,924 | 258 | 258 | 182 | 255 | 91 | 344 | 242 | 130 | 182 | 69 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 17,576 | 17,389 | 5,665 | 322 | 2,146 | 1,547 | 171 | 1,145 | 2,038 | 904 | 4,391 | 8,788 | 3,737 | 1,958 | 2,030 | 143 |
| Goldsville | 14,384 | 229 | 136 | 120 | 303 | 35 | 201 | 108 | 74 | 149 | 408 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,757 | 14,200 | 5,221 | 237 | 1,618 | 818 | 153 | 905 | 1,578 | 795 | 4,102 | 7,289 | 3,331 | 3,302 | 1,930 | 93 |
| Goldsville | 16,315 | 196 | 214 | 125 | 67 | 23 | 90 | 201 | 117 | 172 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16,263 | 16,270 | 5,087 | 292 | 1,462 | 687 | 122 | 821 | 1,462 | 740 | 3,176 | 6,984 | 3,462 | 3,502 | 1,502 | 149 |
| New Bern | 18,939 | 291 | 300 | 207 | 709 | 32 | 741 | 233 | 121 | 244 | 663 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 18,385 | 18,470 | 6,428 | 595 | 1,916 | 1,789 | 111 | 897 | 1,553 | 808 | 4,045 | 9,919 | 6,007 | 3,108 | 5,103 | 380 |
| Raleigh | 35,271 | 524 | 883 | 495 | 363 | 106 | 469 | 197 | 61 | 226 | 5 | 2,100 | 0 | 1,604 | 0 | 34,436 | 35,606 | 11,047 | 193 | 1,780 | 212 | 913 | 1,820 | 1,064 | 3,911 | 7,708 | 4,093 | 1,857 | 2,205 | 1,677 | |
| Rocky Mount | 15,709 | 205 | 212 | 86 | 9 | 32 | 90 | 211 | 100 | 211 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 18,235 | 18,245 | 5,894 | 193 | 1,260 | 1,042 | 153 | 861 | 1,769 | 818 | 4,272 | 7,720 | 3,558 | 1,297 | 1,996 | 144 |
| Rocky Mount | 18,244 | 184 | 142 | 119 | 6 | 50 | 90 | 132 | 88 | 181 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,777 | 15,181 | 5,280 | 187 | 1,390 | 1,042 | 153 | 861 | 1,769 | 818 | 4,103 | 7,299 | 3,763 | 936 | 1,747 | 144 |
| Stamford | 15,129 | 266 | 162 | 117 | 60 | 50 | 90 | 132 | 88 | 181 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,777 | 15,181 | 5,280 | 187 | 1,390 | 1,042 | 153 | 861 | 1,769 | 818 | 4,103 | 7,299 | 3,763 | 936 | 1,747 | 144 |
| Wilmington | 15,444 | 259 | 297 | 192 | 26 | 41 | 67 | 121 | 109 | 156 | 2 | 109 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15,463 | 15,739 | 5,333 | 263 | 1,707 | 1,307 | 157 | 802 | 1,543 | 765 | 3,253 | 6,363 | 3,267 | 1,181 | 1,671 | 148 |
| Totals | 219,060 | 3,052 | 3,386 | 2,137 | 2,247 | 774 | 3,021 | 2,435 | 1,445 | 2,453 | 1,191 | 3,425 | 36 | 1,681 | 10 | 211,938 | 218,281 | 72,794 | 3,320 | 23,157 | 15,153 | 2,013 | 11,796 | 22,555 | 10,986 | 50,510 | 95,867 | 46,369 | 18,058 | 27,791 | 1,959 |

DISTRICT

RECAPITULATION - Membership Financial

| DISTRICT | UMM | | | | | UMW | | | | | UMYF | | | | | PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|-------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39A | 39B | 39 | 40 | 41A | 41B | 41C | 41D | 41E | 41F | 41 | 43 | 44 | 45 | | | | | | |
| Membership in United Methodist Men | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount paid for projects | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Membership in United Methodist Women | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount paid for projects | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount paid for projects | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount paid for projects | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of church land, buildings and equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of church-owned paraphernalia and furniture | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other indebtedness (and current expenses, etc.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World Service and Conference Benevolences | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ministerial Education Fund | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black College Fund | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Africa University Fund | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Advance Specials | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World Service Specials | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World Service Advance and Specials | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Youth Service Fund | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Human Relations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace with Justice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native American Awareness | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World Communion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Methodist Student Day | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total General Church offerings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirit for Tomorrow | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conference Advance Specials | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$10 Job | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Name

24 UM25 Amt 26 UM 427 Amt 28 UM29 Amt 29 UMYF Amt 30 Value land 31 Value 32 Other as33 Indebted34 Other35. World36. Min37. Bl38. A39a. Gen39b. W39. Gen40. 41A. 41B. 41C. 41D. 41E. 41F. 41. 43. 44. 45. \$146.

Burlington 613 35 238 2,224 67,543 869 18986 30,205,810 4,772,044 2,456,397 1,559,681 27,452 216,366 34,410 15,138 4,245 85,460 5,837 91,297 505 927 1,013 409 345 1129 687 8,310 127682 8729 9865 142

Durham 644 19,675 2,308 51,006 779 7563 44,675,650 4,752,950 3,974,579 2,095,561 120,450 236,938 37,682 14,973 3,768 61,422 3,768 61,422 5,638 42,852 237 825 3,614 213 660 1264 250 7,809 130976 7999 10095 162

Elizabeth City 335 12,241 1,812 59,537 441 4054 21,683,008 3,419,300 1,982,117 968,499 91,600 127,406 27,585 9,085 2,048 44,739 2,048 44,739 2,237 48,952 759 426 3,749 196 596 1,413 678 7,058 93064 8131 9065 5167 81

Fayetteville 709 19,627 2,278 50,777 585 12536 31,180,217 3,348,440 1,223,226 653,295 6,807 149,182 27,585 5,488 1,738 27,137 1,738 27,137 2,970 30,107 695 288 2,215 192 340 742 234 4,011 63979 2821 6890 1020 10

Goldboro 622 22,071 3,124 56,545 475 136649 27,633,500 3,346,425 1,921,521 1,433,012 0 150,211 23,888 11,660 2,039 44,389 3,153 47,542 2058 557 3,921 160 59 833 1188 6,717 13643 11065 7378 1018 10

Greenville 774 19,825 2,219 75,891 862 11700 29,354,776 3,466,859 1,299,829 1,570,181 9,950 185,398 29,487 9,775 2,862 51,484 3,983 55,447 1201 780 4,767 130 288 1350 573 7,288 144104 6470 3140 1010 10

Roanoke 774 19,825 2,219 75,891 862 11700 29,354,776 3,466,859 1,299,829 1,570,181 9,950 185,398 29,487 9,775 2,862 51,484 3,983 55,447 1201 780 4,767 130 288 1350 573 7,288 144104 6470 3140 1010 10

Raleigh 1289 67,317 3,500 89,939 1656 28703 55,077,072 5,766,756 5,517,121 5,342,438 113,775 336,503 53,516 22,908 6,558 86,967 2,004 88,971 3826 940 7,462 429 653 2809 172 12,743 53308 1671 4970 104 10

Rockingham 765 27,063 2,169 47,696 561 2940 29,594,600 3,725,330 1,127,315 894,868 198,249 152,654 24,279 5,003 1,724 32,433 3,155 38,158 650 403 2,156 152 344 705 263 4,025 82338 1802 4630 210 10

Rocky Mount 562 40,686 2,958 57,605 751 82469 35,243,666 4,051,364 1,655,767 1,059,951 0 185,966 25,972 10,364 2,698 38,949 3,982 59,931 551 386 2,886 97 75 635 438 4,517 82378 3491 6300 191 99

Sanford 733 22,869 1,942 56,377 725 10307 27,130,466 4,039,423 1,742,094 2,343,397 3,128 14,147 22,453 8,823 2,444 36,367 4,293 40,660 344 324 4,164 227 262 988 597 6,562 104983 1114 5925 99 99

Wilmington 663 28,036 1,859 72,340 537 204285 26,637,300 3,651,000 1,742,094 2,343,397 3,128 14,147 22,453 8,823 2,444 36,367 4,293 40,660 344 324 4,164 227 262 988 597 6,562 104983 1114 5925 99 99

8150 347,758 27,334 730,971 8628 1243037 389,995,236 48,800,213 25,696,387 18,440,789 653,471 2,218,402 332,827 130,416 35,657 603,114 44,142 647,256 14050 7077 42,951 2880 4329 12606 7739 77,584 1376478 96622 107365 1525

Totals

INDEX

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Admitted | | |
| Associate Members..... | 212 | |
| Full Connection..... | 215 | |
| Full Time Local Pastors..... | 208 | |
| Part Time Local Pastors..... | 209 | |
| Probationary..... | 212 | |
| Student Local Pastors..... | 209 | |
| Advocate, N.C.Christian.... | 182,389 | |
| Alphabetical Roll of Conf..... | 50 | |
| Agency Reports..... | 366 | |
| Annual Conference Address..... | 366 | |
| Annual Conference Business..... | 203 | |
| Annual Conference Program..... | 171 | |
| Committee on..... | 23 | |
| Appointments..... | 202,230 | |
| Apportionments, Conference..... | 204,324 | |
| Archives & History | | |
| Commission on..... | 26 | |
| Report..... | 371 | |
| Asbury Homes, Inc..... | 190,191,303 | |
| Associate Members..... | 90 | |
| Newly Elected..... | 212 | |
| Roll and Records..... | 90 | |
| Retired..... | 90,222 | |
| Attend School..... | 245 | |
| Bishop, Presiding Officer..... | 11 | |
| Annual Conference Address..... | 366 | |
| Black College Fund, Report..... | 182 | |
| Board of Trustees..... | 26 | |
| Report..... | 197,414 | |
| Bonded Officers..... | 203 | |
| Boundary Changes, Dist./Chg..... | 205 | |
| Brother-Sisterhood, NC Conf. | | |
| Report..... | 185,369 | |
| Business of the Annual Conf.... | 203 | |
| Daily Minutes..... | 177 | |
| Composite Report of D.S..... | 395 | |
| Disciplinary Questions..... | 203 | |
| Representatives/Bds.&Agencies. | 12 | |
| Camping (See Outdoor & Camping) | | |
| Campus Ministry, N.C.State | | |
| Amendment..... | 307 | |
| Commission on..... | 28 | |
| Ministers List..... | 13 | |
| Report..... | 195,380 | |
| Certificate of Ordination..... | 6 | |
| Chancellor, Election of..... | 190 | |
| Changes Between Sessions | | |
| Appointments..... | 227 | |
| Charge and District..... | 205 | |
| Charters, New Congregations.... | 196 | |
| Children's Home, Methodist | | |
| Report..... | 201,378 | |
| Trustees..... | 200,312 | |
| Christian Unity & Intrlg.Concerns | | |
| Committee on..... | 27 | |
| Report..... | 372 | |
| Churches and Charges | | |
| Number of..... | 223 | |
| Church and Society, Board of.... | 27 | |
| Report..... | 372 | |
| Church Charters..... | 196,205 | |
| Church Location and Building | | |
| District Boards of..... | 33 | |
| Chronological Roll of Clergy.... | 79 | |
| Claims, Conference | | |
| Widows..... | 166,341 | |
| Clergy Living Committee, | | |
| Conference Report..... | 281 | |
| Conf.Construction Coordinator... | 196 | |
| Colleges | | |
| Nominations..... | 179,189,308 | |
| Trustees..... | 179,189,308 | |
| Committees of the Annual Conf.... | 23 | |
| Condensed Minutes..... | 203 | |
| Conference Address..... | 176,366 | |
| Conference Agencies..... | 13 | |
| Conference Budget..... | 322 | |
| Conference Clergy Living Committee | | |
| Report..... | 281 | |
| Conference Council on Ministries | | |
| (See Council on Ministries) | | |
| Conference Directory | | |
| Ministers..... | 95 | |
| Widows..... | 166 | |
| Conf.Entertainment | | |
| Committee on..... | 24 | |
| Report..... | 194 | |
| Conference Journal..... | 20 | |
| Editor..... | 11,20 | |
| Conference Members | | |
| College Students..... | 48 | |
| Lay Members..... | 35 | |
| At Large Members..... | 47 | |
| Youth & Young Adult Members... | 48 | |
| Diaconal Members..... | 49 | |
| Clergy Members..... | 50,90,91 | |
| Conference Rules..... | 15 | |
| Committee on..... | 24 | |
| Conference Secretary..... | 11 | |
| Conference Statistician..... | 11 | |
| Conference Treasurer..... | 11 | |
| Conference Structure..... | 16 | |
| Conference Trustees | | |
| Board of..... | 26 | |
| Report..... | 197,414 | |
| Construction Coordinator, Conf.... | 196 | |
| Continuing Education | | |
| (See Education) | | |
| Council on Ministries | | |
| Composite Report..... | 196 | |
| Conference COM Members..... | 31 | |
| General COM Report..... | 200,399 | |
| SEJ Admin.Council Report..... | 200,409 | |
| Nominations..... | 179,189,190,200,307 | |
| Program and Policy | | |
| Recommendations.... | 183,285 | |
| Report..... | 196,371 | |
| Staff..... | 11 | |
| Courtesies and Introduction | | |
| Committee on..... | 23 | |
| Deacons | | |
| Elected and Ordained..... | 4,212 | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Certificate..... | 6 | Report..... | 374 |
| Continuation..... | 90,213 | Finance & Administration | |
| Daily Minutes..... | 177 | Conference Budget... 180,198,201,322 | |
| Committee on..... | 23 | Council on..... | 25 |
| Deceased Clergy Members | | Recommendations..... | 322 |
| This Year..... | 219,249,277 | Report..... | 180,198,201,322 |
| Memoirs..... | 251 | Rules..... | 19,324 |
| Deceased Wives & Widows of | | Foundation, The Methodist, Inc | |
| Clergy..... | 249,267 | Board of Operations.... Section VI | |
| Denman Award..... | 182 | Report..... | 192,362,414 |
| Diaconal Ministries | | Full Connection, Clergy in | |
| Appointments..... | 230 | Alphabetical Roll & Record... 50 | |
| Board of..... | 24 | Chronological Roll..... | 79 |
| Report..... | 179,226,314 | Deceased this year... 219,249,277 | |
| Roll..... | 93 | New Members..... | 213 |
| Director Council on Ministries.. | 11 | General COM | |
| Director/Christian Education.... | 315 | Report..... | 200,399 |
| Directory, Conference..... | 95 | Global Covenant Community, | |
| Directors of Music..... | 315 | Task Force on..... | 189,375 |
| Directory, Meth. Hqtrs.Bldg.... | 11 | Golden Cross Report..... | 377 |
| Disability | | Health & Welfare Ministries | |
| Joint Committee on..... | 24 | Asbury Homes, Inc.....190,191,303 | |
| Report..... | 195,316 | Board Of..... | 28 |
| Disaster Preparedness | | Report..... | 376 |
| Committee on..... | 27 | Higher Education | |
| Report..... | 183 | Board of..... | 28 |
| Disciplinary Questions..... | 203 | Campus Ministry Amendment.... 307 | |
| Discontinued Churches..... | 205 | Report..... | 380 |
| District/Charge Boundary Chgs... 205 | | Hunger/Human Need | |
| Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.&Bldg... 33 | | Task Force on Report..... | 384 |
| Dist.Committees on Ministry.... 34 | | Historical Statement..... | 14 |
| District Conference Records | | Honorable Location..... | 218 |
| Committee on..... | 23 | Housing Allowance Exclusion.... 346 | |
| Report..... | 196 | Insurance Report..... | 186,329 |
| District Lay Leaders..... | 205 | Investigation, Committee.... 23,206 | |
| District Superintendents..... | 12 | Joint Committee on Disability | |
| Appointments..... | 230 | (See Disability) | |
| Composite Report..... | 179,395 | Journal | |
| Duke Divinity Report..... | 383 | Conference Rules..... | 15 |
| Duke Endowment Report..... 186,397 | | Of Proceedings..... | 177 |
| Education | | Key Taylor Town & Country Award 193 | |
| Board of..... | 27 | Laiety | |
| Continuing Education Report... 404 | | Board of..... | 28 |
| Directors of Christian Ed.... 315 | | Lay Person of Year Award.. 8,183,400 | |
| Report..... | 373 | Report..... | 180,385 |
| Educational Institutions | | Lay Leader | |
| (See Methodist Colleges) | | Conference..... | 11 |
| Elders | | District..... | 205 |
| Certification of Ordination... 6 | | Report..... | 180,370 |
| Elected and Ordained..... 4,215 | | Lay Members of Annual Con..... 35 | |
| Entertainment Committee.....24,194,284 | | At Large..... | 47 |
| Episcopacy, | | College Students..... | 48 |
| Committee on..... | 24 | Diaconal Ministers..... | 49 |
| Report of..... | 189,399 | Youth and Young Adult..... 47 | |
| Equitable Salaries | | Local Pastors | |
| Commission on..... | 25 | Full Time Roll & Record..... 91 | |
| Fund..... | 317 | Part Time Roll & Record..... 92 | |
| Report..... | 195,317 | Attending School 92 | |
| Schedule..... | 204,318 | Retired..... | 91,222 |
| Ethnic Local Minority Concerns | | Student..... | 93,209 |
| Report..... | 374 | This Year..... | 208 |
| Evangelism, Board of..... | 28 | Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan, | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Committee to Study Report. | 194,331 | Nominating Committee, Conf. | |
| Lay Person of the Year..... | 8,183,400 | Report..... | 179,189,190,200,307 |
| Leave of Absence..... | 219 | Number of Clergy Members..... | 224 |
| Legislation of the Ann.Conf. | | Office of Planned Giving.... | 192,414 |
| All Agencies..... | 281 | Officers, Conference..... | 11 |
| Local Churches | | Official Roll..... | 50,79 |
| Discontinued..... | 205 | Ordained Ministry | |
| Merged..... | 205 | Board of..... | 26 |
| Name Changes..... | 205 | Certificate..... | 6 |
| Transferred..... | 205 | Continuing Ed Report..... | 404 |
| Location, Honorable..... | 218 | District Committees on..... | 33 |
| Members, Number of Clergy..... | 224 | Ministerial Education Fund.... | 406 |
| Memoirs..... | 251 | NC Pastors' School Report.. | 184,407 |
| Committee on..... | 23 | Number of..... | 224 |
| Memorials..... | 251 | Pastoral Care Report..... | 195,338 |
| In Memoriam..... | 249 | Psychological Testing Report.. | 407 |
| Memorial Service..... | 191,249 | Reports..... | 177,189,201,338,401 |
| Memoirs..... | 219,249,277 | Residency in Ord.Min..... | 408 |
| Speaker..... | 191,249 | Ordinations, Elder/Deacon.. | 4,6,212,215 |
| Methodist Colleges | | Organization | |
| Presidents..... | 13 | Boards, Committees, etc..... | 24 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | | Of the Conference..... | 178,203 |
| Amended Charter..... | 362 | Rules & Procedure..... | 15 |
| Report..... | 192,414 | Ormond Fund..... | 408 |
| Methodist Home for Children, Inc. | | Outdoor & Camping Ministries | |
| Report..... | 200,201,378 | Committee on..... | 29 |
| Trustees..... | 200,312 | Elections..... | 307 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | | Report..... | 389 |
| Report..... | 200,379 | Passing of Character | |
| Trustees..... | 200,313 | Clergy..... | 177 |
| Ministerial Education Fund..... | 406 | District Superintendents..... | 177 |
| Ministers | | Pastoral | |
| Deceased this year.... | 219,249,277 | Appointments..... | 230 |
| Honorable Location..... | 218 | Records..... | 50,79 |
| Number of..... | 224 | Pastoral Care Committee | |
| Ministers' Moving Day..... | 202 | Report..... | 195,338 |
| Ministers' Moving Expense Report.. | 333 | Pastors School, NC | |
| Ministers' Transition Fund..... | 347 | Board of Managers Report.. | 184,407 |
| Ministries, Conference Council on | | Pensions | |
| Composite Report..... | 196 | Board of..... | 26 |
| Nominations..... | 179,189,190,200,307 | Annuity Rate..... | 343 |
| Report..... | 196,371 | Past Yrs. Pension Credit..... | 185,351 |
| Staff..... | 11 | Plan..... | 340 |
| Ministry (See Ordained Ministry) | | Report..... | 185,340 |
| Minimum Salary Schedule.... | 204,318 | Probationary Members | |
| Minutes, Annual Conference..... | 177 | Admitted..... | 212 |
| Committee on..... | 23 | Continued..... | 90,213 |
| Daily..... | 177 | Discontinued..... | 217 |
| Report..... | 182,189 | Elected..... | 213 |
| Missions, Board of..... | 29 | Roll & Record..... | 90 |
| Report..... | 386 | Program, Conference..... | 171 |
| Missions, Inc., Board of | | Publishing House, Methodist | |
| Board of Operations..... | Section VI | Report..... | 185 |
| Moving Day..... | 202 | Publication, Methodist | |
| Moving Expense Report, Ministers'.. | 333 | Board of..... | 25 |
| Musicians, Minister/Directors... | 315 | Report..... | 182,389 |
| N.C. Council of Churches | | Quadrennial Agencies/Officers... | 24 |
| House of Delegates..... | 29 | Questions, Business..... | 203 |
| N.C. Christian Advocate Reprt | 182,389 | Registration of Delegates | |
| N.C. Pastors School..... | 184,407 | Committee on..... | 23 |
| N.C. Rural Fellowship..... | 193 | Religion & Race | |
| New Charters, Congregations.. | 196 | Commission on..... | 29 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Report..... | 390 | Report..... | Section VI |
| Reports of Annual Conference | | Trustees, Board of..... | 26 |
| All Agencies..... | 366 | Annual Conference, Report. | 197,414 |
| Resolutions & Reference | | Trustee Nominations..... | 308 |
| Committee on..... | 23 | United Methodist Men | |
| Report..... | 181,182,192,421 | Report..... | 180,416 |
| Resolutions..... | 181,182,192,421 | United Methodist Women | |
| Retired | | Report..... | 180,417 |
| This Year..... | 185,221,341 | United Methodist Youth | |
| Previously..... | 221 | Report..... | 180,419 |
| Retirement Homes | | Vitalization Project..... | 13,197 |
| Report..... | 192,379 | Wakefield Gift..... | 196 |
| Trustees..... | 200,313 | Widows of Deceased Clergy..... | 166 |
| Rolls | | Wives & Widows of Clergy | |
| Appts.Beyond Local Church..... | 242 | Roll, deceased this year..... | 249 |
| Associate Members..... | 90 | Memoirs..... | 251 |
| Candidates..... | 206 | Women, The Status & Role of | |
| Conf.Members/FC-Alphabetical.. | 50 | Commission on..... | 30 |
| Conf.Members/FC-Chronological. | 79 | Report..... | 391 |
| Deceased Ministers..... | 219,249,277 | Women, United Methodist | |
| Directory, Conference..... | 95 | President..... | 11 |
| Leave of Absence..... | 219 | Report..... | 180,417 |
| Local Pastors..... | 91 | Worship | |
| Probationary Members..... | 90 | Board of..... | 30 |
| Retired This Year..... | 185,221,341 | Report..... | 394 |
| Retired Local Pastors..... | 91,222 | Youth | |
| Sabbatical Leave..... | 220 | Ministry Council..... | 30 |
| Student..... | 93 | President..... | 11 |
| Widows..... | 166 | Lay Members..... | 35 |
| Rules, Conference | | Report..... | 180,419 |
| Committee on..... | 24 | | |
| Of Order and Procedure. | 15,179 | | |
| Sabbatical Leave..... | 220 | | |
| Salary Schedule (Min.Sal.).... | 204,318 | | |
| Scholarship Awards..... | 195 | | |
| Secretary, Conference..... | 11 | | |
| SEJ Admin Council..... | 200,409 | | |
| Special Appointments..... | 242 | | |
| Spirit for Tomorrow, | | | |
| Continuation Campaign..... | 196,411 | | |
| Staff Tenure Recommendation, | | | |
| CCOM..... | 184,303 | | |
| State of Church Address..... | 178,366 | | |
| Statistician, Conf. Report.. | 200,412 | | |
| Status & Role of Women | | | |
| Committee on..... | 30 | | |
| Report..... | 391 | | |
| Stewardship | | | |
| Board of..... | 30 | | |
| Report..... | 392 | | |
| Student Local Pastors | | | |
| Alphabetical Roll..... | 93,209 | | |
| Superintendents, District | | | |
| Appointments..... | 12,230 | | |
| Composite Report..... | 196,395 | | |
| Systemic Poverty, Task Force on | 200,393 | | |
| Tellers, Committee on..... | 23 | | |
| Transfer of Clergy | | | |
| In and Out..... | 216 | | |
| Transition Fund, Ministers'.... | 185,347 | | |
| Treasurer, Conference..... | 11 | | |
| Apportionments..... | 204,324 | | |

Notes

← CUT ON DOTTED LINE

JOURNAL CORRECTIONS

We realize that publishing a volume of this size and scope without errors is impossible. If you find any errors, please assist us by informing us as soon as possible so that we will not carry the same errors in our next publication.

We would be grateful if you would make the error notation on this page, clip or tear out, and mail to our office address listed below.

Thank you for helping us in keeping our *Journal* as perfect as it can be.

Page _____ reads: _____

It should read: _____

Please send corrected information to:

Office of the Conference Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Post Office Box 10955
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

← CUT ON DOTTED LINE

Notes

Notes

Notes

AGENCY DIRECTORY

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Methodist Building (All Agencies), P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 | 832-9560 |
| | or NC Wats 1-800/621-5467 |
| American Bible Society, Alice Ball, Gen.Sec, 1865 Broadway, NY, NY 10023 | 212/581-7400 |
| Camps: | |
| Chestnut Ridge, Bill Howington, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 96, Efland, NC 27243 | 563-5196 |
| Don-Lee, John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 65, Box 80A, Arapahoe, NC 28510 | 249-1106 |
| Kerr Lake, P O Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 (May through October) | 438-3487 |
| Rockfish, Dennis Tawney, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371 | 425-3529 |
| Children's Home | |
| Rufus H. Stark II, Ex. Dir., P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605 | 833-2834 |
| Christian Advocate, NC | |
| C. Alison Simonton, Editor, P O Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402 | 272-1196 |
| Cokesbury Book Store | |
| Lou B. Jennings, Mgr., 1669 North Market Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609 | 872-8810 |
| Nat. Hqs., 201 8th Ave. S., P O Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 | 1-800/672-1789 |
| Colleges: | |
| Duke University | |
| H. Keith H. Brodie, Pres., Duke University, Durham, NC 27706 | 684-2424 |
| Louisburg College | |
| J. Allen Norris, Jr., Pres., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549 | 496-2521 |
| Methodist College | |
| M. Elton Hendricks, Pres., P O Box 12165, Fayetteville, NC 28311 | 488-7110 |
| NC Wesleyan College | or 1-800/232-7110 |
| Leslie H. Garner, Jr., Pres., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 | 977-7171 |
| Conference Missionary Secretary | |
| William E. Braswell, Box 715, 304 W. 2nd, Washington, NC 27889 | 946-3524 |
| Conference Secretary, James H. Coile, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 | 832-9560 |
| | or NC Wats 1-800/621-5467 |
| Conference Statistician, A. Kimsey King, Jr., 5315 Yardley Terr., Durham 27707 | 489-6497 |
| Council of Churches, NC | |
| Collins Kilburn, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Suite 162, Raleigh, NC 27605 | 828-6501 |
| Curric-U-Phone | 1-800-251-8591 |
| Discipleship, Brd. of, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 | 615/327-2700 |
| Duke Divinity School | |
| Dennis M. Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706 | 684-4041 |
| Duke Endowment | |
| Al Fisher, Dir., Rur. Ch. Sect., Box 51307, Shannon Plaza Sta., Durham, NC 27717 | 489-3359 |
| Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC 27710 | (MAIN NUMBER) 684-8111 |
| | (PATIENT INFORMATION) 684-2410 |
| Finance & Administration, Conference Council on | |
| Cashar W. Evans, Jr., Pres., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949 | 473-1030 |
| Finance & Admin., Gen. Coun. on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 | 708/869-3345 |
| Global Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115 | 212/678-6161 |
| Golden Cross, George F. Blanchard, Dir., 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314 | 425-0401 |
| Hinton Rural Life Center | |
| A. Clay Smith, Ex.Dir., P O Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904 | 704/389-8336 |
| Info-Serve | 1-800-251-8140 |
| The Interpreter | |
| Laura J. Okumu, Editor, P O Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 | 513/222-7087 |
| Lake Junaluska Assembly, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 | 704/452-2881 |
| | or 1-800/821-0209 |
| Lay Leader, Conference | |
| Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Dr., Wilson, NC 27893 | 237-2771 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | |
| Thomas Chandler, Pres., P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216 | 229-0892 |
| Ordained Ministry, Brd. of | |
| Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Chm., P O Box 1716, Rocky Mount, NC 27804 | 443-2926 |
| New World Outlook | |
| George Daniels, Ex. Ed., 475 Riverside Dr., RM 1328, NY, NY 10115 | 212/678-6050 |
| Pensions, Brd. of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 | 312/869-4550 |
| Response/New World Outlook | |
| Serv. Cr., GBGM, 7820 Reading Rd.-Caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800 | |
| Retirement Homes | |
| L. Amos Tinnell, Ex. Dir., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 | 383-2567 |
| Mack Brown, Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 | 383-2567 |
| Michele Joiner, Admin., Coble Hea.Care Ctr., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 | 383-2567 |
| Turner T. Prickett III, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 | 738-9691 |
| Alan R. Austin, Admin., 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858 | 830-0036 |
| S. E. Jurisdictional Administrative Council | |
| Reginald W. Ponder, Exec. Dir., Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 | 704/452-2881 |
| UMM Conf. Pres., R. B. Goforth, 325 Murray Hill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303 | 483-5211 |
| UMW Conf. Pres., Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd., Mebane, NC 27707 | 563-1603 |
| UMY Conf. Pres., Warren Bevacqua, 409 Latimer Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 | 781-3519 |
| The Upper Room | |
| Janice T. Grana, Editor, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, TN 37202 | 615/327-7235 |
| Vitalization Project | |
| Stephen C. Compton, Team Leader, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 | 832-9560 |
| | or NC Wats 1-800/621-5467 |
| Western NC Annual Conference Headquarters, POBox 18750, Charlotte, NC 28318 | 704/535-2260 |

The Office of the Conference Secretary
North Carolina Conference
The United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605

BOUND PRINTED MATTER BLK RT
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Raleigh, NC
Permit No. 131

7/4
2755
X

Div.S. 287.6 N873 1990

North Carolina Conferenc-

United Methodist Church

Journal

**DUKE UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY**



DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

27706

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room



D03442460N